2021 BOSTON RED SOX

MEDIA GUIDE



THANK YOU
DUSTIN



2007 AL ROOKIE OF THE YEAR | 2008 AL MOST VALUABLE PLAYER | 2013 HEART AND HUSTLE AWARD
3X WORLD SERIES CHAMPION | 4X ALL-STAR | 4X GOLD GLOVE WINNER | 2008 SILVER SLUGGER



More publications available at:

www.retroseasons.com/library/

2021 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

4 JERSEY STREET BOSTON, MA 02215
Administration: 617-226-6000 Tickets and General Information: 877-REDSOX9
Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com www.redsox.com

The Red Sox Organization

The Red Sox Remember 2-3
A Year Apart 4-5
Twenty Years of a "New Day" 6-11
Red Sox in the Community 12-15
Front Office Directory 16-17
Fenway Sports Group 18

Red Sox Ownership And Club Executives

Principal Owner John W. Henry 20-21
Chairman Thomas C. Werner 22-23
Vice Chairmen David Ginsberg and Phillip H. Morse 24
Club Executives 25-34

2021 Red Sox

Coaching Staff 35-50
Major League Personnel 51-53
Baseball Research and Development 53-54
Sports Medicine Service 55-58
Red Sox Players 59-199
Red Sox Roster and Pronunciation Guide 200-201

2020 In Review

Season Recap and Highlights 203-205
Statistics and Game Log 206-213
Injured List 213
Transactions 214-215

Opponents

2021 Opponents 217-225

History

History of the Boston Red Sox 227-231
Fenway Park Information and History 232-241
Ownership/Managerial History 242-243
All-Time Roster 244-253
Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown 254-257
Retired Numbers 258-262
Award Winners 263-267
Red Sox All-Stars/All-Star Game History 268-271

Records

Club Records 272-279
Batting Records 280-304
Pitching Records 305-318
Fielding Records 319-328

Red Sox In The Postseason

Overall Results and Statistical Leaders 329-332
Yearly Postseason Recaps 333-370

Player Development

Player Development and Scouting Staffs 371-383
Red Sox 2020 Draft 383
Minor League Affiliates 384-393
Red Sox Minor League Players 394-422

Media Information

Media Relations Information 423-424
Red Sox on Television and Radio/Broadcaster Information 425-429
Spring Training/jetBlue Park at Fenway South 430-432

Individual Player Bios

Matt Andriese 60
Jonathan Araúz 62
Christian Arroyo 64
Roldani Baldwin 66
Jett Bandy 67
Matt Barnes 69
Eduard Bazardo 72
Seth Blair 73
Xander Bogaerts 74
Ryan Brasier 79
Colten Brewer 81
Austin Brice 83
Matt Carasiti 85
Triston Casas 86
Michael Chavis 87
Franchy Cordero 89
Kole Cottam 91
Bobby Dalbec 92
Chad De La Guerra 94
Rafael Devers 95
Jeter Downs 101
Jarren Duran 102
Nathan Eovaldi 103
Raynel Espinal 106
Durbin Feltman 107
Franklin German 108
Michael Gettys 109
Stephen Gonsalves 110
Marwin Gonzalez 112
Daniel Gossett 115
Jay Groome 116
Zac Grotz 117
Matt Hall 118
Kyle Hart 119
Darwinzon Hernandez 120
Kiké Hernández 122
Ronaldo Hernández 125
Chris Herrmann 126
Tanner Houck 128
Gilberto Jiménez 130
J.D. Martinez 131
Bryan Mata 136
Kevin McCarthy 137
Yairo Muñoz 138
Josh Ockimey 140
Kaleb Ort 141
Adam Ottavino 142
Jhonny Pereda 145
Martín Pérez 146
Nick Pivetta 148
Kevin Plawecki 150
AJ Politi 152
Hudson Potts 153
César Puello 154
Austin Rei 156
Hunter Renfroe 157
Garrett Richards 160
Eduardo Rodriguez 162
Jeisson Rosario 166
Chris Sale 167
Danny Santana 174
Hirokazu Sawamura 176
John Schreiber 177
Connor Seabold 178
Caleb Simpson 179
Josh Taylor 180
Phillips Valdez 182
Christian Vázquez 183
Alex Verdugo 187
Marcus Walden 190
Thaddeus Ward 192
Ryan Weber 193
Garrett Whitlock 195
Marcus Wilson 196
Josh Winckowski 197
Connor Wong 198
Nick Yorke 199

Information Box Directory

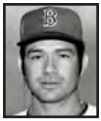
Notable Fenway Park Improvements 7
Bands/Artists to Perform at Fenway Park 8
Red Sox Ownership History 20
Red Sox President History 25
Red Sox General Manager History 26
All-Fenway Park Team 63
Red Sox to Play in Every Game 111
Red Sox All-Time Teams 181
Players Lost in Expansion Drafts 201
Active Opponent Leaders vs. Red Sox 221
All-Time Leaders at Fenway Park 223
MLB 2021 Important Dates 226

2021 Boston Red Sox Media Guide

Produced by the Red Sox Media Relations Department: Kevin Gregg, Abby Murphy, Justin Long, Bryan Loor-Almonte, and Kyle Montemagno. **Additional Contributions:** Zineb Curran, Adam Grossman, and Pam Kenn. **Printing:** MassPrinting. **Cover Design:** Nick Sciarratta. **Additional Design:** Tim Heintzelman and Marissa McClain. **Photography:** Billie Weiss, Maddie Malhotra, Michael Ivins, Cindy Loo, Brita Meng-Outzen, Matthew Thomas, Reginald Thomas II, Cameron Pollack, Kathryn Riley, Sarah Stier, and Brearley Collection. **Statistical Assistance:** Elias Sports Bureau, Baseball-Reference.com, STATS Inc., and Major League Baseball. Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2021. All rights reserved.

The Red Sox Remember

We were saddened to hear of the passings of the following members of the Red Sox family.



RAMON AVILES, 68, on 1/27/20 in Manati, Puerto Rico. The former infielder played in the Sox' minor league system from 1970-77, appearing in his lone big league game with Boston on 7/10/77.



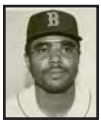
DON PAVLETICH, 81, on 3/5/20 in Brookfield, WI. The former catcher and first baseman finished his ML career with the Red Sox, appearing in 46 games for Boston from 1970-71.



TED COX, 65, on 3/11/20 in Midwest City, OK. Selected by Boston in the 1st round of the 1973 June Draft, he played in 13 games with the Red Sox in 1977, all as a designated hitter.



RAY JARVIS, 73, on 4/24/20 in Austin, TX. The RHP was selected by Boston in the 1965 June Draft. All 44 of his big league appearances (12 starts) came with the Red Sox from 1969-70.



BOB WATSON, 74, on 5/14/20 in Houston, TX. As part of a 19-year major league career, the former first baseman played in 84 games with the Red Sox in 1979, hitting .337 with 13 home runs.



RAY WEBSTER, 82, on 6/3/20 in Browns Valley, CA. The former infielder played in 7 games with the Red Sox in 1960, the final major league appearances of his career.



EDDIE KASKO, 88, on 6/24/20 in Richmond, VA. He spent 29 seasons in the Red Sox organization (1966-94) as a player, minor league manager, major league manager, scout, and executive, and was inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 2010.



MIKE RYAN, 78, on 7/7/20 in Wolfeboro, NH. He spent 35 years in professional baseball, including his first seven in the Red Sox organization as a player. A former catcher, he played for the Red Sox during their 1967 Impossible Dream season.



JOHN McNAMARA, 88, on 7/28/20 in Brentwood, TN. He spent nearly 50 years in professional baseball, including 19 seasons as a major league manager. He managed 571 games with the Red Sox from 1985-88, leading the club to the 1986 American League pennant.



LOU SCHWECHHEIMER, 62, on 7/29/20 in Wakefield, RI. His 37-year career with the Pawtucket Red Sox included a stint as general manager from 1986-2015. He was enshrined in the International League Hall of Fame in June 2019.



Eddie Kasko (right) speaks with rookie Dwight Evans in 1972.



DAVE GRAY, 77, on 7/29/20 in South Ogden, UT. The former right-handed pitcher appeared in nine major league games, all with the Red Sox as a 21-year-old in 1964.



CARROLL HARDY, 87, on 8/9/20 in Highlands Ranch, CO. The former outfielder played in 273 games for the Red Sox from 1960-62, as part of an eight-year major league career.



TOM SEAVER, 75, on 8/31/20 in Calistoga, CA. The Hall of Fame pitcher finished his 20-year major league career with the Red Sox in 1986, making 16 starts for Boston after he was acquired in June. A knee injury in September forced him to miss the postseason, as he finished his career with 311 wins.



FRED WENZ, 79, on 10/6/20 in Branchburg, NJ. The right-hander spent nine years in the Red Sox organization, making nine relief appearances for the big league club from 1968-69.



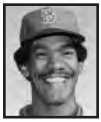
JOE MOONEY, 90, on 11/29/20 in Wakefield, MA. Enshrined in both the Red Sox Hall of Fame (2012) and the MLB Groundskeepers Hall of Fame (2015), he served as the Sox' director of grounds from 1970-2001.



BILL SPANSWICK, 82, on 12/2/20 in Naples, FL. The former left-handed pitcher played 10 professional seasons from 1958-67. His lone major league experience came with the Red Sox in 1964, when he pitched in 29 games.



MIKE SHALIN, 66, on 12/5/20 in Naperville, IL. A fixture in MLB press boxes for several decades, he worked 13 years as a Red Sox beat reporter and another 17 as an official scorer at Fenway Park.



ROGELIO MORET, 71, on 12/7/20 in Guayama, PR. "Roger" went 41-18 with a 3.43 ERA in 116 games (60 starts) for the Red Sox from 1970-75. He made three scoreless appearances in the 1975 World Series.



FRANK BAUMANN, 87, on 12/13/20. In five seasons with the Red Sox (1955-59), the left-hander went 13-8 with a 4.32 ERA as part of an 11-year major league career.



JOHN LaROSE, 69, on 1/14/21 in Cumberland, RI. Drafted by Boston in 1970, the Rhode Island native spent his entire 11-year professional playing career in the Red Sox organization.



RON JOHNSON, 64, on 1/26/21 in Murfreesboro, TN. "RJ" spent 25 seasons as a minor league manager (1992-2009, '12-18), including 10 years in the Red Sox organization with Single-A Sarasota (2000-01), Double-A Trenton (2002) and Portland (2003-04), and Triple-A Pawtucket (2005-09). In 2009, he earned the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. Johnson spent the 2010-11 seasons on Boston's major league staff, serving as first base coach.



BILLY CONIGLIARO, 73, on 2/10/21. The former outfielder appeared in 347 major league games—including 247 with the Red Sox from 1969-71—and won a World Series title with the Oakland A's in 1973. After graduating in 1965 from Swampscott High School, the Red Sox selected him with the fifth overall pick in Major League Baseball's inaugural First-Year Player Draft.



LEW KRAUSSE, 77, on 2/16/21 in Kansas City, MO. The former right-handed pitcher spent 12 years in the majors, including in 1972 with the Red Sox when he made 24 appearances (7 starts).



JUAN PIZARRO, 84, on 2/18/21 in San Juan, Puerto Rico. A former left-handed pitcher, he spent 18 seasons in the major leagues, appearing in 25 games for the Red Sox from 1968-69. *(photo courtesy of the National Baseball Hall of Fame)*



STAN WILLIAMS, 84, on 2/20/21 in Laughlin, NV. The former right-handed pitcher finished his 14-year major league career with 3 games for the Red Sox in 1972. He then worked in professional baseball for nearly 40 years, including as Boston's pitching coach from 1975-76.

A Year Apart



For well over a century, the Red Sox opened their doors to generations to enjoy the games, memories and experiences that are synonymous with Fenway Park. As COVID-19 and the pandemic gripped the world and prevented the ballpark from opening to the public, the Red Sox organization reimagined how a sports franchise and MLB's oldest ballpark could play a pivotal role in the health and recovery of Boston.

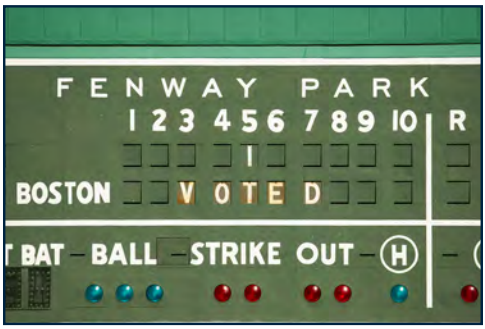
With games indefinitely paused on March 12 of 2020, Red Sox ownership quickly took measures to help mitigate the financial losses associated with game wages for gameday employees such as ushers, ticket takers and ARAMARK concession workers through a $1.5 million fund. Shortly thereafter, the Red Sox Foundation established an Emergency Hardship Fund to help those who are experiencing food insecurity in New England and Southwest Florida as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. Funds were raised through donations from Foundation emergency reserves, Red Sox limited partners, and the generosity of Red Sox fans throughout the country. The Hardship Fund donated a total of over $650,000 in the form of $250 gift certificates to grocery stores that were accessible to the recipients.

The Red Sox philanthropic efforts continued throughout the year as the organization found new ways to use the ballpark and the Club's resources to generate immediate funding for those in need. From raising money through videoboard messages for Mother's Day and graduations, to manufacturing face coverings and creating cardboard cutouts of fans atop the Green Monster, the Red Sox Foundation was able to raise nearly $1 million of additional revenue to support their work and the needs of the community.

Throughout the pandemic, the Red Sox found new ways through digital media to thank and celebrate the individual heroes. In April 2020, the Red Sox teamed up with actor and Massachusetts native John Krasinski for his YouTube series, "Some Good News." After members of Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center's (BIDMC) COVID-19 unit were surprised with a video message from David Ortiz, "the most sanitized Duck Boat in America" took BIDMC staffers on a ride through Boston with a stop at Fenway Park. As healthcare workers were welcomed into an empty Fenway Park, they were presented with "Thank you" videos from Mayor Marty Walsh, Governor Charlie Baker and First Lady Lauren Baker, and members of the Red Sox. The BIDMC COVID-19 unit then stood on the pitcher's mound and threw out the ceremonial first pitch of the 2020 season.

On May 29, the Red Sox hosted their first-ever socially distant concert without fans in which Boston's own Dropkick Murphy's were allowed special access to Fenway Park for a free live stream concert, Streaming Outta Fenway, that would raise funds for charity through a text-to-donate campaign supporting three non-profits: Boston Resiliency Fund, Feeding America, and Habitat for Humanity, Greater Boston. In all, the concert garnered more than nine million views and raised more than $700,000 in direct and matching donations.





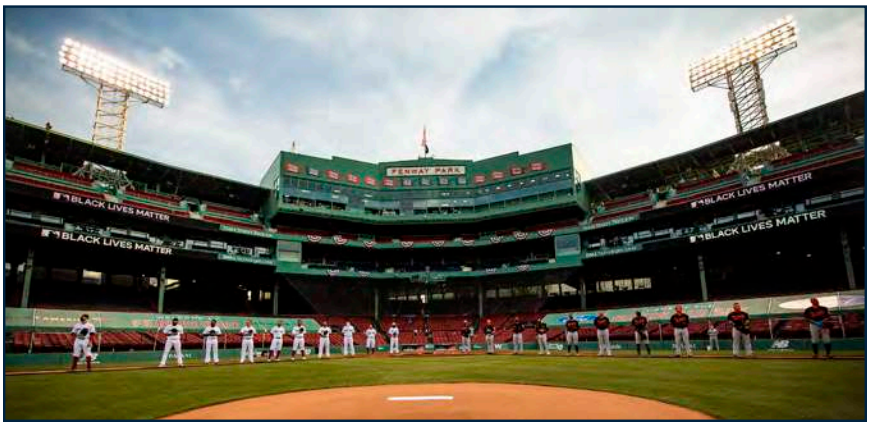
As the summer unfolded, the Red Sox and its employees, like so many across the world, were taken aback by the murders of Ahmaud Arbery, Breonna Taylor and George Floyd. These killings spurred internal conversations around systemic inequities surrounding race not only in America but also within the organization. These conversations led to an organizational commitment to amplify the voices of those who share the club's values but may not share the same public platform. The Red Sox created a Social Justice, Equity & Inclusion Advisory Committee comprised of 11 members from various areas of the organization to focus and lead the internal work that is essential to sustainably building a more diverse and equitable organization. To further underscore the club's commitment to this effort throughout the baseball season to the players, employees and fans, the Red Sox affixed the words Black Lives Matter on the Bleacher seats at Fenway Park and to a 94-foot billboard on Lansdowne Street that faces the Mass Pike.

In the spirit of expanding on the social justice work being undertaken, the Red Sox partnered with the City of Boston on a historic weekend at Fenway Park. On September 24, 2020, the Boston City Elections Commission approved Fenway Park as an early voting location for City of Boston residents to cast their ballots on Saturday, October 17, and Sunday, October 18. For the first time in its 109-year history, Fenway Park was one of 10 early voting locations throughout the City of Boston. Of the 17,259 early voters who cast their ballots that weekend, 26 percent of them (4,494) chose Fenway Park as their early voting location.



As the successful early voting operation wrapped up, the Red Sox set their sights on another unprecedented operation at Fenway Park – the transition from a ballpark to a vaccination center. With vaccines on the verge of federal approval, the Red Sox volunteered Fenway Park as a potential public vaccination site. With its urban location, a vast footprint that could safely facilitate crowds, and the ability to store large quantities of vaccines, the Red Sox partnered with the Cambridge-based health tech company CIC Health in February 2021 to launch Fenway Park as the first mass COVID-19 vaccination site in the City of Boston, and second in the state of Massachusetts. Over 55,000 vaccinations were distributed at "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" over a two-month period.

As the vaccine operation at Fenway Park wraps up prior to 2021 Opening Day, a full season of baseball is set to begin. After a year like no other, the team's 20-year commitment to winning on the field is rivaled only by its dedication to its neighborhood and its city, and to the passionate fans across all of New England.



Twenty Years of a "New Day"



Principal Owner John W. Henry and Chairman Tom Werner are beginning their 20th season as stewards of the Red Sox franchise, their tenure as club owners now the second longest in franchise history. By any measure, the club has enjoyed unparalleled success in that time. The franchise has won four World Series titles, the first of which (2004) ended a championship drought of 86 years, while the most recent (2018) capped off an historic 119-win season, with a club-record 108 of those victories coming in the regular season. No other franchise in the first two decades of this century has won as many as four World Series titles. The Henry/Werner tandem, in conjunction with their partners, also has succeeded in saving and restoring Fenway Park by blending modern amenities with the history and tradition that has made the ballpark one of the world's crown jewel sports venues. In each of the 16 seasons from 2004-19, Red Sox annual attendance exceeded 2.8 million fans. Fulfilling ownership's pledge to the greater community, the Red Sox Foundation is celebrating its 20th year of existence, donating to more than 1,900 organizations, including its own self-operated programs. It is the largest team charity in Major League Baseball, and one of the largest in professional sports.

The "new day" that Henry proclaimed when he, Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners purchased the Red Sox on December 20, 2001—ending the 69-year stewardship of Tom and Jean Yawkey and their trustees—did indeed come to pass. As the Henry/Werner partnership begins its 20th season of ownership, its commitment to remaining at the top of the baseball firmament for years to come remains as strong as ever, and continues to be guided by the fundamental principles that have served the franchise so well for two decades, with a commitment to the following:

Commitment No. 1: Playing October Baseball Each Season, With the Ultimate Goal of Winning World Series Championships

In the first 19 seasons under current ownership, the Red Sox have reached postseason play 10 times and won four World Series titles, the most championships of any Major League team in the 21st century. In that time, they have compiled a .554 winning percentage, which ranks second in the American League and fourth in Major League Baseball. They also have enjoyed three separate three-year streaks of qualifying for the playoffs (2003-05, 2007-09, 2016-18) after never before advancing to the postseason in three straight seasons. Each of the last three playoff appearances has been the result of winning the American League East Division title, marking the longest streak of first-place finishes in franchise history.



The bands of consistent success paved the way for four majestic World Series runs. The first, in 2004, came in the wake of a crushing Game 7 defeat in the 2003 American League Championship Series against the New York Yankees, one that was eclipsed in drama by the unprecedented comeback staged by the Red Sox against the Yankees in the 2004 ALCS. When the last out was recorded in Yankee Stadium on October 20, 2004, the Red Sox became the first team in baseball history to win a seven-game postseason series after losing the first three games. The unbridled momentum of the ALCS carried through to St. Louis, where the Sox completed a four-game sweep, helping to salve Game 7 losses to the Cardinals in both the 1946 and 1967 World Series.

In 2007, the Red Sox gained sole possession of first place in the AL East on April 18 and never relinquished the division's top spot. The club continued its magical run with another stirring comeback in the ALCS, rallying from a 3-games-to-1 deficit to defeat the Cleveland Indians. The Sox then swept the Colorado Rockies for their second World Series title in four years.

In 2013, with a new manager in John Farrell and the signings of seven free agents in the offseason, a team that came to be known as a band of bearded brothers provided a needed emotional lift to a city devastated by the Boston Marathon bombing. To the rallying cry of "Boston Strong," the Red Sox defeated the Detroit Tigers in a thrilling, six-game ALCS. After securing their 13th AL pennant, the Red Sox disposed of the Cardinals in the World Series, also in six games, winning the decisive game at Fenway Park for the first time in 95 years.

In 2018, with rookie Manager Alex Cora at the helm, the Red Sox got off to starts of 9-1 and 17-2, the best 19-game stretch to begin a season in franchise history. They took over sole possession of first place in the AL East on July 2 and held it for the remainder of the season, using a four-game sweep over the Yankees in early August to separate themselves from the pack. Boston finished eight games ahead of New York in the division standings, marking the club's largest margin of victory ever. The Sox' 108 regular season wins bested a franchise record that had been set 106 years prior by the 1912 club that finished 105-47.

The 2018 Red Sox carried their historic regular season into the playoffs, where they went a combined 7-2 against the 100-win Yankees and the 103-win Houston Astros, the defending World Series champions. In Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium, Brock Holt became the first major leaguer ever to hit for the cycle in a Postseason game, while Jackie Bradley Jr.'s clutch hitting in Houston earned him ALCS Most Valuable Player honors. After winning their 14th AL pennant, the Red Sox went on to win the World Series against the Los Angeles Dodgers in five games, notably overcoming a 4-0 deficit in Game 4 to earn the franchise's largest comeback victory in World Series history. Boston's 119 total wins were the third-most in Major League history, and the second-most ever by a World Series championship team.

After claiming three consecutive first-place finishes for the first time in franchise history (2016, '17, '18), the Red Sox missed the playoffs in 2019 with an 84-78 record. Following the 2019 season, the club hired its first chief baseball officer, Chaim Bloom, to execute ownership's mandate of creating a framework that will ensure sustained success well into the future. Heading into his second year in Boston, Bloom and his baseball operations department are actively working to broaden the organization's entire talent base with the ultimate goal of bringing October baseball to Red Sox Nation on an annual basis. Heading into 2021, with Cora back to lead the club, this current core of Red Sox players - highlighted by stars such as Xander Bogaerts, Alex Verdugo, Rafael Devers, Chris Sale, Eduardo Rodriguez, and Nathan Eovaldi – combined with an influx of new players, is once again poised to do battle in the AL East.

Commitment No. 2: Preserving, Protecting and Enhancing Historic Fenway Park While Offering New and Unique Forms of Entertainment

Fenway Park was on life support when the team was up for sale in 2001. Only the Henry-Werner-Lucchino group sought to save the ballpark.

Passion, ingenuity, and commitment fueled financial, intellectual, and physical improvements to the ballpark each year. The most significant renovations took place in the first 10 years (through the 2010-11 offseason), funded by the club's own investment of over $285 million. With the mantra "Do No Harm," the ownership group set the course on an ambitious transformation to add more seats, information, and amenities at Fenway Park. From seamlessly putting seats above the hallowed Green Monster to utilizing every available square inch in the ballpark, they shortened lines, enhanced information access, and improved facilities for players and staff. They helped preserve and protect the neighborhoods around the park, from Kenmore Square through the Fenway to the Longwood medical area (home of world-renowned hospitals).

After their third season of improvements, Henry, Werner, and Lucchino committed on March 23, 2005 to remain long-term at Fenway Park. The news triggered gratitude, honors, and investment that rejuvenated the Fenway neighborhood. Fans responded by packing the ballpark in unprecedented numbers, resulting in a record sellout streak of 794 games (820 including the postseason), beginning on May 15, 2003 and ending with a sellout on Opening Day, 2013.

With additional seats and standing room at Fenway Park, the club reached 2.7 million in attendance for the first time in 2003 – the first of seven consecutive seasons setting an attendance record – and exceeded 3 million fans in five straight years from 2008-12.

Recognizing that Fenway Park could once again serve as a gathering place for the community beyond 81-plus baseball games each year, the ballpark has opened its doors to a wide variety of entertainment experiences year-round. This unique showcase of events began with Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band, the first band invited to play at Fenway Park in 2003, making an encore appearance in 2012. That concert, the first in 30 years at Fenway Park, paved the way for a sweeping array of entertainment and sporting events.

On New Year's Day 2010, Fenway Park's playing surface served as foundation for a hockey rink, the Boston Bruins taking the ice for the National Hockey League's Winter Classic against the Philadelphia Flyers. It was a success, artistically and on the scoreboard, the Bruins winning, 2-1, in overtime. And in the winter of 2011-12, there would be more skating on the Fens, as several college and high school teams played in "Frozen Fenway" and time was set aside for open public skating. "Frozen Fenway" returned two years later, this time with the addition of a 75-foot "Monster Sled," the left-field wall serving as dramatic backdrop.

NOTABLE FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS

2003: The debut of Green Monster seats above the left-field wall and official opening of Yawkey Way after a one-month trial the previous September.

2004: The building of the Budweiser Roof Deck (now the Sam Deck).

2005: Improvements to the clubhouse and the creation of Game On!

2009-11: Complete repair of the lower seating bowl.

2013: The addition of the Champions Club and the introduction of "Fenway Farms," a rooftop garden.

2014: The opening of Yawkey Station on the MBTA Commuter Rail.

2016-17: The addition of two rows of dugout seats; the installation of a removable field wall system in front of the bullpens; and the addition of a virtual reality batting cage experience in the Kids Concourse.

2018: The addition of a Dugout Suite adjacent to the home dugout, giving fans a unique, field-level view of the game.

Fenway Park took on an international flavor in 2010, hosting its first soccer match in more than 40 years when Celtic FC of the Scottish Premier League took on Sporting Portugal. In 2012, a preseason friendly between two iconic franchises, Liverpool FC and A.S. Roma was held at the ballpark, with the Italian side winning, 2-1. Those two clubs met in a rematch in 2014, and Roma again came out on top, 1-nil.

Twenty Years of a "New Day," Continued

The sporting menu was expanded again in 2015, in what became the Winter Season at Fenway Park. To great popular acclaim, football returned to the 105-year-old ballpark for the first time since 1968 when the Boston Patriots of the old American Football League played their home games. The baseball diamond underwent a dramatic transformation into a gridiron as Notre Dame took the field as the home team in the Shamrock Series against Boston College on November 21. The Fighting Irish edged the Eagles, 19-16. Days later, Fenway Park revived a tradition that had ended 80 years earlier of hosting Thanksgiving high school football. St. John's Prep played Xaverian and B.C. High played Catholic Memorial on Thanksgiving Eve, while Wellesley played Needham and Boston Latin met Boston English on Thanksgiving Day. The football games were followed the next weekend by hurling, Galway meeting Dublin in a friendly, which was accompanied by an Irish Festival.



In February, 2016, another winter spectacle made its Fenway debut: "Big Air at Fenway," a snowboarding and free-skiing U.S. Grand Prix tour event. It featured a 140-foot-high snow ramp, taller than the light towers at the ballpark and over three times taller than the fabled Green Monster. After a summer in which a record 11 concerts were held, including a first-ever appearance by Pearl Jam, ice hockey returned in January, 2017, with Frozen Fenway held for the fourth time.

In 2017, Lady Gaga made history when she became the first female artist to headline at Fenway Park, performing two concerts. Her two shows were part of eight nights of concert performances that year, including encore appearances by James Taylor, Bonnie Raitt and Billy Joel. Football also returned in the form of the Gridiron Series, comprised of back-to-back weekends of college football. Ivy League rivals Brown and Dartmouth kicked off the series, the Big Green prevailing 33-10 in the first meeting in 94 years between the schools here, followed the next night by UMass and Maine, the home-state Minutemen coming out on top in a high-scoring, 44-31 affair. The following weekend, Boston College defeated UConn, 39-16. The colleges then gave way to three high school games played headed into Thanksgiving, the first between B.C. High and Catholic Memorial, followed by a doubleheader featuring Masconomet and Everett in the first game, and Hingham and Scituate in the second.

From June to September of 2018, the Fenway Park Summer Concert Series was in full swing as 10 shows featuring 10 different artists took center stage. In November, Fenway Park was the site of Harvard and Yale's 135th rendition of "The Game," the most prominent athletic contest between the Ivy institutions, in which the Crimson beat the Bulldogs, 45-27. A few days later, the popular Irish sport of hurling returned for the third time in four years. Two days before Thanksgiving, a series of high school football games took center stage as eight local high schools competed in a pair of doubleheaders over a two-day period at the ballpark. The offseason entertainment concluded in February 2019 when a collection of the world's fastest skaters raced at speeds of up to 50 miles-per-hour down a 1,200-foot ice track for the two-day Red Bull Crashed Ice event.

The 2020-2021 off-season was devoted to another exciting project—the construction of the MGM Music Hall at Fenway, a new 5,000-seat performing arts center which will sit beyond the right-field bleachers of Fenway Park. In addition to hosting a wide variety of live events, the mixed-use venue being developed by FSG Real Estate, which is scheduled to open in the Fall of 2022, will also offer the opportunity to partner with local schools, colleges, and other neighborhood organizations to create an epicenter for the performing arts community in Boston. The scope of this project also includes several new Fenway Park Improvements that are scheduled to be complete in time for Opening Day 2022. The Bleacher Overlook, a new open-air concourse area constructed at the top of the existing bleachers, that will feature new food and beverage concessions and public restrooms designed to enhance the services available to bleacher ticker holders. In addition, a new 500 person capacity multi-use function space with sweeping views of the ballpark will be constructed a level above the Bleacher Overlook.

BANDS/ARTISTS TO PERFORM AT FENWAY PARK, 2003-2020

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band
Dave Matthews Band • The Police
Lady Gaga • Luke Bryan • Pearl Jam
Jason Aldean • Billy Joel • Foo Fighters
Jay-Z and Justin Timberlake • The Who
Jimmy Buffett • The Rolling Stones
Neil Diamond • Phish • Sir Paul McCartney
Aerosmith and J. Geils Band
Tom Petty & the Heartbreakers • Jack White
Zac Brown Band • Dead & Company
James Taylor w/ Bonnie Raitt & Jackson Browne
Florida Georgia Line • Nelly • Chris Lane
New Kids on the Block and The Backstreet Boys
Journey and Def Leppard • Kid Rock
Dropkick Murphys w/ Mighty Mighty Bosstones
Sheryl Crow • Black-Eyed Peas
Roger Waters performing "The Wall"
Willie Nelson • Bleachers • Royal Blood
Mission to Burma
New Kids on the Block w/ Paula Abdul and Boyz II Men
Drake White and the Big Fire
Thomas Rhett & A Thousand Horses

Commitment No. 3: Taking the Fenway Park Experience to the Highest Levels of Service, Warmth, and Hospitality for the Purpose of Creating Lasting Memories for All Who Visit

It is not enough for the Red Sox to have a winning team playing in a historic ballpark; every employee of the Red Sox is challenged to create an experience that matches, or exceeds, the expectations of every fan who walks through the gates of Fenway Park. With instruction that we are in the "yes business," the motto heard most around the halls of the front office is, "It can be done."

To help bring that motto to life, on September 5, 2002, the club created the Fenway Ambassadors, a good-will troupe whose mandate is to delight, inform, and care for fans young and old. From the simple task of giving directions, to surprising a child with a game ball who missed catching their own, the Fenway Ambassadors work to fulfill the club's mission to apply a personal touch and create memorable experiences for all who visit.



Since 2002, the club has put a special emphasis on making all fans feel welcome at the ballpark, and new improvements and amenities have sought to provide the comforts that make their visit enjoyable, including enhanced WiFi and cellular networks, a new space created just for season ticket holders in the Royal Rooters Club, more varied concession options that appeal to the most discerning palates, and private spaces for mothers to nurse their infants.

In addition to the improved comforts, the club has provided fans with more free opportunities to visit Fenway Park outside of a game with the introduction of programs such as a "Father's Day Catch," a Mother's Day "Walk in the Park," days when "Kids Run the Bases," "Open Houses" to savor the ballpark, and when "Grandparents Walk the Bases." Families can trick or treat on Halloween, and celebrate Veterans Day, Thanksgiving, the holiday season, and Valentine's Day with a variety of events.

And it wouldn't be "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" without the poignant ceremonies that celebrate the important and meaningful connection between and the City of Boston and Fenway Park. In a grand procession to celebrate the ballpark's 100th anniversary on April 20, 2012, the exact date of the first game at Fenway Park, more than 200 former Red Sox returned to their field, wearing the jerseys of their youth, one by one, to the strains of "Field of Dreams," "The Natural," and John Williams' "Jurassic Park." Maestro Williams was on hand in person to conduct the Boston Pops in the debut of "Fanfare for Fenway," his gift to the club and to the park. A Guinness World Record (32,904) toasted the park. And as her great-grandfather John F. Fitzgerald, the Mayor of Boston, had done 100 years before on the same date in the same place, Caroline Kennedy threw the Ceremonial First Pitch, together with Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino and Thomas Fitzgerald, grandson of "Honey Fitz." The game would be the last ever attended together by Johnny Pesky and Bobby Doerr, who sat in the Legends Suite, watching the Boys of Summer that they were 70 years before.



In 2013, the Red Sox played a meaningful role after the Boston Marathon tragedy of April 15. At the team's next home game, Saturday, April 20, Boston's largest community convocation experienced a palpable sense of unity and resolve. The ceremony's final words came from an impassioned David Ortiz, whose spontaneous oratory will not be forgotten, though it may not necessarily be repeated word for word. Throughout the 2013 season, the Red Sox welcomed heroes and wounded, families and friends, and attempted to provide communal comfort. It was an extraordinary demonstration of how a ballclub can interlock with the emotions of a strong, resilient community. Together, that passion took everyone back to the finish line of the Marathon on November 2, when Jonny Gomes and Jarrod Saltalamacchia placed the freshly won World Series Trophy on the site. They countered tragedy with triumph.

Opening Day 2015 was one of the club's most remarkable. Fans anticipated and enjoyed a salute to the New England Patriots, who had just won their fourth Super Bowl. But they did not expect the emotional moment when Jane Richard led her church's children's choir in the National Anthem, two years after losing her leg – and her brother Martin – in the Marathon tragedy. Neither did they anticipate the final moment of the ceremonies, traditionally when someone says "Play Ball!" On this day, the club gave that honor to Pete Frates, the Boston College baseball star whose battle with ALS led him to help create the phenomenal "Ice-Bucket Challenge." What's more, then-General Manager Ben Cherington came out on the field and signed Frates to an authentic Red Sox baseball contract. During the summer of 2015, the club presented a two-day tribute to new Hall of Famer Pedro Martinez—one day in English, one day in Spanish, both touching tributes to the extraordinary pitcher and extraordinary man.

In 2019, the Red Sox on July 18 hosted a celebration of the 150th anniversary of Boston Children's Hospital, the world's largest pediatric research enterprise and the primary pediatric teaching hospital for Harvard Medical School. And in their commitment to making Fenway Park as accessible to as many fans as possible, the Red Sox also introduced their Service Dog of the Game program, honoring a service dog prior to every Thursday night home game throughout the season.

Twenty Years of a "New Day," Continued





Throughout 2020 and the unprecedented year that had the world grappling with the COVID-19 pandemic, Red Sox leadership sought to use Fenway Park in ways that were of service to the community. In April 2020, the Red Sox teamed up with actor and Massachusetts native John Krasinski for his YouTube series, "Some Good News." After members of the Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center's COVID-19 unit were surprised with a video message from David Ortiz before "the most sanitized Duck Boat in America" took Beth Israel staffers on a ride through Boston with a stop at Fenway Park. With private access inside the ballpark, the healthcare workers were presented with "Thank you" videos from Mayor Marty Walsh, Governor Charlie Baker and First Lady Lauren Baker, and members of the Red Sox. The Beth Israel COVID-19 unit then stood on the pitcher's mound and threw out the "first pitch" of the 2020 season.

On May 29, Boston's own Dropkick Murphys were allowed special access to Fenway Park for a free live stream concert, Streaming Outta Fenway that would raise funds for charity through a text-to-donate campaign that would support three non-profits: Boston Resiliency Fund, Feeding America, and Habitat for Humanity, Greater Boston.

On September 24, 2020, the Boston City Elections Commission approved Fenway Park as an early voting location for City of Boston residents on Saturday, October 17, and Sunday, October 18. During those two days, Fenway Park was one of 10 early voting locations throughout the City of Boston. Of the 17,259 early voters who cast their ballots that weekend, 26 percent of them (4,494) chose Fenway Park as their early voting location.

In February 2021, the Red Sox partnered with the Cambridge-based health tech company CIC Health to launch Fenway Park as the first mass COVID-19 vaccination site in the City of Boston, and second in the state of Massachusetts. Over 55,000 vaccinations were distributed at "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" over a two-month period.

From the first Father's Day Catch in 2002, through unifying convocations, to the celebration of careers, the Red Sox have turned Fenway Park into a place of warm, lasting memories – a place where dreams come true.

Commitment No. 4: Impacting the Lives of New Englanders through Our Community and Charitable Endeavors

The Red Sox, recognizing the place of prominence they have been given in the lives of so many New Englanders, have embraced their mission to positively impact the community that holds them so dear.

Immediately after completing the purchase of the club on February 27, 2002, the owners established the Red Sox Foundation, and committed to the Massachusetts Attorney General that they would infuse the foundation with at least $20 million over the next 10 years.

As it celebrates its 20th year, the Red Sox Foundation, focusing on its core targets of children, families, veterans and communities in need, has not only met that expectation but exceeded it, and in 2018 welcomed a new executive director, Bekah Salwasser. In 2010, it received Major League Baseball's first-ever Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the Red Sox Scholars, a college success program that awards college scholarships to 12 Boston Public School 7th graders each year and then provides academic, professional and social support through middle school, high school, college and beyond. The Red Sox Foundation won the Commissioner's Award a second time in 2019 for its Home Base program, which provides treatment for post-traumatic stress and traumatic brain injuries to veterans and their families.

The Red Sox Foundation also received the 2009 Steve Patterson Award for Excellence in Sports Philanthropy from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and The Sports Philanthropy Project.

The legendary relationship between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund marked its 67th year of partnership in 2020. Through the years, the club's support has intensified with a variety of initiatives. In 2002, the Red Sox established the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN. The annual fundraiser has generated more than $57 million for research, treatment, and care at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. The foundation also became a title sponsor of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the across-the-Commonwealth bike ride that has raised more than $767 million, including a record $63 million in 2019. Patients visit the Red Sox at Spring Training and at Fenway, thanks to the generosity of philanthropists such as Art Kelly and Mike Gordon, President of Fenway Sports Group.

Twenty Years of a "New Day," Continued

The club's relationship with the Jimmy Fund started anecdotally in 1947, when Ted Williams would visit patients on his way to the park. The Red Sox adopted the Jimmy Fund as their official charity in 1953, to continue the tradition established by the Boston Braves, who moved to Milwaukee. The 2013 season featured a year-long tribute that included the creation of the Jimmy Fund Chorus. In 2014, a Jimmy Fund Gallery was dedicated, and the relationship was proclaimed in signage on the outside of the building on Brookline Avenue.

A signature effort made by the Red Sox is the Home Base Program, initiated by Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner and the Red Sox Foundation after visits to the Walter Reed Army Medical Center. In partnership with Massachusetts General Hospital, the program has provided treatment for post-traumatic stress and traumatic brain injuries to more than 24,000 New England veterans and their families. The foundation has raised over 32 million for the program, most of that through its annual Run to Home Base.

In addition to the work of the Red Sox Foundation, the club has helped other charities raise tens of millions over the past 19 years by donating roughly 67,500 autographed items, providing free use of the ballpark, and over 250,000 complimentary tickets for games, concerts, and special events.

The Red Sox Wives also consistently render services to the community via events that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry, funds to fight diseases, and awareness to help prevent the abuse of women.

The Sox continue to sponsor Ticket for Troops donations while also offering discounted tickets for active-duty, retired, and veteran service members. For the sixth year, the Red Sox Foundation IMPACT Awards, presented by the Ruderman Family Foundation, provided Red Sox fans in New England with the opportunity to vote for their favorite local non-profits to win a grant from the Foundation. Since its creation, $450,000 in grants have been awarded to organizations making deep impact in our communities.

Commitment No. 5: Developing and Nurturing the Next Generation of Red Sox Fans

Perhaps more than any other sport, "America's Pastime" is a generational game. The future of the Red Sox franchise is tied to its ability to make the club and the game of baseball exciting for the kids of today and the parents of tomorrow. To that end, Red Sox ownership made growing the next generation of fans a central mission for the entire organization.

In 2016, the Red Sox continued to build out "Calling All Kids," a series of programs to develop young fans with three primary goals: provide greater access to Red Sox games at Fenway Park; enhance the entertainment and customer experience for kids at the ballpark; and celebrate and strengthen the game of baseball in the community.

To improve access for young fans, the Red Sox introduced two new ticket programs: a $9 ticket for high school and college students beginning in 2014, and for those 14 and younger, a free ticket to a game as part of the free Kid Nation membership. In 2018, there were more than 19,000 kids enrolled in the program across each of the 50 states.



Perhaps the most visible symbol of the club's commitment to youth was the creation in 2014 of "Gate K (for Kids)," a children-friendly entrance located adjacent to Gate B leading into the new Kids Concourse. In addition to the gate, the right field area of the Big Concourse was revamped with games, entertainment, kids' concessions, and amenities, and "Wally's Clubhouse" was formed to serve as an outlet for young fans and families who need a break from the game. To help assist the parents and youngsters in this area, a "Kids Crew" was established, a group of game day employees dedicated to serving the needs of families in the Kids Concourse and Wally's Clubhouse.

Proving to be a huge hit with our young fans was Tessie, Wally the Green Monster's sister, who was introduced in January, 2016. Tessie is present for all games at Fenway Park to entertain kids and is a permanent member of the Red Sox family.

To engage more children to play the game, the Red Sox have long been active in Major League Baseball's RBI Program (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities). Over nearly two decades, the Red Sox Foundation RBI program has grown to serve over 2,000 youth annually in Boston. In 2002, the ownership group established an innovative program – the Boston Area Church League – with Mayor Thomas M. Menino, sponsors, civic leaders, and longtime civil rights activist Frank Jordan. Children play Saturday doubleheaders with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. All enjoy a game at Fenway Park in September.

In 2017, Mayor Walsh and the Red Sox Foundation unveiled one of four indoor batting cages that were installed at Boston Centers for Youth & Families (BCYF) community centers throughout the City of Boston. The batting cage installations were made possible by a grant from Major League Baseball (MLB) and the Major League Baseball Players Association's (MLBPA) Youth Development Foundation, an organization set up in 2015 by the league and Players Association to improve the caliber, effectiveness, and availability of amateur baseball and softball programs across the United States and Canada. In 2019, the club teamed up with Mayor Walsh and the Highland Street Foundation for the fifth straight year of "Out of the Park," a free, family-oriented event that brings the Fenway Park experience out to the community.

For the Red Sox, the inaugural "Calling All Kids" campaign was just the beginning. The organization looks forward to resuming several youth programs in the future, after a brief hiatus caused by the coronavirus pandemic in 2020.

Red Sox in the Community

RED SOX FOUNDATION BOARD

Thomas C. Werner (Chairman)

Mike Egan • David Friedman (Counsel & Clerk) • Chad Gifford • Linda Pizzuti Henry • Bridget Terry Long
Sean McGrail • Jill Shah • Linda Whitlock • Tim Wakefield (Honorary Chairman) • Tim Zue (Treasurer)

The official team charity of the Boston Red Sox, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to over 1,900 organizations since its creation in 2002, and is focused on making a difference in the lives of children, families, veterans, and communities in need by improving their health, education, and recreational opportunities. Through partnerships with best-in-class organizations in health care, the Red Sox have helped raised over $152 million for cancer treatment and research for The Jimmy Fund, supported more than 24,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war" with the Home Base Program, and helped the Dimock Center serve over 19,000 patients annually with health and human services. The Foundation's self-run education and youth baseball and softball programs have supported 313 Boston Public School students with college scholarships and mentorships through its Red Sox Scholars program, and provide access and opportunity for more than 2,000 urban youth to play baseball and softball through its RBI program.

The Red Sox became the first 2-time winner of the Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence. The club earned the inaugural award in 2010 for the Red Sox Scholars program, then won again in 2019 for the Home Base program.

2020 in Review

With the devastating impact of COVID-19 worldwide, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation had to pivot their focus in 2020 and adapt to the new world we were all living in. No longer able to rely on traditional fundraising methods and in-person community efforts, the club and its philanthropic arm shifted gears and found new ways to continue to support the individuals and organizations they have in the past, but also emphasized the needs that increased dramatically because of the pandemic, particularly food insecurity and access to education and health. And, of course, supporting our frontline workers and healthcare heroes.

In spring training in Fort Myers, players participated in the Children's Hospital golf tournament, signed autographs at the Open House at jetBlue Park, attended the Lee County Boys & Girls Club Dinner, and the Diamond Dinner benefitting the Golisano Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida. Just days after these events took place, the MLB season was suspended, putting an abrupt end to in-person activities.

From day one, the Red Sox Foundation used its resources to help, donating $350,000 to local relief funds. Through the Boston Resiliency Fund, RSF purchased 1,000 Chromebooks to aid students with distance learning. A grant to the Massachusetts COVID-19 Relief Fund supported front-line workers and vulnerable populations. Additionally, the Foundation created the Emergency Hardship Fund to address individuals' needs arising out of disaster or emergency. The Fund, initially seeded by $300,000 from the Red Sox Foundation, raised $346,000 more in just one week with the support of Red Sox players, coaches, ownership and others. As a result, nearly 3,000 families received grocery gift cards.

As healthcare workers and first responders put their lives on the line each day, the Red Sox offered thanks and appreciation via video messages and virtual interactions with those at the forefront. In April, Boston native and well-known actor John Krasinski used the power of the Red Sox-Yankees rivalry to bring "Some Good News" to select frontline workers who were given the once-in-a-lifetime experience of walking, socially-distanced and masked of course, onto the field at Fenway Park and receive thank you messages from several Red Sox players and live chat with the one and only "Big Papi" David Ortiz. A month later, Fenway Park was also a part of a city-wide EMS parade honoring EMTs and other essential workers.

The Red Sox Foundation continued its incredible, life-changing work, adapting seamlessly to the restrictions that prohibited standard fundraising and community-minded efforts. Through scoreboard messages, Red Sox face coverings, cardboard cutouts, and other innovative measures, the Foundation raised hundreds of thousands of dollars to support programming and grant giving. The RSF's IMPACT Awards, presented by the Ruderman Family Foundation, focused on the critical work around mental health in 2020. Over the six-year span of the program, the IMPACT awards have given $450,000 to New England non-profits.

Employee Volunteerism also took center stage in 2020. While large group volunteer efforts were not prevalent, Red Sox staff provided assistance and resources to those in need by helping with food sorting and distribution, delivering meals and goods to youth residences, donating blood, contributing gift cards and funds to healthcare workers and underserved communities, and other acts of kindness. The club's annual The Gift of Sox tradition included filling Community Fridges throughout Boston with much-needed groceries for those suffering from food insecurity.

Another group particularly impacted by COVID-19 was the elderly community. Often home-bound and separated from loved ones, the Red Sox offered several virtual events throughout the year. Red Sox poet Laureate Dick Flavin, several Red Sox alumni, and Red Sox organist Josh Kantor gave much of their time to virtual discussions and singalongs to help lift the spirits of those living in nursing homes and assisted-living centers. During the holiday season, Red Sox staff wrote hundreds of holiday cards to senior citizens who were unable to visit with family. The club also continued its partnership with the Alzheimer's Association's "Major League Memories," providing programming to memory care centers in New England.

Red Sox Players were able to continue some of their initiatives in 2020. Nathan Eovaldi and 2020 Roberto Clemente Award-nominee Mitch Moreland joined over 50 Major Leaguers to help Teammates for Kids and Big League Impact raise nearly $1 million, providing over 4 million meals to support childhood hunger prevention through the Home Plate Project. Mitch and Susannah Moreland hosted the 3rd Annual Christmas in July event virtually, helping Boston Children's Hospital raise over $20,000. Dozens of players also offered support and encouragement in the form of Zoom calls and videos, bringing smiles to fans throughout New England.

Tim Wakefield, the Red Sox Foundation Honorary Chairman inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 2016, was able to host his seventh annual golf tournament to benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion

In early June of 2020, Red Sox President & CEO Sam Kennedy wrote a call to action to our front office and our fans outlining the organization's commitment to racial justice. The note stated that we stand with those who are working to achieve racial equity, recognized that we have work to do ourselves, and spoke of our obligation to amplify the voices of those who share our values, but may not share our platform.

Since that memo, we have collected and communicated resources, celebrated holidays that were admittedly new to many of us, disclosed the number of incidents at Fenway Park involving racial slurs, and supported the efforts of our players and coaches in the important work that they are doing in this space.

With this renewed focus on social justice, equity and inclusion on and off the field, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation determined the most effective way for our organization to effect change was by focusing our efforts internally, within our own organization. While we continue to use Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation public platforms to promote racial and social justice causes that align with our core values, the bulk of our work is focused on ways to promote diversity, equity and inclusion within our ballpark and front office and with our field staff.

Our work will be ongoing and will encompass the vision of the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation to build a more just, equitable community for all.

The Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund: Teammates for Life

No cause is more deeply rooted in the fiber of the Red Sox than the fight against cancer. It was that way when Ted Williams would visit the young patients of legendary doctor Sidney Farber on his way to Fenway Park in the 1940s, it is that way today, and it will remain that way until cancer has been vanquished.

The enduring partnership between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund, which officially started in 1953, also adapted to the unprecedented times. The annual visit of Jimmy Fund teens to spring training visit was cancelled due to COVID-19, as was the Annual Red Sox Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN, which has raised more than $57 million since the telethon's inception in 2002. However, instead of in-person visits, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation was able to participate in virtual programming, including "Bingo Nights" with Red Sox players including 2020 Jimmy Fund Captain Mitch Moreland. In the fall, Jimmy Fund families were also welcome into an empty Fenway Park to take their holiday photos in front of the Green Monster. Over the years, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than $150 million for cancer treatment and research.

Nate Eovaldi will serve as the team's Jimmy Fund captain in 2021.





Fighting the Battles That Matter on the Home Front

When the Red Sox went to Washington, D.C., in the aftermath of their World Series victories in 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018, they did so at the invitation of the White House, Presidents Bush, Obama and Trump paying tribute to their success. The Sox appreciated the honor, but the trips to the nation's capital would take on a deeper and more lasting meaning, one inspired by their visits after each ceremony to the military personnel recovering from their wounds in the Walter Reed Army Medical Center and associated hospitals.

The Red Sox, to a man, were profoundly affected by the courageous men and women they met, and Chairman Tom Werner was moved to find a way that the ball club could make a positive impact on the lives of those who had given so much in service to their country. His vision, as Chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, inspired the club to partner with Massachusetts General Hospital to create the Home Base Program.

Along with the team's decades-long commitment to the Jimmy Fund, it has become a focal point of the team's community outreach, one that has provided an extraordinary support system to wounded veterans and their families.



The Home Base Program is the first partnership of its kind in the nation between an academic medical center and a Major League Baseball team. As a National Center of Excellence, Home Base operates the largest private-sector clinic in the nation devoted to healing invisible wounds such as post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury. Since its inception, Home Base has served more than 24,000 veterans and family members with care and support, provided over 79,000 on-line and in-person training sessions to clinicians, educators, first responders and community members nationally, and remains at the forefront of discovering new treatments. In September, 2018, Home Base officially opened the doors to its new, state-of-the-art facility in the Charlestown Navy Yard. The center has doubled Home Base's capacity, providing the space and resources needed to significantly enhance the mental health care and support services provided to service members, Veterans, and their families.

The Red Sox Foundation to date has raised over $32 million for the program, with the majority raised through its annual Run to Home Base. The 10th annual Run to Home Base took place on July 27, 2019 and honored Families of the Fallen, including those whose family member died in service, and those who lost a loved one post-service by suicide. In 2020, supporters joined each other from afar to participate in the Virtual Run To Home Base, which culminated in a special segment on NESN with Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner about Home Base and its critical work. The Home Base program remains deeply appreciative of the support offered by Governor Charlie Baker.

Red Sox Scholars: Education for Life

The mission of our Red Sox Scholars program is to empower Boston's youth to pursue their goals to, through and beyond college by providing mentorship and access to academic, professional and social opportunities. The Red Sox Scholars, presented by Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, is a college success program that awards a $10,000 college scholarship to 12 Boston Public School 7th graders each year. The Foundation then provides academic, professional, and social support to the students for the next nine years to ensure they graduate from college with as little debt as possible and are prepared to enter the workforce, as well as feeling part of a family of resources for years to come. Since the program's creation, the Foundation has engaged and empowered 313 students.





The Red Sox and Dimock: Simply Saving Lives

In the heart of the city, at the soul of its core, sits an institution that tackles the toughest issues. With a mission to heal and uplift individuals and families, Dimock endeavors to redefine the model of a healthy community by creating equitable access to comprehensive health care and education. The Red Sox Foundation, a supporter for 18 years, is one of the largest contributors to Dimock, which serves over 19,000 patients annually with health and human services. John W. Henry – together with more than 200 baseball operations staff members and Aramark – have personally volunteered at this Roxbury institution. We are proud to champion Dimock and the impact they're making in response to the pandemic to ensure individuals and families continue to have equitable access to critical services.

Youth Baseball and Softball Programs: Play Ball for Life

The Red Sox look forward to resuming several youth programs in the future, after a brief hiatus caused by the coronavirus pandemic in 2020:

RBI (Reviving Baseball and Softball in Inner Cities): Our vision is for every young person in New England to have access and opportunity to play baseball and softball. As such, the Red Sox Foundation runs the RBI and Jr. RBI Leagues, which annually serve 2,000 boys and girls, ages 5 to 18, in Boston. RBI provides team equipment, uniforms, field access and umpires at no cost to players and their families, and supports a cohort of dedicated coaches who use baseball and softball as a platform to teach core values of teamwork, respect and leadership. In the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic, we pivoted to create the Virtual RBI (vRBI) platform to stay engaged with our youth players, coaches and families, providing access to skills, drills, and valuable resources to stay active and informed during these "remote" months.

YOUTH LEAGUES: The Red Sox Foundation has provided support to Little League and other youth programs across New England. To plan for post-COVID-19 recovery, the Foundation looks forward to expanding its support, resources and trainings for youth coaches and league administrators, particularly in underserved communities.

BOSTON AREA CHURCH LEAGUE: For 18 consecutive years from 2002-19, the Red Sox helped to nurture the Boston Area Church League, which the club created with former Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino on August 8, 2002. Children played Saturday doubleheaders with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. Several hundred children then enjoyed a Red Sox game at Fenway Park, and relationships created on the ball field carried over into the neighborhoods.

RED SOX CHILDREN'S RETREATS: From 2003-19, the Red Sox helped operate Red Sox Children's Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village in Hubbardston, MA. In a partnership announced December 13, 2002, shortly before the Boston Patriots' ailing football star passed away, his son and namesake, a longtime member of the Red Sox, brought children from neighborhoods long on asphalt and short on grass to weekends at the verdant camp created by this remarkable sports family. The children used the lure of sports to learn harmony, life skills, love, and fellowship.

LINDOS SUEÑOS: For 15 years beginning in 2004, the Red Sox operated their Lindos Sueños Program, in which Boston-area teens traveled to the Dominican Republic to play baseball and engage in community service projects with their teenage counterparts from the island. More than 100 Boston-area teens have participated. It is a remarkable experience to see how quickly socioeconomic backgrounds and different languages give way to unity through the language and heart of baseball. The Lindos Sueños Program is sponsored by jetBlue.





Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory

Principal Owner: John W. Henry | **Chairman:** Thomas C. Werner
President and CEO: Sam Kennedy
Chief Baseball Officer: Chaim Bloom | **General Manager:** Brian O'Halloran
Special Assistants: Pedro Martinez, David Ortiz, Tim Wakefield

Executive Management Team

Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer ..... Dave Beeston
Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Concerts & Events ..... Ron Bumgarner
Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager .... Raquel Ferreira
Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer ..... Jonathan Gilula
Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer ..... Adam Grossman
Executive Vice President/Partnerships ..... Troup Parkinson
Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager .... Eddie Romero
Executive Vice President/Chief Human Resources Officer ..... Amy Waryas
Executive Vice President/FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel ..... Ed Weiss
Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer ..... Tim Zue
Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation ..... Rebekah Salwasser

Baseball Operations & Administration

Senior Vice President/Baseball Operations ..... Ben Crockett
Senior Director, Club Relations ..... Jack McCormick
Director, Major League Operations ..... Mike Regan
Director, Team Travel ..... Mark Cacciatore
Executive Assistant/Manager, Staff Support ..... Erin Mylett Cox
Coordinator, Major League Operations ..... Alex Gimenez
Director, Sports Medicine Services/
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Brad Pearson
Associate Head Athletic Trainer ..... Brandon Henry
Medical Director ..... Dr. Larry Ronan
Head Team Orthopedist ..... Dr. Pete Asnis
Director of Behavior Health Program ..... Dr. Richard Ginsburg
Sports Science Coordinator ..... Michael Cianciosi
Senior Physical Therapist/Clinical Specialist ..... James Creps
Major League Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer ... Jon Jochim
Assistant Athletic Trainers ..... Masai Takahashi, Anthony Cerundolo
Head Strength & Conditioning Coach ..... Kiyoshi Momose
Strength & Conditioning Coach ..... Chris Messina
Massage Therapists ..... Russell Nua, Shinichiro Uchikubo
Mental Skills Coordinator ..... Rey Fuentes
Executive Chef/Sports Dietician ..... Allen Tran
Home Clubhouse Manager ..... Tom McLaughlin
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Assistant Home Clubhouse Manager ..... Josh Liebenow
Senior Clubhouse Advisor/Visiting Clubhouse ..... Joe Cochran
Visiting Clubhouse Coordinator ..... Billy Broadbent
Sports Medicine Administrative Manager ..... Elana Webb
Clubhouse Assistant ..... John Coyne
Instructors ..... Jim Rice, Luis Tiant

Baseball Research and Development

Director, Baseball Systems ..... Mike Ganley
Director, Baseball Analytics ..... Joe McDonald
Director, Education and Process Analysis ..... Greg Rybarczyk
Senior Developers, Baseball Systems ..... Eric Edvalson, Fred Hubert,
..... Connor McCann
Developer, Baseball Systems ..... Deven Swiergiel
Data Architect, Baseball Systems ..... Bill Letson
Senior Analysts, Baseball Analytics ..... Spencer Bingol, Dan Meyer,
Analysts, Baseball Analytics ..... Brad Alberts, Tyler Burch,
..... Sam Larson, Dave Miller, Jonathan Waring
Coordinator, Major League Advance Information ..... Mark Heil
Analyst, Major League Advance Information ..... Jeb Clarke
Assistants, Baseball Analytics ..... Kayla Mei, Jimmy O'Donnell,
..... Scott Steinberg
Major League Assistant, Baseball Systems ..... Tyler Forgione
Minor League Assistant, Baseball Systems ..... Sam Denomme

Minor League Operations

Director, Player Development ..... Brian Abraham
Manager, Baseball Development ..... Chris Stasio
Coordinator, Minor League Operations ..... Patrick McLaughlin
Coordinator, Player Development ..... Harry Roberson
Assistant, Florida Baseball Operations ..... Stephen Aluko
Minor League Equipment Manager ..... Mike Stelmach
Minor League Assistant Equipment Manager ..... RJ Warner
Player Development Consultants ..... Dick Berardino, Dwight Evans,
..... Tommy Harper, Carl Yastrzemski

Scouting

Vice President/Professional Scouting ..... Gus Quattlebaum
Vice President/Scouting ..... Mike Rikard
Director, Professional Scouting ..... Harrison Slutsky
Director, Amateur Scouting ..... Paul Toboni
Co-Directors, International Scouting ..... Todd Claus, Rolando Pino
Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting ..... Devin Pearson
Assistant Director, Professional Scouting ..... Andrew Mack
Coordinator, International Scouting ..... Marcus Cuellar
Coordinator, Latin American Operations ..... Alberto Mejia
Assistant, Amateur Scouting ..... Jake Bruml

Business Affairs

Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer ..... Jonathan Gilula
Director, Business & Government Affairs ..... Claire Durant

Ballpark Operations

Senior Vice President/Ballpark Operations ..... Pete Nesbit
Director of Security & Emergency Services ..... Colm Lydon
Senior Director of Grounds ..... Dave Mellor
Director of Ballpark Operations ..... John Sodini
Managers of Security & Emergency Services ..... Mike Gunning, Ryan Kozul
Manager of Event Operations ..... Chris Chirichiello
Senior Manager of Grounds ..... Derek Gauger
Coordinator of Grounds ..... Jedidiah Saverse
Supervisor of Security & Emergency Services ..... Angel Santiago

Facilities Management

Vice President/Facilities Management ..... Jonathan Lister
Facilities Superintendent ..... Donnie Gardiner
Senior Manager, Facilities Services ..... Alex Spader
Coordinators, Facilities Services ..... Robyn Pacini, Jordan Mendelsohn
Facilities Services Technicians ..... Paul Boutiette, George Thornton,
..... Jason Tourkantonis

Fan Services & Entertainment

Senior Vice President/Fan Services & Entertainment ..... Sarah McKenna
Vice President/Red Sox Productions ..... John Carter
Vice President/Fan Services & Entertainment ..... Stephanie Maneikis
Chief Engineer ..... Jason Notermann
Senior Manager of Red Sox Productions ..... Steve Roman
Managers of Red Sox Productions ..... Luke Fraser, Kellan Reck,
..... Stacey Lamboni
Senior Manager, Fan Services ..... Jovan Holland
Fan Services Coordinator ..... Carolina Licalzi

Fenway Park Tours

Vice President/Fenway Park Tours ..... Marcita Thompson
Senior Manager, Group Tour Sales ..... Sarah Farley

Florida Business Operations

Senior Manager of Florida Business Operations ..... Brennan Whitley
Senior Manager of Florida Ballpark Operations ..... Jay Fandel
Senior Manager, Business Development ..... Allison Bucci

Executive Administration

Special Assistant to the Principal Owner ..... Sylvia Moon
Senior Advisor to the President/CEO ..... Ron Burton
Executive Assistant & Project Manager/
Office of the President & CEO ..... Jamie Doron
Executive Assistant and Manager, Legal Operations ..... Caitlin Kilcher
Executive Assistants ..... Brienne Hart, Fay Scheer

Finance, Analytics, and Information Technology

Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer ..... Tim Zue

Finance

Senior Vice President/Finance ..... Ryan Oremus
Vice President/Financial Planning & Operations ..... Ryan Scafidi
Assistant Director, Payroll & Administration ..... Cathy Fahy
Senior Accounting Manager ..... Courtney Turner
Senior Accounting Manager ..... Emily Van Dam
Manager, Financial Planning & Operations ..... Rob Winter
Financial Analyst/Staff Accountant ..... Sofia Paparella
Accounting Operations Specialist ..... Nick Curry

Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory, Continued

Business Analytics & Intelligence

Vice President, Data, Intelligence & Analytics ..... Jonathan Hay
Director, Research, Intelligence & Analytics ..... Kurt Zwald
Senior Business Analyst ..... Patrick Kelley

Information Technology

Vice President/Information Technology ..... Brian Shield
Vice President, IT Operations ..... Randy George
Director of Software Engineering ..... Dan White
Assistant Director of IT Operations ..... Ryan Oreste
Manager, IT Client Support ..... Elizabeth Barnes
Data Architect ..... George Hom
Manager of Network Services ..... Matt Salmeri
Software Engineer ..... Michael Bottomley
CRM Analyst ..... Ben Nickerson
Senior Cyber Security Analyst ..... Ariana Giunta
Data and Reporting Developer ..... Alexandra Hegge
Help Desk Lead ..... Kevin Tse

Government and Neighborhood Affairs

SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSG ..... David Friedman
Director, Business & Government Affairs ..... Claire Durant
Government and Legal Affairs Assistant ..... Sonia Bhabhalia

Human Resources & Administration

Executive Vice President/Chief Human Resources Officer ..... Amy Waryas
Vice President/Human Resources ..... Mike Danubio
Senior Manager of Benefits & Wellness ..... Benjamin Coakley
Senior HR Specialist ..... Kara Buckley
Senior Talent Acquisition Specialist ..... Molly Harris
HR Operations Coordinator ..... Sarah Johnson
Receptionist ..... Brenna Peterson
Office Services Coordinator ..... Melissa Rose

Legal

EVP/FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel ..... Ed Weiss
SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSG ..... David Friedman
Vice President/Senior Club Counsel ..... Elaine Steward
Senior Club Counsel ..... Iciar Garcia, Mandy Petrillo
Contracts Administrator and Corporate Records Manager ..... Christina Logee

Marketing, Creative Services & Communications

Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer ..... Adam Grossman

Marketing

Senior Vice President/Marketing & Broadcasting ..... Colin Burch
Director, Marketing ..... Kelsey Doherty
Manager, Digital Marketing ..... Beatriz Lopez
Marketing Coordinator ..... Stacy Cruz
Social Media Coordinator ..... Maria Schroeder

Creative Services

Senior Director of Creative Services & Content ..... Tim Heintzelman
Senior Manager of Photography ..... Billie Weiss
Senior Manager, Art Direction ..... Marissa McClain
Graphic Designer ..... Nick Sciarratta

Communications

Vice President/Corporate Communications ..... Zineb Curran
Vice President/Media Relations ..... Kevin Gregg
Assistant Director of Media Relations ..... Abby Murphy
Senior Manager of Media Relations & Baseball Information ..... Justin Long
Communications Manager ..... Bryan Loor-Almonte
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Kyle Montemagno

Partnerships

Executive Vice President/Partnerships ..... Troup Parkinson

Corporate Sponsorships & Client Services

Senior Vice President/Client and Sponsor Services ..... Marcell Bhangoo
Senior Director of Client Services ..... Sean Walsh
Senior Manager of Client Services ..... Andrew Dennen
Senior Manager of Client & Sponsor Services ..... Baily Douglass
Senior Manager of Sponsor Services ..... Amanda Heglin
Client Services Manager ..... Alexandria Kraus
Sponsor Services Coordinator ..... Becca Bishay
Client Services Coordinator ..... Kensha Grandoit

Community, Alumni & Player Relations

Senior Vice President/Community, Alumni, & Player Relations ..... Pam Kenn
Senior Director of Community & Player Relations ..... Sarah Narracci
Community Relations Specialist ..... Olivia Irving
Curator ..... Sarah Coffin

Strategy & Business Development

Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer ..... David Beeston
Director, Strategy & Growth ..... Samantha Barkowski
Senior Advisor to the President, Strategic Planning ..... Michael Porter

Ticketing, Fenway Park Events, Concerts

Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Concerts & Events ..... Ron Bumgarner

Ticketing

Senior Vice President/Ticketing ..... Richie Beaton
Senior Vice President/Ticket Services and Operations ..... Naomi Calder
Director of Ticket Services ..... Jenean Rombola
Senior Manager of Ticket Fulfillment & Systems ..... Peter Fahey
Senior Manager of Ticket Services ..... Ben Dorman
Manager, Ticket Technology & Operations ..... Matthew Crawford
Manager, Season Ticket Services ..... Mike Cometa
Account Specialist, Season Ticket Services ..... Tarah Mahoney
Senior Account Executive, Season Ticket Services ..... Katie Cash
Season Ticket Holder Account Executives ..... Jackie Saideh, Nick Katinas, Ray Marceau
Ticket Services Associates ..... Angelo Bertoni
Ticket Operations Assistant ..... Lisa Lindsay

Ticket Sales

Senior Vice President/Ticket Sales ..... William Droste
Senior Director of Red Sox Sales Academy & Season Ticket Sales ..... David Baggs
Senior Director of Group Sales ..... Carl Grider
Director of Premium Sales & Services ..... Brendan Hankard
Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales ..... Kyle Raynor
Account Executive, Premium Sales ..... Ben Morse
Manager of Premium Sales Services ..... Casey Devane
Senior Manager, Group Sales & Promotions ..... Travis Pollio
Senior Account Executive, Group Sales ..... Matt Tieri
Account Executive, Group Sales ..... Gennifer Davidson, Seth Shuman
Manager of Red Sox Sales Academy ..... Sandor Kopitz
Account Executive, Premium Season Ticket Sales ..... Matt Bavaro, Eric Eisenberg
Inside Sales Representatives ..... Matt Gladstone, Sammy Meminger, Kayla Generis, Sydney Gibbs

Fenway Park Events

Senior Vice President/Fenway Park Events ..... Carrie Campbell
Director of Event Sales ..... Haley McNearney
Director of Event Services ..... Kate Page
Senior Event Sales Manager ..... Taylor Grinnell
Senior Event Services Manager ..... Megan Berninger
Event Services Manager ..... Julio Jeune

Fenway Concerts

Senior Vice President/Fenway Concerts & Entertainment ..... Larry Cancro
Director of Fenway Concerts & Entertainment ..... Beth Krudys
Coordinator, Fenway Concerts & Entertainment ..... Brendan Albertson

Red Sox Foundation

Honorary Chairman ..... Tim Wakefield
Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation ..... Rebekah Salwasser
Director of Programs ..... Brad Schoonmaker
Senior Development Officer ..... Kirsten Martin
Assistant Director of Programs ..... Tyler Petropulos
Program Specialists ..... Mick Blume, Lidia Zayas
Senior Development Coordinator ..... Jake Siemering
Development Coordinators ..... Virginia Fresne, Matt McCarthy

Fenway Sports Group

Fenway Sports Group, the parent company of the **Boston Red Sox**, is one of the largest sports, media and entertainment companies in the world. Beyond the Red Sox, Fenway Sports Group's portfolio of companies includes: **Liverpool FC**, an English Premier League football club; **Fenway Sports Management**, a sales and marketing agency; **FSG Real Estate**, a private real estate firm that manages FSG-owned properties; an 80% stake in **New England Sports Network** (NESN), a regional sports television network; and a 50% stake in **Roush Fenway Racing**, a NASCAR team. Fenway Sports Group also owns two of the most iconic venues in sports: Fenway Park, home of the Boston Red Sox, and Anfield, home of Liverpool FC.

Originally conceived as New England Sports Ventures in 2001 (NESV), Fenway Sports Group is led by Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, and President Mike Gordon, with additional ownership interests held by a select number of other investors.

John W. Henry	Principal Owner
Thomas C. Werner	Chairman
Michael Gordon	President
David Ginsberg & Phillip H. Morse	Vice Chairmen
Ed Weiss	EVP/Corporate Strategy & General Counsel
Greg Morris	Chief Financial Officer

FSG Partners

Theodore Alfond	David Ginsberg	Josh Jacobson	Henry McCance	Frank Resnek
William Alfond	Michael Gordon	John A. Kaneb	Phillip H. Morse	Laura Trust
Thomas R. DiBenedetto	John W. Henry	Seth Klarman	Michael Pucker	Herb Wagner
Michael Egan	Linda Pizzuti Henry	Larry Lucchino	Bruce Rauner	Thomas C. Werner
Patrick Egan				

FSG Properties

Boston Red Sox	Sam Kennedy, President & CEO
Fenway Sports Management	Mark Lev, President
FSG Real Estate	Jonathan Gilula, Managing Director
Liverpool Football Club	Billy Hogan, CEO
New England Sports Network	Sean McGrail, President & CEO
Roush Fenway Racing	Jack Roush, Co-Owner; Steve Newmark, President



Standing (L-R): Thomas C. Werner, John W. Henry, Theodore Alfond, Michael Gordon, Sam Kennedy, David Ginsberg, Michael Egan, Thomas DiBenedetto, Herb Wagner, Larry Lucchino, William Alfond;
Seated (L-R): Linda Pizzuti Henry, John A. Kaneb, Frank Resnek, Seth Klarman;
Not Pictured: Patrick Egan, Josh Jacobson, Henry McCance, Phillip H. Morse, Michael Pucker, Bruce Rauner, Laura Trust



LIVE LOOK-INS AND ANALYSIS ON MLB TONIGHT™

LIVE GAMES EVERY WEEK

MLB NETWORK™

GO TO FINDMLBNETWORK.COM FOR CHANNEL NUMBER

© 2021 MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Red Sox Ownership



John W. Henry, Principal Owner

John W. Henry is in his 20th season as Principal Owner of the Boston Red Sox, but in one way his relationship to baseball has changed little since he was growing up in rural Arkansas, listening to games broadcast on a Zenith short-wave radio. "I certainly identify with the fans," he said, "because I've been one my entire life." And from February 27, 2002, the day an investment group led by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner bought the Red Sox, he understood the mandate he had inherited.

"Win a World Series? That's not my choice, it's my role, it's my obligation to New England," Mr. Henry said. "That's what I've been charged with. When you bid on the Red Sox, the challenge you're undertaking is nothing short of winning the World Series."

Four World Series titles – 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018 – have earned Fenway Sports Group, Mr. Henry and his partners, a special place in Red Sox history. Two seasons into FSG's ownership in 2004, the franchise won baseball's ultimate prize and ended an 86-year drought, dating back to 1918.

The quest continues, the team's success only reinforcing Mr. Henry's determination that the Red Sox remain a perennial contender, with the goal of playing meaningful games in October. In 2018, the Red Sox won 108 regular season games, breaking the club record of 105 set in 1912, the year Fenway Park opened. And, with 11 more victories in the Postseason, 2018 marked the winningest season in Red Sox history.

In one sense, Mr. Henry says, he is owner by proxy. The true owners, he asserts, are Red Sox fans, those in New England and spread across the country and globally in numbers deserving of the designation, "Red Sox Nation." He sees his role as being a steward of this much-loved baseball team, which entails providing a championship-caliber product on the field while also serving as an involved and committed member of the community.

By any measure, the Red Sox have succeeded on both fronts. The club's winning percentage of .554 ranks second in the American League since the start of the 2002 season, and the Sox have advanced to the postseason 10 times in that span. That includes what many regard as the most improbable comeback in professional sports, when the Red Sox lost the first three games of the American League Championship Series in 2004 to the New York Yankees, then won the next four games, becoming the first major league team ever to win a series after trailing, three games to none.

Immediately after taking ownership, Mr. Henry and his partners also founded – and funded – the Red Sox Foundation chaired by Mr. Werner, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Though a relative newcomer to the New England philanthropic community, it has won numerous awards for its imaginative outreach and impact, including the 2009 national award for "Best Sports Charity" from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and the Sports Philanthropy Project. In 2010 it was recognized by Major League Baseball with the inaugural "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" for the Red Sox Scholars program, the Foundation's self-run scholarship program for Boston Public Schools students. In 2019, the Red Sox became the first MLB club to be named recipient of the Commissioner's Award for a second time in recognition of the Home Base Program, a partnership between the Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital. Launched through the generosity of Fenway Sports Group, the Foundation is sustained through their continued support as well as corporate sponsors, grants, major gifts and various events throughout the season.

Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to more than 1,900 organizations, helped 313 Boston Public School students with college scholarships through the Red Sox Scholars program and supported thousands of youth baseball programs in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine with its RBI and Little League programming. Additionally, the Foundation has helped over 24,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war" with treatment and care at the Home Base Program, while also supporting the critical services provided to over 20,000 individuals at The Dimock Center in Roxbury. And through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1947, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than $152 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. More recently, at the start of the 2020 pandemic, the Foundation took a lead role and assisted families struggling with food insecurity by providing three thousand $250 gift cards redeemable at local grocery stores. Similarly, significant gifts were made to organizations that made direct impacts on addressing social injustice and improving access to remote learning and COVID-19 testing.

The operation of the club always has been, and will continue to be, a collaborative effort, Mr. Henry maintains. He cites the close relationships he enjoys with Werner, the team's chairman; Larry Lucchino, who was the team's president and CEO for the first 14 seasons; and the team's current top executives: President & CEO Sam Kennedy and Chaim Bloom, the Club's Chief Baseball Officer.

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers	1901-02
Henry J. Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey: Haywood Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1978-80
Jean R. Yawkey Trust: Haywood C. Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1981-86
Jean R. Yawkey Trust: Haywood Sullivan	1987-93
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
The Henry-Werner Group	2002-present

Red Sox Ownership, Continued

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers," Mr. Henry says. "We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field." With Lucchino, whom Mr. Henry described as "my role model when it comes to baseball executives," moving into an emeritus role, Kennedy became President on October 16, 2015.

Since Bloom's appointment on October 28, 2019, the club is actively creating a framework for its baseball operation that will ensure sustained success well into the future with the ultimate goal of playing October baseball and winning world championships.

Mr. Henry has garnered a wealth of experience – and multiple championship rings – at three different levels in his 33 years in baseball at an ownership level. Prior to purchasing the Red Sox, he was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins. He also was a limited partner of the New York Yankees, and chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League. Mr. Henry also formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers, and Al Hrabosky.

Mr. Henry currently serves on MLB's Executive Council and its Labor Policy Committee, Investment Committee and as control person of the Boston Red Sox. He is very active in league matters.

As Principal Owner of Liverpool Football Club in England's Premier League, Mr. Henry brought in Michael Gordon, president of FSG, to run the day-to-day operations of the club. In June 2019 the club became the European champions for the 6th time by winning the Champions League title in Madrid after being runners-up in 2018. In December 2019 the club became world champions by winning FIFA's Club World Cup in Doha. In July 2020, Liverpool continued its run of success by securing its 19th top flight league title and their first in the Premier League era, ending a 30-year wait.

A pioneering trader of commodities futures, for more than 30 years Mr. Henry served as chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc., which he founded in 1981. He served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He was elected to the Futures Industry Association's Hall of Fame as a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation. Mr. Henry is Principal Owner of Fenway Sports Group, formerly New England Sports Ventures (NESV). On October 15, 2010, Fenway Sports Group acquired 100% of Liverpool Football Club (LFC), one of the world's most historic sporting institutions. Fenway Sports Group owns a portfolio of companies that includes LFC, the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network, Fenway Sports Management, and Roush Fenway Racing. In October 2013, Mr. Henry purchased the *Boston Globe*. With the purchase, Mr. Henry became the third owner in the history of the *Boston Globe*, which is the largest newspaper in New England. In January 2014, Mr. Henry became the ninth publisher of the *Boston Globe*.

Born in Quincy, Illinois, Mr. Henry spent most of his childhood on the family farm in Forrest City, Arkansas, where his father raised soybeans, corn and wheat. A Cardinals fan who grew up listening to Harry Caray, Jack Buck and Joe Garagiola on the radio, Mr. Henry was 9 when he saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis – the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox win the World Series in 2004.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Mr. Henry said.

"Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night – that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition, and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."



Red Sox Ownership, Continued



Thomas C. Werner, Chairman

Tom Werner, who has been involved in Major League Baseball for 30 years and whose love for the Red Sox spans more than five decades, has played a vital role in the team's success on the field, the saving and restoration of Fenway Park, and its difference-making impact in the community.

Werner began his baseball career as leader of the ownership group that purchased the San Diego Padres in 1990, and served as the club's majority owner until December 22, 1994. He subsequently joined forces with John W. Henry and Larry Lucchino to acquire the Red Sox, the only bidders to make saving Fenway Park a cornerstone of their proposal. Together, they and their partners won the right to buy the team on December 20, 2001 and completed the purchase on February 27, 2002. Three years later, after substantial improvements to the ballpark, Werner, Henry, and Lucchino on March 23, 2005 pledged their long-term commitment to Fenway Park, inspiring major investment in the surrounding neighborhood and sparking a remarkable transformation. Because of their vision, Fenway Park in 2012 became the first ballpark to celebrate its 100th anniversary, and with over $300 million in renovations, its viability as "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" has been assured for years to come.

On the field, the Red Sox have enjoyed considerable success under Henry and Werner. Over their 19 years of ownership, the club has qualified for the Postseason 10 times, and Boston has won four World Series titles – 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018 – in the last 17 seasons. While each championship holds significance, the most recent capped the winningest season in club history as Boston recorded a franchise-record 108 regular season victories and tacked on 11 more in its march through October to capture the ninth World Series championship in Red Sox history.

The team's on-field success has been accompanied by its determination to play a meaningful role in the community. Werner was instrumental in establishing and overseeing the Red Sox Foundation, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to more than 1,900 organizations, helped 313 Boston Public School students with college scholarships through the Red Sox Scholars program and supported thousands of youth baseball programs in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine with its RBI and Little League programming. Additionally, the Foundation has helped support the critical services provided to over 20,000 individuals at The Dimock Center in Roxbury, and through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1947, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than $152 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.

More recently, at the start of the 2020 pandemic, the Foundation took a lead role and assisted families struggling with food insecurity by providing three thousand $250 gift cards redeemable at local grocery stores. Similarly, significant gifts were made to organizations that made direct impacts on addressing social injustice and improving access to remote learning and COVID-19 testing.

Werner spearheaded the creation of the Home Base Program, a partnership between the Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital, following the teams' visits to Walter Reed Medical Center as an adjunct to their World Series ceremonies in the White House. To date, this significant partnership has provided treatment and care to over 24,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war," and garnered Werner and the Red Sox a pair of prestigious awards. In recognition of his leadership, Werner was honored with the United States Army's Outstanding Civilian Service Award on October 30, 2014. And in November 2019, the Red Sox were named recipient of the Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the achievements of the Home Base program – the second such award bestowed upon the club by MLB making the Red Sox the only organization to win the award twice since its inception in 2010.

Like so many Red Sox fans of his generation, Werner's infatuation with the Red Sox began in 1967, when as a freshman at Harvard, the New York native was caught up in the team's "Impossible Dream" journey to the World Series.

He fell hard, both for the Red Sox and Fenway Park. For his Visual Studies class at Harvard, he created a documentary about Fenway, a project that presaged a phenomenally successful career that has included his enshrinement in the Television Academy Hall of Fame. Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner and his partner, Marcy Carsey, have helped create over 1,600 half-hours of quality primetime comedies. These include: "That 70's Show", "ROSEANNE", "3rd Rock from the Sun", "The Cosby Show", "A Different World", "Cybill" and "Grace Under Fire." The Carsey-Werner partnership is widely regarded as the most successful independent television production companies in the history of the medium. Before starting Carsey-Werner, the duo worked for ABC television when they discovered Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." They also provided opportunities to such talents as Tom Hanks ("Bosom Buddies"), Billy Crystal ("Soap"), Danny DeVito, and Tony Danza (both in "Taxi").

Red Sox Ownership, Continued

Werner continues to bring new ideas to entertainment. He is currently executive producing the third season of "THE CONNERS," the spinoff of the hit family sitcom, "ROSEANNE," which returned in 2018. "THE CONNERS" is TV's #1 comedy for the 2021 season in total viewers. "SURVIVOR'S REMORSE," a venture in which he partnered with NBA superstar LeBron James, aired for four seasons on the Starz network. In addition, Werner recently produced "ON THE COUNT OF THREE," a film directed by Jerrod Carmichael, which premiered at the 2021 Sundance Film Festival. The filmed garnered the Waldo Salt Screenwriting Award for best dramatic screenplay.

Werner (born April 12, 1950) in 2001 received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has earned 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards, and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes, and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner, Carsey, and their partner Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Since 2001, when Werner and his partners purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80% of the New England Sports Network, NESN has become a highly acclaimed model for regional sports networks throughout the country, the first to broadcast Major League Baseball games in high definition.

Werner has long immersed himself in the work of Major League Baseball and was a leader in the adoption of the wild-card playoff format, of which the 2004 club was an historic beneficiary. He presently serves on Major League Baseball's Business and Media Board and the Competition Committee Board. In January, 2013, for his leadership and dedication to the game, Werner received the Dave Winfield Humanitarian Award from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the organization's annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Sports and Entertainment Spectacular.

Werner became Chairman of the Liverpool Football Club in 2010. In 2019, Liverpool defeated Premier League rival Tottenham, 2-0, in the UEFA Champions league final in Madrid. Liverpool further solidified its place at the top of the global elite by winning the FIFA Club World Cup in December 2019 and followed that up by capturing the 2019-20 Premier League title, the club's 19th top flight league championship.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he has a residence. He has served on many boards, including the White House Fellows Commission and the Ron Brown Scholar Program. He currently serves on the National Board for After School All Stars, a program helping more than 90,000 at-risk youth engage in after school activities.



Red Sox Ownership, Continued



David Ginsberg, Vice Chairman

Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of the Red Sox upon the club's acquisition on February 27, 2002. He is also Vice Chairman of Fenway Sports Group (FSG), the holding company that owns the Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Liverpool Football Club (LFC), and 50% of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR). In addition, he is Vice Chairman of LFC. Since the inception of FSG , Mr. Ginsberg has provided advice and assistance to FSG and its principals on business, financial and commercial and investment banking issues, including on any capital events and M & A. Additionally, he is primarily responsible for arranging, structuring and negotiating FSG's and its subsidiaries' credit facilities. Ginsberg played an integral role in the analysis, financing, negotiation, and execution of the acquisitions of the Red Sox, NESN, LFC, RFR, and the sale of the Florida Marlins. He had previously been Vice Chairman of the Marlins starting in 1999.

Mr. Ginsberg is also a member of the Overseers Board of the Red Sox Foundation and the Massachusetts General Hospital Home Base Program, which is dedicated to improving the lives of veterans who suffer from deployment related stress (PTSD) and traumatic brain injury.

Subsequent to FSG's acquisition of LFC at the end of 2010, Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of LFC and joined FSG on a full time basis through 2014. Ginsberg was primarily responsible for the close oversight of LFC's business and financial activities. Ginsberg was also primarily responsible for arranging FSG's and its subsidiaries credit facilities and overseeing interest rate strategy, interactions with lenders, merger and acquisition activities and was the point-person primarily responsible for coordinating FSG's real estate strategy and transactions. Ginsberg was also a member of the Board of Directors of RFR.

In October 2015 Mr. Ginsberg had rejoined Raptor Group, heading up the project to build a new football stadium in Rome for AS Roma until December 2018. Mr. Ginsberg was a Managing Director and a Founding Partner of Raptor Group from 2009-10, an investment management company. From 2006-08 he was the Managing Director of the Special Opportunities Group at Tudor Investment Corp. He served as the Special Advisor to the Chairman and as a Director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Prior to the Marlins and JWH, Mr. Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the Managing Director of the Multi-Manager Group, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. This Group was one of the largest fund of hedge funds groups globally during that period. Prior to joining GAM, he was Vice President in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he began his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

A native of Winthrop, MA, Ginsberg graduated from the Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a BA from Kenyon College. He received an MBA, with a concentration in finance, from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.



Phillip H. Morse, Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004 and has been a partner in the Boston Red Sox since 2002. Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area. He attended the University of Maine and played baseball for the Black Bears. Upon graduation in 1964, Morse was hired by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Boston. In late 1966, he worked in sales for a Glens Falls, NY-based small medical device company. In 1969, Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing, and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Medline family and after more than 40 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 50 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public, and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

After 22 years, Morse retired from the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic, and educational charities, having made a gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine. In a combined effort with his friend, the late Harold Alfond, a former Red Sox partner, his alma mater now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer, and lacrosse. In 2005, Morse turned 43 acres of woodlands in Glens Falls, NY into an athletic complex with a field house, nine tennis courts, two baseball fields, three softball fields, four fields for soccer and lacrosse and donated it to Glens Falls High School. In the fall of 2016, Morse donated $2 million dollars to support youth sports activities and Danvers High School for the creation of the Morse Athletic Complex in honor of his father – James Ellison Morse Jr. During his 26-year tenure as Selectman, "Ellie" led a group of friends that saved The Danvers Twilight Baseball League, which at the time was the oldest after dinner baseball league in America. Morse also commissioned a bronze falcon, the school mascot, which is currently displayed at the entrance to the new stadium.

The Morses, who live in Jupiter, FL, have three daughters all of whom live or work in Boston and the surrounding communities. With a growing number of grandchildren, now a total of seven, the Morses remain busy dividing their time between Boston, Wells (ME), Lake George (NY), and Florida.

Club Executives



Sam Kennedy, President and CEO

Sam Kennedy is in his 20th season with the club and his sixth as President and Chief Executive Officer. In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Kennedy also acts as Chief Executive of Fenway Sports Management, and FSG Real Estate, sister companies to the Red Sox under the Fenway Sports Group family.

A native of Brookline, MA, who grew up within walking distance of Fenway Park, Kennedy, 48, joined the Red Sox in 2002 after six years working for the San Diego Padres from 1996-2001.

Since joining Fenway Sports Group, Kennedy has played a key role in the renaissance of the Red Sox, including winning four World Series titles, preserving and protecting Fenway Park and establishing the Red Sox as an active participant in the New England community.

In addition to leading the Red Sox management team and expanding Fenway Park's operation beyond baseball, during his tenure, Kennedy has played a key role in expanding the club's use of its public platforms to promote racial and social justice causes. Under his leadership, the Red Sox have taken a bolder stance on issues that promote diversity, equity, and inclusion, and Kennedy has used his leadership role to prioritize this goal for a more unified front office, field staff, and ballpark. Through this work, Kennedy encouraged the organization to reimagine how the ballpark could serve as a community resource during a the unprecedented chapter of COVID-19, which led to the transformation of Fenway Park into an early voting location for the City of Boston during the 2020 election, and later that same year, a mass vaccination site during the pandemic.

Kennedy has taken on an increased role within Major League Baseball, serving as Chairman of the President's Working Group (PWG) since 2019, a sub-committee of MLB's Business and Media Board that serves at the direction of the Commissioner to identify and address critical business issues facing the game, facilitate communication amongst Clubs, and identify best practices and strategic goals throughout the industry. Kennedy also serves on MLB's International Committee and led the effort to bring the Red Sox to London in 2019.

Kennedy has received many recognitions during his time with the Red Sox, including Boston Business Journal's 40 under 40 Award and his induction into the Sports Business Journal's 40 under 40 Hall of Fame, comprised of multi-year recipients of the honor who are among the most influential and creative young professionals in the industry.

Outside of his role with the Red Sox and FSM, Kennedy serves on several boards, including the Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Trustee/Advisory Board and Marketing Committee; Winsor School Board of Trustees; Dana-Farber Cancer Institute Board of Trustees; The BASE Advisory Committee; Camp Harbor View Board of Directors; and the Board of Directors of Acies Acquisition Corp.

A former captain of the baseball team at Brookline High with friend and classmate Theo Epstein, Kennedy graduated from Trinity College (CT) in 1995. Kennedy and his wife of 22 years, Amanda, reside in the Boston area with their 17-year-old son, Jimmy, and 16-year-old daughter, Ally.

RED SOX PRESIDENT HISTORY

Charles Somers	1901-03
Henry Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James McAleer	1911-13
Joseph Lannin	1913-16
Harry Frazee	1916-23
Bob Quinn	1923-33
Tom Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-87
John Harrington	1987-2001
Larry Lucchino	2002-15
Sam Kennedy	**2015-present**



Club Executives, Continued



Chaim Bloom, Chief Baseball Officer

Chaim Bloom was named Chief Baseball Officer for the Boston Red Sox on October 28, 2019. In this role, he is responsible for all baseball operations matters.

Since the start of his tenure in Boston, Bloom's work has focused on broadening the organization's talent base through all available means of player acquisition and development. While adding talent to solidify the current core and compete at the highest level in 2021, Bloom and the Red Sox baseball operations department have prioritized a constant flow of championship-caliber talent throughout all levels of the organization, with the goal of bringing October baseball to Red Sox Nation on an annual basis.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Bloom spent 15 years (2005-19) in the Tampa Bay Rays baseball operations department, including the final three as Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations. Over his tenure with the club, Bloom worked in nearly every area of the team's baseball operation and was an integral part of both the Rays' player development efforts and the team's on-field performance at the major league level.

Originally hired by the Rays as a baseball operations intern in 2005, Bloom joined the club on a full-time basis shortly after and was appointed Assistant Director, Minor League Operations in 2008. In that role, he gained a wealth of experience in all aspects of player development, including player evaluation, skill development, the integration of new technology and information sources, staffing, and overall philosophy. Bloom later became Director, Baseball Operations in November of 2011 and following the 2014 season was promoted to Vice President, Baseball Operations where his responsibilities included oversight of personnel, domestic and international player development, international scouting, contract negotiations, salary arbitration, budgets, and strategic planning.

Bloom began his baseball career as a baseball operations intern with the San Diego Padres and as a legal/corporate partnerships intern with Major League Baseball.

Born in Philadelphia, PA, Bloom attended Yale University where he graduated in 2004 with a degree in Classics (Latin). He and his wife, Aliza, have two children.

RED SOX BASEBALL OPERATIONS LEADERSHIP HISTORY

1933-47: Eddie Collins*
1948-58: Joe Cronin*
1959-60: Bucky Harris*
1961-62: Dick O'Connell (1)
1963-65: Mike Higgins (2)
1965-77: Dick O'Connell* (3)
1978-83: Haywood Sullivan*
1984-93: Lou Gorman*
1994-02: Dan Duquette*
2002: Mike Port* (4)
2002-05: Theo Epstein*
2005-06: Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer* (5)
2006-11: Theo Epstein*
2011-15: Ben Cherington*
2015-19: Dave Dombrowski (6)
2019-present: Chaim Bloom (7)

*General Manager **(1)** GM position was eliminated in 1961-62. Executive VP of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role. **(2)** Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball while O'Connell maintained oversight of the business side. **(3)** O'Connell was named General Manager on 9/16/65 when Higgins resigned. **(4)** Port was named interim General Manager on 2/28/02. **(5)** Epstein left the Red Sox from 10/21/05-1/19/06. Cherington and Hoyer were named co-General Managers on 12/12/05 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return. **(6)** Dave Dombrowski was hired as President of Baseball Operations on 8/18/15. **(7)** Chaim Bloom was hired as Chief Baseball Officer on 10/28/19.





Larry Lucchino, President/CEO Emeritus

Red Sox Hall of Famer Larry Lucchino served as President/CEO during an historic 14-year period, 2002 through 2015, in which the club won three World Series, saved and enhanced Fenway Park, established the Major League Baseball record for consecutive sellouts, and created the Red Sox Foundation, a philanthropic powerhouse.

Now also Chairman/Principal Owner of the Worcester (nee: Pawtucket) Red Sox, Lucchino and the late Jim Skeffington assembled a group that in 2015 purchased Boston's longtime Triple-A affiliate. Seeking to secure the club's future in New England, Lucchino made a commitment on August 17, 2018, to keep the team in this region for more than 35 more years by negotiating an agreement with the City of Worcester and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that will create an innovative downtown ballpark in the resurgent Canal District of the second-largest city in New England. The ballpark, to be called "Polar Park," is projected to open in April, 2021. The compact, urban park is his fifth ballpark project, following Oriole Park at Camden Yards in Baltimore, Petco Park in San Diego, Fenway Park in Boston, and JetBlue Park in Lee County, Florida.

Lucchino is also Chairman of the Jimmy Fund, the philanthropic arm of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, which has helped to save his life three times: first from non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in 1985, second from prostate cancer in 2000, and third from cancer in the kidney area starting in 2019.

After serving as the President of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the President and CEO of the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino was instrumental in bringing together Principal Owner John W. Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, and their partners, who purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80 percent of NESN in December, 2001.

Committing to "field a team worthy of the fans' support," the Red Sox in his tenure played October Baseball seven times in 14 years. Vanquishing the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," the 2004 club did what had never been done before—overcoming a 3-0 deficit, against no less than the archrival New York Yankees, whom Lucchino famously dubbed "the Evil Empire,"—to win the pennant and then sweep the St. Louis Cardinals to win the club's first World Series since 1918—after an agonizing 86-year wait. The World Champions of 2007 and 2013 also etched in stone this historic era, with the latter club helping to heal a wounded city after the Boston Marathon bombings to embody the strength and resilience that supported the new phrase, "Boston Strong." The World Champions of 2018 continued this legacy of championships won in the last 17 years.

After revolutionizing ballpark ambiance and architecture by creating Oriole Park at Camden Yards, which fulfilled his pioneering vision of a traditional, intimate, old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities, Lucchino then spearheaded the political and design efforts that created Petco Park in San Diego. More than a ballpark, Petco fulfilled its promise as a catalyst for massive redevelopment in downtown San Diego.

With the experience of Camden Yards and Petco Park, he was instrumental in conceiving and executing ten years of major improvements to Fenway Park that preserved, protected, and enhanced "America's Most Beloved Ballpark." Once again, a ballpark revitalized a now-vibrant neighborhood.

With aggressive marketing throughout New England and the global fan base called "Red Sox Nation," the club connected with its fans, who sold out every game (820 straight) from May 15, 2003 through April 8, 2013. The club set franchise attendance records in eight of his 14 seasons.

Lucchino served on several MLB committees, including the Commissioner's historic Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which successfully re-engineered the sport's economic structure, and the International Committee, of which he was its chairman.

Saying his franchises "had a foreign policy," Lucchino arranged for his Padres to play baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997) and pioneered a ground-breaking relationship in Japan with the Chiba Lotte Marines (1997). Returning to Mexico in 1999, he helped establish baseball's first "International Opener" in Monterrey. In 2008, he led the Red Sox' first trip to Japan, where they opened the season. Lucchino was also an early and active supporter of the World Baseball Classic.

Born in Pittsburgh, Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team. He graduated with honors from Princeton University and then graduated from Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams. Lucchino holds honorary degrees from Suffolk University, Boston University, Bryant University, New England School of Law, Anna Maria College, Palomar College, the University of Massachusetts (Boston), and Bentley University.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman, and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, of which Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of their Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino entered baseball and became the club's vice president/general counsel. EBW named him president in May 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. Lucchino was President (and co-owner) of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season. In December, 1994, he partnered with John Moores to purchase the San Diego Padres, for whom he served as President/CEO through 2001.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning World Series rings (Orioles, '83; Red Sox, '04, '07, '13, '18), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts, particularly in the research and treatment of cancer. He is a board member and served as the co-chair of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute's $1 billion "Mission Possible" Capital Campaign, which reached its goal in 2009, and he also served as chairman of the Trustee Philanthropy Committee at DFCI for seven years.

With each of his major league clubs, Lucchino was instrumental in creating a charitable foundation (the Orioles Foundation, the Padres Foundation, and the Red Sox Foundation). He also expanded the depth and reach of the PawSox Foundation, and on January 28, 2020, announced the establishment of the WooSox Foundation in Worcester.

In recognition for "long and meritorious service to baseball" over three decades in the game, Lucchino received the Judge Emil Fuchs Award from the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America at their 72nd annual awards dinner in January 2011. Lucchino was inducted into the Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame in May 2012, the National Italian-American Sports Hall of Fame and the Taylor Allderdice High School Hall of Fame in November 2013, and was inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame in May 2016.

Club Executives, Continued



Dave Beeston, Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer

Dave Beeston joined the club in March of 2013 and was named Executive Vice President and Chief Strategy Officer in February 2018.

In his role, Beeston has varied responsibilities. He acts as a senior advisor to Sam Kennedy and FSG ownership on all matters facing the Club, with a particular focus on internal and external communication, large undertakings requiring cross-departmental cooperation, and overseeing the management and execution of many of the Club's key relationships, including with its media, concessions and merchandise partners. Additionally, in his role guiding the Strategy and Business Development department, he is charged with creating and executing new business initiatives and new lines of revenue for the Club and FSG, evaluating external opportunities presented to the Company, and acting as an internal resource for all Club departments, with a focus on long-term strategic organizational objectives.

Beeston spent the seven years prior to joining the Red Sox as an associate at Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom LLP, with a focus on securities transactions.

A Toronto, Ontario native, Beeston completed his undergraduate and law degrees at the University of Western Ontario, graduating from the latter "with distinction." He formerly served on the Board of "Youth Without Shelter" a Toronto based teen homeless shelter and currently serves on the Boston Medical Center's Exceptional Care Without Exception Trust Board and as Co-Chair of the Winter Walk, a campaign raising awareness and funds to help end homelessness in Boston.

The son of former long-time Toronto Blue Jays and Major League Baseball executive Paul Beeston, he currently resides in Boston with his wife, Katie, and sons, Bobby and Jack.



Ron Bumgarner, Executive Vice President/ Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts

Ron Bumgarner, Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts, oversees all ticketing, sales and service for Red Sox games and special events at Fenway Park. In addition, he is also responsible for overseeing the Fenway Park Events department and all facets of the burgeoning concert business at the ballpark. The Pasadena, MD native was elevated to his current role in January 2019.

A veteran of 30 years in Major League Baseball, Bumgarner started his career with the Baltimore Orioles in 1991. He was part of the team responsible for the opening of Camden Yards. Ron was instrumental in executing the relocation of season ticket holders from old Memorial Stadium, designed many of the suite and premium package offerings that still exist today, and was a leader in sales performance in each of his four seasons with the Club.

Bumgarner started with the San Diego Padres in 1995 as Assistant Director of Sales. From 1995 to 1998, his sales teams had incredible success - recognized across the league for their aggressive and innovative approach which led to double-digit growth of both Season Tickets and Group Sales each year under his direction. In 1999, Ron was promoted to Director of New Ballpark Sales. He was a key member of the ballpark design team and the architect of the new ballpark's sales plan and state of the art Preview Center - critical to securing financing for what is now Petco Park.

In 2003, Bumgarner came to Boston to lead the sales and services departments for the Boston Red Sox. He has been instrumental in the club's record-breaking success from a business perspective, including a professional sports record of 820 consecutive sellouts and increased revenues in each of his 16 seasons with the club. He has played a vital role in the club's approach to create new business initiatives and has been a key force in the integration of technology, analytics and innovative marketing campaigns for baseball, concerts and special events at Fenway Park.

Bumgarner and his wife, Jenny, have two daughters, Shelby and Stella.



Jonathan Gilula, Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer

Jonathan Gilula has served as Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer of the Boston Red Sox since February of 2018. In 2021, Gilula enters his 24th season in Major League Baseball and 19th as a member of the Boston Red Sox organization. In his role, Gilula oversees Business Operations for the Club including: ballpark operations, event operations, facilities management, fan services, game entertainment, video productions, Fenway Park Tours, ballpark planning and development and Florida business operations.

Over the course of his tenure in Boston, Gilula has played an instrumental role in a wide range of the club's business ventures. Most notably, Gilula has led the club's effort to preserve, protect and enhance Fenway Park, which celebrated its 100th Anniversary in 2012 and is the oldest ballpark in Major League Baseball. Other areas of focus have ranged from enhancing the game day operations and customer service at Fenway Park, improving the quality and expanding the menu of food and beverage offerings, to planning and implementing non-traditional, ancillary uses of Fenway Park that have resulted in a series of popular and historic events.

Gilula oversaw the design, construction and business planning of JetBlue Park at Fenway South, the Red Sox Spring Training and player development complex in Lee County, FL which opened for the 2012 spring training season. The state-of-the-art, single-site facility, designed to meet the long-term needs of the organization and to create the premier spring training and player development complex in Florida, was nominated by Sports Business Journal as Sports Facility of the Year in 2013.

In addition to his Red Sox responsibilities, Gilula also assumes a key leadership role in coordinating all of Fenway Sports Group's real estate activities, serving as Managing Director of FSG Real Estate. In this capacity, he is responsible for the planning and implementation of FSG's real estate strategy around both Fenway Park and JetBlue Park. In November, 2019 FSG Real Estate broke ground on its first development project beyond the walls of Fenway Park with the construction of the "MGM Music Hall at Fenway", a 5,000 capacity performing arts venue, scheduled to open in the fall of 2022. In October, 2020 Gilula and the FSG Real Estate team announced the formation of a joint venture with WS Development and the D'Angelo Family ('47 Brand) to pursue the redevelopment of approximately 8 acres of land surrounding Fenway Park.

The start of Gilula's baseball career dates back to June, 1998 when Larry Lucchino, then President/CEO of the San Diego Padres, hired Gilula to work on the planning and development of the team's forthcoming ballpark and its surrounding neighborhood. As Director of Ballpark Development, Gilula was a member of the leadership team that coordinated the design and construction of Petco Park, the current home of the Padres, which opened in downtown San Diego in 2004.

Gilula serves as the President of the Board of the Fenway Park Living Museum Fund, a non-profit organization created in 2012 to promote public awareness and education about the history of Fenway Park. He also is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the nation's largest athletic fundraiser, which through the 2020 event has raised $767 million for cancer research and treatment through the Jimmy Fund since its inception in 1980. In January, 2011 Gilula was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Born in New York City, NY, Gilula grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in Politics from Princeton University in 1998, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team and named First Team All-Ivy League in 1997 and 1998. Gilula resides in Chestnut Hill, MA with his wife, Robin, their daughter, Brin, and son, Cameron.

Club Executives, Continued



Adam Grossman, Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer

Adam Grossman leads marketing and communications efforts for the Boston Red Sox and its historic home, Fenway Park. Reporting directly to President & CEO Sam Kennedy, Grossman oversees the club's Marketing, Media Relations, Corporate Communications, Social Media, Advertising and Content, and Creative Service departments. He also partners with the Ticketing, Corporate Sponsorship, and Broadcasting departments to develop ticketing, sales, and sponsorship strategies that drive revenue for the club.

In addition to his Red Sox responsibilities, Grossman serves as the club lead for MLB's Marketing Strategy groups that bring together league and club-level marketing leaders to collaborate on the largest marketing challenges facing the industry.

Throughout his tenure, Grossman has worked on utilizing the club's public platforms to promote racial and social justice. He serves on the Social Justice Equity and Inclusion Committee and helped spearhead the creation of "Take the Lead," a first-of-its-kind partnership between Boston's five major professional sports teams and the NAACP Boston Branch designed to combat racism and hate speech in sports venues and in the Boston community.

Grossman also leads marketing for Red Sox sister company Fenway Sports Management, a leading sports and entertainment agency that provides sales, marketing, and consulting services for parent company Fenway Sports Group's elite portfolio of properties, including Liverpool FC, LRMR/LeBron James, NESN, and Roush Fenway Racing. Grossman is responsible for marketing and growing ticket sales for all non-baseball revenue-generating events and activities at Fenway Park, including concerts, the Fenway Gridiron Series, Polartec Big Air at Fenway, Capital One Frozen Fenway, and the AIG Fenway Hurling Classic.

Beginning his career with the Red Sox in 2002 as an intern, Grossman was named Special Assistant to President/CEO Larry Lucchino in 2004, and promoted to Vice President of Marketing in 2008. Prior to assuming his current role, he served as Senior Vice President of Public Affairs for the Miami Dolphins from 2009 to 2011.

Grossman was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients in 2020 and was one of eight members selected to the 2014 Eisenhower Fellowships program, chaired by General Colin L. Powell. A Cum Laude graduate of Duke University, Grossman co-founded a student-led organization to improve the Durham Bulls Youth League, and spearheaded a $450,000 renovation project to refurbish two baseball fields in Durham's inner city.

Grossman and his wife, Candy Hannemann, have two daughters, Stella and Luiza.



Troup Parkinson, Executive Vice President/Partnerships

Troup Parkinson was promoted to Executive Vice President/Partnerships for the Boston Red Sox in November of 2015.

In this role, he is responsible for the club's Corporate Sponsorships, Premium Services, and Community, Player, and Alumni Relations. More specifically, with regard to corporate partnerships, Parkinson heads up the partnerships operation, securing new business, formulating local marketing strategies, and renewing corporate relationships. He also continues to oversee the client services department, which includes managing relationships with all Red Sox limited partners, corporate sponsors, season suite holders, EMC Club members, Dugout Seat holders, and State Street Pavilion Club members.

Since joining the organization in 2002, Parkinson has held several titles while working in the areas of sponsorships and client services for the club. Prior to his current position, the Michigan native, served as Senior Vice President, Corporate Partnerships from February 2011 through October 2015, after spending three years as Vice President, Client Services. From 2004 until 2008, Parkinson was the team's Director, Client Services. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Parkinson spent four years with Octagon Marketing working in various areas including event management, client relations, corporate consulting, sponsorship sales, and public relations.

In 2005, Parkinson worked on the creation/branding of both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club while also designing the hospitality plan, benefit structure, and overall client experience. He was instrumental in the seat relocation and sales process for the EMC Club and SSP Club from the former .406 Club during the 2005 offseason.

In the winter of 2006, the club began a two-year project focused on the renovation of all 45 season suites. Parkinson and his staff spearheaded the sales effort and also developed the hospitality plan.

Parkinson attended St. Lawrence University in Canton, NY where he earned a bachelor's degree in Sociology in 1998. He and his wife, Alexandra, reside in Wellesley, MA with their three children, Oscar, Fletcher, and Hilary.



Amy Waryas, Executive Vice President/ Chief Human Resources Officer, Boston Red Sox & FSM

Amy Waryas was named Executive Vice President & Chief Human Resources Officer in 2019. Entering her tenth season with the Red Sox, Waryas is responsible for leading overall human resources strategy for the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management. Major areas of focus include organizational and cultural development, talent acquisition and development, compensation and benefits, employee relations, and training. She is also a key member of the organization's Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion Advisory Committee, helping to lead this strategic priority alongside 10 other cross-functional leaders.

Waryas began her career with General Electric as a recruiter and trainer, and has since worked in a variety of industries, including manufacturing, consumer packaged goods, publishing, and software. She has worked with companies of varying sizes, from Fortune 10 to a software start-up, where she built the HR department from the ground up.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Waryas served as Director of Human Resources for The Boston Beer Company, Inc., maker of Samuel Adams beers, where she led the human resources department and was a key member of the executive management team. In that role, Waryas focused heavily on creating strong organizational development programs and enhancing the company's culture.

Waryas, who serves on the Board of Directors for Make-A-Wish® Massachusetts and Rhode Island, holds a bachelor's degree from Vanderbilt University and a master's degree in Industrial/Organizational Psychology from UNC-Charlotte. A native of the Boston area, she grew up in Sudbury, MA. She and her husband, Keith, reside in Holliston with their two children.



Ed Weiss, Executive Vice President, Corporate Strategy, and General Counsel, Fenway Sports Group

Ed Weiss was named General Counsel of Fenway Sports Group (FSG) in September 2009. In that capacity, Weiss has oversight of all legal matters for the companies in FSG's portfolio, including the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Fenway Sports Management (FSM) and the Liverpool Football Club.

At the close of 2012, Weiss also was named Executive Vice President, Corporate Strategy, to reflect broader business-related responsibilities for FSG, and, in 2015, became a Director of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR), the partnership between FSG and Roush Industries, which operates the RFR NASCAR team.

Before employment with FSG, Weiss had been Senior Vice President and Deputy General Counsel of Time Warner Inc., where he had been employed for over a decade, and was responsible for all litigation, regulatory, and intellectual property issues across the company worldwide. He also handled Time Warner's significant antitrust issues, including any transaction and merger clearances, served as a key advisor on business and intellectual property issues related to digital content distribution, and maintained oversight of all FCC legal issues. Weiss began his tenure at Time Warner with Time Warner Cable, overseeing all its litigation and antitrust matters.

Before joining Time Warner, Weiss served as a litigator at the law firm of Cravath, Swaine and Moore in New York City, NY, where he worked on many litigation and antitrust counseling matters. Immediately following law school, he served as a law clerk to the Honorable Jay C. Waldman, a Federal judge in Philadelphia, PA, assisting with a wide variety of criminal and civil matters, including a number of jury trials.

A native of Norwood, MA, Weiss graduated magna cum laude from Harvard College in 1988, concentrating in History and Economics, and received his J.D., cum laude, from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1991. At Penn Law, he was a member of the Law Review and served as the Managing Editor. During his summers and entire third year of law school, he also was employed as a law clerk with Morgan Lewis in Philadelphia.

Weiss currently is a Trustee of Xaverian Brothers High School in Westwood (his alma mater) and of the Newton Country Day School. He is also a board member of the Roger Williams University Law School and of Greater Boston Legal Services.

Weiss resides in Weston, MA, with his wife, Susan, and three children. He recently served as President of the Weekapaug Golf Club in the family's summer community of Weekapaug, RI.

Club Executives, Continued



Tim Zue, Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer

Tim Zue is responsible for the financial management of the Boston Red Sox overseeing the organization's operating budget, accounting, financial planning, forecasting, business analytics and technology services. Prior to his current role, Zue served as Senior Vice President of Finance, Strategy and Analytics for both the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management (FSM).

Entering his 19th year with the club, Zue has played a key role in all financial aspects of the business, including the evaluation and execution of all non-baseball events, ticket pricing decisions, the financial impact of Fenway Park improvements, and the creation of the Red Sox Rewards loyalty program. He also helped conduct the financial due diligence related to Fenway Sports Group's acquisition of Roush Fenway Racing, Liverpool Football Club, and the marketing rights for LeBron James.

With FSM, Zue managed the business operations department responsible for the sports marketing firm's consulting, events, and experiences divisions. Under his leadership, FSM created the onsite photography service Fanfoto, the fan travel program MLB Destinations, Red Sox Fantasy Camps, and Youth Baseball Summer Camps. During his tenure, Fanfoto expanded from three teams to more than 30, and the MLB Destinations program grew to include seven Major League Baseball clubs.

In early 2017 Zue was promoted to Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer and he was also selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Prior to joining the Red Sox and FSM, Zue worked for Bain & Company in Boston as an associate consultant. He also taught middle school math and technology in the Boston Public School system for four years.

Zue received a Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering from MIT in 1999, where he won a robotics design contest and competed in an international robotics design competition in Tokyo. A native of Winchester, MA, Zue lives in Lexington with his wife, Nicole, their three children, Adelyn, Harrison, and Vivienne, and their French Bulldog Gryffindor.



Bekah Salwasser, Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation

Rebekah Splaine Salwasser joined the club in January of 2018 as the Executive Director of the Red Sox Foundation. In her role, she will help realize the ambitious vision of the Foundation, which is to make a difference in the lives of children, families, veterans, and communities in need by providing them with health, educational, and recreational opportunities. Paramount to the Foundation's success are the strong relationships the Foundation and team have forged with Dana-Farber, Home Base and The Dimock Center. In addition to managing its key partnerships, Salwasser is responsible for the overall success of the Foundation's giving strategy, programming, fundraising and sponsorships, capacity building, and various other events and projects that will help build the brand and strengthen the impact of the Foundation within the New England community.

In addition to her Executive Director role, Salwasser is the Chair of the Red Sox's Social Justice, Equity & Inclusion Advisory Committee. In this role, she aims to use the Red Sox platform to promote and amplify racial and social justice causes that align with the organization's core values, and to develop sustainable initiatives that promote social justice, equity & inclusion.

Prior to joining the Boston Red Sox, Salwasser was the Executive Director for Scholar Athletes, a nonprofit organization whose mission is to support academic achievement through athletics.

Prior to running Scholar Athletes, Salwasser was the Community Relations Director for the Boston Celtics for 5 years, overseeing charitable giving, community and fundraising events, and player engagement for the Boston Celtics Shamrock Foundation. Before the Celtics, she was the Executive Director of the Charlestown Lacrosse & Learning Center, a small nonprofit in Boston that provided academic & athletic assistance to local youth. In 2003, Salwasser was also a player for the Boston Breakers women's professional soccer team, fulfilling a lifelong dream.

Salwasser is currently on the Board of Directors for the Women's Foundation of Boston, Teach for America Greater Boston, Home Base, and the YMCA of Greater Boston. Although Salwasser ended her term as a member of the Board of Trustees for Buckingham Browne & Nichols in 2011, she continues to serve on their Alumni Council. She is also a Founding Co-Chair of the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston's Friend's Council, where she now sits as a Leadership Committee Member, and she is on the National Advisory Board for Dream Big!. In 2020 she was WISE (Women in Sports & Events) Boston's "Woman of Inspiration", and in 2018 she was selected to Boston Business Journal's "40 Under 40" class, and her and her husband were recognized by Boston Magazine as a Top 5 "Power Couple." Salwasser was an Emerging Leader for the Massachusetts Business Alliance for Education in 2013, and was recognized in 2013 as one of Boston's Future Leaders by the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Though born and raised in Cambridge, MA, Salwasser currently resides in Dorchester with her husband, Zac, and three children, Calvin, Niko, and Evie.

Baseball Operations



Brian O'Halloran, General Manager

Brian O'Halloran enters his 20th season with the Red Sox, and his first since being named General Manager on October 28, 2019. He is the 13th person to hold that title in team history. As General Manager, O'Halloran partners with Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom to oversee all facets of the Red Sox baseball operations department, including Major League operations, player acquisitions, scouting, player development, and contract negotiations.

Prior to his most recent promotion, O'Halloran spent eight years as Assistant General Manager (Vice President/Assistant GM in 2012-14, Senior Vice President/Assistant GM in 2015-18, and Executive Vice President/Assistant GM in 2019) under Ben Cherington (2012-15) and Dave Dombrowski (2015-19).

Before being named Assistant General Manager in November 2011, O'Halloran served as the club's Vice President of Baseball Operations for one season (2011), and Director of Baseball Operations for five seasons (2006-10), both under Theo Epstein. He joined the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Assistant in 2002. O'Halloran began his baseball career as an intern in baseball operations with the San Diego Padres.

The Weymouth, MA, native has a BA from Colby College and an MBA from UCLA. Before working in baseball, he spent two years in Tbilisi, Georgia, studying ethnic conflict, and three years in Moscow, Russia, supervising business operations for an international logistics company. He and his wife Jean have three children.



Raquel Ferreira, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Raquel Ferreira was promoted to Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager in December 2019. Entering her 23rd year with the Red Sox in 2021, she is just the fourth female to hold the title of Assistant General Manager in a baseball operations department in Major League Baseball, joining Kim Ng of the Los Angeles Dodgers, Jean Afterman of the New York Yankees, and Elaine Weddington Steward of the Red Sox.

In her current role, Ferreira reports directly to Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom and assists in all areas of baseball operations. Over her career with the Red Sox, her work has been focused on overseeing the baseball operations budgets and the club's major and minor league operations, as well as the daily operations for the team's major league clubhouse and travel. In addition, she heads the club's player immigration program and was instrumental in establishing the Boston Red Sox Rookie Development program, which began in 2004. In her prior roles, Ferreira also oversaw the daily operations for the organization's six minor league affiliates, handling issues for all minor league players and staff such as contract tenders, player transactions, payroll, and insurance.

Prior to her most recent promotion, Ferreira served as Senior Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations during the 2019 season and as Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations over a two-year span from 2017-18. She also served as the Red Sox' Vice President, Baseball Administration from 2015-16; Senior Director, Minor League Operations from 2011-14; Director, Minor League Operations from 2008-11; and as Director, Minor League Administration from 2002-07.

In 2019, Ferreira was honored with the Special Achievement Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. She was also one of only seven nominees for the WISE 2020 Women of the Year award, which selects individuals not only for the positions they hold, but also for their ongoing commitment to the professional development and advancement of women at their respective organizations. In 2002, Ferreira received the Red Sox' Edward F. Kenney Award, which is given annually to a member of the club's Player Development Department who demonstrates dedication, success, and work ethic befitting the man for which the award is named.

During the 2019 season, the Cumberland, RI native joined the Saberseminar Scholarship Board of Directors, which offers scholarships for minority and/or female students who want to work in baseball analytics. Scholarship winners get the chance to present at the annual Saberseminar conference in front of MLB teams.

Ferreira is a 1992 graduate of the University of Rhode Island with a B.A in Communications. She and her husband, Erik Stamps, reside in Stoneham, MA with their 13-year-old daughter, Gabriella.

Baseball Operations, Continued



Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Eddie Romero was promoted to Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager on November 7, 2018. In this role, Romero reports directly to Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom, and assists in all areas of baseball operations, while continuing to oversee the club's international scouting and player development efforts.

A native of San Juan, Puerto Rico, 2021 will mark Romero's 16th year in the Red Sox organization.

From 2016 through the 2018 season, Romero served as Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager. Prior to 2016, he served as Vice President, International Scouting. In that capacity, Romero oversaw the club's amateur scouting coverage in Latin America in addition to the Pacific Rim and Europe, while also assisting with the team's domestic amateur scouting operation. Since joining the Red Sox, Romero has played a significant role in the signings of Red Sox international prospects such as Rafael Devers (Dominican Republic), Darwinzon Hernandez (Venezuela), Yoan Moncada (Cuba), Javier Guerra (Panama), and Tzu-Wei Lin (Taiwan).

Romero started his tenure with the club in February 2006 as an Assistant in International and Professional scouting. He spent four seasons working as the club's Director of International Scouting from 2012-15. He has also worked for the Red Sox as Coordinator and Assistant Director of Latin American operations, and Assistant Director of Latin American Operations/International Scouting.

Before beginning a career in baseball, Romero worked as a prosecutor for the State Attorney's office for the Fourth Judicial District in Jacksonville, FL. He holds a bachelor's degree in sports management and a juris doctor degree from the University of Florida. His father, Ed Romero Sr., was an infielder with the Red Sox from 1986-89.

Romero resides in Boston.

COACHING STAFF



ALEX CORA WON A WORLD SERIES TITLE WITH THE RED SOX AS A PLAYER IN 2007 AND AS A MANAGER IN 2018.

13 ALEX CORA
MANAGER



Opening Day Age: 45
Born: 10/18/1975 in Caguas, Puerto Rico
Resides: Caguas, Puerto Rico
MLB Coaching Career: Bench Coach, Houston Astros (2017); Manager, Boston Red Sox (2018-19, present)
Contract Status: Signed through 2022
(2-year club option for 2023-24)

The Rundown

- Has won 3 World Series as a manager (2018 Red Sox), bench coach (2017 Astros), and player (2007 Red Sox).
- Is the only individual to win a World Series with the Red Sox as a player, then win another as a manager (aside from those in dual roles as player/manager).
- Named the 47th manager in Red Sox history on 10/22/17...Led the club to a franchise-record 108 wins and a World Series title in 2018, his MLB managerial debut.
- Cora and the Red Sox mutually parted ways on 1/14/20...He served a one year-long suspension levied by MLB on 4/22/20.
- Named the Red Sox' manager for a 2nd time on 11/6/20...Became the 5th manager in modern MLB history (since 1900) to manage a full year with a team and then return to that team after a 1-year absence (source: Elias).
- Is 1 of 3 managers in MLB history born in Puerto Rico, joining Edwin Rodriguez (MIA, 2010-11) and Charlie Montoyo (TOR, 2019-present).
- Became only the 2nd Latino manager to win a World Series, joining Ozzie Guillén (Venezuela, 2005 White Sox).

Additional MLB Managerial Highlights

- Managed the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE's Progressive Field.
- The game between the Red Sox (managed by Cora) and Blue Jays (managed by Charlie Montoyo) on 4/9/19 at Fenway Park marked the 1st time in MLB history both managers in a game were born in Puerto Rico.
- Managed against the Yankees in the 2019 London Series on 6/29 & 6/30, MLB's first games ever played in Europe.
- Has been ejected 3 times as a manager: 8/3/18 vs. NYY (1st inn., HP umpire Adam Hamari), 6/11/19 vs. TEX (5th inn., 1B umpire Vic Carapazza), and 8/3/19 at NYY-G1 (4th inn., HP umpire Mike Estabrook).
- In his MLB managerial debut in 2018, led the Red Sox to World Series and AL East titles, MLB's best record, and a franchise-record 108 wins (108-54, .667).
- Finished 2nd in 2018 AL Manager of the Year voting.
- His 108 wins in 2018 are the 2nd-most ever for an individual in his 1st season as an MLB manager, trailing only Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53).
- The only other Red Sox manager to win 100+ games in his 1st season with the club is Jake Stahl (105 in 1912).
- The Sox won the 2018 AL East title and finished 8.0 games ahead of the 2nd-place Yankees, Boston's largest margin of victory since the division was formed in 1969.

HIGHEST WINNING % AS RED SOX MANAGER (MIN. 300 GAMES)

Rk.	Manager	Years	Win %
1.	Joe McCarthy	1948-50	.606 (223-145)
2.	***Alex Cora**	**2018-19**	**.593 (192-132)**
3.	Grady Little	2002-03	.580 (188-136)
4.	Don Zimmer	1976-80	.575 (411-304)
5.	*Terry Francona	2004-11	.574 (744-552)

**Won a World Series*

WORLD SERIES WINNERS WITH THE RED SOX AS PLAYER AND MANAGER

Individual	Player	Manager
*Jimmy Collins	1903	1903
*Jake Stahl	1912	1912
*Bill Carrigan	1915-16	1915-16
Alex Cora	**2007**	**2018**

**Served as player/manager*

INDIVIDUALS WITH MULTIPLE STINTS AS RED SOX MANAGER

Individual	First (Games)	Second
Bill Carrigan	*1913-16 (540)	1927-29 (463)
Mike Higgins	1955-59 (691)	1960-62 (428)
Johnny Pesky	1963-64 (321)	1980 (5)
Eddie Popowski	1969 (9)	1973 (1)
Alex Cora	**2018-19 (324)**	**Current**

**Served as player/manager*

INDIVIDUALS TO MANAGE A FULL SEASON WITH A TEAM, THEN RETURN TO THAT TEAM AFTER A 1-YEAR ABSENCE

Individual (Club)	Full Season	Rejoined
Leo Durocher (BRO)	1946	1948
Danny Murtaugh (PIT)	1971	1973
Jim Fanning (MTL)	1982	1984
Billy Martin (NYY)	1983	1985
Alex Cora (BOS)	**2019**	**2021**

Since 1900 (Source: Elias Sports Bureau)

- Became the 5th individual to win a World Series in a 1st season as an MLB manager, joining Bob Brenly (2001, ARI), Ralph Houk (1961, NYY), Eddie Dyer (1946, STL), and Bucky Harris (1924, WSH) (source: Elias).
- Became the 5th person to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his managerial debut with the team, joining John Farrell (2013), Terry Francona (2004), Ed Barrow (1918), and Jake Stahl (1912).
- Led the Red Sox to an 11-3 Postseason record in 2018, defeating NYY (3-1), HOU (4-1), and LAD (4-1).
- At 42 years old, was the youngest Red Sox manager at the start of a season since Kevin Kennedy (40 in 1995).
- Earned his 1st managerial win on 3/30/18 at TB.
- In 2018, helped lead the Sox to the best 10-game (9-1) and 19-game (17-2) starts in franchise history.
- According to Elias, became only the 4th individual since 1900 to win at least 9 of his first 10 games as a ML manager, joining Pat Moran (PHI, 1915), Joe Morgan (BOS, 1988), and Mickey Callaway (NYM, 2018).
- According to Elias, the 2018 Red Sox are the only MLB team since 1900 to win at least 17 of their first 19 games with a manager in his 1st season with the club.
- The only other Red Sox manager to win 17+ of his first 19 games with the club was Joe Morgan, who took over at the 1988 All-Star break and went 19-1 in his first 20 games in his managerial debut.
- When the Sox moved to 85-35 on 8/12/18, joined Ralph Houk of the 1961 Yankees as the only 1st-year managers to lead their clubs to 50 games over .500 (source: Elias).
- When the Sox improved to 90-39 in 2018, became only the 2nd manager in MLB history to win 90 games before his 130th game managed, joining Cap Anson of the 1879-80 White Stockings (source: STATS).
- Earned his 100th win as manager on 9/12/18 vs. TOR.
- In 2019, the Sox led the majors in pinch-hitting AVG (.330, 33-for-100), OBP (.430), SLG (.590), and OPS (1.020)...According to Elias, that is the Sox' highest pinch-hitting AVG in team history (min. 20 AB).

Additional Coaching Highlights

- In 2017, made his MLB coaching debut as the Astros' bench coach...Helped lead HOU to a 101-61 record, the AL West Division title, and the 1st World Series championship in franchise history.
- Was the general manager for the Puerto Rico team that finished 2nd in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.
- Served as general manager for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 5 consecutive winters, beginning with the 2012-13 offseason...Doubled as Caguas manager during the 2014-15 and 2015-16 seasons.
- The 2016-17 Caguas club earned Puerto Rico its first Caribbean Series title since 2000.

MOST WINS IN FIRST SEASON AS MLB MANAGER

Rk.	Manager	Club	Record
1.	Ralph Houk	1961 NYY	109-53
2.	**Alex Cora**	**2018 BOS**	**108-54**
3.	Dusty Baker	1993 SF	103-59
4.	Sparky Anderson	1970 CIN	102-60

MOST WINS IN FIRST 2 SEASONS AS MLB MANAGER

Rk.	Manager	Clubs	Wins
1.	Ralph Houk	1961-62 NYY	205
2.	Aaron Boone	2018-19 NYY	203
3.	Mickey Cochrane	1934-35 DET	194
4.	**Alex Cora**	**2018-19 BOS**	**192**

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

OLD FRIENDS

Alex Cora was major league teammates with 6 of the 30 current MLB managers.

Manager (Club)	Teammates with Cora
Aaron Boone (NYY)	CLE (2005)
Kevin Cash (TB)	BOS (2007-08)
Craig Counsell (MIL)	LAD (1999)
Gabe Kapler (SF)	BOS (2005-06)
Dave Roberts (LAD)	LAD (2002-04)
David Ross (CHC)	LAD (2002-04), BOS (2008)

ALUMNI RELATIONS

Of the 30 current MLB managers, 8 played for the Red Sox, 5 of whom won a World Series with the club. According to research by Bill Ballou of the *Worcester Telegram & Gazette*, 2020 marked the first time as many as 8 former Red Sox players served as MLB managers in a single season.

2021 Manager (Club)	Played with BOS
*Alex Cora (BOS)	2005-08
*Kevin Cash (TB)	2007-08, '10
Rocco Baldelli (MIN)	2009
*Gabe Kapler (SF)	2003-06
*David Ross (CHC)	2008, '13-14
Bob Melvin (OAK)	1993
*Dave Roberts (LAD)	2004
Chris Woodward (TEX)	2009

**Won World Series as a player with the Red Sox*

Alex Cora, Continued

Playing Career

- His 16-year playing career included parts of 14 seasons in the majors with LAD (1998-2004), CLE (2005), BOS (2005-08), NYM (2009-10), TEX (2010), and WSH (2011).
- Made his ML debut with the Dodgers on 6/7/98 at SEA...In that game, his brother, Joey, batted leadoff and played 2B for the Mariners.
- On 5/12/04 with LAD vs. CHC, homered off Matt Clement to conclude an 18-pitch at-bat.
- Traded to BOS on 7/7/05 in exchange for current Red Sox coach Ramón Vázquez.
- Helped the Red Sox reach the postseason 3 times (2005, '07, '08)...Was on the World Series championship roster in 2007.
- Played for Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.

Personal

- Full name is Jose Alexander Cora.
- Has 4 children: Camila, Jeriel, Xander, and Isander... Xander and Isander are twins.
- His older brother, Joey, played parts of 11 ML seasons (1987, '89-98) and is currently the 3B coach for PIT.
- Spent 4 years (2013-16) as a baseball analyst for ESPN and ESPN Deportes, appearing on *Baseball Tonight*, *Beisbol Esta Noche*, and *SportsCenter*...Also contributed to ESPN Radio and ESPN Deportes Radio.
- Attended the University of Miami, helping lead the Hurricanes to the College World Series in each of his 3 years at the school (1994-96).
- Following the 1996 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the college game.
- Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 1996 June Draft.
- Inducted into the University of Miami Hall of Fame in 2006.

2018 BBWAA AMERICAN LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR VOTING

Manager (Club)	1st	2nd	3rd	Pts.
Bob Melvin (OAK)	18	10	1	121
Alex Cora (BOS)	**7**	**11**	**11**	**79**
Kevin Cash (TB)	5	6	14	57

WHAT A YEAR IT WAS

In **2017**, Cora won a league championship and the Caribbean Series title as general manager of Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League; finished 2nd to Team USA in the World Baseball Classic as general manager of Team Puerto Rico; and won a World Series as bench coach of the Houston Astros.

In the Community

- In his first season as Red Sox manager in 2018, took part in several meet-and-greet events and community initiatives that benefit the Red Sox Foundation.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In his hometown of Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment to roughly 100 children.
- At Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018 and '19, signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans.
- In December 2017, visited Shriners Hospital and The BASE as part of the annual Red Sox Holiday Caravan.
- Interacted with fans at Christmas at Fenway in 2017.

Alex Cora's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
2018	BOSTON	American	108-54	.667	1st, East
2019	BOSTON	American	84-78	.519	3rd, East
Major League Totals (2 seasons)			**192-132**	**.593**	

Alex Cora's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1998	LOS ANGELES-NL	.121	29	33	1	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	0	0	.194	.182	.376
1999	LOS ANGELES-NL	.167	11	30	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.194	.200	.394
2000	LOS ANGELES-NL	.238	109	353	39	84	18	6	4	32	6	2	7	26	53	4	1	.302	.357	.658
2001	LOS ANGELES-NL	.217	134	405	38	88	18	3	4	29	3	2	8	31	58	0	2	.285	.306	.591
2002	LOS ANGELES-NL	.291	115	258	37	75	14	4	5	28	2	0	7	26	38	7	2	.371	.434	.805
2003	LOS ANGELES-NL	.249	148	477	39	119	24	3	4	34	9	2	10	16	59	4	2	.287	.338	.625
2004	LOS ANGELES-NL	.264	138	405	47	107	9	4	10	47	12	2	18	47	41	3	4	.364	.380	.745
2005	CLEVELAND	.205	49	146	11	30	5	2	1	8	1	1	4	5	18	6	0	.250	.288	.538
	BOSTON	.269	47	104	14	28	3	2	2	16	3	2	1	6	12	1	2	.310	.394	.704
2006	BOSTON	.238	96	235	31	56	7	2	1	18	4	0	6	19	29	6	2	.312	.298	.609
2007	BOSTON	.246	83	207	30	51	10	5	3	18	7	2	9	7	23	1	1	.298	.386	.684
2008	BOSTON	.270	75	152	14	41	8	2	0	9	1	1	9	16	13	1	1	.371	.349	.720
2009	NEW YORK-NL	.251	82	271	31	68	11	1	1	18	8	1	3	25	28	8	3	.320	.310	.630
2010	NEW YORK-NL	.207	62	169	14	35	6	3	0	20	2	2	4	10	16	4	1	.265	.278	.543
	TEXAS	.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	.286	.571
2011	WASHINGTON	.224	91	156	12	35	6	1	0	6	1	1	2	12	23	2	0	.287	.276	.562
Major League Totals		**.243**	**1273**	**3408**	**360**	**828**	**140**	**39**	**35**	**286**	**61**	**18**	**90**	**248**	**423**	**47**	**21**	**.310**	**.338**	**.648**
Red Sox Totals		**.252**	**301**	**698**	**89**	**176**	**28**	**11**	**6**	**61**	**15**	**5**	**25**	**48**	**77**	**9**	**6**	**.321**	**.350**	**.670**

58 DAVE BUSH
PITCHING COACH



Opening Day Age: 41
Born: 11/9/1979 in Pittsburgh, PA
Resides: Cumberland, ME
MLB Coaching Career: Pitching Coach, Boston Red Sox (2020-present)

Coaching/Professional Career

- Enters his 2nd season on the Red Sox ML staff...Was named Pitching Coach on 10/31/19.
- The 2021 season will be his 6th in the Red Sox organization...Previously served as the club's Pitching Development Analyst from 2016-18 and as Pitching Coordinator, Performance in 2019.
- In 2020, 30 players made at least 1 pitching appearance for the Sox (including 3 position players), the club's most ever in a season...The Sox used 26 pitchers in relief (including 3 position players), most in the AL.
- In 2020, the Red Sox used an MLB-high 16 starting pitchers, their 6th time using that many in a season (18 in 1909 and 1952; 16 in 1911, 1932, 1940).
- In their last 21 games of 2020, Red Sox starters went 9-3 with a 3.14 ERA (94.2 IP, 33 ER)...In their final 10, they were 6-2 with a 2.08 ERA and a .228 opponent AVG (52.0 IP, 12 ER, 42-for-184).
- Prior to joining the Red Sox, spent 2 years coaching at Bridgton Academy in Bridgton, ME.
- Served as the pitching coach for South Africa at the 2016 World Baseball Classic Qualifier...Was also the pitching coach for the Chinese national team from 2016-17, including at the 2017 World Baseball Classic.
- Held other coaching roles through MLB International from 2015-17, including stints at the Development Centers in China, Elite Camps in Europe and Africa, and as an assistant with the Chinese Junior National Team in 2016.

Playing Career

- Pitched professionally for 12 seasons (2002-13).
- Selected in the 2nd round of the 2002 June Draft by the Blue Jays...Was also selected in the 4th round of the 2001 June Draft by the Devil Rays, but did not sign.
- Appeared in 211 ML games (187 GS) for TOR (2004-05, '13), MIL (2006-10), and TEX (2011).
- Finished 8th in AL Rookie of the Year voting in 2004 after going 5-4 with a 3.69 ERA (40 ER/97.2 IP).
- Made at least 30 starts 3 times, all for the Brewers: 32 in 2006, 31 in 2007, and 31 in 2010.
- Took a no-hitter into the 8th inning 3 times during his career: 7.1 IP on 7/20/04 at OAK, 7.0 IP on 6/19/08 vs. TOR, and 7.1 IP on 4/23/09 at PHI.
- Made 1 Postseason appearance during his career...Started Game 3 of the 2008 NLDS vs. PHI and allowed 1 run in 5.1 innings to earn the win (5 H, 3 SO).
- Appeared in 17 games (15 starts) for SK Wyverns of the Korean Baseball Organization in 2012.

Personal

- Full name is David Thomas Bush.
- He and his wife, Carrie, have a daughter, Avery, and 2 sons, Jarrett and Trevor.
- Graduated from Conestoga High School in Berwyn, PA, and Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem, NC.
- Went 15-8 in 4 seasons at Wake Forest...Holds program records for saves (38) and pitching appearances (142).
- Inducted into the Wake Forest Sports Hall of Fame in 2014.
- Was a 2001 First-Team All-Atlantic Coast Conference selection and ACC Tournament Most Valuable Player as the Demon Deacons won the conference tournament.
- Inducted into the Cape Cod Baseball League Hall of Fame in 2011...Pitched for the Chatham A's in 2000 and 2001, posting a combined 0.56 ERA (3 ER/48.0 IP) with 63 SO and 12 BB in 38 games...Also threw 5.0 scoreless innings (3 G) in the 2001 playoffs.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, taking part in a FanFest and a fireside chat.

Dave Bush's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	TORONTO	5-4	3.69	16	16	1	1	0	97.2	95	47	40	11	6	25	64	3	0
2005	TORONTO	5-11	4.49	25	24	2	0	0	136.1	142	73	68	20	13	29	75	2	0
2006	MILWAUKEE	12-11	4.41	34	32	3	2	0	210.0	201	111	103	26	18	38	166	6	0
2007	MILWAUKEE	12-10	5.12	33	31	0	0	0	186.1	217	110	106	27	11	44	134	3	0
2008	MILWAUKEE	9-10	4.18	31	29	0	0	0	185.0	163	92	86	29	10	48	109	2	1
2009	MILWAUKEE	5-9	6.38	22	21	0	0	0	114.1	131	84	81	19	15	37	89	2	0
2010	MILWAUKEE	8-13	4.54	32	31	0	0	0	174.1	198	108	88	28	4	65	107	1	1
2011	TEXAS	0-1	5.79	17	3	0	0	0	37.1	47	27	24	6	3	9	23	2	0
2013	TORONTO	0-0	15.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	4	0	1	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**56-69**	**4.73**	**211**	**187**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**1144.1**	**1199**	**657**	**601**	**170**	**80**	**296**	**768**	**21**	**2**

62 PETER FATSE
ASSISTANT HITTING COACH



Opening Day Age: 33
Born: 8/3/1987 in Holyoke, MA
Resides: Wilbraham, MA
MLB Coaching Career: Assistant Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2020-present)

Coaching/Professional Career

- Enters his 2nd season on a major league coaching staff, as well as his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization...Was named Assistant Hitting Coach on 10/31/19.
- In 2020, along with Hitting Coach Tim Hyers, helped the Red Sox lead the AL in AVG (.265) and doubles (118) and rank 3rd in OBP (.330), SLG (.445), and OPS (.776).
- The Red Sox were the only AL team in 2020 to feature as many as 5 qualifying players with a SLG of .450 or higher.
- In their final 36 games of 2020 (beginning 8/19), the Sox led the AL in AVG (.274), SLG (.464), and OPS (.805)...In that time, they ranked T-2nd in HR (54) and 3rd in runs per game (5.2).
- Prior to joining BOS, served as MIN's Minor League Hitting Coordinator during the 2019 season.
- In 2010, founded Advanced Performance Academy, LLC in Palmer, MA...From 2010-19, served as the academy's director of player development, training hitters from the youth level to major league ranks.

Playing Career

- Selected by the Brewers in the 24th round of the 2009 June Draft and played 2 seasons in the club's minor league system.
- In 160 games in MIL's system, hit .232 (125-for-539) while making 49 starts in LF, 42 in RF, 3 in CF, 28 at 3B, and 15 at 2B.
- Also played in the independent leagues for the Pittsfield Colonials of the Canadian-American Association (2011) and the Florence Freedom of the Frontier League (2012).

Personal

- Full name is Peter Charles Fatse (FATS-ee).
- He and his wife, Melissa, have a daughter, Brooke, and a son, Bryce.
- Graduated in 2006 from Minnechaug Regional High School in Wilbraham, MA, where he was a standout on the baseball and hockey teams.
- Named the 2006 WMASS *Springfield Republican* Player of the Year...Also selected as a Massachusetts State All-Star.
- Played 3 seasons for the University of Connecticut (2007-09)...Was teammates with Matt Barnes, George Springer, Nick Ahmed, Scott Oberg, and John Andreoli.
- In 2008, was selected to the NEIBA New England College Baseball All-Star Game, played at Fenway Park.

In the Community

- At Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, played schoolyard games with fans and attended a FanFest.

52 CARLOS FEBLES
THIRD BASE COACH



Opening Day Age: 44
Born: 5/24/1976 in El Seibo, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
MLB Coaching Career: Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Career

- Entering his 15th season coaching in the Red Sox organization, his 4th on the ML coaching staff.
- Named Red Sox Third Base Coach and Infield Instructor on 11/2/17.
- Won a World Series title with the Red Sox in 2018.
- Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- Has managed 904 minor league games, all in the Red Sox organization (400-504, .442)...Led the 2014 High-A Salem Red Sox to the postseason.
- Also served as the hitting coach at Salem from 2009-10 and High-A Lancaster in 2008...In 2008, led the JetHawks to California League-best marks in AVG (.285), hits (1,423), and HR (154).
- Following the 2017 season, served as a coach for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League.

Playing Career

- Played 10 professional seasons as a 2nd baseman in the KC (1995-2003) and BOS (2004) organizations.
- Appeared in 506 ML games for KC from 1998-2003... Ranks 3rd in Royals history with 454 starts at 2nd base.
- Hit 9 triples as a rookie in 1999, tying teammate Johnny Damon for 2nd-most in the AL.
- His last season as a player came with the 2004 Pawtucket Red Sox.

FEBLES'S COACHING CAREER

Year	Club (Role)
2007	Short-A Lowell (Coach)
2008	High-A Lancaster (Hitting Coach)
2009-10	High-A Salem (Hitting Coach)
2011	Short-A Lowell (Manager)
2012-13	Single-A Greenville (Manager)
2014-15	High-A Salem (Manager)
2016-17	Double-A Portland (Manager)
2018-present	Boston (3rd Base Coach)

Personal

- Full name is Carlos Manuel Febles ("FEB-less").
- Married to Nedelin...The couple has 2 children, Karla and Carlos, Jr.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, helping to host kids clinics, attending a Fan-Fest, and taking part in a game show.
- Visited Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019...Also took part in Red Sox Destinations and Sox Talk events in 2019.

Carlos Febles's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1998	KANSAS CITY	.400	11	25	5	10	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	7	2	1	.483	.600	1.083
1999	KANSAS CITY	.256	123	453	71	116	22	9	10	53	12	3	10	47	91	20	4	.337	.411	.748
2000	KANSAS CITY	.257	100	339	59	87	12	1	2	29	13	1	10	36	48	17	6	.345	.316	.660
2001	KANSAS CITY	.236	79	292	45	69	9	2	8	25	1	1	1	22	58	5	2	.291	.363	.654
2002	KANSAS CITY	.245	119	351	44	86	16	4	4	26	5	0	7	41	63	16	5	.336	.348	.683
2003	KANSAS CITY	.235	74	196	31	46	5	0	0	11	5	0	5	13	30	8	2	.299	.260	.559
Major League Totals		**.250**	**506**	**1656**	**255**	**414**	**65**	**18**	**24**	**146**	**36**	**5**	**33**	**163**	**297**	**68**	**20**	**.328**	**.354**	**.683**

82 TOM GOODWIN
FIRST BASE COACH



Opening Day Age: 52
Born: 7/27/1968 in Fresno, CA
Resides: Grapevine, TX
MLB Coaching Career: First Base Coach, New York Mets (2012-17); First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

The Rundown

- Enters his 4th season on the Red Sox coaching staff...Named First Base Coach and Outfield Instructor on 11/2/17.
- Also coordinates the club's base running instruction.
- The 2021 season will be his 8th in the Red Sox organization, having previously spent 4 seasons in the minor league system as Outfield and Base Running Coordinator (2009-11) and as a coach for Short-A Lowell (2008).
- Won a World Series title with the Red Sox in 2018.
- Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- Under Goodwin's instruction, Juan Lagares earned the Rawlings Gold Glove Award in CF in 2014, Jackie Bradley Jr. won in CF in 2018, and Mookie Betts won in RF in 2018 and 2019.
- Each of the Sox' 3 primary outfielders was a Gold Glove finalist in both 2018 and 2019 (Betts, Benintendi, Bradley).

2020 Season Highlights

- The Sox led the majors with 18 outfield assists, 4 more than any other team (NYM-14).
- Sox outfielders ranked 3rd in the majors with 16 defensive runs saved (source: FanGraphs) and tied for the AL lead with 6 outs above average (source: Statcast).
- The Sox ranked 11th in the majors in steals (31-for-40, 77.5%)...Beginning 8/29, the Sox were 23-for-27 in stolen base attempts (85.2%)...In that time, they ranked 3rd in the AL and 6th in the majors in steals.
- The Sox stole 6 bases on 9/12 at TB and on 9/18 vs. NYY...They were the only team to steal 6+ bases in a game in 2020...It marked their most steals ever vs. TB, and tied for their most ever vs. NYY (also 8/9/10 at NYY).

Additional Coaching Highlights

- In 2019, the Red Sox ranked 2nd in the majors with 37 outfield assists and T-1st with 9 outfield double plays.
- The Sox were the only team in 2019 to feature 3 players with 9+ OF assists (Betts-10, Bradley-10, Benintendi-9)...It was their 1st time featuring 3 players with 9+ OF assists since 1982 (Rice-10, Evans-9, Nichols-9).
- The Red Sox stole 125 bases in 2018, reaching that total for only the 2nd time in the last 100 years (1920-present)...Mookie Betts (30), Andrew Benintendi (21), and Jackie Bradley Jr. (17) each set a career high in steals.

MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS, 2018-2020

Rk.	Club	A
1.	**Red Sox**	**84**
2.	Cleveland	73
3.	Marlins	71
4.	Twins	70

HIGHEST STOLEN BASE SUCCESS RATE IN THE A.L., 2018-2020

Rk.	Club	SB%
1.	Angels	77.8
2.	Cleveland	76.5
3.	**Red Sox**	**76.2**

- Was NYM's first base coach from 2012-17 and was responsible for outfield/base running instruction...In those 6 years, Mets runners were caught 173 times (fewest in the NL) and the club ranked 3rd in the NL with 177 OF assists.
- Managed Scottsdale in the 2016 Arizona Fall League...The team included Gleyber Torres and Tim Tebow.
- Made his coaching debut in 2007 with Lewisville in the independent Continental Baseball League.

Playing Career

- Played 1,288 ML games over 14 seasons (1991-2004).
- From 1995-2000, led MLB with 298 steals...Stole 50+ bases in 1995 (50), '96 (66), '97 (50), and 2000 (55).
- Played 1,092 career games in the OF.
- Reached the 2002 World Series with the Giants...Also reached the ALDS with TEX in 1998 and 1999 and the NLCS with CHC in 2003.
- Finished his playing career with 88 games for Atlantic City of the independent Atlantic League in 2005.
- Originally selected by LAD in the 1st round (22nd overall) of the 1989 June Draft...Also selected by PIT in the 6th round in 1986, but did not sign.
- Won a Gold Medal with the 1988 USA Olympic Team.

Personal

- Full name is Thomas Jones Goodwin (nicknamed "Goody").
- Was a 2-time All-American at Fresno State University... Is a graduate of Central High School in Fresno, CA.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, taking part in kids clinics, a game show event, and a FanFest.
- Has participated in Red Sox Destinations, Sox Talk, and Girls of Summer events, and taken part in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic.

TOM GOODWIN'S 50-STEAL SEASONS

Year	Club	SB
1995	KC	50
1996	KC	66
1997	KC/TEX	50
2000	COL/LAD	55

Tom Goodwin's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1991	LOS ANGELES-NL	.143	16	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.143	.143	.286
1992	LOS ANGELES-NL	.233	57	73	15	17	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	6	10	7	3	.291	.274	.565
1993	LOS ANGELES-NL	.294	30	17	6	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	.333	.353	.686
1994	KANSAS CITY	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
1995	KANSAS CITY	.288	133	480	72	138	16	3	4	28	14	0	5	38	72	50	18	.346	.358	.704
1996	KANSAS CITY	.282	143	524	80	148	14	4	1	35	21	1	2	39	79	66	22	.334	.330	.664
1997	KANSAS CITY	.272	97	367	51	100	13	4	2	22	11	1	2	19	51	34	10	.311	.346	.657
	TEXAS	.237	53	207	39	49	13	2	0	17	0	2	1	25	37	16	6	.319	.319	.638
1998	TEXAS	.290	154	520	102	151	13	3	2	33	10	3	2	73	90	38	20	.378	.338	.716
1999	TEXAS	.259	109	405	63	105	12	6	3	33	7	3	0	40	61	39	11	.324	.341	.664
2000	COLORADO	.271	91	317	65	86	8	8	5	47	5	4	1	50	76	39	7	.368	.394	.763
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.251	56	211	29	53	3	1	1	11	0	0	0	18	41	16	3	.310	.289	.599
2001	LOS ANGELES-NL	.231	105	286	51	66	8	5	4	22	1	2	0	23	58	22	8	.286	.336	.622
2002	SAN FRANCISCO	.260	78	154	23	40	5	2	1	17	3	0	0	14	25	16	2	.321	.338	.659
2003	CHICAGO-NL	.287	87	171	26	49	10	0	1	12	1	1	0	11	33	19	5	.328	.363	.690
2004	CHICAGO-NL	.200	77	105	11	21	8	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	22	5	0	.254	.276	.531
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1288**	**3846**	**636**	**1029**	**125**	**39**	**24**	**284**	**73**	**18**	**13**	**365**	**660**	**369**	**118**	**.332**	**.339**	**.671**

51 TIM HYERS
HITTING COACH



Opening Day Age: 49
Born: 10/3/1971 in Atlanta, GA
Resides: Loganville, GA
MLB Coaching Career: Interim Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2014); Assistant Hitting Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers (2016-17); Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

The Rundown

- Entering his 4th season as Red Sox Hitting Coach... Was named to the position on 11/4/17.
- Also spent 7 seasons in the Red Sox organization as an area scout for Georgia (2009-12) and as a minor league hitting coordinator (2013-15).
- In 2014, served as the Red Sox' interim ML hitting coach from June through the remainder of the season while Greg Colbrunn recovered from an injury.
- Was part of the Red Sox organization during its World Series championship seasons in 2013 (minor league hitting coordinator) and 2018 (ML hitting coach).
- Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- In his first 3 years as hitting coach (2018-20), the Sox led the majors in AVG (.268) and OBP (.338)...They also led the majors with 818 doubles, 97 more than any other team (2nd: ATL, 721).
- Prior to rejoining the Red Sox organization in 2018, served as LAD's assistant hitting coach from 2016-17, helping lead the Dodgers to consecutive NL West titles and an NL pennant in 2017.

2020 Highlights

- The Red Sox led the AL in AVG (.265) and doubles (118) and ranked 3rd in OBP (.330), SLG (.445), and OPS (.776).
- The Sox were the only AL team to feature as many as 5 qualifying players with a SLG of .450 or higher.
- In their final 36 games (beginning 8/19), the Sox led the AL in AVG (.274), SLG (.464), and OPS (.805)...In that time, they ranked T-2nd in HR (54) and 3rd in runs per game (5.2).

Additional Red Sox Highlights

- Has helped 3 BOS players earn Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards: Xander Bogaerts (2019, SS), Mookie Betts (2018-19, OF), and J.D. Martinez (2018, OF and DH).
- In 2019, the Red Sox set single-season franchise records in HR (245), extra-inning HR (9, tied ML record), and pinch-hitting AVG (.330).
- The 2019 Sox also set franchise records for most players with 40+ doubles (4), most players with 15+ HR (8), and most players batting .300+ with 30+ HR (3).

RED SOX OFFENSE UNDER TIM HYERS (2018-2020)

Stat	AL Rank	MLB Rank
2,069 runs	2nd	2nd
.268 AVG	1st	1st
.338 OBP	1st	1st
.457 SLG	2nd	3rd
.795 OPS	2nd	3rd
818 doubles	1st	1st
108 wRC+	T-3rd	T-4th
3,180 SO	4th-fewest	6th-fewest

RED SOX OFFENSIVE SPLITS UNDER TIM HYERS (2018-2020)

Stat	MLB Rank
.282 AVG with RISP	2nd
.846 OPS with RISP	1st
.190 AVG with 2 strikes	1st
.566 OPS with 2 strikes	4th
.265 AVG with 2 outs	1st
.796 OPS with 2 outs	2nd
.260 AVG as pinch hitter	2nd
.818 OPS as pinch hitter	1st

- The 2019 Sox were only the 10th team ever to feature 3 players who hit .300+ with 30+ HR, the first since the 2004 Cardinals.
- BOS pinch hitters led MLB with 15 XBH in 2019, the club's most in a season since at least 1960 (source: Elias).
- In 2018, the Red Sox led MLB in runs scored (876), runs per game (5.4), AVG (.268), OBP (.339), SLG (.453), OPS (.792), doubles (355), and XBH (594).
- Also in 2018, BOS led the majors in AVG and OPS with RISP (.289/.872) and with 2 strikes (.200/.590)... The Sox hit 10 grand slams, after hitting none in 2017.
- While serving as the Red Sox' minor league hitting coordinator from 2013-15, BOS minor league prospects included Xander Bogaerts, Andrew Benintendi, and Rafael Devers.

Additional Coaching Highlights

- In 2017, along with Hitting Coach Turner Ward, helped the LAD offense set franchise records in HR (221), 2B (312), and XBH (553)...The club's .437 SLG was its highest since the franchise moved to L.A. in 1958.
- The 2017 Dodgers set a franchise postseason record in runs per game (5.47).
- Also assumed the title of director of minor league hitting for the Dodgers in 2017...Club affiliates accumulated a 469-366 record (.562), with 8 of the 9 teams posting a winning record and 2 winning league titles.
- Over his tenure with the Dodgers, coached 2-time Silver Slugger Award winner and 2016 NL Rookie of the Year Corey Seager...2017 NL Rookie of the Year Cody Bellinger set an NL rookie record with 39 HR.
- Made his coaching debut as a hitting coach with Single-A West Michigan in the Tigers' minor league system in 2002.

Playing Career

- Selected by TOR in the 2nd round of the 1990 June Draft.
- Played 10 professional seasons in the TOR (1990-93), SD (1994-95), DET (1996-97), ARI (1998), and FLA (1998-99) organizations.
- Played 133 ML games for the Padres (1994-95), Tigers (1996), and Marlins (1999).

RED SOX FRANCHISE RECORDS SET IN 2019

Stat	Record
HR in a season	245
Extra-inning HR in a season	9
Pinch-hitting AVG	.330
Players to hit .300+ with 30+ HR	3
Players with 15+ HR	8
Players with 40+ doubles	4

Personal

- Full name is Timothy James Hyers.
- Married to Kristin...The couple has 3 children: Zach, Ashley, and Joseph.
- Attended Newton High School in Covington, GA.

In the Community

- Has taken part in several CVS Hitting Clinics at jetBlue Park and Fenway Park during his time in Boston.
- Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, participating in kids clinics, a FanFest, and a fireside chat.
- Has participated in Sox Talk and Girls of Summer events at Fenway Park.

Tim Hyers's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1994	SAN DIEGO	.254	52	118	13	30	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	9	15	3	0	.307	.280	.587
1995	SAN DIEGO	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
1996	DETROIT	.077	17	26	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	.200	.115	.315
1999	FLORIDA	.222	58	81	8	18	4	1	2	12	0	1	0	14	11	0	0	.333	.370	.704
Major League Totals		**.217**	**133**	**230**	**22**	**50**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**19**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**27**	**32**	**3**	**0**	**.298**	**.287**	**.585**

33 JASON VARITEK

GAME PLANNING COORDINATOR



Opening Day Age: 48
Born: 4/11/1972 in Rochester, MI
Resides: Hingham, MA
MLB Coaching Career: Catching Coach, Boston Red Sox (September 2012-20); Game Planning Coordinator, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Career

- Enters his 25th season in the Red Sox organization as a player, executive, and coach (1997-2021).
- Has won 4 World Series titles with the Red Sox, 2 as a player (2004, '07) and 2 as an executive/coach (2013, '18).
- Named Special Assistant/Catching Coach in September 2012...Assisted the head of Baseball Operations in major league personnel decisions, evaluations, and the mentorship and on-field instruction of young players at the major and minor league levels.
- Spent the entire 2020 season with the ML coaching staff...Named Game Planning Coordinator on 11/20/20, his 1st stint as a full-time member of the ML coaching staff.

Playing Career

- Spent his entire 15-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1997-2011).
- Is the last Red Sox player to hold the title of captain... Selected as the 18th full-time captain in team history on 12/24/04.
- Was the 1st major league catcher to catch 4 no-hitters (matched in 2015 by Carlos Ruiz).
- Holds the Red Sox record for games caught (1,488).
- Was a 2-time 1st-round selection in the June Draft by MIN (1993, 21st overall) and SEA (1994, 14th)...Also selected by HOU in the 23rd round of the 1990 June Draft.
- On 7/31/97, traded from SEA to BOS with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
- Was a 3-time AL All-Star (2003, '05, '08).
- Finished in the top 30 in AL MVP voting in 2003 (24th), 2004 (30th), and 2005 (21st).
- Won Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards in 2005... Was the 1st Red Sox catcher to win a Silver Slugger.
- Ranks 2nd all-time in Red Sox history in postseason games (63), at-bats (228), runs (37), and hits (54)...Also ranks T-2nd in HR (11) and 3rd in RBI (33).

VARITEK'S HALL OF FAME MEMBERSHIP

Organization	Inducted
Cape Cod Baseball League	2002
Georgia Institute of Technology	2004
Boston Red Sox	2016
National College Baseball	2020

MOST SEASONS PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901-2020)

Rk.	Player	Seasons
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	23 (1961-83)
T2.	Dwight Evans	19 (1972-90)
T2.	Ted Williams	19 (1939-42, '46-60)
4.	Tim Wakefield	17 (1995-2011)
5.	Jim Rice	16 (1974-89)
6.	**Jason Varitek**	**15 (1997-2011)**

MOST GAMES PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901-2020)

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	3,308
2.	Dwight Evans	2,505
3.	Ted Williams	2,292
4.	Jim Rice	2,089
5.	David Ortiz	1,953
6.	Bobby Doerr	1,865
7.	Harry Hooper	1,646
8.	Wade Boggs	1,625
9.	Rico Petrocelli	1,553
10.	**Jason Varitek**	**1,546**

VARITEK'S 4 NO-HITTERS CAUGHT

Game	Pitcher	Stats	Batters	Pitches/Strikes	Score
4/4/01 at BAL	Hideo Nomo	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 11 SO	30	110/69	W, 3-0
4/27/02 vs. TB	Derek Lowe	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 SO	28	97/66	W, 10-0
9/1/07 vs. BAL	Clay Buchholz	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 9 SO	30	115/73	W, 10-0
5/19/08 vs. KC	Jon Lester	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 9 SO	29	130/86	W, 7-0

Personal

- Full name is Jason Andrew Varitek...Nicknamed "Tek."
- Lives in Suwanee, GA with his wife, Catherine, and daughters, Alexandra, Kendall, Caroline, and Liv.
- Is 1 of 3 individuals to play in the Little League World Series, College World Series, and MLB World Series (also Ed Vosberg and Michael Conforto).
- Played in the 1984 Little League World Series, leading the Altamonte Springs, FL team to victory in the U.S. Championship bracket.
- Graduated from Lake Brantley High School (Altamonte Springs, FL).
- Played 4 seasons at Georgia Institute of Technology (1991-94)...His 253 games are still a program record...Hit .400+ with 10+ HR in each of his final 3 seasons...Helped lead the team to the 1994 College World Series title game.
- At Georgia Tech, was a 3-time All-ACC First Team and All-America First Team honoree (1992-94)...Earned the Dick Howser Trophy and Golden Spikes Award in 1994 as the best collegiate player in the country.
- Is the only former Georgia Tech baseball player to have his number retired by the university.
- In 1992, played for the U.S. Olympic team.
- According to Will Leitch of MLB.com, Varitek is the only person to appear in the Little League World Series, College World Series, MLB World Series, World Baseball Classic, and Summer Olympics.
- Played 2 seasons in the Cape Cod Baseball League for the Hyannis Mets.
- In 2012, was honored by Little League International with the William A. "Bill" Shea Distinguished Little League Graduate Award during the 66th Little League Baseball World Series.

In the Community

- Has been active in the Boston community for the past 25 years, participating in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and visiting local children's hospitals.
- Earned the BoSox Club's 2004 "Man of the Year" award, recognizing not only contributions to the success of the team on the field, but also cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- Received the Boston Children's Hospital Champion Award in 2004.
- Was a spokesman for the Massachusetts Teacher's Association "Read Your Way to Fenway" program.
- Created the Tek's 33's ticket program, inviting Boston Children's Hospital patients and their families to Fenway Park to meet him and watch a game.
- Met with numerous Make-A-Wish kids.
- Hosted the Jason Varitek Celebrity Putt-Putt tournament to benefit Journey Forward...Also co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Golf Classic with Tim Wakefield.

Jason Varitek's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1997	BOSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000
1998	BOSTON	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	.309	.407	.716
1999	BOSTON	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	.330	.482	.813
2000	BOSTON	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	.342	.388	.730
2001	BOSTON	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	.371	.489	.859
2002	BOSTON	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	.332	.392	.724
2003	BOSTON	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	.351	.512	.863
2004	BOSTON	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	.390	.482	.872
2005	BOSTON	.281	133	470	70	132	30	1	22	70	1	3	3	62	117	2	0	.366	.489	.856
2006	BOSTON	.238	103	365	46	87	19	2	12	55	1	2	2	46	87	1	2	.325	.400	.725
2007	BOSTON	.255	131	435	57	111	15	3	17	68	0	4	8	71	122	1	2	.367	.421	.788
2008	BOSTON	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	0	2	6	52	122	0	1	.313	.359	.672
2009	BOSTON	.209	109	364	41	76	24	0	14	51	0	4	3	54	90	0	0	.313	.390	.703
2010	BOSTON	.232	39	112	18	26	6	0	7	16	0	1	0	10	35	0	0	.293	.473	.766
2011	BOSTON	.221	68	222	32	49	10	1	11	36	3	0	4	21	67	0	0	.300	.423	.723
Major League Totals		**.256**	**1546**	**5099**	**664**	**1307**	**306**	**14**	**193**	**757**	**22**	**43**	**61**	**614**	**1216**	**25**	**18**	**.341**	**.435**	**.776**



Jason Varitek helped lead the Red Sox to the 2004 World Series title, their first championship since 1918.



Tek caught the final out of the 2007 World Series, a Seth Smith swinging strikeout.

84 RAMÓN VÁZQUEZ

QUALITY CONTROL COACH/INTERPRETER



Opening Day Age: 44
Born: 8/21/1976 in Aibonito, Puerto Rico
Resides: Cayey, Puerto Rico
MLB Coaching Career: Coach, San Diego Padres (2017); Coach/Interpreter, Boston Red Sox (2018-20); Quality Control Coach/Interpreter (1st season)

Coaching Career

- Enters his 4th season on the Red Sox' ML coaching staff...Was hired on 11/8/17 and named Quality Control Coach/Interpreter on 11/20/20.
- Serves as a liaison between the ML club's advance scouting and statistical analysis efforts for the purpose of presenting information to players and coaches...Also works with the club's infielders.
- Won a World Series title with BOS in 2018.
- Helped lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- Made his ML coaching debut with the Padres in 2017, working primarily with infielders.
- Spent 3 seasons (2014-16) in the HOU organization... Served as the club's developmental specialist in 2014-15, focusing on infielders.
- Managed High-A Lancaster in 2016...The JetHawks led the California League in runs per game (6.11), steals (209), and OBP (.359).
- Managed Caguas in the 2020-21 off-season, leading the club to the Puerto Rican Winter League title and an appearance in the Caribbean Series title game.
- Also worked with Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League as a 1B coach in the 2014-15 season and then as a manager in each of the next 4 years...The team won the league title in 3 of those 5 years (2015, '16, '19).

Playing Career

- Played professionally for 18 seasons (1995-2012) as an infielder...In the majors, appeared at SS (275 games), 3B (212 G), 2B (165 G), and 1B (11 G).
- Selected by SEA in the 27th round of the 1995 June Draft...Spent the first 7 years of his career with the Mariners.
- Made his ML debut for the 116-win 2001 Mariners... Made his lone postseason appearance in the ALDS that year.
- Named a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star in 2001 and an Eastern League All-Star in 2000.

BACK IN BOSTON

Ramón was acquired by the Red Sox on 12/20/04 as part of a 4-player deal in exchange for current Dodgers Manager Dave Roberts. He would appear in 27 games with Boston in 2005 before being traded to Cleveland on 7/7/05 in exchange for current Red Sox manager Alex Cora. He and Cora were teammates for Puerto Rico in the 2009 World Baseball Classic, also playing together for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2004 and 2010.

- Played for Caguas (2004, '08, '10) and Manati (2012) in the Puerto Rican Winter League...Was teammates with Red Sox catcher Christian Vázquez with Manati.

Personal

- Full name is Ramón Luis Vázquez.
- Married to Griselda...The couple has a son, Nomar, and a daughter, Sofia.
- Attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, IA, and Juano Colon High School in Comerio, Puerto Rico.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, taking part in kids clinics and a FanFest.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The jetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.
- Is president of the Juntos Dando la Mano foundation in Puerto Rico...Through baseball/softball clinics, tournaments, and raffles, the foundation has raised money for people with cancer and muscular dystrophy.

Ramón Vázquez's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2001	SEATTLE	.229	17	35	5	8	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	.222	.229	.451
2002	SAN DIEGO	.274	128	423	50	116	21	5	2	32	3	2	1	45	79	7	2	.344	.362	.706
2003	SAN DIEGO	.261	116	422	56	110	17	4	3	30	5	3	2	52	88	10	3	.342	.341	.684
2004	SAN DIEGO	.235	52	115	12	27	3	2	1	13	4	2	0	11	24	1	1	.297	.322	.619
2005	BOSTON	.197	27	61	6	12	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	14	0	0	.234	.230	.464
	CLEVELAND	.250	12	24	1	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.308	.375	.683
2006	CLEVELAND	.209	34	67	11	14	2	0	1	8	2	2	0	6	18	0	0	.267	.284	.550
2007	TEXAS	.230	104	300	42	69	13	3	8	28	12	2	2	29	72	1	0	.300	.373	.674
2008	TEXAS	.290	105	300	44	87	18	3	6	40	5	4	0	38	66	0	1	.365	.430	.796
2009	PITTSBURGH	.230	101	204	17	47	7	0	1	16	0	2	2	31	47	1	0	.335	.279	.614
Major League Totals		**.254**	**696**	**1951**	**244**	**496**	**86**	**17**	**22**	**176**	**34**	**18**	**7**	**217**	**414**	**20**	**7**	**.328**	**.350**	**.678**

86 WILL VENABLE
BENCH COACH



Opening Day Age: 38
Born: 10/29/1982 in Greenbrae, CA
Resides: Austin, TX
MLB Coaching Career: First Base Coach, Chicago Cubs (2018-19); Third Base Coach, Chicago Cubs (2020); Bench Coach, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Highlights

- Enters his 1st season on the Red Sox coaching staff...Named Bench Coach on 11/20/20...Is also in charge of coordinating Major League Spring Training camp.
- This is his 14th season in the majors as a player (2008-16), executive (2017), and coach (2018-present).
- Joined the Cubs' front office in September 2017 as a special assistant to the President/General Manager...Then served as CHC's 1B Coach (2018-19) and 3B Coach (2020).

Playing Career

- Selected by the Padres in the 7th round of the 2005 June Draft.
- Played 9 seasons as an outfielder with the Padres (2008-15), Rangers (2015), and Dodgers (2016)...Hit .249 with 81 HR and 307 RBI in 967 games.
- Stole at least 20 bases and hit at least 5 triples in each of his 4 seasons from 2010-13.
- Earned Padres team MVP honors in 2013 after stealing 22 bases and setting career highs in AVG (.268), HR (22), RBI (53), and runs scored (64).
- Is 1 of 9 players in Padres history to record at least 20 HR and 20 steals in a season (2013).

Personal

- Full name is William Dion Venable.
- He and his wife, Kathryn, reside in Austin, TX.
- Graduated from San Rafael High School...Lettered 4 times in basketball, 3 times in baseball, and once in track and field.
- His father, Max, played parts of 12 ML seasons as an outfielder from 1979-91, then served as a minor league manager (1994-95) and coach (2004-10, '14-16).
- His brother, Winston, played in the NFL with the Chicago Bears (2011) and in the Canadian Football League with the Montreal Alouettes (2012-16).

PADRES WITH 20+ HR AND 20+ STEALS IN A SEASON

Player	Seasons
Dave Winfield	1978, '80
Joe Carter	1990
Derek Bell	1993
Steve Finley	1996
Reggie Sanders	1999
Ryan Klesko	2000-01
Mike Cameron	2006
Will Venable	**2013**
Wil Myers	2016-17

PRINCETON MAN

While majoring in anthropology at Princeton University, Will was a standout on the basketball and baseball teams.

- He became the 2nd student-athlete in Ivy League history to earn All-League First Team honors in basketball and baseball (also Chris Young), finishing his basketball career with 1,010 points.
- He received the B.F. Bunn Trophy in 2004-05, "awarded to that member of the Princeton varsity basketball team who through sportsmanship, play and influence has contributed most to the sport."
- He returned to baseball as a sophomore, after 2 years away from the sport. After batting .344 as a junior, he hit .385 as a senior, when he earned All-League First Team honors.

Will Venable's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2008	SAN DIEGO	.264	28	110	16	29	4	2	2	10	0	1	0	13	21	1	1	.339	.391	.730
2009	SAN DIEGO	.256	95	293	38	75	14	2	12	38	2	0	4	25	89	6	1	.323	.440	.763
2010	SAN DIEGO	.245	131	392	60	96	11	7	13	51	0	5	3	45	128	29	7	.324	.408	.732
2011	SAN DIEGO	.246	121	370	49	91	14	7	9	44	1	4	5	31	92	26	3	.310	.395	.704
2012	SAN DIEGO	.264	148	417	62	110	26	8	9	45	5	2	5	41	94	24	6	.335	.429	.765
2013	SAN DIEGO	.268	151	481	64	129	22	8	22	53	2	1	2	29	118	22	6	.312	.484	.796
2014	SAN DIEGO	.224	146	406	47	91	13	2	8	33	3	2	4	33	107	11	6	.288	.325	.613
2015	SAN DIEGO	.258	98	283	34	73	10	3	6	30	0	0	0	25	73	11	1	.318	.378	.696
	TEXAS	.182	37	66	6	12	3	0	0	3	2	0	2	12	21	5	0	.325	.227	.552
2016	LOS ANGELES-NL	.056	12	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.105	.111	.216
Major League Totals		**.249**	**967**	**2836**	**378**	**707**	**118**	**39**	**81**	**307**	**15**	**15**	**26**	**254**	**748**	**135**	**31**	**.315**	**.404**	**.719**

55 KEVIN WALKER
BULLPEN COACH



Opening Day Age: 44
Born: 9/20/1976 in Irving, TX
Resides: Holtville, CA
MLB Coaching Career: Assistant Pitching Coach, Boston Red Sox (2020); Bullpen Coach, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Career

- Enters his 13th season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd on the ML coaching staff...Named Assistant Pitching Coach on 10/31/19 and Bullpen Coach on 11/20/20.
- In 2020, 30 players made at least 1 pitching appearance for the Sox (including 3 position players), the club's most ever in a season...The Sox used 26 pitchers in relief (including 3 position players), most in the AL.
- In 2020, the Red Sox used an MLB-high 16 starting pitchers, their 6th time using that many in a season (18 in 1909 and 1952; 16 in 1911, 1932, 1940).
- In their last 21 games of 2020, Red Sox starters went 9-3 with a 3.14 ERA (33 ER/94.2 IP)...In their final 10, they were 6-2 with a 2.08 ERA and a .228 opponent AVG (52.0 IP, 12 ER, 42-for-184).
- Prior to joining the ML club, served as pitching coach for Triple-A Pawtucket in 2018 and 2019...In 2018, oversaw a PawSox staff that set a franchise record with 1,221 SO.
- Also served as pitching coach for Double-A Portland (2015-17), High-A Salem (2011-14), Single-A Greenville (2010), and Short-A Lowell (2009).

Playing Career

- Had a 14-year playing career from 1995-2008.
- Selected in the 6th round of the 1995 June Draft by the Padres.
- Played 6 ML seasons as a relief pitcher for the Padres (2000-03), Giants (2004), and White Sox (2005).
- Also pitched in the minor league systems of the Rangers (2006) and Rockies (2007).
- In 122 ML appearances, went 7-3 with a 4.76 ERA (54 ER/102.0 IP) and 95 SO.
- Made 70 appearances for SD during his debut season in 2000, tied with Trevor Hoffman for the team lead... Went 7-1 with a 4.19 ERA (31 ER/66.2 IP).

WALKER AS A PITCHING COACH IN THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

Year	Club
2009	Short-A Lowell
2010	Single-A Greenville
2011-14	High-A Salem
2015-17	Double-A Portland
2018-19	Triple-A Pawtucket
2020	Boston (Assistant Pitching Coach)

- Is 1 of only 5 Padres rookies ever to make at least 70 pitching appearances in a season.
- Prior to the 2000 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the SD organization.
- Over 307 career minor league outings from 1995-2008, was 45-47 with a 4.34 ERA (435 ER/767.0 IP).
- Pitched for Algodoneros de Guasave of the Mexican Pacific Winter League in 2007-08.
- Played 2 seasons with the Camden Riversharks of the independent Atlantic League (2007-08).

Personal

- Full name is Kevin Michael Walker.
- He and his wife, Aimee, have a daugher, Kamryn, and son, Brady.
- Graduated from Grand Prairie (TX) High School.
- Was a high school teammate of former ML pitcher Kerry Wood.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, taking part in a game show and a FanFest.

Kevin Walker's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	SAN DIEGO	7-1	4.19	70	0	0	0	0	66.2	49	35	31	5	5	38	56	2	1
2001	SAN DIEGO	0-0	3.00	16	0	0	0	0	12.0	5	4	4	0	0	8	17	0	1
2002	SAN DIEGO	0-1	5.63	11	0	0	0	0	8.0	12	6	5	2	0	5	11	1	0
2003	SAN DIEGO	0-0	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	1	0	5	5	0	0
2004	SAN FRANCISCO	0-0	16.20	5	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	0
2005	CHICAGO-AL	0-1	9.00	9	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	7	7	1	0	5	5	0	0
Major League Totals		**7-3**	**4.76**	**122**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**102.0**	**84**	**59**	**54**	**10**	**6**	**63**	**95**	**3**	**2**

Major League Personnel



Ben Crockett, Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations

Ben begins his 1st season as Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations, after 4 seasons as Vice President, Player Development. In this role, he will assist in all areas of baseball operations, with a focus on Player Development, Performance, and Baseball Systems. He previously spent 5 seasons as Director, Player Development from 2012-16 and 2 seasons as the club's Assistant Director, Player Development from 2010-11. Ben joined the Red Sox organization as an intern in baseball operations in 2007 and served as Advance Scouting Coordinator from 2008-09.

A Topsfield, MA native, he was selected by the Red Sox in the 10th round of the 2001 June Draft out of Harvard University, but did not sign. He was drafted the following year in the 3rd round by Colorado and is a veteran of 5 professional seasons (2002-06) as a pitcher. In 2017, Ben was elected into the Harvard Varsity Club Hall of Fame.

Ben and his wife, Kristine, live in Lexington, MA with their sons, Caleb, Wesley, and Jonathan.



Jack McCormick, Senior Director, Club Relations

Jack is in his 33rd season with the Red Sox, his 2nd as Senior Director, Club Relations after 24 seasons as Senior Director, Team Travel where he was responsible for all of the club's travel plans.

McCormick received the 2017 Tommy McCarthy Memorial Good Guy Award from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA and the 2004 Donald Davidson Memorial Award as MLB's top traveling secretary. A Boston native, McCormick attended Boston State College as an undergraduate and holds a master's degree from Anna Maria College in Paxton, MA.

A veteran of the United States Army, Jack resides on the North Shore with his family.



Mike Regan, Director, Major League Operations

Mike begins his 2nd season as Director, Major League Operations after serving as Director, Baseball Administration and Special Projects in 2019 and Assistant Director, Baseball Administration from November 2016-18. A native of West Roxbury, MA, Regan began his career with the Red Sox in 2010 as an intern in the Baseball Operations department. He has also served as Coordinator, Baseball Operations from 2014-16 and Assistant, Baseball Operations from 2012-13. A graduate of Trinity College, Mike was the captain of the school's Division III National Championship baseball team in 2008.



Mark Cacciatore, Director, Team Travel

Mark is in his 19th season with the Red Sox and his 2nd as Director, Team Travel after serving as Assistant Director, Team Travel in 2019. Mark began working in the Red Sox security department while attending Bentley College, where he graduated with a degree in marketing in 1990, and spent 3 seasons as a member of the security staff from 1989-1991. He returned to the Red Sox in 2006 after 8 years with Fidelity Investments and upon his return he served as Assistant Director, Security through December 2018. A native of Waltham, MA, Mark is responsible for all major league travel and accommodations during spring training, the regular season, and in the postseason.



Tom McLaughlin, Home Clubhouse Manager

Tom is in his 10th season as the Red Sox Home Clubhouse Manager after being in charge of the visiting clubhouse at Fenway Park from 1992-2011. He was named the 2013 and 2018 Pete Sheehy Clubhouse Award recipient as voted on by the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association. As the Visiting Clubhouse Manager, McLaughlin had assisted in the home clubhouse and also ran the visiting clubhouse during spring training in Fort Myers, FL. He began his tenure with the Red Sox as a batboy in the visiting clubhouse in 1986 and served as a clubhouse assistant from 1988-91.

Born and raised in Boston, McLaughlin attended St. John Don Bosco High School.



Edward "Pookie" Jackson, Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Edward "Pookie" Jackson enters his 1st season as Visiting Clubhouse Manager after 9 seasons as Equipment Manager for the home clubhouse. He had previously served as the Assistant Equipment Manager since 2005. Jackson has spent 27 years in the Red Sox organization, beginning in 1994 as a clubhouse attendant for the minor leagues at spring training in Fort Myers, FL. At the conclusion of that spring, he was named the clubhouse manager for the Utica Blue Sox and was promoted to clubhouse attendant for the major league club in spring training of 1995.

Jackson lives in West Roxbury, MA with his daughters, Ashlyn and Sydney, and son, Blair.

Major League Personnel, Continued



Joe Cochran, Senior Club Advisor, Visiting Clubhouse

Joe enters his 1st season as Senior Club Advisor, Visiting Clubhouse after serving as Visiting Clubhouse Manager from 2012-20 and 1990-91. From 1992-2011, he served as the Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager for the Red Sox. He joined the organization in 1984 and worked for team Supervisor of Grounds and Maintenance Joe Mooney through 1989. Cochran was the recipient of the 2004 Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston BBWAA chapter.

Cochran attended the Pomfret School, Worcester Academy, and the University of Maine at Orono. A native of South Yarmouth, MA, he lives in Chelsea, MA.



Billy Broadbent
Visiting Clubhouse Coordinator



Mike Brenly
Bullpen Catcher



Josh Liebenow
Assistant Home Clubhouse Manager



Mani Martinez
Bullpen Catcher



Alex Gimenez
Coordinator, Major League Operations



Erin Mylett Cox
Executive Assistant/ Manager, Staff Support



Yutaro Yamaguchi
Interpreter



Pedro Martinez, Special Assistant to the Chief Baseball Officer

Pedro Martinez was named Special Assistant in January 2013. On July 26, 2015, the 3-time Cy Young Award winner and 8-time All-Star was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in his 1st year of eligibility. The following week he was honored with a 2-day, 2-language tribute at Fenway Park to celebrate the retirement of his uniform number (45).

In his role with the Red Sox, Martinez assists Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom in a variety of areas of major league operations, including the evaluation, mentorship, and instruction of young players throughout both spring training and the regular season.

A veteran of 18 major league seasons, Martinez spent 7 years with the Red Sox from 1998-2004 in which he went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 203 games. In addition to owning the franchise's highest career win percentage at .760, he ranks 3rd in Red Sox history in strikeouts (1,683), 6th in wins, and 7th in ERA. Inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in August of 2014, Martinez was an integral part of the 2004 Red Sox club that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918.

Over his entire major league career, Martinez posted a record of 219-100 with a 2.93 ERA in 476 games for the Dodgers (1992-93), Expos (1994-97), Red Sox, Mets (2005-08) and Phillies (2009). He led all major league pitchers in ERA on 5 occasions, which included 4 of his first 5 seasons in Boston, in addition to 1997 with Montreal. He topped all American League pitchers in strikeouts in 3 years, all with the Red Sox: 1999 (313), 2000 (284) and 2002 (239). Born in Manoguayabo in the Dominican Republic, Martinez is the country's all-time leader in winning percentage (.687) and strikeouts (3,154), and ranks 2nd only to Hall of Famer Juan Marichal, the only other Dominican-born Hall of Fame pitcher, in ERA.



David Ortiz, Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group

David Ortiz was named a Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group in September 2017. In this role, the Red Sox Hall of Famer acts as a mentor for current players, participates in recruitment efforts, makes a variety of special appearances for the club, and works in a business development capacity for Fenway Sports Management and its partners.

Known as the greatest clutch hitter in Red Sox history, Ortiz spent 14 of his 20 major league seasons (1997-2016) with the Red Sox, retiring as the franchise's all-time leader in walk-off home runs (10) and walk-off RBI (17). A 3-time World Series Champion (2004, 2007, 2013) and 10-time All-Star, Ortiz belted 541 home runs and recorded 1,768 RBI over his big league career. He is 1 of only 4 players in the history of the game to hit at least 500 homers and win 3 World Series Championships along with Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle, and Reggie Jackson.

After beginning his major league career with the Minnesota Twins in 1997, Ortiz was signed as a free agent by Boston for the 2003 season. Over his 14 years (2003-16) in a Red Sox uniform, the Dominican-born Ortiz hit .290 with 524 doubles, 483 home runs, 1,530 RBI, and 1,204 runs scored in 1,953 games. He would help lead Boston to the postseason 8 times, including 3 trips to the Fall Classic. "Big Papi" took home Most Valuable Player honors in the 2004 American League Championship Series—in which the Red Sox came back from a 3-0 deficit to the New York Yankees—and the 2013 World Series, the club's 1st championship won at Fenway Park since 1918.

Ortiz was a 7-time winner of the American League's Silver Slugger Award at his position, and won the Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award 8 times. In 2011, he was named recipient of the prestigious Roberto Clemente Award from Major League Baseball, the highest honor given to those who best represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field.

The legendary slugger retired following the 2016 season and on June 23, 2017, the Red Sox retired his No. 34, just the 11th number to be retired by the club on the right field façade at Fenway Park.

Baseball Research and Develpment



Mike Ganley, Director, Baseball Systems

Mike enters his 6th season in the Red Sox organization since joining the club as a senior baseball systems development lead in 2016. He was promoted to Director, Baseball Systems in February 2018. The Hilton, NY native earned a bachelor's degree in Electrical Engineering from WPI and worked as a developer and principal engineer in the energy industry from 2002-2016. Mike resides in Norwood, MA with his wife, Mary, their son Michael Jr, and their daughters, Colleen and Meghan.



Joe McDonald, Director, Baseball Analytics

Joe begins his 3rd season as Director, Baseball Analytics after 4 years as a Baseball Operations Analyst. The Malden, MA native enters his 9th season in the organization, having been hired as a Baseball Analytics intern in 2013. Prior to joining the organization, the 2011 Boston College graduate was an intern in both the New York Yankees (2011) and Detroit Tigers (2012) baseball operations departments.



Greg Rybarczyk, Director, Education and Process Analysis

Greg enters his 2nd season as Director, Education and Process Analysis after serving as Senior Analyst, Baseball Analytics in 2019 and Senior Analyst, Baseball Research and Development in 2018. He joined the Red Sox as a Baseball Operations Analyst in 2014. A graduate of Union College and veteran of the United States Navy, Rybarczyk got his start in baseball in 2005 when he created "Hit Tracker," a methodology for tracking home run distances since licensed by ESPN.

Baseball Research and Development, Continued

BASEBALL RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT



Brad Alberts
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Spencer Bingol
Sr. Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Tyler Burch
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Jeb Clarke
Analyst, Major
League Clubhouse



Eric Edvalson
Sr. Developer,
Baseball Systems



Tyler Forgione
Major League Assistant,
Baseball Systems



Mark Heil
Coordinator,
Major League Advance
Information



Fred Hubert
Sr. Developer,
Baseball Systems



Sam Larson
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Bill Letson
Data Architect,
Baseball Systems



Connor McCann
Sr. Developer,
Baseball Systems



Kayla Mei
Assistant,
Baseball Analytics



Dan Meyer
Sr. Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Dave Miller
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Jimmy O'Donnell
Assistant,
Baseball Analytics



Scott Steinberg
Assistant,
Baseball Analytics



Deven Swiergiel
Developer,
Baseball Systems



Jonathan Waring
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics

Sports Medicine Service



Brad Pearson, MS, ATC, CSCS, Director of Sports Medicine Service and Head Athletic Trainer

Brad begins his 5th season as Director of Sports Medicine Service and his 6th season as Head Athletic Trainer. He previously served as the club's Assistant Athletic Trainer from 2012-15 and Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator for 2009-11. Pearson joined Boston's system as an intern with the Rookie-level Fort Myers team in 2001 and spent 5 years as a trainer for Red Sox affiliates from 2004-08. He also worked as Head Baseball Trainer at the University of Massachusetts (2002-03) and at the College of the Holy Cross (2000-02). The Ludlow, VT native earned a bachelor of science degree in athletic training from Springfield College and a master's degree in exercise science from the University of Massachusetts.

Pearson lives in Lincoln, MA with his wife, Candace, and their two children, Felicity and Cameron.



Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, Medical Director

Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, a staff physician at Massachusetts General Hospital, enters his 9th season as Medical Director for the Red Sox Sports Medicine Services department and continues as Head Team Internist, a position he has held since 2005. A graduate of Harvard College (1978) and Harvard Medical School (1987), he is board certified in Internal Medicine.

Dr. Ronan is a member of the American College of Physicians and the Association of Major League Baseball Team Physicians. He serves as the Director of the Thomas S. Durant Fellowship in Refugee Medicine and is Senior Adviser to the Red Sox/MassGeneral Hospital Home Base Program for Veterans, as well as the Center for the Integration of Medicine and Innovative Technology.



Dr. Peter Asnis, Head Team Orthopedist

Dr. Peter Asnis begins his 10th season as the Red Sox Head Team Orthopedist after serving as a Team Physician from 2005-11. He is also the Head Team Physician for the NHL's Boston Bruins and a Team Physician for the NFL's New England Patriots.

Dr. Asnis serves as the Chief of the MGH Sports Medicine Service. An Instructor of Orthopedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School, he is a Fellow of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons and a Member of the American Orthopedic Society for Sports Medicine. Additionally, he is a member of the Team Physician Societies for MLB, the NFL, and the NHL. He earned his undergraduate degree at Harvard College and his MD from Cornell University Medical School.

He and his wife, Brooke, have a son, Owen (20), and twin daughters, Caitlin and Sydney (18).



Anthony Cerundolo, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Anthony begins his 2nd season as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox. He previously served as the Director of Sports Medicine/Assistant Athletic Director at the College of the Holy Cross, where he spent 22 years coordinating medical coverage for all 27 varsity sports for the school.

A graduate of Northeastern University, he resides in Worcester with his wife, Laura, and their daughter, Sophia, and son, Anthony.



James Creps, PT, DScPT, OCS, CMPT, Senior Major League Physical Therapist/Clinical Specialist

Jamie enters his 5th season with the Red Sox in their Sports Medicine Service department. Prior to joining the organization, he owned a private physical therapy practice and served as an Associate Professor in the Physical Therapy Program for the University of Michigan. In addition to that role, he developed and administered the Orthopedic Physical Therapy Residency Program at MedSport, the University of Michigan's premier sports medicine facility. Jamie is a board certified Orthopedic Clinical Specialist through the American Physical Therapy Association, and a certified Manual Physical Therapist through the North American Institute of Orthopedic Manual Therapy. He and his wife, Sandy, reside in Quincy, MA.

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



Brandon Henry, Associate Head Athletic Trainer

Brandon enters his 1st season as Associate Head Athletic Trainer. He previously spent 2 seasons as Major League Assistant Athletic Trainer after 3 seasons as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator (2016-18). He begins his 15th season with the organization, having also served as athletic trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs (2012-15), Salem Red Sox (2010-11), Greenville Drive (2009), and Lowell Spinners (2007-08).

Brandon holds a bachelor's degree from Xavier (OH) University and a master's degree from West Virginia University.



Jon Jochim, Major League Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer

The 2021 season will mark Jon's 19th in the Red Sox system and his 1st as Major League Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer. He previously spent 4 seasons as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the major league club. He spent 7 consecutive years serving as Athletic Trainer for Pawtucket, where he was named International League Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2016. He held the same position for the Portland Sea Dogs (2009) and the Lancaster JetHawks (2007-08), where in 2007 he was named California League Athleic Trainer of the Year. He also served as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox athletic trainer in 2006 and spent 2 seasons as the athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners (2004-05) while serving as the assistant minor league training coordinator.

Jon was an intern for the GCL Red Sox in 2003. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, he was an athletic trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.



Chris Messina, Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

Chris begins his 1st season as Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach. He previously spent 2 seasons as Strength and Conditioning Coach for Triple-A Pawtucket and 3 seasons in that same role for Double-A Portland. In the fall of 2016, he worked as the Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League. He spent 2015 in the same role with Pittsburgh's Rookie-level Bristol Pirates, and in the summer of 2014 he interned at Texas Christian University. Chris studied exercise science at State University of New York at Fredonia and received his M.S. in applied health physiology at Salisbury University in Maryland.



Kiyoshi Momose, MA, CSCS, Head Strength and Conditioning Coach

Kiyoshi begins his 6th season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Red Sox after 15 years (2001-15) in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in a variety of roles, most recently as Strength and Conditioning Specialist at the major league level. Momose also oversaw the Pirates' strength and conditioning program at their academy in the Dominican Republic. A native of Nagano, Japan, Momose earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Nippon College of Physical Education and his master's degree in exercise physiology from the University of Central Florida. Momose, who is fluent in Japanese, English, and Spanish, served as strength and conditioning coach for the team of MLB stars that played in the Japan All-Star Series in November 2014. He began his baseball career as an intern in the Tampa Bay Rays minor league system.



Russell Nua, LMT, Massage Therapist

Russell begins his 18th season with the Red Sox as a massage therapist, a position he has held across Major League Baseball for over 20 years. Before joining the Red Sox he worked with the Arizona Diamondbacks. A member of Arizona's 2001 World Championship club, he also was a part of the Red Sox' 2004, 2007, 2013 and 2018 championship teams. Russell lives in Palm Springs, CA with his wife, Georgia, and his son, Jed, and maintains a private practice working with polo players and their horses in the offseason.



Masai Takahashi, MS, ATC, CSCS, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Masai enters his 15th year as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox after formerly serving as Head Athletic Trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs, the Double-A affiliate of the Red Sox in Portland, ME.

Takahashi and his wife, Ayumi, live in Southborough, MA with their sons, Kaisei, Shoei, and Kensei.



Shinichiro Uchikubo, Massage Therapist

Shinichiro enters his 9th season as massage therapist for the team after beginning with the organization in 2013. He worked in the same capacity for the Texas Rangers (2011-12) and the Baltimore Orioles (2010-11). Shinichiro studied acupuncture and moxibustion at Kansai University of Health Sciences and worked as Japan's team trainer for the InterContinental Cup (2010) and the IBAF World Cup (2007), both held in Taiwan.

RED SOX PHYSICIANS



Dr. Eric Berkson



Dr. Brian Busconi



Dr. Jim Januzzi



Dr. Matt Liebman



Dr. Kelly McInnis



Dr. Luke Oh



Dr. Mark Price



Dr. Arun Ramappa



Dr. Edwin Riley



Dr. Rodrigo Rodrigues



Dr. George Theodore



Dr. Frank Wang

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



Dr. Richard Ginsburg, PhD, Director, Behavioral Health Service

Dr. Richard Ginsburg begins his 7th season as Director, Behavioral Health Service. In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Dr. Ginsburg serves as Co-Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital PACES Institute of Sport Psychology and Director of Psychological Services at the MGH for children Sports Concussion Clinic. Dr. Ginsburg is an assistant clinical professor of psychology at Harvard Medical School and MGH where he serves as a clinical psychologist and sport psychology consultant. He is also a consultant for the New England Patriots. A native of Baltimore, MD, Dr. Ginsburg originally joined the Red Sox as a consultant in 2013.



Rey Fuentes, Mental Skills Coordinator

Rey begins his 2nd season as Mental Skills Coordinator after 7 years in the Chicago Cubs organization, including 5 seasons as the Latin Coordinator of the mental skills program. He began his career with the Cubs as a Cultural Programs Coordinator.

A native of Miami, Fuentes is a 2002 graduate of Barry (FL) University, where he played baseball and earned a degree in Exceptional Student Education. He also spent 6 years as an assistant coach at Barry University and 1 year as a coach at the University of Miami.

Rey and his wife, Amanda, have 2 sons, Calvin (6) and Tyler (4).



Daniel Abroms
Mental Skills Coordinator



Jake Chaplin
Mental Skills Coordinator



Adan Severino
Latin American Mental Skills Coordinator



Paddy Steinfort
Senior Mental Skills Coordinator

ADDITIONAL SPORTS MEDICINE SERVICE STAFF



Gabriela Alfonso
Minor League Sports Dietician



Michael Cianciosi
Sports Science Coordinator



T.J. Hagan, DC
Chiropractor Consultant



Sean Hazzard, PA
Physician Assistant



Allen Tran
Executive Chef/ Sports Dietician



Elana Webb
Sports Medicine Administrative Manager

BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CONSULTANT DOCTORS



Dr. Mark Blais



Dr. Stephen Durant

2021 RED SOX



AMONG MLB SHORTSTOPS FROM 2015-2020, XANDER BOGAERTS RANKED 1ST IN HITS (943), DOUBLES (206), RBI (480), AND RUNS SCORED (511).

35 MATT ANDRIESE
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 217
Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 71 days
Born: 8/28/1989 in Redlands, CA
Resides: Redlands, CA
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/23/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021 (club option for 2022)

The Rundown

- Enters his 7th ML season, his 1st with the Red Sox.
- Selected in the June Draft by the Rangers (2008, 37th round) and Padres (2011, 3rd round), but has spent his ML career with the Rays (2015-18), Diamondbacks (2018-19), and Angels (2020).
- Has made 5 Opening Day rosters (2015, '17-20).
- Primarily started in his first 3 ML seasons, but 105 of his 111 appearances from 2018-20 were in relief...Has pitched 238.1 innings as a starter (4.76 ERA) and 222.1 innings in relief (4.37 ERA).
- His 166.1 relief innings over the last 3 seasons (2018-20) are the 9th-most in the majors.
- Has thrown 3.0+ innings in each of his 5 career saves...His 4 such saves for the Rays are tied for the club record (also Austin Pruitt).

Additional Career Highlights

- In 2019 with ARI, posted career highs in appearances (54) and SO/9.0 IP (10.06)...Ranked 4th among NL relievers with 17 games of 2.0+ innings.
- Participated in MLB's Japan All-Star Series in 2018, joining fellow major leaguers for a tour of 7 games against Nippon Professional Baseball clubs.
- Began the 2016 season 6-0...Threw a 9.0-inning shutout on 5/14/16 vs. OAK (0 BB, 2 H, 0 XBH, 5 SO).
- In 2016, led the AL with 4 balks, still the Rays' single-season record...Became 1st player in Rays history to balk twice in a game (5/30/16 at KC; matched by Carlos Gomez in 2018).
- Recorded a 4.0-inning save on 5/14/15 vs. NYY.
- In 2014, won the Al Lopez Award as the Rays' most outstanding rookie in Spring Training.
- Named a 2012 post-season All-Star (California League) and 2013 mid-season All-Star (Texas League)... Won both of his starts in the 2014 International League playoffs (9/5 vs. Columbus and 9/11 vs. Pawtucket).

MATT ANDRIESE FROM 8/11/19 THROUGH 2020 SEASON

33 appearances (1 start)
3.63 ERA (23 ER/57.0 IP)
.206 opponent AVG (43-for-209)
1.07 WHIP (61 SO/18 BB)

MOST FREQUENT CHANGEUP USAGE, 2018-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	Pct.
1.	**Matt Andriese**	**39.2**
2.	Jose Leclerc	38.9
3.	Chris Devenski	37.8

(Min. 100.0 IP - Source: FanGraphs)

MOST SAVES OF AT LEAST 3.0 INNINGS, 2008-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	SV
1.	**Matt Andriese**	**5**
T2.	Austin Pruitt	4
T2.	Carlos Villanueva	4

(Andriese's first MLB season was 2015)

2020 Season Highlights

- Made 16 appearances (1 start) for the Angels, posting a 4.50 ERA (16 ER/32.0 IP), a 1.00 WHIP, and a .184 opponent AVG (21-for-114).
- Held right-handed hitters to a .501 OPS.
- His lone start came in his season debut (7/26 at OAK), when he threw 5.2 scoreless innings.
- Threw at least 2.0 innings in 8 of his appearances.
- In 8 September outings, all in relief, allowed 2 runs in 12.1 IP (1.46 ERA) while limiting opponents to a .075 AVG (3-for-40) with 0 BB and 13 SO.

Personal

- Full name is Matthew Lee Andriese.
- He and his wife, Jill, have 2 children, Tate and Tucker.
- Pitched 3 seasons at UC Riverside, where he was teammates with RHP Joe Kelly.
- Attended Redlands (CA) East Valley High School, where he was teammates with Tyler Chatwood...He remains close friends with Chatwood.
- While in college, recorded a hole-in-one at General Old Golf Course in Riverside, on hole No. 11 (205 yards).
- He and his brother, David, teamed with Joe Kelly and Jesse Chavez to win Troy Percival's celebrity golf tournament during one offseason...The event raised money for UC-Riverside's baseball program.
- Is an avid hockey fan and has attended NHL games in Anaheim, Arizona, Dallas, Tampa Bay, and Las Vegas.
- Is a founder of CupCheck, a competitive outdoor disc game that combines skill and endurance as players defend their post from opposing teams...Other MLB players who are investors include Evan Longoria, Yasiel Puig, Kirby Yates, Alex Cobb, Curt Casali, Kevin Jepsen, and teammate Garrett Richards.
- His brother, David, played 2 seasons as a 1B in PIT's minor league system (2014-15) and is now an emergency room registered nurse in Loma Linda, CA.

Matt Andriese's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011	Eugene	5-1	1.51	12-8	0-0	0	41.2	29	8	7	0	2	10	42	9.07	0.94	.197
2012	Lake Elsinore	10-8	3.58	27-26	0-0	0	146.0	140	72	58	9	4	38	131	8.08	1.22	.252
2013	San Antonio	8-2	2.37	15-15	0-0	0	76.0	71	26	20	3	3	17	63	7.46	1.16	.242
	Tucson	3-5	4.45	12-10	0-0	0	58.2	64	32	29	2	2	12	42	6.44	1.30	.287
2014	Durham	11-8	3.77	28-25	0-0	0	162.1	153	73	68	18	8	48	129	7.15	1.24	.254
2015	TAMPA BAY	3-5	4.11	25-8	0-0	2	65.2	69	32	30	8	2	18	49	6.72	1.32	.267
	Durham	3-3	2.35	13-12	0-0	0	65.0	65	24	17	2	1	10	69	9.55	1.15	.259
2016	Durham	1-2	3.41	6-6	1-0	0	34.1	32	14	13	2	2	7	44	11.53	1.14	.242
	TAMPA BAY	8-8	4.37	29-19	1-1	1	127.2	131	64	62	17	1	25	109	7.68	1.22	.265
2017	TAMPA BAY	5-5	4.50	18-17	0-0	1	86.0	90	48	43	16	4	28	76	7.95	1.37	.264
	Charlotte	0-0	6.00	2-2	0-0	0	3.0	5	2	2	1	0	1	2	6.00	2.00	.357
	Durham	0-0	2.08	1-1	0-0	0	4.1	5	1	1	0	0	0	6	13.17	1.15	.294
2018	TAMPA BAY	3-4	4.07	27-4	0-0	0	59.2	55	32	27	7	2	18	59	8.90	1.22	.240
	ARIZONA	0-3	9.00	14-1	0-0	0	19.0	29	19	19	8	0	7	19	9.00	1.89	.354
	Visalia	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	12.27	0.82	.083
2019	ARIZONA	5-5	4.71	54-0	0-0	1	70.2	72	37	37	8	3	27	79	10.06	1.40	.262
	AZL D-backs	0-0	27.00	1-1	0-0	0	0.1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0.00	9.00	.500
	Visalia	0-0	13.50	2-2	0-0	0	2.0	5	3	3	2	0	1	4	18.00	3.00	.500
2020	LOS ANGELES-AL	2-4	4.50	16-1	0-0	2	32.0	21	17	16	5	1	11	33	9.28	1.00	.184
Major League Totals		**26-34**	**4.57**	**183-50**	**1-1**	**7**	**460.2**	**467**	**249**	**234**	**69**	**13**	**134**	**424**	**8.28**	**1.30**	**.260**
Minor League Totals		**41-29**	**3.30**	**120-109**	**1-0**	**0**	**597.1**	**572**	**257**	**219**	**39**	**22**	**147**	**537**	**8.09**	**1.20**	**.253**

2008: Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 37th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2011:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Josh Emmerick); **2014:** Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays with RHP Brad Boxberger, INF Logan Forsythe, RHP Matt Lollis, and INF Maxx Tissenbaum in exchange for RHP Jesse Hahn and LHP Alex Torres, 1/22; **2017:** On disabled list with a right groin strain, 5/31-6/9; On disabled list with a right hip stress reaction, 6/11-8/27; **2018:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for C Michael Perez and RHP Brian Shaffer, 7/25; **2019:** On injured list with a left foot contusion, 7/20-8/10; **2020:** Acquired by the Los Angeles Angels in exchange for RHP Jeremy Beasley, 1/14; Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/23

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 5/14/16 vs. OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 4x, last 9/21/17 at BAL; **HITS:** 10, 8/29/16 at BOS; **RUNS:** 8, 9/9/17 at BOS; **EARNED RUNS:** 7, 3x, last 9/10/18 at COL; **WALKS:** 4, 4x, last 3/29/19 at LAD; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 8/13/16 at NYY; **EJECTIONS (1):** 5/20/17 at NYY (HP, Scott Barry); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 16.0, 5/8-20/16

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/10/15 at MIA (entered to start 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/10/15 at MIA (Mike Morse, swinging); **WIN:** 6/12/15 vs. CWS (5.2 IP); **SAVE:** 4/24/15 vs. TOR (3.0 IP)

3 JONATHAN ARAÚZ
INF



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 195
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** 1 year
Born: 8/3/1998 in Alanje, Chiriquí, Panama
Resides: Arraiján, Panama
Acquired: Selected in the major league phase of the 2019 Rule 5 Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Entering his 7th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization and his 2nd in a Major League Spring Training camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 21 prospect.
- Made his MLB debut in 2020 at 21 years old...Prior to that season, had never played at the Triple-A level and had appeared in only 28 Double-A games.
- His selection by BOS in the 2019 Rule 5 Draft marked his first time on a club's 40-man roster.
- Has appeared in 406 minor league games in the Phillies (2015) and Astros (2016-19) organizations.
- Signed by PHI in August 2014 and acquired by HOU as part of a 7-player trade on 12/12/15.
- Has made 281 minor league starts at SS, 86 at 2B, and 32 at 3B.

Additional Career Highlights

- Has been named Player of the Week by the Midwest League (4/30-5/6/18) and Appalachian League (8/1-7/16).
- Made his professional debut in 2015 at only 16 years old and was the youngest player in the Gulf Coast League that season.
- Recorded a 14-game hitting streak with High-A Fayetteville from 5/17-31/19.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as an organization's top 30 prospect in each season from 2016-19... Ranked the No. 21 prospect in the PHI organization in 2016 before being ranked as the No. 17, 23, and 18 prospect in the HOU organization from 2017-19.

2020 Season Highlights

- Spent the entire season on the active ML roster... Made 13 starts at 2B, 2 at 3B, and 2 at SS.
- Was the Sox' youngest player and only switch hitter all season.
- Became only the 4th player born in Panama to play for the Sox...Was 1 of only 2 position players born in Panama to appear in the majors in 2020 (see tables on right).
- Went 9-for-21 (.429) with RISP, including 5-for-10 (.500) with RISP and 2 outs.
- Hit .290 vs. LHP (9-for-31) compared to .220 vs. RHP (9-for-41)...His lone HR came off RHP Josh Tomlin.
- Hit .289 at Fenway Park (11-for-38).
- 8 of his 9 RBI came in the 7th inning or later.

RED SOX BORN IN PANAMA

Player	Pos.	Years	G
Jonathan Araúz	**INF**	**2020**	**25**
Ramiro Mendoza	RHP	2003-04	64
Bruce Chen	LHP	2003	5
Ben Oglivie	OF	1971-73	166

2020 PLAYERS BORN IN PANAMA

Player	Pos.	Club	G
Jonathan Araúz	**INF**	**BOS**	**25**
Jaime Barria	RHP	LAA	7
Johan Camargo	INF	ATL	35
Paolo Espino	RHP	WSH	2
Javy Guerra	RHP	SD	14
Ariel Jurado	RHP	NYM	1
Humberto Mejia	RHP	MIA	3

YOUTH LEAGUE

Jonathan Araúz had 2 games with 3+ hits and 2+ RBI in 2020: 8/10 vs. TB and 9/27 at ATL. The only other players to do that in multiple games during the 2020 season at the age of 22 or younger were ATL's Ronald Acuña Jr. (2) and WSH's Juan Soto (2).

- Recorded the first hits and RBI of his career on 8/10 vs. TB...Started at 3B and went 3-for-4 with 2 RBI.
- Hit safely in a season-best 5 consecutive games from 8/10-14 (9-for-17, 1 2B, 4 RBI, 2 R).
- Hit his 1st career HR on 9/27 at ATL, a solo shot in his final plate appearance of the season...Went 3-for-4 with 3 RBI.
- Following the season, was named a Caribbean Series All-Star after playing in 6 games for Panama, all starts at SS...Went 7-for-26 (.269) with 4 RBI, 4 runs scored, and a double.

Personal

- Full name is Jonathan Aldair Araúz ("ah-rah-OOZ").

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Jonathan Araúz's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Phillies	.254	44	173	21	44	10	2	2	18	0	1	1	13	29	2	0	.309	.370	.678
2016	Greeneville	.249	53	201	26	50	10	1	2	18	3	2	4	19	45	1	3	.323	.338	.661
2017	Tri-City	.264	33	121	16	32	7	1	1	11	0	0	2	12	29	1	0	.341	.364	.704
	Quad Cities	.220	36	127	23	28	3	2	0	4	1	0	1	20	18	0	1	.331	.276	.607
2018	Quad Cities	.299	54	204	31	61	11	6	4	29	0	1	2	30	38	7	6	.392	.471	.863
	Buies Creek	.167	71	233	25	39	10	3	4	18	2	1	1	16	36	1	2	.223	.288	.511
2019	Fayetteville	.252	87	317	41	80	19	0	8	42	0	3	4	30	69	5	4	.322	.388	.710
	Corpus Christi	.241	28	108	12	26	3	2	3	13	0	0	1	10	19	1	1	.311	.389	.700
2020	BOSTON	.250	25	72	8	18	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	.325	.319	.644
Major League Totals		**.250**	**25**	**72**	**8**	**18**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**.325**	**.319**	**.644**
Minor League Totals		**.243**	**406**	**1484**	**195**	**360**	**73**	**17**	**24**	**153**	**6**	**8**	**16**	**150**	**283**	**18**	**17**	**.317**	**.363**	**.680**

2014: Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as an international free agent, 8/7 (signed by Norman Anciani); **2015:** Acquired by the Houston Astros with RHP Ken Giles in exchange for RHP Mark Appel, RHP Harold Arauz, RHP Thomas Eshelman, LHP Brett Oberholtzer, and RHP Vince Velasquez, 12/12; **2019:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/12

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.965	16	13	27	28	2	57	9
3B	1.000	6	2	4	5	0	9	1
SS	1.000	4	2	2	10	0	12	4

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 2x, last 9/27/20 at ATL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 2x, last 8/17/20 at ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/27/20 at ATL; **RBI:** 3, 9/27/20 at ATL; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **WALKS:** 3, 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **STOLEN BASES:** N/A; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 8/10-14; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/24/20 vs. BAL (entered at 3B in 8th inning); **HIT:** 8/10/20 vs. TB off Ryan Yarbrough (single, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/27/20 at ATL off Josh Tomlin (solo, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

RED SOX ALL-FENWAY PARK TEAM

As part of the 100th Anniversary Celebration of Fenway Park in 2012, the Red Sox presented an All-Fenway Park Team comprising the greatest 40 Red Sox players, and 3 managers, in Fenway Park history to appear in their positions of play. The All-Fenway Park Team was voted on by fans, historians, front office staff, and the club's historical and archival consultants. Below are the three teams that make up the 40-man roster along with the 3 managers of each team.

Starting Lineup (Voted By Fans)

Carlton Fisk – C
Jimmie Foxx – 1B
Dustin Pedroia – 2B
Wade Boggs – 3B
Nomar Garciaparra – SS
Ted Williams – LF
Fred Lynn – CF
Dwight Evans – RF
Pedro Martinez – RHP
Lefty Grove – LHP
Jonathan Papelbon – Closer
David Ortiz – DH
Terry Francona – Manager
Bernie Carbo – PH
Dave Roberts – PR

First Reserves

Jason Varitek – C
Mo Vaughn – 1B
Bobby Doerr – 2B
Mike Lowell – 3B
Johnny Pesky – SS
Carl Yastrzemski – LF
Dom DiMaggio – CF
Trot Nixon – RF
Roger Clemens – P
Luis Tiant – P
Tim Wakefield – P
Dennis Eckersley – P
Dick Radatz – P
Joe Cronin – Manager

Second Reserves

Rich Gedman– C
George Scott – 1B
Jerry Remy – 2B
Frank Malzone – 3B
Rico Petrocelli – SS
Jim Rice – LF
Reggie Smith –CF
Tony Conigliaro – RF
Babe Ruth – P
Smoky Joe Wood – P
Curt Schilling – P
Bill Lee – P
Jim Lonborg – P
Dick Williams – Manager

39 CHRISTIAN ARROYO
INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 217
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 36 days
Born: 5/30/1995 in Tampa, FL
Resides: Tampa, FL
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from Cleveland on 8/13/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season with the Red Sox after being acquired in August 2020.
- Has played in 85 ML games with SF (2017), TB (2018-19), CLE (2020), and BOS (2020).
- During his ML career, has made 41 starts at 3B, 24 at 2B, and 10 at SS.
- Selected by the Giants in the 1st round of the 2013 June Draft (25th overall).
- Made his ML debut on 4/24/17 vs. LAD at 21 years, 239 days old...Was the 1st Giant to start in his debut before his 22nd birthday since Madison Bumgarner (2009), the 1st position player to do so since Royce Clayton (1991), and the youngest Giant to start at 3B since Matt Williams (1987).
- Was the 1st player selected out of high school in the 2013 June Draft to make his ML debut, one day before the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger.
- Ranked by MLB.com as the Giants' No. 1 prospect in 2017 prior to being acquired by the Rays in a 5-player deal that involved Evan Longoria.

Minor League Career Highlights

- In his pro debut in 2013, led the Arizona League in runs scored (47), doubles (18), RBI (39), and SLG (.511)...Named the league's Most Valuable Player and was named to the post-season All-Star team.
- Named a Northwest League mid-season All-Star in 2014...Finished the season batting .333 (81-for-243) for Augusta, the 2nd-highest AVG in the league.
- Selected in 2015 as a California League post-season All-Star after batting .304 with 28 2B, 9 HR, and 42 RBI in 90 games for San Jose, his 1st full season at the High-A level.
- Played for Scottsdale in the 2015 Arizona Fall League... Named to the Top Prospects Team and a Rising Star... Caught the final out of the championship game, making a sliding catch on the warning track in LF foul territory.
- Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2016.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his Red Sox debut, playing in 15 of the club's final 18 games after being recalled to the active roster on 9/8.
- Appeared at 2B (13 G/13 GS) and SS (2 G/1 GS).
- Reached base safely in 11 of his 14 games with a plate appearance, recording at least 1 hit in 9 of those.
- Matched a career high with 3 HR (also 2017 with SF).

ARROYO'S MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS & HONORS

Season	Award/Honor
2013	AZL Most Valuable Player
	Topps AZL Player of the Year
	AZL post-season All-Star
2014	Northwest League mid-season All-Star
	NWL Player of the Week, August 4-10
2015	Giants' No. 2 prospect, *Baseball America*
	California League post-season All-Star
	Arizona Fall League Rising Star
	Arizona Fall League All-Prospect Team
2016	Eastern League mid-season All-Star
2017	Giants' No. 1 prospect, MLB.com

2020 Season Timeline

- Began the season with CLE, appearing in 1 game at 3B as a defensive replacement (7/26 at KC).
- Designated for assignment on 8/6.
- Claimed off waivers by the Sox on 8/13.
- Placed on the IL on 8/16 (retro to 8/14)...Reinstated from the IL on 8/19 and added to the active ML roster.
- Designated for assignment on 8/20 and outrighted to the Alternate Training Site on 8/23.
- Selected to the ML roster on 9/8 and made his Sox debut that day at PHI-G1 (started at 2B).
- Hit safely in 7 of his first 9 games with BOS...In that time, hit .303 with a .949 OPS (10-for-33, 1 2B, 3 HR, 8 RBI).
- Homered in back-to-back games on 9/12-13 at TB.
- His HR on 9/12 was a game-tying 2-run HR in the 7th inning off Tyler Glasnow, and his HR on 9/13 was a 2-run shot that extended Boston's lead to 6-3, the final score.
- Went 3-for-5 with a HR and 4 RBI on 9/18 vs. NYY, setting career highs in hits and RBI...Hit a 3-run HR in the 4th inning and tied the score, 5-5, with an RBI single in the 11th.

Personal

- Full name is Christian Israel Arroyo.
- Named Florida's Class 5A Player of the Year in 2013 while playing for Hernando High School in Brooksville.
- At the International Baseball Federation's 18U World Championships in Seoul, South Korea in 2012, earned Most Valuable Player honors after batting .387 with 11 RBI in 13 games to help Team USA win gold.
- His mother raised him alone from age 2-12 and could be considered his first hitting coach, reading Ted Williams' *The Science of Hitting* and attending local hitting clinics, as well as throwing him batting practice while pregnant in preparation for his U.S. National Team tryouts.

In the Community

- As a Ray, he partnered with New Balance to donate shoes and apparel to the St. Petersburg chapter of the Salvation Army in January 2019, also speaking to the kids and participating in character-building activities.

Christian Arroyo's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	AZL Giants	.326	45	184	47	60	18	5	2	39	0	4	2	19	32	3	2	.388	.511	.898
2014	Augusta	.203	31	118	10	24	3	1	1	14	1	2	0	4	22	1	2	.226	.271	.497
	Salem-Keizer	.333	58	243	39	81	14	2	5	48	0	4	2	18	31	6	1	.378	.469	.847
2015	San Jose	.304	90	381	48	116	28	2	9	42	2	2	5	19	73	5	3	.344	.459	.803
2016	Richmond	.274	119	474	57	130	36	1	3	49	4	7	3	29	72	1	1	.316	.373	.689
2017	Sacramento	.396	25	91	18	36	7	0	4	16	0	0	5	6	12	2	0	.461	.604	1.065
	SAN FRANCISCO	.192	34	125	9	24	5	0	3	14	0	1	1	8	32	1	2	.244	.304	.548
2018	Durham	.235	46	170	19	40	12	0	2	20	0	0	4	8	32	2	3	.286	.341	.627
	TAMPA BAY	.264	20	53	5	14	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	6	16	0	0	.339	.396	.735
	Charlotte	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2019	TAMPA BAY	.220	16	50	8	11	2	0	2	7	1	0	1	5	18	0	0	.304	.380	.684
	Durham	.314	33	121	21	38	9	1	8	29	0	0	1	12	26	1	0	.381	.603	.984
2020	CLEVELAND	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---
	BOSTON	.240	14	50	7	12	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	.296	.440	.736
Major League Totals		**.219**	**85**	**278**	**29**	**61**	**10**	**1**	**9**	**35**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**23**	**77**	**1**	**2**	**.283**	**.360**	**.643**
Minor League Totals		**.293**	**449**	**1789**	**259**	**525**	**127**	**12**	**34**	**257**	**7**	**19**	**22**	**115**	**302**	**21**	**12**	**.340**	**.435**	**.775**
Red Sox Totals		**.240**	**14**	**50**	**7**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.440**	**.736**

2013: Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a 1st-round selection (25th overall) in the June Draft, 6/18 (signed by Mike Metcalf); **2017:** Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays with LHP Matt Krook, RHP Stephen Woods, and OF Denard Span in exchange for INF Evan Longoria and cash, 12/20; **2018:** On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 6/16-7/14; **2019:** On injured list with a right forearm strain, 6/13 through remainder of season; Acquired by Cleveland with RHP Hunter Wood in exchange for OF Ruben Cardenas and international bonus slot money, 7/28; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 8/13

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	1.000	24	24	38	66	0	104	19
3B	.952	43	41	23	76	5	104	8
SS	.971	12	10	14	20	1	35	3

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5/30/19 vs. MIN; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **RBI:** 4, 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 2x, last 5/30/19 vs. MIN; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 9/23/20 vs. BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5/8/17 at NYM; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 5/15/17 vs. LAD; **HITTING STREAK:** 4, 2x, last 5/29/17-5/18/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/24/17 vs. LAD (started at 3B); **HIT:** 4/25/17 vs. LAD off Clayton Kershaw (single, 1st inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/26/17 vs. LAD off Sergio Romo (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

91 ROLDANI BALDWIN
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 205
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 3/16/1996 in Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR
Resides: Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 11/25/2013
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Entering his 8th professional season, all with the Red Sox organization.
- Attending his 2nd consecutive Major League Spring Training as a non-roster invitee.
- Named a 2018 Carolina League mid-season All-Star with High-A Salem, as well as a 2017 South Atlantic League mid- and post-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.
- Has thrown out 89 of 269 (33.1%) attempted base stealers, including 24 of 53 (45.3%) with Salem in 2018.
- Began his career splitting time between catcher and 3B, starting 106 games at 3B from 2014-16...Transitioned to a full-time catcher prior to the 2017 season.
- Has endured 8 stints on the disabled/injured list, including 3 in 2016, 4 in 2018, and 1 in 2019...Suffered a broken right ankle in 2019 spring training and spent the entire season on the injured list.
- In 2017, hit 14 HR with an .800 OPS and led Single-A Greenville in doubles (35), XBH (50), total bases (180), and SLG (.489).

2020 Season Highlights

- Attended his first Major League Spring Training as a non-roster invitee.
- Appeared in 7 Grapefruit League games: 6 at catcher and 1 at designated hitter...Was 3-for-8 (.375) with 2 2B, 3 RBI, and 2 runs scored before being reassigned to minor league camp on 3/8.

Personal

- Full name is Roldani ("roll-DAH-nee") Baldwin Reyes.

Roldani Baldwin's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DSL Red Sox	.269	65	242	36	65	10	3	4	42	0	1	7	27	41	3	1	.357	.384	.741
2015	GCL Red Sox	.288	47	156	18	45	8	0	3	25	0	7	8	14	19	1	1	.362	.397	.759
	Lowell	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286	.429	.715
2016	Lowell	.305	25	95	10	29	8	1	1	14	0	2	3	6	21	0	0	.358	.442	.800
	Greenville	.249	61	225	26	56	12	0	3	23	3	2	2	9	57	1	1	.282	.342	.624
2017	Greenville	.274	95	368	45	101	35	1	14	66	1	4	2	19	73	1	0	.310	.489	.799
2018	Salem	.233	53	202	21	47	7	0	7	27	0	3	5	10	44	2	0	.282	.371	.653
2019	GCL Red Sox	.429	5	14	2	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.500	.643	1.143
	Lowell	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	.333	.222	.556
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.268**	**357**	**1318**	**159**	**353**	**81**	**5**	**33**	**201**	**4**	**20**	**27**	**89**	**262**	**8**	**3**	**.323**	**.412**	**.735**

2013 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 11/25 (signed by Eddie Romero & Manny Nanita)

47 JETT BANDY
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 226
Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 54 days
Born: 3/26/1990 in West Hills, CA
Resides: Scottsdale, AZ
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 2/22/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Entering his 11th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Has appeared in 156 ML games with the Angels (2015-16) and Brewers (2017-18)...Was signed by the Angels as a 31st-round selection in the 2011 June Draft.
- Made Opening Day rosters with the Brewers in 2017 and 2018.
- Has made 123 starts at catcher in the majors...Has thrown out 27 of 94 (28.7%) attempted base stealers.
- In his ML career, has slugged .475 against LHP (23-for-99, 6 HR, 6 2B).

Additional Career Highlights

- In 2016, led rookie catchers with 17 runners caught stealing...Traded to MIL after the season on 12/13, in exchange for Martin Maldonado and Drew Gagnon.
- Made his ML debut in 2015 with LAA as a September call-up and appeared in 2 games...His 1st hit was a pinch-hit solo HR off Glen Perkins on 9/20 at MIN.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2013 (Texas League) and 2015 (Pacific Coast League).
- Selected as an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in both 2014 and '15, both times at catcher.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 prospect in the LAA organization 3 times: No. 25 in 2014, No. 21 in 2015, No. 27 in 2016.
- Rated as the best defensive catcher in the LAA system in 2014 by *Baseball America*.
- Led the Arizona League with 18 HBP in 2011 and paced the California League with 15 HBP in 2012.

2020 Season Highlights

- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Sox after signing as a minor league free agent on 11/12/19.
- Played in 10 spring training games, appearing in 9 at catcher (1 start) and 1 at DH.
- Spent the entire season at the Alternate Training Site.

Personal

- Full name is Jett Adam Bandy...His first name is a hybrid of his father, John, and his grandfather, Chester, who was known as "Chett."
- Is married to Sydney.
- Played 3 seasons at the University of Arizona.
- Graduated from Thousand Oaks (CA) High School... Played against Christian Yelich, who attended rival Westlake High School.
- Was coached by Mike Scioscia as a 10-year-old Little Leaguer in 1999...Was teammates with Scioscia's son, Matt.
- His father, a former bartender, worked on the set of the movie "Cocktail" (1988), teaching Tom Cruise his character's signature bottle flip.
- Is a car enthusiast.

Jett Bandy, Continued

Jett Bandy's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	AZL Angels	.307	46	176	32	54	18	0	4	29	0	4	18	10	23	2	0	.394	.477	.872
	Salt Lake	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Arkansas	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	2.000	2.500
	Orem	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500	.833
2012	Inland Empire	.247	94	324	42	80	22	1	7	46	3	3	15	20	51	1	1	.318	.386	.703
2013	Arkansas	.241	78	245	26	59	17	2	4	28	1	3	9	14	39	0	1	.303	.376	.678
2014	Arkansas	.250	93	312	38	78	12	0	13	40	1	2	15	33	63	2	4	.348	.413	.762
2015	Salt Lake	.291	87	309	47	90	21	0	11	60	1	5	13	16	63	0	0	.347	.466	.813
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	2.000	2.500
2016	Salt Lake	.274	24	95	13	26	7	0	2	21	0	3	5	2	19	2	1	.314	.411	.725
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.234	70	209	23	49	9	0	8	25	3	4	4	11	38	1	0	.281	.392	.673
2017	MILWAUKEE	.207	60	169	14	35	6	0	6	18	0	0	4	15	51	1	0	.287	.349	.636
	Colorado Springs	.310	12	42	7	13	2	0	2	14	0	1	3	5	5	0	1	.412	.500	.912
	Wisconsin	.400	2	5	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.571	.800	1.371
2018	MILWAUKEE	.188	24	64	5	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	3	23	0	0	.268	.266	.533
	Colorado Springs	.292	59	192	23	56	15	0	9	35	0	3	10	10	32	3	0	.353	.510	.864
2019	Nashville	.231	71	242	34	56	9	0	13	33	1	0	9	16	70	0	2	.303	.430	.733
2020										Did Not Play										
Major League Totals		**.218**	**156**	**444**	**43**	**97**	**17**	**0**	**16**	**45**	**3**	**4**	**12**	**29**	**112**	**2**	**0**	**.282**	**.365**	**.647**
Minor League Totals		**.265**	**570**	**1951**	**265**	**517**	**126**	**3**	**66**	**310**	**7**	**24**	**98**	**127**	**365**	**10**	**10**	**.337**	**.434**	**.771**

2008: Selected by the Los Angeles Angels in the 41st round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2011:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 31st-round selection in the June Draft (signed by John Gracio); **2016:** Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for C Martin Maldonado and RHP Drew Gagnon, 12/13; **2017:** On the disabled list with a rib fracture, 8/4-9/1; **2018:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 11/14; **2019:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/12; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/22

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ERA
C	.994	141	123	942	73	6	1021	8	31	67	31.6	11	1	1089.2	4.51

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 8/24/16 at TOR; **DOUBLES:** 1, 17x, last 4/19/18 vs. MIA; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 16x, last 4/14/18 at NYM; **RBI:** 3, 3x, last 5/27/17 vs. ARI; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 3x, last 4/26/17 vs. CIN; **WALKS:** 2, 5/19/17 at CHC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 7x, last 5/6/18 vs. PIT; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 4/28/17 vs. ATL; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 2x, last 4/17-28/17; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (0)**; **PINCH-HIT (1):** 9/20/15 at MIN off Glen Perkins; **EXTRA-INNING (0)**; **GAME-ENDING (0)**; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 9/14/15 at SEA (entered at catcher in 8th inning); **HIT:** 9/20/15 at MIN off Glen Perkins (HR, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/20/15 at MIN off Glen Perkins (solo, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

32 MATT BARNES
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 210
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 110 days
Born: 6/17/1990 in Danbury, CT
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (19th overall) of the 2011 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Was the Red Sox' top selection in the 2011 June Draft (No. 19 overall) out of the University of Connecticut.
- Made his ML debut in 2014...Has made each of the Red Sox' last 5 Opening Day rosters (2016-20).
- Enters the 2021 season with 325 career appearances, 9th-most in Red Sox history...As a reliever, his 323 appearances are the 4th-most in team history.
- Is 1 of 20 pitchers with at least 25 wins and 15 saves for the Red Sox...The only other Red Sox this century to do that are Tim Wakefield, Mike Timlin, and Derek Lowe.
- Led AL relievers with a career-high 15.39 SO/9.0 IP in 2019 (64.1 IP, 110 SO).
- Made 70 appearances in 2017 and 2019.
- Has recorded 4 seasons of 60+ appearances and 60.0+ IP, tied for the most in Sox history (also Dick Radatz, Derek Lowe, Mike Timlin, and Jonathan Papelbon).
- Was the only AL pitcher with at least 60.0 IP and 60 appearances in each season from 2016-19 (LAD's Kenley Jansen was the only NL pitcher to do that).
- In 11 career Postseason outings, is 2-0 with a 0.87 ERA (1 ER/10.1 IP) and a .167 opponent AVG (6-for-36)...Earned the win in Game 2 of the 2018 ALCS vs. HOU and in Game 1 of the 2018 World Series vs. LAD.
- In 2016, 2018, and 2020, was the only player born in New England to appear in a game for the Red Sox.



MATT'S RANKINGS AMONG AL RELIEVERS, 2016-2020

288 appearances. 1st
391 strikeouts 1st
23 wins T-1st
285.1 innings 2nd

MATT BARNES, 2016-2020

Season	IP	ERA	AVG	SO/9.0
2016	66.2	4.05	.248	9.59
2017	69.2	3.88	.224	10.72
2018	61.2	3.65	.204	14.01
2019	64.1	3.78	.210	15.39
2020	23.0	4.30	.214	12.13
Totals	**285.1**	**3.88**	**.221**	**12.33**

MOST RELIEF APPEARANCES, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	App.
1.	Bob Stanley	552
2.	Mike Timlin	394
3.	Jonathan Papelbon	393
4.	**Matt Barnes**	**323**
5.	Junichi Tazawa	298

MOST SO/9.0 IP, 2018-2020 (MIN. 100.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	SO/9.0
1.	Josh Hader	MIL	15.95
2.	Edwin Díaz	SEA/NYM	15.65
3.	Aroldis Chapman	NYY	15.00
4.	**Matt Barnes**	**BOS**	**14.32**
5.	Kirby Yates	SD	13.99

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT %, 2018-2020 (MIN. 500 BATTERS)

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	SO%
1.	Josh Hader	MIL	46.4
2.	Edwin Díaz	SEA/NYM	42.4
3.	Kirby Yates	SD	38.4
4.	**Chris Sale**	**BOS**	**37.0**
5.	Gerrit Cole	HOU/NYY	36.6
6.	**Matt Barnes**	**BOS**	**36.3**

LOWEST OPPONENT OPS WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION, 2016-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	OPS
1.	Kenley Jansen	LAD	.489
2.	Justin Verlander	DET/HOU	.533
3.	Raisel Iglesias	CIN	.533
4.	Clayton Kershaw	LAD	.552
5.	**Matt Barnes**	**BOS**	**.556**

**Min. 300 batters faced with RISP*

Additional Career Highlights

- Made a team-high 10 Postseason appearances during the Sox' 2018 World Series run...Held opponents to a .103 AVG (3-for-29), including 0-for-10 with RISP...9 of his 10 outings were scoreless.
- Attended his 1st ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee in 2014...Made his ML debut that season on 9/9 vs. BAL and threw 3.0 scoreless innings in relief.
- Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2016 and led BOS with 62 appearances and 66.2 relief innings that season.
- Earned the 1st save of his ML career on 8/9/16 vs. NYY (0.1 IP)...Came on with the bases loaded and 2 outs in the 9th with the Sox ahead, 5-3, and struck out Mark Teixeira.
- Struck out a career-high 110 batters in 2019, 1 of only 12 100-strikeout seasons by a Red Sox reliever.
- Recorded 2+ SO in each of his first 10 appearances of 2019, 3/29-4/24 (22 SO in 10.1 IP)...Was the 2nd pitcher ever to start a season with 2+ SO in 10 relief outings, joining ATL's Roric Harrison (10 games, 1973).
- Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April 2012.
- Named Pitcher of the Week for 6/4-10/12 (Carolina League) and 4/5-15/12 (South Atlantic League).
- Threw 0.2 innings for the U.S. Team in the 2012 All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 at KC.

2020 Season Highlights

- Allowed 6 ER in 3.0 IP against the Yankees, but posted a 2.25 ERA (5 ER/20.0 IP) in his other 21 outings.
- Struck out 30.4% of his batters faced (31 of 102).
- Assumed the closer role following the trade of RHP Brandon Workman on 8/21...From that point on, tied for the ML lead with 9 saves.
- Opponents hit .217 against him in the 8th inning (5-for-23) and .156 in the 9th (7-for-45).
- Surrendered 0 XBH to left-handed hitters, holding them to a .167 AVG and .493 OPS (6-for-36).
- In 10 appearances at Fenway Park, posted a 0.90 ERA, 0.90 WHIP, and .097 opponent AVG (10.0 IP, 1 R, 3-for-31, 6 BB, 13 SO).
- Allowed 0 hits to his first 26 batters faced at Fenway Park (0-for-20, 6 BB, 9 SO).
- With RISP, opponents were 5-for-24 (.208) with 0 XBH.
- In his final 12 games (beginning 8/29), posted a 2.45 ERA, 1.09 WHIP, and .175 opponent AVG (11.0 IP, 3 R, 7-for-40, 5 BB, 16 SO).
- In his final 7 games (beginning 9/10), allowed 1 run in 6.1 IP and held opponents to a .136 AVG (3-for-22).

Personal

- Full name is Matthew David Barnes.
- Married his wife, Chelsea, in January 2019...They have a yellow labrador named Cali.
- Went 11-5 with a 1.93 ERA (26 ER/121.0 IP) in 17 starts as a junior at the University of Connecticut in 2011...Unanimously chosen as Big East Pitcher of the Year and selected to the Big East All-Academic Team.
- Won the Big East pitching Triple Crown in 2011 by leading the conference in wins (11), strikeouts (97), and ERA (1.20) in the regular season.
- Pitched for USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team (2010) and for Wareham of the Cape Cod League (2009-10).
- Graduated from Bethel (CT) High School in 2008.

In the Community

- Donated $50,000 to the University of Connecticut for its new ballpark (opened in 2020)...The home bullpen was named in Barnes' honor.
- Posed for pictures and signed autographs for fans at Winter Weekend in January 2015, '16, '17, '19, and '20...Also took part in a kids press conference and a game show event.
- Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- Has been involved in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and BoSox Club, including Picnic in the Park, Casino Night, and Red Sox Destinations.
- Along with Heath Hembree, reached out to a young cancer patient, Axel, with a video of support...As part of the Make-a-Wish foundation, met Axel in July 2018.
- Has met with Jimmy Fund patients and provided on-field instruction to children as part of Sox Talk.
- Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2017, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital and the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.
- Visited students at Suffolk and Northeastern Universities and St. Patrick's School in Roxbury as part of the Gift of Sox event in December 2017.
- In January 2016, joined fellow New England natives and major leaguers Chris Iannetta and Ryan O'Rourke in helping the South East New Hampshire Habitat for Humanity build a house for a local veteran and his young family in Rochester, NH.
- In December 2015, hosted the 3rd annual "Matt Barnes and Friends Baseball Clinic for the Children and Community of Newtown," a free youth clinic featuring major league and collegiate players.
- Participated in the 2014 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting Boston Children's Hospital and painting murals at McKinley Middle School with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

MATT BARNES AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS

Season	AVG	OPS	H-AB-HR
2014	.333	1.000	5-15, 1 HR
2015	.284	.800	23-81, 2 HR
2016	.234	.741	22-94, 4 HR
2017	.261	.792	24-92, 4 HR
2018	.225	.643	20-89, 0 HR
2019	.174	.638	16-92, 3 HR
2020	.167	.493	6-36, 0 HR

LOWEST OPPONENT SLUGGING %, RHP VS. LHH FROM 2018-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	SLG
1.	Daniel Ponce de Leon	STL	.257
2.	Ryan Pressly	HOU	.2667
3.	Pedro Báez	LAD	.2673
4.	Alex Colomé	3 teams	.270
5.	**Matt Barnes**	**BOS**	**.276**

**Min. 200 left-handed hitters faced*

Matt Barnes's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	Greenville	2-0	0.34	5-5	0-0	0	26.2	12	1	1	0	1	4	42	14.18	0.60	.130
	Salem	5-5	3.58	20-20	1-1	0	93.0	85	42	37	6	8	25	91	8.81	1.18	.250
2013	Portland	5-10	4.33	24-24	0-0	0	108.0	112	62	52	11	4	46	135	11.25	1.46	.265
	Pawtucket	1-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	11.81	0.94	.167
2014	Pawtucket	8-9	3.95	23-22	0-0	0	127.2	119	60	56	8	3	46	103	7.26	1.29	.247
	BOSTON	0-0	4.00	5-0	0-0	0	9.0	11	4	4	1	0	2	8	8.00	1.44	.306
2015	Pawtucket	1-1	4.06	17-5	0-0	0	37.2	36	17	17	3	1	22	41	9.80	1.54	.252
	BOSTON	3-4	5.44	32-2	0-0	0	43.0	56	28	26	9	2	15	39	8.16	1.65	.311
2016	BOSTON	4-3	4.05	62-0	0-0	1	66.2	62	32	30	6	3	31	71	9.59	1.40	.248
2017	BOSTON	7-3	3.88	70-0	0-0	1	69.2	57	31	30	7	1	28	83	10.72	1.22	.224
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	2.00	.250
2018	BOSTON	6-4	3.65	62-0	0-0	0	61.2	47	25	25	5	2	31	96	14.01	1.26	.204
2019	BOSTON	5-4	3.78	70-0	0-0	4	64.1	51	29	27	8	2	38	110	15.39	1.38	.210
2020	BOSTON	1-3	4.30	24-0	0-0	9	23.0	18	13	11	4	2	14	31	12.13	1.39	.214
Major League Totals		**26-21**	**4.08**	**325-2**	**0-0**	**15**	**337.1**	**302**	**162**	**153**	**40**	**12**	**159**	**438**	**11.69**	**1.37**	**.236**
Minor League Totals		**22-25**	**3.67**	**91-78**	**1-1**	**0**	**399.1**	**368**	**182**	**163**	**28**	**17**	**146**	**420**	**9.47**	**1.29**	**.245**

2011: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (19th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant); **2017:** On disabled list with a low back strain, 8/22-31

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2-0	0.87	11-0	0-0	0	10.1	6	2	1	1	0	6	10	8.71	1.16	.167

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	5.40	1.80	.429
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.50	0.50	.000
Division Series Totals		**0-0**	**0.00**	**3-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**3.2**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**4.91**	**1.09**	**.231**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	1-0	2.08	5-0	0-0	0	4.1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	8.31	1.15	.071

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	1-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	15.43	1.29	.222

Career Single-Game Relief Highs

INNINGS: 3.1, 5/25/15 at MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 4x, last 5/14/19 vs. COL; **HITS:** 5, 5/25/15 at MIN; **RUNS:** 5, 8/28/16 vs. KC; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 9/12/19 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 8/28/18 vs. MIA; **EJECTIONS (1):** 4/23/17 at BAL (HP, Andy Fletcher); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 13.0, 5/10-6/9/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/9/14 vs. BAL (3.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/9/14 vs. BAL (Chris Davis, swinging); **WIN:** 5/11/15 at OAK (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/9/16 vs. NYY (0.1 IP)

83 EDUARD BAZARDO
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 190
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 9/1/1995 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Resides: Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2014
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entering his 7th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Enters the 2021 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect.
- Recorded a 4.37 ERA in his debut season (2015), but has since posted a 2.14 ERA (60 ER/252.1 IP) with a 0.98 WHIP, .200 opponent AVG, 287 SO, and only 65 BB.
- Has posted a sub-2.75 ERA in each of his last 4 seasons: 0.79 (2016), 2.41 (2017), 2.67 (2018), and 2.21 (2019).
- Has issued only 2.35 BB/9.0 IP and allowed only 0.38 HR/9.0 IP in his career (310.0 IP, 81 BB, 13 HR)...Allowed 0 HR in 2016 and 2017 combined (101.1 IP).

Additional Career Highlights

- Selected as a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star for High-A Salem.
- The 2019 season was his first as a full-time reliever... He went 5-2 with a 2.21 ERA (18 ER/73.1 IP) in 38 appearances between Salem and Double-A Portland.
- Allowed 0 ER in his final 11 outings of the 2019 season (14.2 IP, 1 R).
- Named New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for 7/16-22/18.
- Posted a 0.79 ERA with the DSL Red Sox in 2016, allowing 0 ER in his final 8 outings (26.1 IP).

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
4.	Bryan Mata	RHP
6.	Jay Groome	LHP
8.	Tanner Houck	RHP
10.	Thaddeus Ward	RHP
11.	Connor Seabold	RHP
12.	Noah Song	RHP
13.	Chris Murphy	LHP
17.	Garrett Whitlock	RHP
19.	Brayan Bello	RHP
22.	Aldo Ramirez	RHP
23.	Chih-Jung Liu	RHP
25.	Jacob Wallace	RHP
27.	AJ Politi	RHP
28.	**Eduard Bazardo**	**RHP**
30.	Jeremy Wu-Yelland	LHP

- Among the 200 DSL pitchers who threw at least 45.0 innings in 2016, ranked 4th in ERA (0.79) and 5th in opponent AVG (.159).

Personal

- Full name is Eduard Felix Bazardo.

Eduard Bazardo's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	DSL Red Sox	3-6	4.37	14-14	0-0	0	57.2	60	32	28	2	5	16	55	8.58	1.32	.276
2016	DSL Red Sox	6-2	0.79	17-1	0-0	4	45.1	23	7	4	0	4	18	48	9.53	0.90	.159
2017	DSL Red Sox	1-0	1.00	4-0	0-0	0	18.0	9	2	2	0	1	1	24	12.00	0.56	.145
	GCL Red Sox	2-4	3.08	13-2	0-0	2	38.0	31	17	13	0	5	16	43	10.18	1.24	.223
2018	Lowell	5-3	2.36	9-9	1-0	0	49.2	36	16	13	6	3	6	56	10.15	0.85	.195
	Greenville	1-2	3.21	5-5	0-0	0	28.0	28	10	10	2	1	2	28	9.00	1.07	.255
2019	Salem	1-1	1.76	17-0	0-0	4	41.0	29	10	8	1	2	9	53	11.63	0.93	.191
	Portland	4-1	2.78	21-0	0-0	0	32.1	27	12	10	2	0	13	35	9.74	1.24	.225
2020							Did Not Pitch										
Minor League Totals		**23-19**	**2.55**	**100-31**		**1-0**	**10**	**310.0**	**243**	**106**	**88**	**13**	**21**	**81**	**342**	**9.93**	**1.05**	**.215**

2014: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2 (signed by Eddie Romero and Alex Requena)

90 SETH BLAIR
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 197
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 3/3/1989 in Rock Falls, IL
Resides: Chandler, AZ
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 8/7/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization and his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent in August 2020 and spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site.
- Spent his first 5 seasons in the Cardinals organization (2010-14) after being selected in the 2010 June Draft.
- Did not play baseball from 2015-18.
- Returned to the sport after signing with the Padres as a minor league free agent in 2019...In 17 appearances (2 starts) for High-A Lake Elsinore, posted a 4.11 ERA (16 ER/35.0 IP) and a career-best 12.09 SO/9.0 IP.
- Pitched for Suprise of the Arizona Fall League in 2012, going 2-1 with a 2.25 ERA (5 ER/20.0 IP) in 6 starts.

Personal

- Played 3 seasons at Arizona State University (2008-10)...Went 23-5 with a 4.32 ERA (114 ER/237.2 IP) in 54 appearances (41 starts) for the Sun Devils.
- Was a member of ASU's 2009 and 2010 teams that made College World Series appearances in Omaha.
- Received the Pac-10 Pitcher of the Year Award as a junior in 2010 after going 12-1 with a 3.64 ERA and 108 SO to just 29 BB in 18 starts...Was named a First Team All-American by *Baseball America*.
- Pitched for Cotuit of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2008, earning an All-Star selection and helping lead the Kettleers to the CCBL championship series...Made 7 starts, going 4-1 with a 1.55 ERA and 2 complete games.

STRANDED MLB PROSPECTS FIND A BACKYARD OF DREAMS

From Anna Katherine Clemmons of *The New York Times* on May 19, 2020:

Seth Blair, a longtime pitching prospect, set up a practice area in his Arizona backyard and opened it to other players who did not have access to baseball facilities during the game's shutdown. As many as 15 of them show up in staggered groups on a given day.

"Having something that you can believe in - I think that takes away the anxiety and a little bit of the uncertainty of the future," Blair said of providing the backyard baseball training, free of charge. "You know there's always something you can do a little bit better today."

Blair, 31, a hard-throwing right-hander, just wants to pitch well enough to sign with a team when baseball resumes.

Seth Blair's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011	Quad Cities	6-3	5.29	21-21	0-0	0	81.2	79	54	48	9	14	62	70	7.71	1.73	.259
2012	GCL Cardinals	0-0	0.00	2-1	0-0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	3.00	1.00	.167
	Palm Beach	1-3	5.40	5-5	0-0	0	16.2	18	12	10	1	0	14	12	6.48	1.92	.273
2013	Springfield	3-9	5.07	24-22	0-0	0	129.2	149	83	73	18	9	48	117	8.12	1.52	.298
2014	Springfield	5-7	5.99	26-11	0-0	1	73.2	78	53	49	9	8	51	48	5.86	1.75	.283
	Memphis	0-0	6.35	6-0	0-0	0	5.2	5	8	4	1	0	7	4	6.35	2.12	.217
2015							Did Not Play										
2016							Did Not Play										
2017							Did Not Play										
2018							Did Not Play										
2019	Lake Elsinore	2-3	4.11	17-2	0-0	0	35.0	31	20	16	5	2	14	47	12.09	1.29	.246
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**17-25**	**5.21**	**101-62**	**0-0**	**1**	**345.1**	**361**	**230**	**200**	**43**	**34**	**198**	**299**	**7.79**	**1.62**	**.277**

2007: Selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 47th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2010:** Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a supplemental 1st-round selection (46th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Aaron Krawlec); **2019:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent, 5/24; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor leage free agent, 8/7

2 XANDER BOGAERTS
SS



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 224
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 42 days
Born: 10/1/1992 in Oranjestad, Aruba
Resides: San Nicolaas, Aruba
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/23/2009
Contract Status: Signed through 2025

The Rundown

- Signed with the Red Sox as an international free agent at only 16 years old on 8/23/09.
- On 4/1/19, agreed to a 6-year contract extension that spans the 2020-25 seasons (vesting option for 2026).
- Made his ML debut in 2013 at only 20 years old.
- Won World Series titles with the Red Sox in 2013 and 2018...Is the only player that was on the club's active World Series roster in both of those years.
- Is 1 of only 6 Aruban-born players in MLB history... Was knighted in 2011 by the governor of Aruba.
- Speaks English, Spanish, Dutch, and Papiamento.
- Received votes for the BBWAA's AL MVP award in 2018 (13th), 2019 (5th), and 2020 (T-17th).
- Is a 2-time AL All-Star, starting at shortstop in 2016 and serving as a reserve in 2019.
- Is a 3-time Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award winner (2015, '16, '19)...Is the youngest Red Sox player ever to earn the honor (23 years old in 2015).
- Earned a First Team selection on the inaugural All-MLB Team as the game's top shortstop in 2019, in a vote by fans, media members, broadcasters, former players, and other officials throughout the game.
- From 2015-20, led the majors in games played at SS (802), starts at SS (793), and innings at SS (7,038.2).
- Played for Netherlands in the 2013 and 2017 World Baseball Classics.
- His twin brother, Jair, was a player to be named later sent to the Cubs on 3/29/12 to complete the compensation for Theo Epstein joining CHC.



XANDER'S RANKINGS AMONG MLB SHORTSTOPS, 2015-2020

27.5 offensive WAR^ 1st
943 hits. 1st
206 doubles 1st
480 RBI 1st
511 runs 1st
.298 AVG 1st
.360 OBP. . . . . 2nd (1st in AL)

^ Source: Baseball-Reference
Min. 200 games (and 50% of games played at SS)

MOST STARTS AT SHORTSTOP IN RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Starts
1.	Everett Scott	1,081
2.	Rick Burleson	987
3.	Nomar Garciaparra	951
4.	Freddy Parent	907
5.	**Xander Bogaerts**	**896**

(source: Elias Sports Bureau)

OFFENSIVE WAR LEADERS FROM 2015-2020

Rk.	Player	oWAR
1.	Mike Trout	46.1
2.	Mookie Betts	31.0
3.	Jose Altuve	28.7
4.	Christian Yelich	28.1
5.	**Xander Bogaerts**	**27.5**

(source: Baseball-Reference)

ARUBA NAMES ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AFTER XANDER BOGAERTS

On Feb. 10, 2021 in Aruba, the Commandeur Pieter Boer School officially changed its name to Scol Basico Xander Bogaerts. The Red Sox shortstop, who was a student at the elementary school as a child, attended the ceremony in the presence of students, dignitaries, guests, teachers, and his family.

MOST OPENING DAY STARTS AT SHORTSTOP, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Starts (Years)
Everett Scott	8 (1914-21)
Xander Bogaerts	**7 (2014-20)**
Joe Cronin	7 (1935-41)
Heinie Wagner	7 (1907-13)

Additional Awards & Honors

- Named Red Sox MVP in 2015 and 2019, earning the Thomas A. Yawkey Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Earned the Boston Baseball Writers' Jackie Jensen Hustle Award for spirit & determination in 2016 and 2017.
- Selected to start the 2016 All-Star Game at SS via the fan ballot, named to the Esurance MLB All-Star Game Final Vote ballot in 2017, and replaced Hunter Pence (injury) on the 2019 AL All-Star Game roster as a reserve.
- Named a finalist for the AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at SS in 2015.
- Was the Red Sox' 2019 nominee for MLB's Hank Aaron Award, which recognizes the most outstanding offensive performer in each league.
- Named AL Player of the Week for 7/2-8 in 2018.

Additional Career Highlights

- Was 1 of 6 players with 100+ RBI in both 2018 (103) and 2019 (117)...His 220 RBI in that time ranked 3rd in MLB behind J.D. Martinez (235) and Nolan Arenado (228)...Is 1 of 10 SS ever with 100+ RBI in consecutive seasons (last: Miguel Tejada, 2000-04).
- Joined Nicholas Castellanos as the only players with 45+ doubles in both 2018 (45) and 2019 (52)...Castellanos (104) and Bogaerts (97) ranked 1st and 2nd in the majors in doubles in that time.
- Became only the 33rd player to debut since 1900 and have 100+ HR and 1,000+ hits prior to turning 27 (source: Elias)...Reached those totals during the 2019 season.
- Joins Alex Rodriguez as the only shortstops ever with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season (2019)...Is 1 of 25 players ever to reach those totals in a season.
- Hit safely in 26 straight games from 5/6-6/2 in 2016, 1 of only 13 hitting streaks of 26+ games in Sox history.
- 46 of his 118 career HR have been hit with 2 strikes... His 433 2-strike hits from 2015-20 were the most in the majors...In that time, his 10 HR on an 0-2 count are tied for the most in the AL (also Nelson Cruz).
- In his career with the bases loaded, has hit .337 (31-for-92) with 5 HR...Led MLB with 3 grand slams in 2018.
- In his career in extra innings, has hit .357 (30-for-84) with a .460 OBP, .464 SLG, and .924 OPS.
- Doubled in a career-best 7 consecutive games from 6/15-22/19, tied for the longest such streak in AL history (source: Elias)...That record was broken later in 2019 by TOR's Bo Bichette (9 straight games).
- From 7/4-16/19, joined Ted Williams as the only Red Sox ever with at least 1 hit, 1 RBI, and 1 run scored in 8 straight games...Williams had an 8-game streak in 1942 and an 11-gamer in 1950...Bogaerts' 8-game streak was the longest by any player since Nolan Arenado in 2015.

BOGAERTS' RANKINGS AMONG RED SOX PRIOR TO TURNING 28

Stat	Rank
970 games	4th
1,083 hits	5th
368 XBH	6th
236 doubles	3rd
108 HR	8th
578 runs scored	5th
531 RBI	5th
1,701 total bases	5th

Red Sox Records & Highlights

- Has started each of the Red Sox' last 29 Postseason games, beginning with Game 5 of the 2013 ALCS.
- In 2019, reached career milestones of 100 HR, 500 RBI, 500 runs scored, and 1,000 hits...Is 1 of only 22 players to reach all of those totals for the Red Sox.
- Is 1 of only 10 players in Red Sox history to record 50+ doubles in a season, and 1 of only 3 with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season (33 HR, 52 2B in 2019).
- Is the only player in Red Sox history to earn multiple Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards at SS.
- Invited to 1st ML Spring Training camp in 2013 and was the youngest Red Sox in big league camp (20 years old)...That year, was also the youngest player in the International League all season.
- Made his ML debut in August 2013...Started 12 of 16 Postseason games for the World Series Champion Red Sox that season at only 21 years old.
- At 21 years old in 2013, was the youngest position player in Red Sox history to appear in (or start) a Post-season game (broken by Rafael Devers in 2017).
- At only 21 years old, led the Red Sox with 144 games played during his first full ML season in 2014...On 3/31/14 at BAL, became Boston's youngest Opening Day SS in a century (21-year-old Everett Scott in 1914).
- His 196 hits in 2015 were the most ever by a Red Sox in an age-22 season or younger (surpassed by Rafael Devers in 2019).
- Went 4-for-8 in a 19-inning win on 4/10/15 at NYY, with all 4 hits coming in extra innings...Was the 1st Red Sox with 4+ extra-inning hits in a game in at least 50 years.
- Joined Bobby Doerr as the only Red Sox with 4+ walk-off hits before turning 24 (both had 4; source: Elias).
- Was the 1st Red Sox ever with 4+ hits and a HR in consecutive games (later joined by Mookie Betts), accomplishing the feat in 2016 from 6/10-11 at MIN (source: Elias).
- Is the only Red Sox player ever to record multiple XBH in each of his first 3 games of a season, doing so in 2018 (source: Elias)...The only other major leaguer to do that since 1900 is Adrián González (2015).
- Hit a walk-off grand slam in the 10th inning on 7/14/18 vs. TOR...It was the Sox' 1st walk-off grand slam in extra innings since Jim Rice on 7/4/84 vs. OAK.

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

MOST SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS IN RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Awards
David Ortiz	7 (2004-07, '11, '13, '16)
Wade Boggs	6 (1983, '86-89, '91)
Manny Ramirez	6 (2001-06)
Mookie Betts	3 (2016, '18-19)
Xander Bogaerts	**3 (2015-16, '19)**

LONGEST HITTING STREAKS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

Player (Year)	G
Nomar Garciaparra (1997)	30
Xander Bogaerts (2016)	**26**
Nomar Garciaparra (2003)	26
Johnny Pesky (1947)	26

MOST HOME RUNS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

Rk.	Player	HR
1.	Rico Petrocelli	210
2.	Nomar Garciaparra	178
3.	Vern Stephens	122
4.	John Valentin	121
5.	Joe Cronin	119
6.	**Xander Bogaerts**	**118**

(Played at least 50% of games at SS)

BOGAERTS' RANKINGS, A.L. SHORTSTOPS IN 2020

Stat	Rank	Stat	Rank
11 HR	1st	8 SB	2nd
28 RBI	1st	.300 AVG	3rd
61 hits	T-3rd	.364 OBP	2nd
102 TB	2nd	.502 SLG	2nd
36 R	2nd	.867 OPS	2nd

**Min. 50% of games played at SS*

Minor League Career Highlights

- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in baseball entering the 2014 season...Ranked as the Sox' No. 1 prospect and best power hitter after 2012 and 2013.
- Named *Baseball America*'s Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year in both 2012 and 2013.
- Following the 2013 season, received the Greg Montalbano Award as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Named *USA Today Sports*' Minor League Player of the Year in 2013.
- Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in 2012.
- Played for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game in 2012 and 2013.
- Named *to Baseball America*'s Minor League All-Star First Team in 2013 and Second Team in 2012.
- Named a Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star in 2012.
- In 2010, named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year and a Dominican Summer League All-Star.
- He and his twin brother, Jair, each hit a grand slam for the DSL Red Sox on 8/20/10 at the DSL Indians.
- Twice earned Player of the Week honors in the minors: 7/25-8/1/11 (South Atlantic League) and 7/30-8/5/12 (Carolina League).

2020 Season Highlights

- Started 53 of the Red Sox' 60 games (SS-52, DH-1).
- Led the Sox in SLG (.502), OPS (.867), and steals (8-for-8)...Tied for the team lead in HR (11) and runs (36).
- Ranked 2nd on the team in AVG (.300), OBP (.364), hits (tied, 61), total bases (102), and RBI (28).
- Received a 10th-place vote for BBWAA AL MVP.
- Hit .300 or better for the 3rd time in his career: .300 in 2020, .309 in 2019, .320 in 2015.
- Posted at least a .500 SLG and .850 OPS for the 3rd consecutive season.
- Ranked among AL leaders vs. LHP in AVG (8th, .375), OBP (11th, .420), SLG (11th, .594), and OPS (8th, 1.014).
- On the road, ranked among AL leaders in AVG (7th, .327), OBP (11th, .382), SLG (9th, .554), and OPS (8th, .936).
- In 48 games from 8/1 through the end of the season, hit .309 (55-for-178) with an .896 OPS.
- Finished with 368 career XBH, 6th-most by a Red Sox before turning 28 (Jim Rice-422, Carl Yastrzemski-409, Mookie Betts-394, Ted Williams-387, Tris Speaker-386).

2020 Season Timeline

- Became the 4th player in Red Sox history to start 7+ Opening Days at SS, joining Everett Scott (8, 1914-21), Joe Cronin (7, 1935-41), and Heinie Wagner (7, 1907-13).
- In 10 games from 7/29-8/9, hit .414 with a .541 OBP (12-for-29, 8 BB, 3 2B, 2 HR).
- On 8/2 at NYY, went 4-for-4 with 1 2B, 2 HR, 3 RBI, and 3 runs...It marked the 3rd multi-HR game by a Red Sox SS at Yankee Stadium (Nomar Garciaparra did it twice).
- His 11 total bases on 8/2 are the 2nd-most ever by a Red Sox at Yankee Stadium, trailing only Jason Varitek's 12 on 7/3/2003...Matched the most ever by a SS vs. NYY, joining Vern Stephens (2x, 1943 with STL & 1949 with BOS) and Eddie Broussard (1963 with BOS).
- Reached base safely in 8 consecutive PA spanning 8/5 at TB through his 2nd PA on 8/8 vs. TOR: double, single, walk, single, walk, walk, walk, single.
- Homered in back-to-back games on 8/20-21 at BAL, 8/29-30 vs. WSH, and 9/5-6 vs. TOR.
- Each of his HR on 8/29 (3-run) and 8/30 (2-run) was a go-ahead HR in the 1st inning...Was the 1st Red Sox with a 1st-inning HR in back-to-back games since 2018 (J.D. Martinez, 5/16 vs. OAK and 5/17 vs. BAL).
- Ended the season with a 10-game hitting streak and 18-game on-base streak...His hitting streak is the longest active streak in the AL (2nd in MLB).
- During his hitting streak (9/15-27), went 16-for-40 (.400)...Over his season-ending on-base streak, posted a .343/.413/.478 batting line (23-for-67, 8 BB, 15 R).

MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH A .500+ SLG AND .850+ OPS, MLB SHORTSTOPS

Rk.	Player	Seasons
1.	Ernie Banks	7 (1955-61)
2.	Alex Rodriguez	6 (1998-03)
3.	Nomar Garciaparra	4 (1997-00)
T4.	Honus Wagner	3 (1903-05)
T4.	Hanley Ramirez	3 (2007-09)
T4.	Troy Tulowitzki	3 (2009-11)
T4.	**Xander Bogaerts**	**3 (2018-20)**
T4.	Trevor Story	3 (2018-20)

HAPPY BIRTHDAY, MOM

Xander's first career HR (9/7/13 at NYY) and 1,000th career hit (9/7/19 vs. NYY) both came on his mom's birthday against the Yankees.

PLAYERS TO START EVERY GAME OF A WORLD SERIES AT 21 YEARS OLD OR YOUNGER FOR THE TEAM THAT WON IT ALL

Player	Team	Age
Miguel Cabrera	2003 FLA	20
Xander Bogaerts	**2013 BOS**	**21**
Juan Soto	2019 WSH	20/21

Personal

- Full name is Xander Jan Bogaerts.
- Participated in the Senior Little League World Series in Bangor, ME in 2009.
- Graduated from Colegio Arubano High School in Aruba in 2009.
- Is 1 of only 6 Aruban-born players in MLB history, the only one to play for BOS...Was knighted in 2011 by the governor of Aruba after helping Netherlands win a gold medal in the IBAF Baseball World Cup.

In the Community

- Interacted with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, '16, '17, '19, and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures, and taking part in panel discussions.
- Has participated in several Red Sox Destinations events, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.
- Has been a part of meet-and-greet events for several groups, including the Jimmy Fund and Sunshine Kids.
- Has attended numerous events benefiting the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- Met with children from The BASE in April 2017.
- Took part in the PALS for Patriots program in 2016 and 2017.
- Has supported the Red Sox Novatos program, which donates tickets to children and allows them to interact with Spanish-speaking players before games.

FOUR!

In 2020, Xander Bogaerts recorded his 3rd career game with at least 4 hits and 2 HR (7/25/19 vs. NYY, 8/1/19 vs. TB, 8/2/20 at NYY).

- No other player in Red Sox history has recorded more than 1 game of 4+ hits and 2+ HR as a SS.
- The only other Red Sox with multiple games of 4+ hits and 2+ HR vs. NYY is Jason Varitek (also 2).
- Since the start of 2019, the only other players with as many as 3 games with 4+ hits and 2+ HR are Nelson Cruz (4) and Mookie Betts (3).

- Has spoken with children at clinics and at Red Sox Kids Camps.
- In 2014, met with a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program and visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center.
- Visited the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital during the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

MILESTONE MAN

Xander Bogaerts is 1 of only 32 players to record **1,000+ hits** with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 3 to reach that total before turning 27 years old (also Tris Speaker-1,151 and Bobby Doerr-1,134).

Bogaerts is 1 of 31 players to hit **100+ HR** with the Red Sox, but only the 9th to accomplish the feat before turning 27 years old (also Jim Rice-172, Tony Conigliaro-160, Mookie Betts-139, Ted Williams-127, Rico Petrocelli-113, Nomar Garciaparra-109, Reggie Smith-107, and Bobby Doerr-103).

Bogaerts is 1 of 34 players to record **500+ RBI** with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 4 to accomplish the feat before turning 27 years old (also Bobby Doerr-621, Jim Rice-583, and Ted Williams-514).

Bogaerts is 1 of 37 players to score **500+ runs** with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 6 to reach that total before turning 27 years old (also Mookie Betts-613, Tris Speaker-596, Bobby Doerr-572, Ted Williams-541, and Jim Rice-515).

Bogaerts is 1 of 22 players to reach each of those totals as a member of the Red Sox. The others are Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Ted Williams, Jackie Jensen, Frank Malzone, Reggie Smith, Rico Petrocelli, George Scott, Carlton Fisk, Carl Yastrzemski, Jim Rice, Dwight Evans, Mike Greenwell, Mo Vaughn, John Valentin, Nomar Garciaparra, Manny Ramirez, Jason Varitek, David Ortiz, and Dustin Pedroia.

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

Xander Bogaerts's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	DSL Red Sox	.314	63	239	39	75	7	5	3	42	0	5	6	30	37	4	5	.396	.423	.819
2011	Greenville	.260	72	265	38	69	14	2	16	45	0	4	2	25	71	1	3	.324	.509	.833
2012	Salem	.302	104	384	59	116	27	3	15	64	1	2	5	43	85	4	4	.378	.505	.883
	Portland	.326	23	92	12	30	10	0	5	17	0	1	3	1	21	1	1	.351	.598	.949
2013	Portland	.311	56	219	40	68	12	6	6	35	1	2	2	35	51	5	1	.407	.502	.909
	Pawtucket	.284	60	225	32	64	11	0	9	32	1	0	2	28	44	2	2	.369	.453	.822
	BOSTON	.250	18	44	7	11	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	5	13	1	0	.320	.364	.684
2014	BOSTON	.240	144	538	60	129	28	1	12	46	2	7	8	39	138	2	3	.297	.362	.659
2015	BOSTON	.320	156	613	84	196	35	3	7	81	3	3	3	32	101	10	2	.355	.421	.776
2016	BOSTON	.294	157	652	115	192	34	1	21	89	0	3	6	58	123	13	4	.356	.446	.802
2017	BOSTON	.273	148	571	94	156	32	6	10	62	0	2	6	56	116	15	1	.343	.403	.746
2018	BOSTON	.288	136	513	72	148	45	3	23	103	0	6	6	55	102	8	2	.360	.522	.883
	Pawtucket	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000	2.667
2019	BOSTON	.309	155	614	110	190	52	0	33	117	0	6	2	76	122	4	2	.384	.555	.939
2020	BOSTON	.300	56	203	36	61	8	0	11	28	0	1	0	21	41	8	0	.364	.502	.867
Major League Totals		**.289**	**970**	**3748**	**578**	**1083**	**236**	**14**	**118**	**531**	**5**	**29**	**31**	**342**	**756**	**61**	**14**	**.351**	**.454**	**.805**
Minor League Totals		**.297**	**379**	**1427**	**221**	**424**	**82**	**16**	**55**	**236**	**3**	**14**	**20**	**162**	**309**	**17**	**16**	**.373**	**.493**	**.866**

2009: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/23 (signed by Mike Lord); **2014:** On disabled list with a concussion, 8/23-29; **2018:** On disabled list with a left ankle injury, 4/9-26

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.219	33	114	17	25	5	1	2	10	0	2	0	14	25	0	0	.300	.333	.633

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. TB	-	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1.000	-	1.000
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.059	4	17	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.111	.235	.346
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	.316	.471	.786
Division Series Totals		**.196**	**13**	**46**	**8**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**.255**	**.326**	**.581**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. DET	.500	4	6	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.667	1.000	1.667
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.263	5	19	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.364	.316	.679
LCS Totals		**.320**	**9**	**25**	**5**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.452**	**.480**	**.932**

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. STL	.238	6	21	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	.261	.333	.594
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.136	5	22	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	.240	.182	.422
World Series Totals		**.186**	**11**	**43**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.256**	**.506**

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AL at SD	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
2019	AL at CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.333**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.333**	**.667**

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	NED	.263	7	19	1	5	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	.364	.368	.732
2017	NED	.227	7	22	5	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	.419	.318	.738
WBC Totals		**.244**	**14**	**41**	**6**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.396**	**.341**	**.738**

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3B	.922	53	50	46	73	10	129	3
SS	.977	908	896	1161	2209	78	3448	459

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 16x, last 8/2/20 at NYY; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/21/15 at KC; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8x, last 8/2/20 at NYY; **RBI:** 6, 4/7/18 vs. TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 3x, last 7/25/19 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 4, 5/12/19 vs. SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 7/3/19 at TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 8x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 26, 5/6-6/2/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/31/18 at CWS (HP, Will Little)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (8); **2-HOME RUN GAMES (8):** 6/18/17 at HOU; 8/22/18 vs. CLE; 4/23/19 vs. DET-G1; 7/25/19 vs. NYY; 8/1/19 vs. TB; 8/14/19 at CLE; 8/28/19 at COL; 8/2/20 at NYY; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (5):** 9/21/15 vs. TB off Brandon Gomes; 4/7/18 vs. TB off Jake Faria; 4/30/18 vs. KC off Jason Hammel; 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; 5/5/19 at CWS off Juan Minaya; **PINCH-HIT (0)**; **EXTRA-INNING (2):** 4/25/15 at BAL off Brad Brach (10th); 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley (10th); **GAME-ENDING (1):** 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 8/20/13 at SF (started at SS); **HIT:** 8/24/13 at LAD off Brandon League (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/7/13 at NYY off Jim Miller (2-run, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 4/17/15 vs. BAL off Tommy Hunter (single, 9th inning)

70 RYAN BRASIER
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 232
Opening Day Age: 33 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 109 days
Born: 8/26/1987 in Wichita Falls, TX
Resides: Wichita Falls, TX
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/2/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 14th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- Signed by the Angels as a 6th-round selection in the 2007 June Draft and spent his first 8 years in the LAA organization (2007-14)...Also pitched in the A's system (2015-16) and for Hiroshima in NPB (2017).
- Made his ML debut in 2013 with the Angels.
- Had Tommy John surgery on 6/10/14 and went nearly 5 years between ML pitching appearances, from 9/27/13 with LAA to 7/9/18 with BOS.
- Earned the Red Sox' 2018 Lou Gorman Award, given to a minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the ML team.
- Helped the Sox win the 2018 World Series...From the date he was first selected to the ML roster (7/8/18) through the end of the 2018 Postseason, appeared in 43 of the club's 86 games (50%) and had a 1.49 ERA (7 ER/42.1 IP).
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2019 at 31 years old...That season, set career highs in innings (55.2), appearances (62), and strikeouts (61).

Additional Career Highlights

- Threw a 9.0-inning no-hitter for Double-A Arkansas on 4/29/10 vs. Tulsa (2 BB, 3 SO)...Named Texas League Pitcher of the Week on 5/3.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2008 (Midwest League), 2011 (Texas League), and 2018 (International League).
- Pitched for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following the 2012 season, and for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League after the 2010 season.
- Helped the Hiroshima Carp win the Japan Central League pennant in 2017, making 26 relief appearances.
- Among pitchers who faced at least 120 batters in 2018, ranked 2nd in WHIP (0.77), 4th in ERA (1.60), 5th in opponent OPS (.482), and 9th in opponent AVG (.171).
- Appeared in 9 of the Red Sox' 14 Postseason games in 2018, allowing only 1 run (1.04 ERA) while holding opponents to a .219 AVG (7-for-32)...Gave up 0 runs in 3 ALDS games vs. NYY and in 4 ALCS games vs. HOU.
- Recorded all 3 saves for the Sox in their 3-game series sweep from 4/19-21/19 at TB, to become the 1st BOS pitcher with 3 saves in a 3-game sweep since Jonathan Papelbon in 2006 (7/17-19 vs. KC).

BRASIER'S STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0 INNINGS

Year	IP, SO	SO/9.0
2013	9.0 IP, 7 SO	7.00
2018	33.2 IP, 29 SO	7.75
2019	55.2 IP, 61 SO	9.86
2020	25.0 IP, 30 SO	10.80

RYAN'S RED SOX PATH

After pitching in Japan in 2017, Ryan was signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 3/2/18. He took on the role of closer for the Red Sox in spring training and for Triple-A Pawtucket in the regular season. After allowing 0 ER in 22.0 consecutive innings for the PawSox, he was promoted to the big league club on 7/8 and remained with BOS for the remainder of the season, helping the Red Sox win the 2018 World Series.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 2nd career Opening Day roster (also 2019).
- Led Sox pitchers in appearances (25)...Also led the Sox with 10 holds, tied for 3rd-most in the majors.
- Recorded a career-high 10.80 SO/9.0 IP (25.0 IP, 30 SO).
- Allowed 7 runs in his first 7 games (6.0 IP, 10.50 ERA), but posted a 1.89 ERA and held opponents to a .192 AVG in his remaining 18 outings (19.0 IP, 4 ER, 14 H).
- Twice made 7 consecutive scoreless appearances (8/16-30 and 9/3-17).
- Posted a 3.38 ERA in 13 road games (5 ER/13.1 IP), compared to a 4.63 ERA in 12 home games (6 ER/11.2 IP).
- Held RHH to a .230 AVG and .654 OPS (14-for-61, 2 HR) and LHH to a .270 AVG and .756 OPS (10-for-37, 0 HR).
- Stranded 7 of his 9 inherited runners, including 7 of his final 8.

2020 Season Timeline

- Made his 1st career ML start on 8/10 vs. TB, throwing a scoreless inning (H, BB, SO).
- In 15 games from 8/16-9/17, allowed only 1 run in 16.0 IP, leading the AL with a 0.56 ERA (min. 15.0 IP).
- Struck out at least 1 batter in each of his final 21 outings (including 1 start), the longest streak for any pitcher in 2020 and the longest streak of his career.

Ryan Brasier, Continued

Personal

- Full name is Ryan David Brasier.
- He and his wife, Shaina, have 2 children, Kolten and Avery.
- Attended Weatherford Community College (TX) during the 2006-07 academic year.
- Graduated from Wichita Falls (TX) Rider High School.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in other events and clinics.
- Interacted with fans as part of Picnic in the Park in August 2018, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also attended a luncheon to benefit the BoSox Club.
- Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.

CONSECUTIVE RELIEF APPEARANCES WITH A STRIKEOUT (RED SOX)

Rk.	Pitcher	Games
1.	Lee Smith (1988)	30
2.	Koji Uehara (2013-14)	29
3.	Dick Radatz (1963)	27
4.	Mark Clear (1981)	25
T5.	Matt Barnes (2018)	20
T5.	**Ryan Brasier (2020)**	***20**

**Active streak entering 2021*

Ryan Brasier's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2007	Orem	1-2	2.08	26-0	0-0	9	30.1	22	9	7	2	5	7	26	7.71	0.96	.212
2008	Cedar Rapids	1-3	1.59	23-0	0-0	9	28.1	22	8	5	0	1	14	24	7.62	1.27	.210
	AZL Angels	1-0	3.86	4-0	0-0	1	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	3.86	0.86	.188
	Rancho Cucamonga	0-0	2.70	3-0	0-0	1	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0.00	1.50	.300
2009	Arkansas	2-1	5.56	8-0	0-0	2	11.1	13	8	7	1	0	7	6	4.76	1.76	.283
	Rancho Cucamonga	5-4	5.23	27-14	0-0	0	98.0	103	63	57	17	1	32	93	8.54	1.38	.270
2010	Arkansas	7-12	5.07	28-23	1-1	0	142.0	127	89	80	28	4	68	94	5.96	1.37	.242
2011	Arkansas	0-1	0.71	25-0	0-0	16	25.1	18	3	2	1	0	14	26	9.24	1.26	.198
	Salt Lake	2-1	5.00	25-0	0-0	3	27.0	26	16	15	2	0	9	26	8.67	1.30	.257
2012	Salt Lake	7-3	4.37	55-0	0-0	13	59.2	66	30	29	1	1	24	54	8.15	1.51	.286
2013	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-0	2.00	7-0	0-0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	0	4	7	7.00	1.22	.233
	Salt Lake	5-2	4.13	38-0	0-0	10	56.2	69	31	26	6	0	16	57	9.05	1.50	.295
2014							Did Not Play										
2015	AZL Athletics	1-1	3.60	4-1	0-0	0	5.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	4	7.20	1.20	.250
	Nashville	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.00	.000
2016	Nashville	5-3	3.56	46-0	0-0	1	60.2	50	25	24	6	1	19	70	10.38	1.14	.226
2017	Hiroshima (Japan)	2-1	3.00	26-0	0-0	1	30.0	32	13	10	3	0	8	19	5.70	1.33	.258
2018	Pawtucket	2-5	1.34	34-0	0-0	13	40.1	29	10	6	1	1	8	40	8.93	0.92	.215
	BOSTON	2-0	1.60	34-0	0-0	0	33.2	19	6	6	2	0	7	29	7.75	0.77	.171
2019	BOSTON	2-4	4.85	62-0	0-0	7	55.2	51	33	30	9	3	21	61	9.86	1.29	.238
	Pawtucket	2-0	0.96	10-0	0-0	0	9.1	6	1	1	1	2	1	13	12.54	0.75	.182
2020	BOSTON	1-0	3.96	25-1	0-0	0	25.0	24	12	11	2	0	11	30	10.80	1.40	.245
Major League Totals		**5-4**	**3.58**	**128-1**	**0-0**	**7**	**123.1**	**101**	**53**	**49**	**14**	**3**	**43**	**127**	**9.27**	**1.17**	**.223**
Minor League Totals		**41-38**	**3.93**	**358-38**	**1-1**	**78**	**604.0**	**562**	**298**	**264**	**66**	**16**	**223**	**538**	**8.02**	**1.30**	**.249**
Red Sox Totals		**5-4**	**3.70**	**121-1**	**0-0**	**7**	**114.1**	**94**	**51**	**47**	**13**	**3**	**39**	**120**	**9.45**	**1.16**	**.222**
Japan Totals		**2-1**	**3.00**	**26-0**	**0-0**	**1**	**30.0**	**32**	**13**	**10**	**3**	**0**	**8**	**19**	**5.70**	**1.33**	**.258**

2007: Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Arnold Brathwaite); **2014:** On disabled list with a strained right forearm, 3/21 through remainder of season; **2015:** Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a minor league free agent, 7/7; **2016:** Signed by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Nippon Professional Baseball League, 12/18; **2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/2

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-0	1.04	9-0	0-0	0	8.2	7	1	1	0	1	5	7	7.27	1.38	.219

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	15.43	1.29	.111

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	3.86	1.07	.188

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.40	2-0	0-0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	5.40	2.40	.429

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.0, 4x, last 7/13/18 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4x, last 9/13/20 at TB; **HITS:** 5, 8/31/19 at LAA; **RUNS:** 6, 8/31/19 at LAA; **WALKS:** 2, 7x, last 8/16/20 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/28/19 vs. CLE; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.0, 8/5-25/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/2/13 vs. BAL (1.0 IP, entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/2/13 vs. BAL (Ryan Flaherty, swinging); **WIN:** 8/30/18 at CWS (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** 4/3/19 at OAK (1.0 IP)

48 COLTEN BREWER
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 239
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 44 days
Born: 10/29/1992 in Dallas, TX
Resides: Canton, TX
Acquired: From San Diego in exchange for minor league INF Esteban Quiroz on 11/20/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 11th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by PIT in the 2011 June Draft...Was part of the PIT (2011-16), NYY (2017), and SD (2018) organizations before joining the Red Sox.
- Made his ML debut with the Padres in 2018 and his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2019 with the Red Sox...Also made the Sox' 2020 Opening Day roster.
- Began his career as a starting pitcher...Pitched only in relief from 2017-19, but made 4 starts in 2020.
- Missed most of the 2011-14 seasons due to a left lumbar spine strain (2011), right shoulder tendinitis (2012), and a right lower leg stress reaction (2013-14).

Additional Career Highlights

- Has made 12 appearances on 0 days rest with BOS, allowing 0 runs in those games (11.0 IP).
- Appeared in both games of the 2019 London Series vs. NYY...Pitched 0.2 scoreless innings in each game.
- Appeared in a career-high 58 games with BOS in 2019, 5th-most among AL rookies...43 of his outings were scoreless (74%)...Stranded 26 of his team-leading 38 inherited runners (68.4%; T-16th in AL).
- Posted a 2.84 ERA (10 ER/31.2 IP) over his final 37 appearances of 2019 (beginning on 6/6).
- Is 19-for-22 in career save opportunities, all at the minor league level.
- Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 15 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 2nd career Opening Day roster (also 2019 with the Red Sox).
- Missed all of September on the injured list with a right middle finger strain.
- Made 4 starts and 7 relief appearances...Those were the first ML starts of his career.
- Posted a 3.97 ERA in relief (5 ER/11.1 IP) and a 6.91 ERA as a starter (11 ER/14.1 IP).
- Held LHH to a .234 AVG (11-for-47).

BREWER'S WALKS PER 9.0 INNINGS

Year	IP, BB	BB/9.0 IP
2018	9.2 IP, 7 BB	6.52
2019	54.2 IP, 34 BB	5.60
2020	25.2 IP, 14 BB	4.91

BREWER VS. POSTSEASON TEAMS IN 2019

Opponent	G	IP	ER
HOU	2	5.0	1
LAD	2	2.0	0
MIN	3	3.0	0
NYY	8	5.0	2
OAK	3	3.2	0
TB	9	7.1	1
Totals: 27 G, 1.38 ERA (4 ER/26.0 IP)			

2020 Season Timeline

- Each of his first 6 appearances came in relief.
- 4 of his first 5 outings were scoreless.
- Started and threw 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/21 at BAL...Allowed 11 ER in 10.1 IP in his other 3 starts.
- Placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/3 (retroactive to 9/1) with a right middle finger strain...Transferred to the 45-day IL on 9/11.

Personal

- Full name is Colten Bradley Brewer.
- Graduated from Canton (TX) High School, where he played baseball and football.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, posing for photographs with fans and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.

Colten Brewer, Continued

Colten Brewer's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011							Did Not Pitch										
2012	GCL Pirates	1-3	3.24	8-6	0-0	0	25.0	24	12	9	3	2	9	18	6.48	1.32	.250
2013	Jamestown	2-0	3.29	3-3	0-0	0	13.2	16	6	5	1	2	5	6	3.95	1.54	.296
2014							Did Not Pitch										
2015	West Virginia	5-9	4.90	22-22	0-0	0	119.1	118	70	65	9	10	37	99	7.47	1.30	.258
2016	Bradenton	3-7	4.09	18-13	0-0	2	70.1	82	45	32	5	5	27	66	8.45	1.55	.285
2017	Tampa	0-0	0.00	6-0	0-0	2	9.1	3	0	0	0	1	1	15	14.46	0.43	.091
	Trenton	3-1	1.31	29-0	0-0	11	41.1	37	10	6	0	1	11	43	9.36	1.16	.231
	Scranton/WB	0-0	11.70	6-0	0-0	1	10.0	17	16	13	2	1	4	11	9.90	2.10	.347
2018	El Paso	3-4	3.75	37-0	0-0	3	48.0	40	24	20	3	1	15	63	11.81	1.15	.229
	SAN DIEGO	1-0	5.59	11-0	0-0	0	9.2	15	10	6	0	0	7	10	9.31	2.27	.357
2019	BOSTON	1-2	4.12	58-0	0-0	0	54.2	59	26	25	6	2	34	52	8.56	1.70	.277
	Pawtucket	2-3	4.91	9-0	0-0	0	11.0	14	9	6	2	2	7	10	8.18	1.91	.304
2020	BOSTON	0-3	5.61	11-4	0-0	0	25.2	31	17	16	6	1	14	25	8.77	1.75	.290
Major League Totals		**2-5**	**4.70**	**80-4**	**0-0**	**0**	**90.0**	**105**	**53**	**47**	**12**	**3**	**55**	**87**	**8.70**	**1.78**	**.290**
Minor League Totals		**19-27**	**4.03**	**138-44**	**0-0**	**19**	**348.0**	**351**	**192**	**156**	**25**	**25**	**116**	**331**	**8.56**	**1.34**	**.258**
Red Sox Totals		**1-5**	**4.59**	**69-4**	**0-0**	**0**	**80.1**	**90**	**43**	**41**	**12**	**3**	**48**	**77**	**8.63**	**1.72**	**.281**

2011: Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Mike Leuzinger); **2016:** Selected by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/8; **2017:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent, 11/21; **2018:** On disabled list with a strained left oblique, 7/23-8/27; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league INF Esteban Quiroz, 11/20; **2020:** On injured list with a right third finger strain, 9/1 through end of season

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 4.0, 2x, last 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3x, last 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **HITS:** 8, 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **RUNS:** 5, 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **WALKS:** 3, 8/14/20 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 8/26/20 at TOR; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 6/6/19; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 7.0, 6/9-21/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/12/18 vs. SF (0.2 IP, entered to start 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/12/18 vs. SF (Chris Stratton, fouled bunt); **WIN:** 9/28/18 vs. ARI (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

31 AUSTIN BRICE
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 238
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 101 days
Born: 6/19/1992 in Hong Kong, China
Resides: Chapel Hill, NC
Acquired: From Miami in exchange for minor league SS Angeudis Santos on 1/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entering his 12th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by the Marlins in the 9th round of the 2010 June Draft...Made his ML debut with MIA in 2016.
- Made Opening Day rosters in 2018 (CIN), 2019 (MIA), and 2020 (BOS).
- 126 of his 127 ML appearances have come in relief... His lone start came as the opener on 8/2/20 at NYY (1.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 2 BB, 3 SO).
- Has held RHH to a .229 AVG and .687 OPS during his ML career (77-for-336, 25 XBH).

Additional Career Highlights

- Among Marlins pitchers in 2019 with at least 40.0 IP, held the 2nd-lowest ERA (3.43; Jarlin García-3.02).
- Posted a 1.88 ERA (8 ER/38.1 IP), .189 opponent AVG (27-for-143), and a 1.07 WHIP in 29 appearances from the beginning of the 2019 season through 7/13/19.
- Had an 11.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/19-7/13/19 that spanned 10 appearances...During that span, recorded 11.57 SO/9.0 IP while posting a 0.51 WHIP.
- Named a Southern League mid-season All-Star for Double-A Jacksonville in 2016...Named SL Pitcher of the Week for 4/10-16.
- Following the 2015 season, made 11 appearances for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League.
- Led Single-A Greensboro in strikeouts in 2012 (122) and 2013 (111).
- Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week in June 2013 (6/17-23)...Tossed 5.0 hitless innings in his lone start during that span (2 BB, 7 SO).

2020 Season Highlights

- Became the 1st player born in China to appear in a game for the Red Sox.
- Recorded a career-high 11.44 SO/9.0 IP (19.2 IP, 25 SO).
- Allowed 5 runs in 0.2 IP on 8/11 vs. TB...In his other 20 outings, posted a 3.79 ERA and .197 opponent AVG (19.0 IP, 8 ER, 13 H).
- Held RHH to a .196 AVG and .641 OPS (9-for-46, 1 HR).

HIGHEST SWING-AND-MISS % ON 4-SEAM FASTBALLS (2020)

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	%
1.	**Austin Brice**	**BOS**	**50.0**
2.	Trevor May	LAD	46.9
3.	Yu Darvish	CHC	42.3
4.	Aroldis Chapman	NYY	42.0

(Min. 100 4-seam fastballs thrown)

Source: Statcast

TRAVELING MAN

When he made his Red Sox debut in 2020, Austin became the franchise's first player ever born in China. He is MLB's only player born in Hong Kong and 1 of only 2 born in China, joining NYY's Harry Kingman (1914). Austin's father worked a construction job that required the family to relocate often, sometimes internationally. Though he was born in China, Austin grew up in North Carolina.

- Stranded 12 of 14 inherited runners (85.7%), including each of his final 6.
- Allowed at least 1 run in each of his first 3 appearances, then 0 runs in his next 5 outings from 7/31-8/9 (5.1 IP).
- In his final 12 games (beginning 8/14), posted a 3.60 ERA and .229 opponent AVG (10.0 IP, 4 R, 8 H).
- Earned his 1st win with the Red Sox on 8/19 vs. PHI (1.1 IP, 2 SO)...Retired all 4 batters faced (McCutchen, Hoskins, Harper, Realmuto).

Personal

- Full name is Austin Robert Brice.
- He and his wife, Krystin, have a son, Bear.
- Attended Northwood High School in Pittsboro, NC... Batted .442 (34-for-77) with 5 HR and 32 RBI in 25 games as a senior, primarily playing shortstop.

Austin Brice, Continued

Austin Brice's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	GCL Marlins	0-1	4.32	6-0	0-0	0	8.1	7	6	4	0	2	7	8	8.64	1.68	.219
2011	GCL Marlins	6-0	2.96	11-9	0-0	0	48.2	32	20	16	2	6	33	55	10.17	1.34	.189
2012	Greensboro	8-6	4.35	25-19	0-0	3	109.2	96	63	53	13	7	68	122	10.01	1.50	.237
2013	Greensboro	8-11	5.73	26-23	0-0	0	113.0	118	84	72	11	14	82	111	8.84	1.77	.268
2014	Jupiter	8-9	3.60	25-24	0-0	0	127.1	114	66	51	5	13	55	109	7.70	1.33	.241
2015	Jacksonville	6-9	4.67	25-25	0-0	0	125.1	114	74	65	11	12	69	127	9.12	1.46	.245
2016	Jacksonville	4-7	2.89	27-13	0-0	2	93.1	79	39	30	5	7	29	79	7.62	1.16	.231
	MIAMI	0-1	7.07	15-0	0-0	0	14.0	9	12	11	2	2	5	14	9.00	1.00	.173
	New Orleans	0-0	1.04	5-0	0-0	2	8.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	10	10.38	0.46	.111
2017	Pensacola	1-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	9.00	0.67	.100
	Louisville	1-2	3.80	15-0	0-0	1	21.1	23	10	9	0	1	9	21	8.86	1.50	.280
	CINCINNATI	0-0	4.96	22-0	0-0	0	32.2	33	18	18	6	3	7	26	7.16	1.22	.264
2018	CINCINNATI	2-3	5.79	33-0	0-0	0	37.1	39	26	24	9	3	13	32	7.71	1.39	.271
	Louisville	3-1	2.31	17-0	0-0	1	23.1	18	6	6	2	0	7	24	9.26	1.07	.225
2019	MIAMI	1-0	3.43	36-0	0-0	0	44.2	37	21	17	7	7	18	46	9.27	1.23	.214
	Jupiter	0-0	1.59	4-1	0-0	0	5.2	3	1	1	0	1	0	9	14.29	0.53	.158
2020	BOSTON	1-0	5.95	21-1	0-0	0	19.2	17	13	13	3	2	13	25	11.44	1.53	.236
Major League Totals		**4-4**	**5.04**	**127-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**148.1**	**135**	**90**	**83**	**27**	**17**	**56**	**143**	**8.68**	**1.29**	**.239**
Minor League Totals		**45-46**	**4.03**	**189-114**	**0-0**	**9**	**687.2**	**608**	**370**	**308**	**50**	**65**	**361**	**678**	**8.87**	**1.41**	**.239**
Red Sox Totals		**1-0**	**5.95**	**21-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**19.2**	**17**	**13**	**13**	**3**	**2**	**13**	**25**	**11.44**	**1.53**	**.236**

2010: Signed by the Florida Marlins as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Joe Matthews); **2017:** Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds with RHP Luis Castillo and OF Isaiah White in exchange for RHP Dan Straily, 1/19; On disabled list with ulnar neuritis in his right elbow, 3/30-4/10; On disabled list with a strained right lat, 8/13-10/1; **2018:** On disabled list with a mid-back strain, 5/20-6/1; Claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels, 11/2; **2019:** Claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles, 1/4; Claimed off waivers by the Miami Marlins, 2/4; On injured list with gastroenteritis, 4/16-5/2; On injured list with a right forearm flexor strain, 7/14-8/7; On injured list with a right forearm strain, 8/26-9/29; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league SS Angeudis Santos, 1/10; On injured list with a right lat strain, 9/9-24

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.1, 6/17/17 vs. LAD; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3x, last 5/10/19 at NYM; **HITS:** 9, 6/26/17 at STL; **RUNS:** 5, 2x, last 8/11/20 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 2, 10x, last 9/8/20 at PHI; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 7/26/18 vs. PHI; **WINNING STREAK:** 2, 2x, last 6/22/19-present; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 11.2, 6/19-7/13/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/12/16 vs. CWS (1.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/12/16 vs. CWS (Adam Eaton, swinging); **WIN:** 5/11/18 at LAD (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** None

50 MATT CARASITI
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 195
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 87 days
Born: 7/23/1991 in New Britain, CT
Resides: Southington, CT
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/22/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Entering his 10th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Has appeared in 30 ML games (5 starts) with the Rockies (2016) and Mariners (2019)...Selected by COL in the 6th round of the 2012 June Draft.
- Also pitched in the Cubs minor league system (2017, '19) and for the Yakult Swallows in Japan (2018).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Rockies (2016-17), Cubs (2019), and Giants (2020).
- In his first 2 professional seasons (2012-13), all 34 of his appearances were starts...From 2014-19, all 216 of his outings in the minors came in relief.
- Served as his team's closer from 2015-17, recording 20+ saves in each season (74 saves total)...Led the Pacific Coast League with 21 saves in 2017.
- Named a mid- and post-season All-Star in 2016 (Eastern League) and a mid-season All-Star in 2017 (Pacific Coast League).

Additional Career Highlights

- Pitched in 5 Cactus League games for the Giants in 2020 before being released on 3/26.
- Split the 2019 season between the CHC and SEA organizations...Posted a 3.53 ERA (17 ER/43.1 IP) at the Triple-A level and appeared in 11 games with the Mariners...Used as SEA's opener 5 times from 6/26-7/7.
- Spent the entire 2018 season with the Yakult Swallows of Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball League...Went 7-3 with 3 saves and a 4.18 ERA (44 ER/94.2 IP) in 32 appearances, including 13 starts.
- In 2015 for High-A Modesto, posted a 0.34 ERA (1 ER/26.1 IP) in 26 appearances after the All-Star break...Allowed 0 ER in his final 22 outings (21.1 IP).

Personal

- Full name is Matthew Joseph Carasiti ("kair-uh-SET-ee").
- Graduated from Berlin (CT) High School...Named Gatorade Connecticut Player of the Year as a senior.
- Pitched for 3 seasons at St. John's University (2010-12).

Matt Carasiti's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	Grand Junction	3-4	4.37	14-14	0-0	0	68.0	80	45	33	6	4	20	34	4.50	1.47	.295
2013	Asheville	2-10	7.94	20-20	0-0	0	93.0	136	93	82	9	6	43	60	5.81	1.92	.341
2014	Asheville	6-2	3.08	46-0	0-0	2	76.0	71	31	26	6	1	28	76	9.00	1.30	.247
2015	Modesto	3-7	3.02	49-0	0-0	22	56.2	54	28	19	3	2	22	57	9.05	1.34	.251
2016	Hartford	0-2	2.31	38-0	0-0	29	39.0	28	13	10	5	1	7	43	9.92	0.90	.200
	Albuquerque	0-0	0.00	6-0	0-0	2	7.0	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	6.43	0.57	.091
	COLORADO	1-0	9.19	19-0	0-0	0	15.2	25	17	16	1	3	11	17	9.77	2.30	.373
2017	Albuquerque	1-1	2.37	27-0	0-0	13	30.1	31	9	8	1	0	13	43	12.76	1.45	.263
	Iowa	0-2	4.66	19-0	0-0	8	19.1	18	10	10	1	0	10	25	11.64	1.45	.254
2018	Yakult (Japan)	7-3	4.18	32-13	0-0	3	94.2	89	53	44	7	4	43	73	6.94	1.39	-
2019	Iowa	1-1	2.67	16-0	0-0	1	27.0	20	11	8	1	3	11	23	7.67	1.15	.204
	Tacoma	1-0	4.96	15-0	0-0	4	16.1	19	11	9	3	0	7	17	9.37	1.59	.279
	SEATTLE	0-1	4.66	11-5	0-0	0	9.2	11	6	5	2	0	5	10	9.31	1.66	.297
2020							Did Not Play										
Major League Totals		**1-1**	**7.46**	**30-5**	**0-0**	**0**	**25.1**	**36**	**23**	**21**	**3**	**3**	**16**	**27**	**9.59**	**2.05**	**.346**
Minor League Totals		**17-29**	**4.26**	**250-34**	**0-0**	**81**	**432.2**	**459**	**251**	**205**	**35**	**18**	**163**	**383**	**7.97**	**1.44**	**.272**
Japan Totals		**7-3**	**4.18**	**32-13**	**0-0**	**3**	**94.2**	**89**	**53**	**44**	**7**	**4**	**43**	**73**	**6.94**	**1.39**	**-**

2012: Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Mike Garlatti); **2017:** Acquired by the Chicago Cubs in exchange for LHP Zac Rosscup, 6/26; Signed by the Yakult Swallows, 12/4; **2018:** Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent, 12/31; **2019:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 6/7; **2020:** Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 1/6; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/22

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.0, 8/12/16 at PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 2x, last 6/23/19 vs. BAL; **HITS:** 4, 3x, last 7/7/19 vs. OAK; **RUNS:** 5, 7/7/19 vs. OAK; **WALKS:** 2, 7/14/19 at LAA; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 3x, last 7/7/19 vs. OAK; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.2, 9/13/16-6/28/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/12/16 at PHI (2.0 IP, entered to start 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/12/16 at PHI (Maikel Franco, looking); **WIN:** 8/19/16 vs. CHC (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

94 TRISTON CASAS
1B/3B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 250
Opening Day Age: 21 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 1/15/2000 in Miami, FL
Resides: Pembroke Pines, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect for the 2nd consecutive year...Also ranked as having the best strike-zone discipline among Sox prospects, as well as being the system's best hitter for average.
- Is also ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 47 prospect in baseball after ranking No. 70 in 2020...Is ranked by MLB.com as the No. 44 prospect in baseball.
- Has made 96 starts at 1B and 9 at 3B...Owns a .995 fielding percentage at 1B (4 E, 773 TC).
- Was added to the Red Sox' 60-man Club Player Pool on 8/20/20 and spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site.
- In 2019, named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year...Also tabbed Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Named a 2019 South Atlantic League mid-season and year-end All-Star in his 1st full season...Hit .256 (110-for-429) with 26 2B, 5 3B, 20 HR, 81 RBI, and 66 runs scored between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem.
- In 2019, became the 1st Red Sox minor leaguer with 20+ HR in a season--all before turning 20 years old--since Xander Bogaerts in 2012.
- Underwent successful ulnar collateral ligament repair surgery on his right thumb on 6/28/18.

BASEBALL AMERICA **TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS**

Rank	Player	Pos.
1.	**Triston Casas**	**1B/3B**
2.	Jeter Downs	INF
3.	Bobby Dalbec	1B/3B

Personal

- Graduated from American Heritage High School (Plantation, FL)...Played 29 games as a senior in 2018, batting .385 (30-for-78) with a .545 OBP, .884 SLG, 7 HR, and 35 RBI.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the 2018 MLB Draft.
- Was a 3-time gold medalist with USA Baseball... Honored as the 2017 Richard W. "Dick" Case Award recipient by USA Baseball in 2017, presented annually to the program's top player.
- Led the U-18 national team to its 4th consecutive world championship title in 2017, earning tournament MVP honors with 3 HR and 13 RBI, both leading the tournament field.

Triston Casas's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.000	.200
2019	Greenville	.254	118	422	64	107	25	5	19	78	0	6	7	58	116	3	2	.349	.472	.820
	Salem	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.429	1.000	1.429
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.254**	**122**	**433**	**66**	**110**	**26**	**5**	**20**	**81**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**59**	**120**	**3**	**2**	**.349**	**.476**	**.824**

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Willie Romay)

23 MICHAEL CHAVIS
INF/OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 193
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 164 days
Born: 8/11/1995 in Atlanta, GA
Resides: Marietta, GA
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (26th overall) of the 2014 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season since being selected as the Red Sox' top pick in the 2014 June Draft.
- Has started 64 games at 1B, 47 at 2B, 11 in LF, 2 at 3B, and 1 at DH...Played primarily 3B in the minors...Prior to 2020, had not played OF in his professional career.
- Has hit 5 of the Red Sox' 20 longest HR of the last 2 seasons (see table on right).
- Needed only 103 games to reach 20 HR, the 6th fewest in Red Sox history (see table on right).
- Named Red Sox 2019 Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers after making his MLB debut that season.
- His 18 HR and 58 RBI in 95 games in 2019 were both the most by a Red Sox in their debut season since Ellis Burks had 20 HR and 59 RBI in 133 games in 1987.

Additional Career Highlights

- In 2019, became the 1st Red Sox to play in as many as 95 games during his debut season since Shea Hillenbrand played in 139 games in 2001.
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for May 2019 after leading AL rookies in runs (14), HR (7), RBI (19), BB (11), and hits (T-1st, 26).
- Hit 3 HR in his first 8 career games and 6 HR in his first 14 games...The only other Red Sox to hit 6+ HR in their first 15 career games are Sam Horn (6 in 1987) and Bobby Dalbec (6 in 2020).
- Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 2 prospect.

Minor League Highlights

- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR in both 2015 (16) and 2017 (tied, 31)...Hit 47 HR in only 193 minor league games from 2017-19.
- In 2017, was named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and a *Baseball America* High-A All-Star... Also named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star and an Arizona Fall League Rising Star.
- In 2017, led BOS minor leaguers in HR (tied, 31), RBI (94), runs (89), doubles (tied, 35), and XBH (68)...Among all minor leaguers, ranked 3rd in XBH and T-5th in HR.
- Selected as the Top Star at the 2017 Carolina League All-Star Game on 6/20 in Salem.
- Helped Peoria win the 2017 Arizona Fall League title by ranking among league leaders in runs (17, T-3rd), XBH (11, 4th), RBI (17, 4th), and HR (4, T-6th).

HIGHEST AVERAGE HOME RUN DISTANCE BY RED SOX, 2019-2020

Rk.	Player	Avg. Distance
1.	**Michael Chavis**	***415 feet**
2.	Rafael Devers	405 feet
3.	J.D. Martinez	402 feet
4.	Xander Bogaerts	400 feet

**Does not include 2 HR hit on 6/29/19 vs. NYY in London, when Statcast data was unavailable*

CHAVIS'S LONGEST HOME RUNS

Rk.	Game	Pitcher	Feet
1.	5/14/19 vs. COL	Freeland	451
2.	6/14/19 at BAL	Straily	447
T3.	4/23/19 vs. DET	Alcantara	441
T3.	4/28/19 vs. TB	Glasnow	441
5.	5/4/19 at CWS	Osich	438

FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 20 CAREER HOME RUNS (RED SOX)

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Walt Dropo (1950)	79
2.	Norm Zauchin (1955)	81
3.	Tony Conigliaro (1964)	88
4.	Will Middlebrooks (2012-13)	93
5.	Carlton Fisk (1971-72)	98
6.	**Michael Chavis (2019-20)**	**103**

FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 10 HR AND 25 RBI IN A CAREER

Rk.	Player	Year	G
1.	Rhys Hoskins (PHI)	2017	19
2.	Aristides Aquino (CIN)	2019	21
T3.	Zeke Bonura (CWS)	1934	25
T3.	Will Smith (LAD)	2019	25
T5.	George Scott (BOS)	1966	26
T5.	José Abreu (CWS)	2014	26
T5.	Trey Mancini (BAL)	2016-17	26
T5.	Austin Riley (ATL)	2019	26
T9.	Shane Spencer (NYY)	1998	27
T9.	Yordan Álvarez (HOU)	2019	27
11.	**Michael Chavis (BOS)**	**2019**	**28**

Michael Chavis, Continued

MOST HOME RUNS, RED SOX IN A DEBUT SEASON

Rk.	Player	HR
1.	Ted Williams	31 (1939)
2.	George Scott	27 (1966)
3.	Tony Conigliaro	24 (1964)
4.	Ellis Burks	20 (1987)
5.	Dick Gernert	19 (1952)
6.	**Michael Chavis**	**18 (2019)**

CHAVIS VS. THE YANKEES

Michael Chavis has recorded 2 multi-HR games against the Yankees: 6/29/19 and 9/20/20. He is the only player in Red Sox history to record multiple multi-HR games vs. NYY at the age of 25 or younger.

2020 Season Highlights

- Completed his 2nd ML season, his 1st full season in the big leagues...Played in 42 of the Sox' 60 games.
- Made starts at 1B (21), LF (11), 2B (7), and DH (1).
- Started in LF in 11 of his final 14 games, his first appearances in the OF in his professional career.
- 4 of his 5 HR traveled 400+ feet...His average HR distance of 410 feet ranked 2nd on the team (Devers: 414).
- Tied for the team lead in triples (2, also Kevin Pillar).
- Had 12 RBI over 21 games in September, after recording 7 RBI in his first 21 games.
- Recorded his first career OF assist while playing LF on 9/24 vs. BAL, throwing out Ramón Urías at home plate on a 7-2 double play in the 2nd inning.

Personal

- Full name is Michael Scott Chavis...Last name is pronounced "CHAY-viss" (like "Davis").
- Attended Sprayberry Senior (GA) High School...Named Georgia's 2014 Gatorade High School Player of the Year.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a kids press conference.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Took part in several community events in his 2019 rookie season, including a meet & greet with Jimmy Fund patients, a BoSox Luncheon, and a Red Sox Destinations event.

Michael Chavis's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	GCL Red Sox	.269	39	134	21	36	12	3	1	16	0	0	1	15	38	5	3	.347	.425	.772
2015	Greenville	.223	109	435	56	97	29	1	16	58	2	1	4	29	144	8	5	.277	.405	.682
2016	Greenville	.244	74	279	30	68	11	3	8	35	0	1	10	22	74	3	1	.321	.391	.712
	Salem	.160	7	25	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	.222	.160	.382
2017	Salem	.318	59	223	50	71	17	2	17	55	0	1	7	19	57	1	0	.388	.641	1.029
	Portland	.250	67	248	39	62	18	0	14	39	0	3	3	20	56	1	0	.310	.492	.802
2018	Lowell	.313	5	16	5	5	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	.476	.750	1.226
	Portland	.303	33	122	23	37	7	0	6	17	0	0	4	13	35	3	1	.388	.508	.897
	Pawtucket	.273	8	33	8	9	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	.294	.545	.840
2019	Pawtucket	.257	21	70	11	18	4	0	7	11	0	1	0	8	21	0	0	.329	.614	.943
	BOSTON	.254	95	347	46	88	10	1	18	58	0	0	4	31	127	2	1	.322	.444	.766
2020	BOSTON	.212	42	146	16	31	5	2	5	19	0	2	2	8	50	3	0	.259	.377	.636
Major League Totals		**.241**	**137**	**493**	**62**	**119**	**15**	**3**	**23**	**77**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**39**	**177**	**5**	**1**	**.304**	**.424**	**.728**
Minor League Totals		**.257**	**422**	**1585**	**248**	**407**	**105**	**9**	**72**	**242**	**2**	**7**	**29**	**134**	**449**	**22**	**10**	**.325**	**.471**	**.795**

2014: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Brian Moehler); **2019:** On injured list with an AC joint sprain in his left shoulder, 8/12 through remainder of season

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.993	73	64	500	31	4	535	42
2B	.968	53	47	85	98	6	189	27
3B	1.000	5	2	1	3	0	4	1
OF	.895	12	11	16	1	2	19	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 5/4/19 at CWS; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2x, last 7/25/19 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 9/20/20 vs. NYY; **RBI:** 6, 6/29/19 vs. NYY; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 2x, last 9/20/20 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 3, 4/24/19 vs. DET; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/18/20 vs. PHI; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 5x, last 9/12/20 at TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 6/11-22/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 5/4/19 at CWS; 6/29/19 vs. NYY; 9/20/20 vs. NYY; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (1)**: 7/15/19 vs. TOR off Trent Thornton; **PINCH-HIT (0)**; **EXTRA-INNING (1)**: 5/22/19 at TOR off Jimmy Cordero (13th); **GAME-ENDING (0)**; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/20/19 at TB (pinch hitter, 9th inning); **HIT:** 4/20/19 at TB off José Alvarado (double, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 off Victor Alcántara (solo, 8th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/15/19 vs. COL off Chad Bettis (single, 10th inning)

16 FRANCHY CORDERO
OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 232
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 38 days
Born: 9/2/1994 in Azua, DR
Resides: Azua, DR
Acquired: From Kansas City in a 3-team trade that also involved the New York Mets on 2/10/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 10th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally signed by the Padres in November 2011...Has played in 95 ML games with SD (2017-19) and KC (2020), making 38 starts in CF, 24 in LF, and 9 in RF.
- Made Opening Day rosters in 2019 and 2020.
- Missed a majority of the 2018, '19, and '20 seasons due to injuries.
- Against RHP in the majors, has hit .252 with a .786 OPS (55-for-218, 9 HR).
- Hit the longest HR by a Padres player in the Statcast era (489 feet)...His homers have averaged a distance of 431 feet with an exit velocity of 108.9 mph.
- Has hit 58 triples in his professional career...His 21 triples in 2017 between Triple-A El Paso and the Padres led all of professional baseball.
- Has stolen 112 bases in his professional career...Stole 10+ bases in each of his 6 minor league seasons from 2012-17, including 22 in 2015 and 23 in 2016.

Additional Career Highlights

- Played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League following 4 consecutive off-seasons (2017-20)...Earned the league's MVP and Rookie of the Year honors in 2017 after hitting .323 (60-for-186) with 17 XBH in 50 games.
- Hit his first ML HR on 6/12/17 vs. CIN, then hit 2 more the following day vs. CIN.
- Hit a 489-foot HR on 4/20/18 at ARI, the 2nd-longest HR in the majors that season...His 459-foot HR on 4/28 vs. NYM was the hardest hit ball by a Padres player in 2018 (116.9 mph).
- In 2018, underwent season-ending surgery in July to remove a bone spur in his right elbow.
- Named a 2017 *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star.
- Tabbed a 2013 post-season All-Star (Arizona League) and 2014 mid-season All-Star (Northwest League).
- Named Texas League Player of the Week for 8/1-7/16.
- Grounded into only 1 double play with Triple-A El Paso in 2017 (390 AB), becoming just the 3rd qualifying batter in Pacific Coast League history with only 1 GIDP in a season.
- Hit 18 triples for El Paso in 2017, setting a club single-season record...Tied for the minor league lead in triples (also Jorge Mateo).

AVG. HOME RUN DISTANCE, 2017-2020 (MIN. 10 HR)

Rk.	Player	Ft.
1.	**Franchy Cordero**	**431**
2.	Kennys Vargas	426
T3.	Garrett Cooper	418
T3.	Lewis Brinson	418

AVG. HOME RUN EXIT VELOCITY, 2017-2020 (MIN. 10 HR)

Rk.	Player	MPH
1.	Luis Robert	109.2
2.	Giancarlo Stanton	109.1
3.	**Franchy Cordero**	**108.9**

Source: Statcast

LONGEST HOME RUNS BY PADRES IN THE STATCAST ERA (2015-2020)

Rk.	Player	Game	Ft.
1.	**Franchy Cordero**	**4/20/18 at ARI**	**489**
T2.	Franmil Reyes	6/5/18 vs. ATL	479
T2.	Alex Dickerson	9/9/16 vs. COL	479
4.	Franmil Reyes	8/5/18 at CHC	477
5.	**Hunter Renfroe**	**5/11/19 at COL**	**470**

2020 Season Highlights

- Attended spring training with the Padres...Traded to the Royals on 7/16 and played in 3 summer camp games.
- Played in 16 games in the regular season, missing 39 team games on the injured list with a sprained right wrist.
- Made 3 starts in RF, 2 in CF, 2 in LF, and 1 at DH.
- Went 0-for-6 vs. LHP but slugged .531 vs. RHP.
- Placed on the 10-day IL on 8/9 and transferred to the 45-day IL the following day...Reinstated from the IL on 9/23 and hit 2 HR with a career-high 5 RBI that day vs. STL.
- Following the season, played in 18 games for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League...Hit .227 (15-for-66) with 2 HR and 10 RBI...Made 13 starts in LF and 4 at DH.

Personal

- His cousin, Sócrates Brito, has played in 99 ML games for the Diamondbacks (2015-16, '18) and Blue Jays (2019).

Franchy Cordero, Continued

Franchy Cordero's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	DSL Padres	.270	61	230	39	62	9	6	1	38	1	1	1	37	73	14	4	.372	.374	.746
2013	AZL Padres	.333	35	141	23	47	4	6	3	17	2	2	2	10	33	11	0	.381	.511	.891
2014	Eugene	.279	61	240	40	67	8	4	9	35	1	0	4	14	75	13	5	.329	.458	.788
	Fort Wayne	.188	22	85	5	16	2	1	0	9	1	2	2	4	36	3	3	.237	.235	.472
2015	Fort Wayne	.243	126	481	59	117	13	1	5	34	5	3	4	31	121	22	11	.293	.306	.598
2016	Lake Elsinore	.286	74	297	47	85	16	8	5	35	0	1	5	19	83	11	8	.339	.444	.783
	San Antonio	.306	59	245	31	75	8	8	6	19	0	0	2	17	67	12	6	.356	.478	.834
	El Paso	.077	4	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.250	.077	.327
2017	El Paso	.326	93	390	68	127	21	18	17	64	2	0	4	23	118	15	4	.369	.603	.972
	SAN DIEGO	.228	30	92	15	21	3	3	3	9	1	0	0	6	44	1	1	.276	.424	.699
2018	El Paso	.259	7	27	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	10	3	0	.355	.407	.762
	SAN DIEGO	.237	40	139	19	33	5	1	7	19	1	0	0	14	55	5	2	.307	.439	.746
2019	SAN DIEGO	.333	9	15	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	7	1	0	.450	.400	.850
	El Paso	.217	11	46	7	10	2	1	3	8	0	0	1	4	19	0	0	.294	.500	.794
	AZL Padres 1	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.200	.533
	Lake Elsinore	.125	2	8	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.125	.375	.500
2020	KANSAS CITY	.211	16	38	7	8	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	.286	.447	.733
Major League Totals		**.236**	**95**	**284**	**43**	**67**	**12**	**4**	**12**	**36**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**28**	**110**	**8**	**3**	**.304**	**.433**	**.737**
Minor League Totals		**.279**	**557**	**2208**	**324**	**616**	**84**	**54**	**50**	**263**	**12**	**9**	**25**	**167**	**645**	**104**	**41**	**.335**	**.434**	**.769**

2011: Signed by the San Diego Padres as an international free agent, 11/1; **2018:** On injured list with a left abductor strain, 3/26-4/10; On injured list with a right forearm strain, 5/28 through end of season; **2019:** On injured list with a right elbow sprain, 4/7 through end of season; **2020:** Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with RHP Ronald Bolaños in exchange for LHP Tim Hill; On injured list with a right wrist sprain, 8/9-9/22; **2021:** Acquired with 2 players to be named later by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations, in addition to the Red Sox acquiring RHP Josh Winckowski and a player to be named later from the New York Mets, 2/10

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.949	82	71	127	4	7	138	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 4x, last 9/23/20 vs. STL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 12x, last 9/25/20 vs. DET; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 9/23/20 vs. STL; **RBI:** 5, 9/23/20 vs. STL; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 6/13/17 vs. CIN; **WALKS:** 2, 7x, last 9/27/20 vs. DET; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4x, last 4/24/18 at COL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 8x, last 8/3/20 at CHC; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 4/27-5/2/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2); **2-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 6/13/17 vs. CIN; 9/23/20 vs. STL; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (0)**; **PINCH-HIT (0)**; **EXTRA-INNING (0)**; **GAME-ENDING (0)**; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 5/27/17 at WSH (entered in 7th inning as pinch-hitter); **HIT:** 5/28/17 at WSH off Joe Ross (single, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 6/12/17 vs. CIN off Bronson Arroyo (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

87 KOLE COTTAM
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 226
Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 5/30/1997 in Memphis, TN
Resides: Knoxville, TN
Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' best defensive catcher...Has made 100 starts at catcher and 5 at 1B...Has thrown out 22 of 115 (19.1%) runners attempting to steal.
- Has hit .313 with RISP in his career (42-for-134).
- Against RHP, has batted .267 with a .794 OPS (86-for-322, 7 HR).

Personal

- Full name is Kole Warren Cottam.
- Graduated from Knoxville Catholic High School.
- As a junior for the University of Kentucky in 2018, led the team with a .352 AVG and 19 HR.
- Earned SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll in 2016, as well as SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2017 and 2018.
- Played for Yarmouth-Dennis of the Cape Cod League in 2017.

Kole Cottam's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.242	31	120	9	29	8	1	3	24	0	2	2	5	27	2	1	.279	.400	.679
	Greenville	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250	.000	.250
2019	Greenville	.255	76	263	42	67	21	1	6	34	0	1	8	44	78	0	0	.377	.411	.787
	Salem	.256	11	39	5	10	4	0	2	10	0	2	0	1	11	0	1	.262	.513	.775
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.249**	**119**	**425**	**56**	**106**	**33**	**2**	**11**	**68**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**50**	**117**	**2**	**2**	**.340**	**.414**	**.754**

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by John Pyle)

29 BOBBY DALBEC
1B/3B



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 213
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 81 days
Born: 6/29/1995 in Seattle, WA
Resides: Scottsdale, AZ
Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2016 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 6th professional season...Made his ML debut in 2020, when he hit 8 HR in 23 games.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of baseball's top 100 prospects entering 2020 (No. 75) and 2021 (No. 90)... Also ranked as one of the Sox' top 3 prospects entering 2019 (No. 1), 2020 (No. 2), and 2021 (No. 3).
- Begins 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best power hitter in the Red Sox' system, as well as having the best infield arm among Sox prospects.
- Holds the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's first 10 ML games (6)...The only other player to homer in as many as 6 of their first 10 games is SEA's Kyle Lewis (2019).
- Homered in 5 consecutive games in September 2020, setting a Red Sox rookie record, tying the ML rookie record (10th time), and matching the Sox club record (6th time).
- Played no position other than 3B in his first 2 seasons (2016-17), but played both 1B and 3B from 2018-20.

Additional Career Highlights

- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR in both 2018 (32) and 2019 (27)...In those 2 years, ranked 8th among minor leaguers in HR, T-9th in RBI (182), and 4th in XBH (118).
- Named a 2019 Eastern League mid- and post-season All-Star, a 2018 Carolina League post-season All-Star, and a 2018 Arizona Fall League Rising Star...Tabbed a *Baseball America* All-Star in 2018 (High A) and 2016 (Short-Season).
- Is the only player to earn both Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and Defensive Player of the Year awards in the same season (2018).
- Played for Team USA in the 2019 Premier12 Tournament in Mexico and Japan...Named to the All-Tournament team as the 1B after hitting 2 HR, including a grand slam in the opening game against The Netherlands.
- Named 2018 Carolina League MVP, the only player in Salem's Red Sox era (2009-present) to earn the honor...Led the league with 26 HR, 85 RBI, 55 XBH, and a .945 OPS... His XBH and OPS figures are Red Sox-era club records.
- Has earned 5 Player of the Week honors, including 2 in the New York-Penn League in 2016 (8/15-21 & 8/22-28), 2 in the Carolina League in 2018 (7/2-8 & 7/9-15), and 1 in the Eastern League in 2019 (5/6-12).
- Hit 3 HR on 5/11/19 at Trenton, the only 3-HR game in Portland team history as a Red Sox affiliate (since 2003).
- In 2018, named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May and Hitter of the Month for July.
- Won the 2017 South Atlantic League championship with Single-A Greenville...In Game 1 of the Championship Series, gave the Drive a lead with an 8th-inning single and then again with a game-winning RBI double in the 13th.

MOST HOME RUNS IN FIRST 10 MLB GAMES

Rk.	Player	HR
T1.	Trevor Story (COL)	7
T1.	Aristides Aquino (CIN)	7
T3.	**Bobby Dalbec (BOS)**	**6**
T3.	Kyle Lewis (SEA)	6
T3.	Dino Restelli (PIT)	6

DALBEC'S 2020 HOME RUNS

Game	Dist.	Velo.	Loc.
8/30 vs. WSH	373	101.6	RF
9/5 vs. TOR	373	110.2	LF
9/6 vs. TOR	388	100.3	RF
9/8 at PHI-G1	425	105.9	LCF
9/8 at PHI-G2	408	108.9	RCF
9/10 at TB	377	106.1	RF
9/20 vs. NYY	398	110.4	LF
9/26 at ATL	449	109.2	LCF

RED SOX TO HIT A HOME RUN IN A CLUB-RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

Player	Year (Dates)
Bobby Dalbec	**2020 (9/5-10)**
Jose Canseco	1995 (8/21-25)
George Scott	1977 (6/14-19)
Dick Stuart	1963 (6/11-16)
Ted Williams	1957 (7/12-16)
Jimmie Foxx	1940 (8/13-17)

ROOKIES TO HOMER IN 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

Player (Team)	Year
Bobby Dalbec (BOS)	**2020**
Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL)	2018
Matt Olson (OAK)	2017
Rhys Hoskins (PHI)	2017
Joc Pederson (LAD)	2015
Caleb Joseph (BAL)	2014
Marty Cordova (MIN)	1995
Ron Kittle (CWS)	1983
George Alusik (KC)	1962
Rudy York (DET)	1937

**All streaks of exactly 5 games*

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his ML debut...Hit .263 with 8 HR, 16 RBI, and a .959 OPS...Made 20 starts at 1B and 2 at 3B.
- 11 of his 21 hits were XBH (52.4%; 3 2B, 8 HR).
- His homers had an average exit velocity of 106.6 mph, the 2nd-highest mark on the Red Sox (Devers-107.7).
- Tied for the Sox' longest HR of the season (449 feet).
- Set the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's first 10 ML games (6).
- Tied the Red Sox record for consecutive games with a HR (5), setting a new franchise rookie record and tying the ML rookie record (10th time).
- Averaged 10.0 at-bats per HR, the 3rd-best mark among rookies (min. 3 HR)...Averaged 5.0 at-bats per RBI, the 4th-best mark among rookies (min. 10 RBI).

2020 Season Timeline

- Recalled from the Alternate Training Site on 8/30 and made his ML debut that day vs. WSH...Started at 1B and went 2-for-4 with a 2-run HR down the RF line.
- Became the 9th Red Sox player to homer in a ML debut, the 1st since Daniel Nava in 2010.
- Homered in 5 consecutive games from 9/5-10...The only other players to homer in 5 consecutive games in 2020 were Luke Voit (5) and Aaron Judge (5).
- Prior to Dalbec, the Red Sox rookie record for consecutive games with a HR was 3, done 8 times (last: Trot Nixon in 1999) (source: Elias).
- Homered in both games of the Sox' doubleheader on 9/8 at PHI...Prior to Dalbec, the last Sox rookie to homer in both games of a doubleheader was Reggie Smith (8/20/67 vs. CAL), and the last Sox rookie to do so *on the road* was Ted Williams (9/10/39 at PHI) (source: Elias).
- Reached base safely in 16 of his final 18 games (9/5-27)...Had a .306/.411/.694 batting line during that time (19-for-62, 9 BB, 2 HBP, 3 2B, 7 HR, 14 RBI, 12 R).
- Had an 8-game hitting streak from 9/5-15, during which he batted .379 (11-for-29) with a 1.369 OPS.
- Recorded at least 1 RBI in 6 consecutive games from 9/5-11...Prior to Dalbec, the last Sox rookie with at least 1 RBI in 6 consecutive games was Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (6 games, 7/14-19).
- Hit his 8th and final HR of the season in his 22nd game (9/26 at ATL)...The only other Red Sox to hit at least 8 HR in their first 22 career games are George Scott (10 in 1966) and Rafael Devers (8 in 2017).

Personal

- Full name is Robert Vernon Dalbec.
- Hit .282 with 24 HR and 123 RBI in 174 games during his 3 seasons at the University of Arizona...Also posted a 2.65 ERA (59 ER/200.1 IP) in 72 appearances (15 GS).
- Helped Arizona reach the final game of the 2016 NCAA Tournament, allowing 2 ER in 20.2 IP in 3 games (2 GS).
- Was selected to Team USA in 2015.
- With Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 2015, hit a league-leading 12 HR in 27 games.
- Graduated from Legend (CO) High School.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.
- In January 2019, as part of the More Than a Game outreach program, worked in Hawaii helping restore a baseball field for a local Boys and Girls Club...Helped build new bleachers, put roofs on dugouts, and hold a clinic for kids...Also participated in a home run derby.
- On 1/26/19, won the "Dingers in the Desert" home run derby in Phoenix to benefit Project 34...The organization aims to ease stress that accompanies the financial burden placed on spinal cord injury patients and their families.

Bobby Dalbec's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	Lowell	.386	34	132	25	51	13	2	7	33	0	1	1	9	33	2	2	.427	.674	1.101
2017	Greenville	.246	78	284	48	70	15	0	13	39	1	1	7	36	123	4	5	.345	.437	.781
	GCL Red Sox	.259	7	27	3	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	1	0	.375	.296	.671
2018	Salem	.256	100	344	59	88	27	2	26	85	0	7	8	60	130	3	1	.372	.573	.945
	Portland	.261	29	111	14	29	8	1	6	24	0	2	5	6	46	0	0	.323	.514	.836
2019	Portland	.234	105	359	57	84	15	2	20	57	0	1	11	68	110	6	4	.371	.454	.825
	Pawtucket	.257	30	113	12	29	4	0	7	16	0	2	3	5	29	0	2	.301	.478	.779
2020	BOSTON	.263	23	80	13	21	3	0	8	16	0	0	2	10	39	0	0	.359	.600	.959
Major League Totals		**.263**	**23**	**80**	**13**	**21**	**3**	**0**	**8**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**.359**	**.600**	**.959**
Minor League Totals		**.261**	**383**	**1370**	**218**	**358**	**83**	**7**	**79**	**256**	**1**	**14**	**35**	**189**	**480**	**16**	**14**	**.362**	**.505**	**.867**

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Vaughn Williams)

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.981	21	20	143	10	3	156	16
3B	1.000	2	2	1	1	0	2	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 2, 6x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 3x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 8x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **RBI:** 3, 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 2x, last 9/20/18 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 2, 9/25/20 at ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/17/20 at MIA; **STOLEN BASES:** N/A; **HITTING STREAK:** 8, 9/5-15/20; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 8/30/20 vs. WSH (started at 1B); **HIT:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (2-run, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

95 CHAD DE LA GUERRA
INF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 184
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 11/24/1992 in Santa Maria, CA
Resides: Phoenix, AZ
Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2015 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 4th straight in Red Sox Major League Spring Training camp.
- Has made 182 starts at 2B, 150 at SS, and 37 at 3B in his minor league career.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in the Short-A New York-Penn League (2015) and High-A Carolina League (2017).
- Led Short-A Lowell in hits (59) in his pro debut (2015).
- Played for Peoria in the 2017 Arizona Fall League.
- Entered the 2018 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the Red Sox organization.
- From 8/26-29 in 2018, homered in 3 straight games.
- Missed most of the 2019 season due to 4 stints on the injured list, but set career highs in AVG (.288), SLG (.540), OPS (.901), and AB/HR (17.4)...Matched his career high in OBP (.361)...Had an .899 OPS vs. both LHP and RHP.

Personal

- Full name is Chad John De La Guerra.
- Played baseball at Grand Canyon University (2014-15) and College of the Canyons (2012-13)...Was a 2-time All-Western Athletic Conference 1st Team selection at GCU.
- Led the WAC in AVG as a junior in 2014 (.373) and posted a .344/.401/.544 line with 11 HR as a senior.
- Graduated from Pioneer Valley High School (CA).

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- With Pawtucket in 2018, teamed up with "Save the Bay," an organization devoted to keeping Rhode Island's beaches and shorelines clean and safe...Helped clean up a beach in Warwick, RI, before a home game.

Chad De La Guerra's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	Lowell	.265	58	223	28	59	14	3	2	29	0	5	0	21	46	4	3	.321	.381	.702
2016	Greenville	.250	66	240	40	60	8	4	1	20	2	4	2	31	57	7	2	.336	.329	.665
2017	Salem	.294	58	218	47	64	16	3	5	36	3	2	2	25	40	5	2	.368	.463	.832
	Portland	.270	52	196	34	53	15	0	4	23	1	0	2	23	48	2	1	.353	.408	.761
2018	Pawtucket	.137	22	73	6	10	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	21	2	0	.158	.205	.363
	Portland	.266	80	316	51	84	13	2	15	54	0	2	6	32	96	4	1	.343	.462	.805
2019	Pawtucket	.288	61	226	35	65	16	1	13	37	1	0	2	24	64	1	2	.361	.540	.901
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.265**	**397**	**1492**	**241**	**395**	**84**	**13**	**41**	**203**	**7**	**14**	**15**	**157**	**372**	**25**	**11**	**.338**	**.421**	**.759**

2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 17th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Vaughn Williams)

11 RAFAEL DEVERS
3B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 230
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 70 days
Born: 10/24/1996 in Sanchez, Samana, DR
Resides: San Isidro, Santo Domingo, DR
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/9/2013
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Nicknamed "Carita" (baby face).
- Signed by the Red Sox at only 16 years old as an international free agent on 8/9/13.
- Made his ML debut in 2017 at only 20 years old... Was the Red Sox' Opening Day starter at 3B in 2018, 2019, and 2020.
- Is 1 of 30 players ever to record at least 70 HR and 100 doubles prior to turning 24 years old (see table below)... The only other Red Sox player to do that is Ted Williams.
- Holds Red Sox single-season records for a 3rd baseman in HR (32), doubles (54), XBH (90), total bases (359), and runs (tied, 129), reaching each of those totals in 2019.
- Is the youngest player in Red Sox history with 200+ hits in a season (201 in 2019, 22 years old) and with 50+ doubles in a season (54 in 2019).
- Joins Alex Rodriguez (1996) as the only players ever with 30+ HR and 50+ 2B in a season before turning 23.
- Is the only player since 1900 with 6+ hits—including 4+ doubles—in a game, having accomplished the feat on 8/13/19 at CLE (source: Elias)...Tied the Red Sox single-game records for hits (5th time) and doubles (7th).
- Is the only player ever to record an RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts...He and Babe Ruth are the only Red Sox to bat in the postseason prior to turning 21.

DEVERS HOMERS ON 102.8-MPH PITCH

In the Red Sox' 3-2 win on 8/13/17 at NYY, Devers tied the game at 2-2 in the 9th inning by hitting a solo home run off Aroldis Chapman. The pitch was measured at 102.8 miles per hour, the fastest ever hit for a HR in the Statcast era (2008-present).

RAFAEL DEVERS' MLB RANKINGS, 2019-2020

Stat	AL	MLB
471 total bases	1st	1st
118 XBH	1st	1st
70 doubles	1st	1st
161 runs	1st	4th
158 RBI	2nd	3rd
262 hits	3rd	3rd
206 starts at 3B	1st	2nd

MOST HARD-HIT BALLS (95+ MPH), 2019-2020

Rk.	Player	Total
1.	José Abreu (CWS)	334
2.	DJ LeMahieu (NYY)	326
3.	**Rafael Devers (BOS)**	**324**
4.	Mookie Betts (BOS/LAD)	316

RAFAEL DEVERS' ALL-TIME RED SOX RANKINGS FOR PLAYERS 23 OR YOUNGER

Stat	Rank
74 HR	3rd
108 Doubles	T-3rd
254 RBI	4th
254 Runs	6th
1,680 PA	7th
392 Games	10th

PLAYERS WITH 70+ HOME RUNS AND 100+ DOUBLES BEFORE TURNING 24

Player	HR	2B
Hank Aaron	110	125
Adrián Beltré	76	117
Johnny Bench	114	120
Miguel Cabrera	108	149
Cesar Cedeno	90	164
Orlando Cepeda	116	135
Carlos Correa	80	102
Rafael Devers	**74**	**108**
Joe DiMaggio	107	111
Jimmie Foxx	116	126
Juan Gonzalez	121	101
Ken Griffey Jr.	132	170
Bryce Harper	121	122
Andruw Jones	120	131
Al Kaline	98	137
Manny Machado	87	132
Mickey Mantle	121	114
Mel Ott	153	158
Vada Pinson	76	147
Albert Pujols	114	138
Cal Ripken Jr.	74	107
Frank Robinson	130	109
Alex Rodriguez	128	154
Ron Santo	74	105
Ruben Sierra	98	115
Giancarlo Stanton	117	107
Hal Trosky	104	124
Mike Trout	130	130
Justin Upton	85	119
Ted Williams	118	149

Rafael Devers, Continued

Additional Career Highlights

- Appeared in 392 games from 2017-20, 2nd-most in the majors at the age of 23 or younger (Ozzie Albies-404).
- Finished 12th in 2019 BBWAA American League MVP voting after leading the majors in XBH (90) and total bases (359) at only 22 years old.
- Is the only player ever to hit 8+ HR in his first 20 ML games, all before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- Is the youngest Red Sox to go 5-for-5 or better in a game (source: Elias), doing so on 6/30/18 at NYY (21y, 249d).
- Since RBI became an official stat in 1920, is 1 of 2 players with 4+ hits and 6+ RBI in multiple games before turning 23, doing so on 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1 and 7/2/19 at TOR (also Mel Ott, 2 in 1929-30).
- Joins Ted Williams (6/9/39 vs. STL) as the only Red Sox ever to record 6+ RBI in a game at the age of 21 or younger.
- Named AL Player of the Month for May 2019 and AL Player of the Week for 8/12-18/19...At only 22 years old, is the youngest Red Sox ever to earn the monthly honor (introduced in 1974).
- Earned the 2018 Greg Montalbano Minor League Player of the Year Award and 2019 Tommy Harper Heart and Hustle Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Named the 3B on the 2018 Topps All-Star Rookie Team.
- Made his ML debut on 7/25/17 at SEA, starting at 3B (0-for-4, 2 BB, R)...At 20 years and 275 days old, was the youngest BOS position player to appear in a game since Luis Alvarado (20y, 259d) in 1969.
- In his 2nd ML game, on 7/26/17 at SEA, hit a solo HR off Andrew Moore in the 3rd inning for his 1st ML hit...At 20 years and 276 days old, was the youngest Red Sox to homer since Tony Conigliaro in September 1965.
- Homered on 8/13/17 at NYY and hit 2 HR on 8/14/17 vs. CLE...According to Elias, joined Ted Williams and Tony Conigliaro as the only Red Sox to homer in consecutive games before turning 21...Those are also the only 3 Red Sox ever to record a multi-HR game before turning 21.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2018 and hit 21 HR in 121 games, missing 31 games due to 3 DL stints...Became only the 3rd Red Sox player ever to hit 20+ HR in a season, all before turning 22...Joined Ted Williams (1939) and Tony Conigliaro (1964-66).
- Was 21 years and 156 days old on Opening Day in 2018 (3/29 at TB)...Was the Sox' 2nd-youngest Opening Day starter at 3B...Luis Alvarado was 21 years and 82 days old when the Sox opened the 1970 season at NYY.

PLAYERS TO GO 6-FOR-6 IN A GAME BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD

Rk.	Player	Game	Age
1.	Joe Morgan	7/8/65 at MIL	21.292
2.	Jesus Alou	7/10/64 at CHC	22.108
3.	**Rafael Devers**	**8/13/19 at CLE**	**22.293**

PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ WITH 30+ HR, 100+ RBI, AND 100+ RUNS SCORED IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23

Player	Year	AVG	HR	RBI	R
Rafael Devers	**2019**	**.311**	**32**	**115**	**129**
Miguel Cabrera	2005	.323	33	116	106
Albert Pujols	2002	.314	34	127	118
Albert Pujols	2001	.329	37	130	112
Alex Rodriguez	1996	.358	36	123	141
Eddie Mathews	1953	.302	47	135	110
Ted Williams	1939	.327	31	145	131
Joe DiMaggio	1937	.346	46	167	151
Hal Trosky	1934	.330	35	142	117
Jimmie Foxx	1930	.335	37	156	127
Jimmie Foxx	1929	.354	33	118	123
Mel Ott	1929	.328	42	151	138

- In 2019, recorded the 25th 30-HR/50-double season in MLB history, but only the 2nd ever by a third baseman (also Alex Bregman in 2018).
- The only other players with 50+ doubles in a season, all before turning 23, are Alex Rodriguez (54 in 1996) and Manny Machado (51 in 2013).
- Recorded an XBH and scored a run in 8 consecutive games from 5/20-28/19, matching Dwight Evans (1982) for the longest such streak in Red Sox history.
- On 8/13/19 & 8/14/19 at CLE, recorded a hit in 8 straight PA (2B, 1B, 2B, 2B, 1B, 2B, 1B, HR)...According to Elias, he was the first Red Sox in 81 years with a hit in 8 straight PA (last: Pinky Higgins on 6/21/38 at DET).
- On 9/8/19 vs. NYY, tied the AL record for total chances at 3B in a 9-inning game (14)...According to Elias, the only other players with 14+ chances at 3B in a 9-inning game since 1900 are WSH's Wid Conroy (14 on 9/25/1911) and NYG's Art Devlin (15 on 5/23/1908).

PLAYERS WITH 200+ HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 (SINCE 1900)

Player	Year	Hits	Age	Team
Rafael Devers	**2019**	**201**	**22**	**BOS**
Starlin Castro	2011	207	21	CHC
Alex Rodriguez	1996	215	20	SEA
Garry Templeton	1977	200	21	STL
Dick Allen	1964	201	22	PHI
Vada Pinson	1959	205	20	CIN
Hank Aaron	1956	200	22	MIL
Al Kaline	1955	200	20	DET
Harvey Kuenn	1953	209	22	DET
Dick Wakefield	1943	200	22	DET

Player	Year	Hits	Age	Team
Stan Musial	1943	220	22	STL
Buddy Lewis	1937	210	20	WSH
Joe DiMaggio	1937	215	22	NYY
Joe DiMaggio	1936	206	21	NYY
Hal Trosky	1934	206	21	CLE
Freddie Lindstrom	1928	231	22	NYG
Lloyd Waner	1928	221	22	PIT
Lloyd Waner	1927	223	21	PIT
Ty Cobb	1909	216	22	DET
Ty Cobb	1907	212	20	DET

Postseason Career Highlights

- Went 0-for-5 in his first 2 career postseason games, but has posted a .350/.422/.575 batting line in 13 playoff games since then (14-for-40, 3 HR).
- Between 2017 and 2018, became the 1st player in MLB history to record at least 1 RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts (previous record: 6).
- Tied the MLB record for consecutive postseason starts with an RBI at any point in a player's career (8), joining Lou Gehrig (1928-32), Alex Rodriguez (2007-09), and Ryan Howard (2009).
- Started Game 1 of the 2017 ALDS at 20 years and 346 days old, becoming the youngest Red Sox position player ever to appear in a postseason game.
- Joins Babe Ruth (1915) and Ken Brett (1967) as the only Red Sox players ever to appear in a postseason game before turning 21 years old.
- Hit 2 HR in the 2017 ALDS vs. HOU, including an inside-the-parker in the 9th inning of Game 4 at Fenway Park... The only other rookie to hit an inside-the-park HR In the postseason is PIT's Jimmy Sebring (1903 WS-G1 at BOS off Cy Young)...Was the 17th inside-the-park HR in post-season history, the 3rd hit by a Red Sox.
- Hit a game-winning, 2-run HR in Game 3 of the 2017 ALDS at Fenway Park, turning a 3-2 deficit into a 4-3 lead in the 3rd inning.
- Became only the 6th player—and 1st Red Sox—ever to hit a postseason HR before turning 21, joining Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, Miguel Cabrera, Manny Machado, and Bryce Harper (later joined by Ronald Acuña Jr. and Juan Soto).
- Joined Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, and Miguel Cabrera as the only players with multiple postseason HR before turning 21 (later joined by Juan Soto).
- Appeared in 11 Postseason games in 2018, with the Sox going 7-1 in his starts...In the pennant-clinching win at HOU in Game 5 of the ALCS, gave BOS a 4-0 lead with a 3-run HR off Justin Verlander in the 6th inning.
- Recorded the game-winning RBI in Game 4 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, breaking a 4-4 tie with a pinch-hit single that scored Brock Holt in the 9th inning.

MOST POSTSEASON RBI BEFORE TURNING 22 YEARS OLD

Rk.	Player	Years	RBI
T1.	Andruw Jones	1996-98	14
T1.	Juan Soto	2019	14
3.	**Rafael Devers**	**2017-18**	**13**
4.	Miguel Cabrera	2003	12

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

Player	Series-Game	Inn.
Patsy Dougherty	1903 WS-2 vs. PIT	1
Larry Gardner	1916 WS-4 at BRO	2
Rafael Devers	**2017 ALDS-4 vs. HOU**	**9**

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, MLB HISTORY

Rk.	Player	XBH (Year)
1.	Joe DiMaggio	96 (1937)
2.	Alex Rodriguez	91 (1996)
3.	**Rafael Devers**	**90 (2019)**

**The previous Red Sox record was 86 XBH (Ted Williams in 1939)*

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	HR (Year)
T1.	Tony Conigliaro	32 (1965)
T1.	**Rafael Devers**	**32 (2019)**
3.	Ted Williams	31 (1939)

MOST HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Hits (Year)
1.	**Rafael Devers**	**201 (2019)**
2.	Xander Bogaerts	194 (2015)
3.	Ted Williams	193 (1940)

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS AT THIRD BASE

Rk.	Player	HR (Year)
1.	**Rafael Devers**	**32 (2019)**
2.	Butch Hobson	30 (1977)

Rk.	Player	Doubles (Year)
1.	**Rafael Devers**	**54 (2019)**
2.	Wade Boggs	51 (1989)

Rk.	Player	XBH (Year)
1.	**Rafael Devers**	**90 (2019)**
2.	Adrián Beltré	79 (2010)

Rk.	Player	RBI (Year)
1.	Mike Lowell	120 (2007)
2.	**Rafael Devers**	**115 (2019)**

Rk.	Player	Runs (Year)
T1.	**Rafael Devers**	**129 (2019)**
T1.	Billy Werber	129 (1934)

Rk.	Player	Total Bases (Year)
1.	**Rafael Devers**	**359 (2019)**
2.	Adrián Beltré	326 (2010)

Rk.	Player	SLG (Year)
1.	Wade Boggs	.588 (1987)
2.	**Rafael Devers**	**.555 (2019)**

NATIONAL AFFAIR

- In 2020, Devers led MLB during Interleague play in doubles (10) and XBH (tied, 16)...Led the AL in hits (30), XBH (16), RBI (22), and total bases (58).
- Devers set Red Sox records in Interleague play with 22 RBI and 58 total bases, also matching Mookie Betts' 2017 club record with 16 XBH.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Tabbed a league All-Star in each of his first 4 pro seasons, earning year-end selections in 2014 (Gulf Coast) and 2016 (Carolina) and mid-season selections in 2015 (South Atlantic) and 2017 (Eastern).
- Began his pro career in 2014 in the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League but spent most of the year in the Dominican Summer League...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July...After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 99 overall prospect in baseball.
- Played for the World Team in the 2015 and 2017 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Games...At 19, became the youngest Red Sox ever to participate in the game.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May 2015.
- In 2016, Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and tabbed a *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in April.
- Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in baseball...Made his Triple-A debut on 7/15/17 and went 4-for-4 with a HR...Played in only 9 games with the PawSox before his ML selection.
- Played for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League following the 2015 and 2016 seasons.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017.

2020 Season Highlights

- Completed his 4th ML season—his 3rd full season—at only 23 years old.
- Made a team-high 55 starts, all at 3B.
- Hit .297 with 40 RBI and an .874 OPS in 41 games from 8/13 through the end of the season, after batting .167 with 3 RBI and a .564 OPS in his first 16 games... His 40 RBI in his final 41 games ranked T-2nd in the AL.
- Led the Red Sox in RBI (43), total bases (112), XBH (28), HR (tied, 11), and doubles (tied, 16).
- Led the Sox in average exit velocity (93.0 mph), the 4th-highest average in the AL (min. 100 PA).
- Ranked among AL leaders in doubles (T-3rd, 16), XBH (T-3rd, 28), RBI (5th, 43), and total bases (7th, 112).
- Led MLB in games with 3+ RBI (9).
- Tied for the lead among AL 3B in doubles (16)... Trailed only CLE's José Ramírez among that group in HR (17), RBI (46), XBH (34), and total bases (133).

RAFAEL DEVERS' A.L. RANKINGS IN 2020

Stat	AL Rank
16 doubles	T-3rd
28 XBH	T-3rd
43 RBI	5th
112 total bases	7th

RAFAEL DEVERS' 27 GAMES FROM 8/18-9/17/20

Stat	AL	MLB
.376 AVG	2nd	5th
1.148 OPS	2nd	5th
9 HR	T-3rd	T-6th
31 RBI	T-2nd	T-3rd
41 hits	3rd	5th
19 XBH	2nd	T-2nd
79 total bases	2nd	2nd

2020 Season Timeline

- Made his 3rd consecutive Opening Day start at 3B... Became the 1st Red Sox player ever to start 3 Opening Days at 3B at the age of 23 or younger.
- Doubled and scored in 4 straight games from 7/26-29.
- Hit his 1st HR of the season on 8/2 at NYY, a solo HR that gave the Red Sox a 7-6 lead in the 7th inning.
- His solo HR on 8/9 vs. TOR had a projected distance of 449 feet...That was his longest HR of the season, the 2nd-longest of his career (458, 6/16/19 at BAL), and tied for the longest by any Red Sox in 2020 (also Dalbec).
- On 8/25 at TOR, turned a 6-5 deficit into an 8-6 lead with a bases-loaded triple in the 6th inning...The 3-2 pitch was hit with an exit velocity of 110.2 mph.
- Devers' bases-loaded triple on 8/25 was the first by a Red Sox player since Jackie Bradley Jr. on 8/9/15 at DET, and the first that turned a deficit into a lead since Coco Crisp on 7/20/07 vs. CWS.
- Hit his 100th career double on 8/28 at WSH at 23 years, 309 days old...Became only the 4th Red Sox player to reach 100 doubles prior to turning 24, joining Hall of Famers Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, and Carl Yastrzemski.
- Went 4-for-4 with 1 BB, 2 HR, 3 RBI, and 3 runs scored on 8/30 vs. WSH...Marked a season high in hits.
- In Game 1 of the Sox' doubleheader at PHI on 9/8, went 3-for-4 with 1 2B, 2 HR, 3 RBI, and 2 runs scored.
- Had a season-best 10-game hitting streak from 9/5-17, during which he posted a .463/.488/.951 batting line (19-for-41, BB, HBP, 5 2B, 5 HR, 14 RBI, 7 R).
- Recorded at least 1 RBI in 4 of his final 5 games (7 RBI) and in each of his last 3 (4 RBI).
- On 9/23 vs. BAL, snapped an 0-for-10 skid with a 2-out, bases-loaded, 3-run double.
- Set a career high in exit velocity in the season finale at 9/27 at ATL, hitting a single at 116.7 mph.

Personal

- His cousin, Jose, has played professionally in the Yankees (2017) and Marlins (2018-19) organizations.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018, '19, and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a kids press conference.
- Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017, helped paint murals at Higginson-Lewis K-8 School and visited with patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Took part in a Red Sox Kids Camp at Fenway Park in June 2018.
- Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

YOUNGEST RED SOX TO REACH 100 CAREER DOUBLES

Rk.	Player (Years)	Age
1.	Ted Williams (1939-41)	22 years, 289 days
2.	Bobby Doerr (1937-41)	23 years, 19 days
3.	**Rafael Devers (2017-20)**	**23 years, 309 days**
4.	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-63)	23 years, 327 days

FIRST IMPRESSION

In his first 20 ML games from 7/25-8/19/17, Devers went 28-for-77 (.364) with 8 HR and 16 RBI.

- Devers became the 1st player ever to hit 8 HR in his first 20 ML games before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- His 28 hits were the most by a Red Sox in their first 20 games since Johnny Pesky (28 in 1942).
- The only other players since 1913 to hit safely in at least 17 of their first 20 games before turning 21 are Roberto Clemente and Ivan Rodriguez.

MOST MULTI-HR GAMES BY RED SOX BEFORE TURNING 24

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Ted Williams	8
2.	Mookie Betts	7
3.	**Rafael Devers**	**6**

MOST DOUBLES IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Doubles (Year)
1.	Earl Webb	67 (1931)
2.	Nomar Garciaparra	56 (2002)
T3.	**Rafael Devers**	**54 (2019)**
T3.	Dustin Pedroia	54 (2008)

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	XBH (Year)
1.	Jimmie Foxx	92 (1938)
2.	David Ortiz	91 (2004)
3.	**Rafael Devers**	**90 (2019)**

I HEART NEW YORK

- Devers has hit 5 HR at Yankee Stadium...The only other Red Sox to hit as many as 5 HR on the road against the Yankees before turning 24 years old are Ted Williams (6), Babe Ruth (6), Andrew Benintendi (6), and Xander Bogaerts (5).
- Joins Babe Ruth as the only players ever to homer in 3 straight games vs. NYY before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- On 6/30/18 at NYY, became the youngest player ever to hit a grand slam in a Red Sox-Yankees game (21 years, 249 days), as well as the youngest player ever with 5+ hits vs. NYY on the road (since the original Yankee Stadium opened in 1923).



Rafael Devers, Continued

Rafael Devers' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DSL Red Sox	.337	28	104	26	35	6	3	3	21	0	2	1	21	20	4	1	.445	.538	.983
	GCL Red Sox	.312	42	157	21	49	11	2	4	36	0	1	2	14	30	1	0	.374	.484	.858
2015	Greenville	.288	115	469	71	135	38	1	11	70	1	6	8	24	84	3	2	.329	.443	.772
2016	Salem	.282	128	503	64	142	32	8	11	71	0	2	1	40	94	18	6	.335	.443	.778
2017	Portland	.300	77	287	48	86	19	3	18	56	0	1	1	31	55	0	3	.369	.575	.944
	Pawtucket	.400	9	35	6	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	.447	.600	1.047
	BOSTON	.284	58	222	34	63	14	0	10	30	0	0	0	18	57	3	1	.338	.482	.820
2018	BOSTON	.240	121	450	59	108	24	0	21	66	0	2	0	38	121	5	2	.298	.433	.731
	Lowell	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.000	1.250
	Pawtucket	.333	6	21	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.364	.571	.935
2019	BOSTON	.311	156	647	129	201	54	4	32	115	1	2	4	48	119	8	8	.361	.555	.916
2020	BOSTON	.263	57	232	32	61	16	1	11	43	0	0	3	13	67	0	0	.310	.483	.793
Major League Totals		**.279**	**392**	**1551**	**254**	**433**	**108**	**5**	**74**	**254**	**1**	**4**	**7**	**117**	**364**	**16**	**11**	**.332**	**.498**	**.830**
Minor League Totals		**.297**	**406**	**1580**	**240**	**469**	**109**	**17**	**51**	**262**	**1**	**12**	**13**	**134**	**297**	**26**	**12**	**.354**	**.484**	**.838**

2013: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/9 (signed by Manny Nanita); **2018:** On disabled list with left shoulder inflammation, 7/11-20; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 7/29-8/7; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 8/16-9/3

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.311	15	45	10	14	0	0	3	14	0	1	0	5	17	1	0	.373	.511	.884

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	.429	.909	1.338
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.286	.286	.571
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**6**	**18**	**5**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**.381**	**.667**	**1.048**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.385	4	13	4	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.467	.615	1.082

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.267	.214	.481

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3B	.928	381	375	232	728	74	1034	58
SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 6, 8/13/19 at CLE; **DOUBLES:** 4, 8/13/19 at CLE; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 6x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **RBI:** 6, 2x, last 7/2/19 at TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 7x, last 8/30/20 vs. WSH; **WALKS:** 2, 13x, last 9/6/19 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 16x, last 6/5/19 at KC; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 2x, last 7/20-31/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (6); **2-HOME RUN GAMES (6)**: 8/14/17 vs. CLE; 5/4/18 at TEX; 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; 7/2/19 at TOR; 8/30/20 vs. WSH; 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 4/18/18 at LAA off Tyler Skaggs; 6/30/18 at NYY off Sonny Gray; **PINCH-HIT (0)**; **EXTRA-INNING (1)**: 6/16/19 at BAL off Mychal Givens (10th); **GAME-ENDING (0)**; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/25/17 at SEA (started at 3B); **HIT:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (solo, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 4/11/19 vs. TOR off Ken Giles (single, 9th inning)

20 JETER DOWNS
INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 193
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 7/27/1998 in San Andres, Colombia
Resides: Miami, FL
Acquired: From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Entering his 5th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Begins 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the No. 49 prospect in baseball...Also ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 2 prospect, as well as the No. 71 prospect in baseball.
- Spent his first 2 seasons in the Reds organization (2017-18) after signing with CIN as the 32nd overall selection in the 2017 June Draft.
- Acquired by LAD in a 7-player trade on 12/21/18 and by BOS in a 5-player trade on 2/10/20.
- Was 1 of only 4 minor leaguers to hit 30+ HR and steal 60+ bases in 2018 and 2019 combined...Was the only player with 35+ HR and 60+ steals in that time.
- Named a 2019 *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star, as well as a California League mid- and post-season All-Star with Rancho Cucamonga.
- Has made 189 starts at SS and 82 at 2B.

***BASEBALL AMERICA* TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS**

Rk.	Player	Opening Day Age
1.	1B/3B Triston Casas	21
2.	**INF Jeter Downs**	**22**
3.	1B/3B Bobby Dalbec	25

- Was 1 of only 10 minor league players with at least 20 HR and 20 SB in 2019...Led that group in doubles (35).
- Promoted to Double-A Tulsa on 8/20/19, where he spent the remainder of the season and hit .333 (16-for-48) with 5 HR and 11 RBI in only 12 games.
- In 2019, led the California League in doubles (33)...Also led LAD minor leaguers with 63 XBH and ranked among the top 5 in doubles (2nd, 35), total bases (2nd, 242), RBI (3rd, 86), runs (3rd, 92), HR (T-4th, 24), and steals (T-4th, 24).

Additional Career Highlights

- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- Split the 2019 season between High-A Rancho Cucamonga (107 G) and Double-A Tulsa (12 G) and hit .276 (127-for-460) with an .888 OPS, 35 2B, 24 HR, 24 SB, 86 RBI, and 92 runs scored.

Personal

- Full name is Jeter Deion Downs...His mother chose the name "Jeter" in honor of former shortstop Derek Jeter.
- His brother, Jerry, is also in the Red Sox system, selected by the club in the 2015 June Draft.
- Graduated from Pace High School (Miami, FL).

Jeter Downs's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Billings	.267	50	172	31	46	3	3	6	29	1	5	4	27	32	8	5	.370	.424	.795
2018	Dayton	.257	120	455	63	117	23	2	13	47	2	1	14	52	103	37	10	.351	.402	.753
2019	Rancho Cucamonga	.269	107	412	78	111	33	4	19	75	2	7	4	54	97	23	8	.354	.507	.862
	Tulsa	.333	12	48	14	16	2	0	5	11	0	0	2	6	10	1	0	.429	.688	1.116
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**289**	**1087**	**186**	**290**	**61**	**9**	**43**	**162**	**5**	**13**	**24**	**139**	**242**	**69**	**23**	**.359**	**.458**	**.817**

2017: Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a competitive-balance Round A selection (32nd overall) in the June Draft (signed by Hector Otero); **2018:** Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with RHP Homer Bailey and RHP Josiah Gray in exchange for OF Yasiel Puig, OF Matt Kemp, LHP Alex Wood, C Kyle Farmer, and cash, 12/21; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Alex Verdugo and C/INF Connor Wong in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

93 JARREN DURAN
OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 202
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 9/5/1996 in Corona, CA
Resides: Buena Park, CA
Acquired: Selected in the 7th round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Entering his 4th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Begins 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 5 prospect, as well as the fastest baserunner in the organization.
- Was 1 of only 16 minor leaguers to steal at least 70 bases in 2018 and 2019 combined...Among that group, ranked 1st in AVG (.322) and triples (19).
- Named by *Baseball America* the 2019 High Class A Player of the Year...Also recognized as a High Class A All-Star in 2019 and a Short-Season All-Star in 2018.
- Tabbed a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star.
- Has made 144 starts in CF, 30 in RF, and 20 at 2B, but played no defensive position other than CF in 2019.
- In his career, has posted a .370 AVG/.875 OPS against LHP and a .303 AVG/.802 OPS against RHP.

Additional Career Highlights

- Following the 2020 season, played in 23 games (regular season and postseason) for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .250 with a .392 OBP and 8 steals (20-for-80, 22 R, 17 RBI, 17 BB)...Named MVP of the championship series, helping Caguas win the title.
- Also was named a Caribbean Series All-Star after helping lead Puerto Rico to the title game...Played in 7 games and went 10-for-25 (.400) with a .500 OBP, 7 runs scored, 3 steals, and 3 XBH.
- Named the Red Sox' 2019 Minor League Base Runner of the Year after leading BOS farmhands with 46 steals... Also led Sox minor leaguers that season in hits (157), runs (90), and triples (tied, 8).
- Selected as a 2019 Arizona Fall League Fall Star, stealing 7 bases in 24 games with Peoria.
- Played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game on 7/7/19 at Progressive Field...Entered in the 6th inning as a pinch-hitter and remained in the game as a DH (1-for-2, SB).

MINOR LEAGUERS TO STEAL 70+ BASES AND HIT .300+ FROM 2018-19

Player (Org.)	SB	AVG
Jarren Duran (BOS)	**70**	**.322**
Eddie Diaz (COL)	74	.320
Vidal Bruján (TB)	103	.301
Myles Straw (HOU)	89	.301

- In 2019, hit .303 (157-for-519) with 46 stolen bases between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland...Hit safely in 40 of his 50 games with Salem to begin the year, including in 16 straight from 5/7-24.
- Named CL Player of the Week for 5/12-18/19.
- Was leading all of Minor League Baseball in AVG (.387) and OBP (.456) at the time he was promoted to Double-A Portland on 6/3/19, and was hitting .404 through 5/30.
- Recorded a 12-game hitting streak with Double-A Portland from 7/21-8/2/19 (.423 AVG, 22-for-52).
- Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July 2018 and Base Runner of the Month for August/September 2018.
- Has stolen multiple bases in a game 14 times.

Personal

- Full name is Jarren William Duran.
- Hit .294 in 3 seasons as a 2nd baseman at California State University, Long Beach (2016-18)...Left school ranked 4th in program history with 49 stolen bases.
- Led the Big West Conference in 2018 with 17 steals ...Also as a junior, led LBSU in hits (67) and runs (42)... Earned Second Team All-Big West honors in 2017.
- Graduated in 2015 from Cypress High School.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Jarren Duran's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.348	37	155	28	54	5	10	2	20	0	1	1	11	26	12	4	.393	.548	.941
	Greenville	.367	30	128	24	47	9	1	1	15	0	0	1	5	22	12	6	.396	.477	.872
2019	Salem	.387	50	199	49	77	13	3	4	19	0	1	3	23	44	18	5	.456	.543	.998
	Portland	.250	82	320	41	80	11	5	1	19	3	1	5	23	84	28	8	.309	.325	.634
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.322**	**199**	**802**	**142**	**258**	**38**	**19**	**8**	**73**	**3**	**3**	**10**	**62**	**176**	**70**	**23**	**.376**	**.446**	**.823**

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 7th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Justin Horowitz)

17 NATHAN EOVALDI
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 212
Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 13 days
Born: 2/13/1990 in Houston, TX
Resides: Friendswood, TX
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/6/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 14th professional season, his 4th in the Red Sox organization.
- Was selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 June Draft...Has pitched in the majors for LAD (2011-12), MIA (2012-14), NYY (2015-16), TB (2018), and BOS (2018-20).
- Was traded from the Rays to the Red Sox in July 2018, then signed with BOS as a free agent the following off-season after helping the club win the World Series.
- Has undergone 2 Tommy John surgeries (see table on right)...Missed the entire 2017 season on the DL.
- His 4-seam fastball has averaged 97.0 mph in his career, increasing from 97.4 in 2018, to 97.7 in 2019 and 97.8 in 2020 (source: FanGraphs).
- Will serve as the Red Sox' Jimmy Fund captain in 2021 (see page 15 for more information).

Additional Career Highlights

- Selected to the Dodgers' roster on 8/6/11 and made his ML debut that night at ARI, earning the win and going 1-for-2 (5.0 IP, 2 ER)...Was the 1st Dodger to record a win and a hit in his ML debut since Doug Rau on 9/2/72 at STL...Singled off Joe Saunders in his 1st at-bat.
- Traded to the Marlins on 7/25/12...Posted a 3.39 ERA (40 ER/106.1 IP) in 18 starts in 2013, his 1st full ML season...In 2014, established career bests in starts (33), innings (199.2), and strikeouts (142).
- Traded to NYY on 12/19/14...Went 14-3 in 2015, with his .824 win % leading the AL and ranking 2nd in MLB (Zack Greinke, .864)...Recorded a career-best 9-game win streak spanning 13 starts from 6/20–8/30/15.
- On 5/18/16 at ARI, yielded a double to start the game before retiring his final 18 BF...Was the 1st NYY pitcher to go 6.0+ IP and allow 1 or 0 baserunners since Mike Mussina lost his perfect game after 26 BF on 9/2/01 at BOS.
- Acquired by the Rays on 2/16/17 but spent the entire 2017 season recovering from Tommy John surgery...Made rehab appearances in the minors in September.
- In his first ML outing since his Tommy John surgery, threw 6.0 hitless innings on 5/30/18 at OAK (70 pitches).
- Acquired by BOS on 7/25/18...Began his Sox career with a 15.0-inning scoreless streak and became the 3rd Red Sox pitcher in the Live Ball Era to hold his opponent scoreless in each of his first 2 starts with the club (also "Boo" Ferris in 1945 and Vaughn Eshelman in 1995).
- Made his Sox debut on 7/29/18 vs. MIN (7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Prior to Eovaldi, the last Red Sox pitcher with 0 BB over 7.0+ scoreless IP in his team debut was King Brady on 10/5/1908 vs. the New York Highlanders.

POSTSEASON LEGEND

Nathan made his Postseason debut in 2018, when he posted a 1.61 ERA in 6 appearances, including 2 starts (both wins). In the World Series, he threw a perfect 8th inning in Game 1 and again in Game 2. He threw 97 pitches in relief in Game 3, allowing 1 run (unearned) in the 12th-17th innings before giving up a walk-off HR to Max Muncy in the 18th, the longest game in World Series history.

HIGHEST AVERAGE 4-SEAM FASTBALL VELOCITY, 2011-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	Velo
1.	**Nathan Eovaldi (5 teams)**	**97.0**
2.	Carlos Martinez (STL)	96.9
3.	Gerrit Cole (PIT/HOU/NYY)	96.8
4.	Zack Wheeler (NYM/PHI)	96.4
T5.	**Garrett Richards (LAA/SD)**	**96.1**
T5.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	96.1

Min. 750.0 IP (source: FanGraphs)

MOST STARTS IN THE MAJORS AFTER UNDERGOING MULTIPLE TOMMY JOHN SURGERIES

Nathan underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior in high school on 5/27/07, and again on 8/19/16. He became the 32nd player to pitch in the majors after multiple Tommy John surgeries, and only the 12th to *start* a major league game after doing so.

Pitcher	Surgeries	Starts
LHP Chris Capuano	2002, 2008	109
RHP Tyler Chatwood	2006, 2014	82
RHP Nathan Eovaldi	**2007, 2016**	**42**

**Compiled by Jon Roegele (Hardball Times/Fangraphs)*

- Held NYY to 3 hits on 8/4/18 and 2 on 9/18/18...Was the 1st Red Sox with consecutive scoreless starts and 3 hits or fewer allowed vs. NYY since Smoky Joe Wood (1911).
- On 4/23/19, underwent right elbow arthroscopy and loose body removal...The surgery was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at New York-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Named a 2010 California League mid-season All-Star with High-A Inland Empire and a 2011 Southern League mid-season and postseason All-Star with Double-A Chattanooga.

EOVALDI'S 2018 WORLD SERIES

Gm.	Pitches	Notes
1	16	Perfect 8th inning
2	13	Perfect 8th inning
3	97	6.0+ IP, 3 H, 2 R/1 ER, BB, 5 SO

EOVALDI'S FINAL 4 STARTS OF 2020

Game	Stats
8/20 at BAL	W, 7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 6 SO
9/12 at TB	ND, 3.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 4 SO
9/17 at MIA	W, 5.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 SO
9/23 vs. BAL	W, 6.0 IP, 7 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 8 SO
Totals:	**3-0, 0.86 ERA, 21.0 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 25 SO**

Postseason Highlights

- Made his Postseason debut in 2018...Won both of his starts and made 4 relief appearances, posting a 1.61 ERA (4 ER/22.1 IP) with 16 SO and 3 BB.
- Started and won Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium (7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Became only the 7th Red Sox pitcher to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and give up 1 or 0 runs in a Postseason game.
- Became the 20th pitcher in MLB history to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and allow 1 or 0 runs in a Postseason debut (last: Jake Arrieta in 2005), and the 3rd Sox pitcher to do so (also Dutch Leonard and Rube Foster in 1915).
- Started and won Game 3 of the ALCS at HOU (6.0 IP, 2 R)...Became the 4th pitcher to throw 6.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of his first 2 career Postseason outings, both for BOS...The others are Dutch Leonard (1915-16), Babe Ruth (1916-18), and Jim Lonborg (1967).
- His final Postseason outing came in Game 3 of the World Series at LAD, when he threw 97 pitches in relief during the Sox' 3-2, 18-inning loss (6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO).
- The only other Red Sox to throw 6.0+ innings of relief in a playoff game are Pedro Martinez (6.0, 1999 ALDS-G5), Charley Hall (8.0, 1912 WS-G7), Ray Collins (7.0, 1912 WS-G6), and Cy Young (7.0, 1903 WS-G3).

2020 Season Highlights

- Led the Red Sox in wins (4), strikeouts (52), and SO/BB ratio (7.43).
- Walked only 7 of his 199 batters faced (48.1 IP)...His 7.43 SO/BB ratio was the highest of his career and ranked 7th in the majors.
- Averaged a career-best 9.68 SO/9.0 IP.
- Gave up 8 runs on 8/15 at NYY, but in his other 8 starts he posted a 2.51 ERA (12 ER/43.0 IP) with 49 SO and 5 BB.
- In his final 4 starts, posted a 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.0 IP) with 25 SO and 2 BB.
- Allowed 0 runs in his final 13.0 innings of 2020.
- Held LHH to a .191 AVG and .620 OPS (18-for-94, 3 HR).
- Was 2-0 with a 2.00 ERA (4 ER/18.0 IP) in his 3 starts at Fenway.
- Opponents hit .135 (14-for-104) in 2-strike counts.

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT-TO-WALK RATIOS IN 2020 (MIN. 40.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/BB
1.	Zach Plesac (CLE)	9.50
2.	Marco Gonzales (SEA)	9.14
T3.	Kyle Hendricks (CHC)	8.00
T3.	Kenta Maeda (MIN)	8.00
5.	Clayton Kershaw (LAD)	7.75
6.	Zack Greinke (HOU)	7.44
7.	**Nathan Eovaldi (BOS)**	**7.43**

(111 pitchers threw at least 40.0 innings)

2020 Season Timeline

- Made his 1st career Opening Day start on 7/24 vs. BAL (6.0 IP, 1 R)...It marked the 20th time a Sox pitcher earned a win after throwing at least 6.0 innings and allowing 1 run or fewer in the club's 1st game of the season.
- Allowed 1 run in a season-high 7.0 IP on 8/20 at BAL.
- Placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/29 (retroactive to 8/26) with a right calf strain and missed 16 team games.
- Reinstated from the IL on 9/12 and started that day at TB (3.0 IP, 1 R).
- Allowed 0 runs in each of his final 2 starts: 9/17 at MIA (5.0 IP, 2 H, 0 BB, 7 SO) and 9/23 vs. BAL (6.0 IP, 7 H, 1 BB, 8 SO).

Personal

- Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi...Last name is pronounced "ee-VAHL-dee."
- Is married with 2 children.
- Graduated in 2008 from Alvin (TX) High School... Underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior on 5/27/07, performed by Dr. David Lintner...Recovered in time to pitch as a senior.
- Grew up in Alvin, TX, the same hometown as Hall of Famer Nolan Ryan...Both pitchers attended Alvin High School, but they did not meet until 2016, when the Yankees visited the Astros.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a game show event.
- Visited Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- In the summer of 2019, took part in a BoSox Luncheon and a Red Sox Kids Camp.
- During spring training in 2019, visited the Golisano Children's Hospital and attended a meet & greet with a Parkland Little League team.
- During his brief time with the Red Sox in 2018, took part in Picnic in the Park in August, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park in September.

Nathan Eovaldi's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2008	GCL Dodgers	0-1	1.13	6-0	0-0	1	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	9	10.13	1.13	.207
	Odgen	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8.18	0.37	.125
2009	Great Lakes	3-5	3.27	26-16	0-0	1	96.1	95	48	35	2	6	41	71	6.65	1.41	.265
2010	Inland	3-5	4.45	16-14	2-2	0	85.0	99	46	42	3	4	33	58	6.14	1.55	.302
	AZL Dodgers	0-1	4.32	3-3	0-0	0	8.1	6	4	4	0	1	4	10	11.11	1.20	.214
	Odgen	1-0	1.80	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	4	7.20	0.60	.167
2011	Chattanooga	6-5	2.62	20-19	0-0	0	103.0	76	41	30	3	2	46	99	8.65	1.18	.203
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-2	3.63	10-6	0-0	0	34.2	28	14	14	2	2	20	23	5.97	1.38	.230
2012	Chattanooga	2-2	3.09	9-8	0-0	0	35.0	30	12	12	2	2	13	30	7.71	1.23	.244
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-6	4.15	10-10	0-0	0	56.1	63	27	26	5	0	20	34	5.43	1.47	.289
	MIAMI	3-7	4.43	12-12	0-0	0	63.0	70	32	31	5	3	27	44	6.29	1.54	.279
2013	Jupiter	0-1	3.00	2-2	0-0	0	9.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	6	6.00	1.22	.265
	Jacksonville	1-0	5.40	3-3	0-0	0	11.2	13	7	7	0	0	4	9	7.23	1.46	.289
	MIAMI	4-6	3.39	18-18	0-0	0	106.1	100	44	40	7	1	40	78	6.60	1.32	.249
2014	MIAMI	6-14	4.37	33-33	0-0	0	199.2	223	107	97	14	7	43	142	6.40	1.33	.282
2015	NEW YORK-AL	14-3	4.20	27-27	0-0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	49	121	7.06	1.45	.285
2016	NEW YORK-AL	9-8	4.76	24-21	0-0	0	124.2	123	66	66	23	1	40	97	7.00	1.31	.255
2017	Did Not Pitch																
2018	Charlotte	0-0	4.50	3-3	0-0	0	6.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	7	10.50	1.00	.250
	Durham	0-1	18.00	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	10	8	8	1	0	0	6	13.50	2.50	.455
	TAMPA BAY	3-4	4.26	10-10	0-0	0	57.0	48	27	27	11	1	8	53	8.37	0.98	.225
	BOSTON	3-3	3.33	12-11	0-0	0	54.0	57	28	20	3	2	12	48	8.00	1.28	.266
2019	BOSTON	2-1	5.99	23-12	0-0	0	67.2	72	46	45	16	3	35	70	9.31	1.58	.276
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	27.00	1.00	.000
2020	BOSTON	4-2	3.72	9-9	0-0	0	48.1	51	20	20	8	4	7	52	9.68	1.20	.273
Major League Totals		**50-56**	**4.27**	**188-169**	**0-0**	**0**	**966.0**	**1010**	**483**	**458**	**104**	**27**	**301**	**762**	**7.10**	**1.36**	**.269**
Minor League Totals		**16-21**	**3.50**	**92-70**	**2-2**	**2**	**375.0**	**354**	**175**	**146**	**14**	**16**	**147**	**314**	**7.54**	**1.34**	**.254**
Red Sox Totals		**9-6**	**4.50**	**44-32**	**0-0**	**0**	**170.0**	**180**	**94**	**85**	**27**	**9**	**54**	**170**	**9.00**	**1.38**	**.272**

2008: Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as an 11th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Smith); **2012:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins with RHP Scott McGogh in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez, 7/25; **2013:** On disabled list with mild right shoulder inflammation, 3/24-6/17; **2014:** Acquired by the New York Yankees with RHP Domingo Germán and 1B Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps, INF Martín Prado, and cash considerations, 12/19; **2016:** On disabled list with a right elbow tendon injury, 8/11 through remainder of season; **2017:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent, 2/16; On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/10 through remainder of season; **2018:** On disabled list with loose bodies in right elbow, 3/28-5/30; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Jalen Beeks, 7/25; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/6; **2019:** On injured list with a loose body in his right elbow, 4/18-7/19; **2020:** On injured list with a right calf strain, 8/26-9/11

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2-1	1.61	6-2	0-0	0	22.1	15	5	4	1	0	3	16	6.45	0.81	.185

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	1.29	1-1	0-0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	5	6.43	0.71	.200

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	1-0	2.45	2-1	0-0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	0	2	5	6.14	1.23	.241

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-1	1.13	3-0	0-0	0	8.0	3	2	1	1	0	1	6	6.75	0.50	.111

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.079	179	151	8	12	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	6	96	0	0	3

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 8.0, 8x, last 8/4/18 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 3x, last 8/9/20 vs. TOR; **HITS:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **RUNS:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **WALKS:** 6, 8/8/12 for MIA at NYM; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 6/20/18 for TB at HOU; **WINNING STREAK:** 9, 6/20-8/30/15; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 19.0, 7/20-8/10/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/6/11 at ARI (start, 5.0 IP); **STRIKEOUT**: 8/6/11 at ARI (Kelly Johnson, swinging); **WIN:** 8/6/11 at ARI (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

92 RAYNEL ESPINAL
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 212
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 10/6/1991 in Villa Gonzalez, DR
Resides: Villa Gonzalez, DR
Acquired: Selected in the minor league phase of the 2019 Rule 5 Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Entering his 9th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Spent his first 7 professional seasons in the Yankees organization after being signed as a non-drafted free agent in 2012.
- Also attended Major League Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees in 2019.
- Pitched exclusively for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2018 and '19...In 59 appearances (15 starts), went 12-9 with a 3.74 ERA (59 ER/142.0 IP).
- Has a 10.65 SO/9.0 IP ratio during his minor league career, including an 11.25 SO/9.0 IP mark between the Double- and Triple-A levels (202 SO, 161.2 IP).

Additional Career Highlights

- Set a career high in IP (75.0) and matched a career high in starts (12) in 2019 with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Led MiLB (min. 60.0 IP) with a 0.71 WHIP in 2017, over 27 appearances (3 starts) between Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa, and Double-A Trenton.
- Selected as MiLB.com Fans' Choice for Best Relief Pitcher in the Eastern League in 2017 with Trenton.
- Has played for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League in 3 of the last 4 off-seasons: 2017, '18, and '20...Pitched in 7 games (2 starts) this past off-season, going 1-0 with a 0.87 ERA and .167 opponent AVG (10.1 IP, 6 H, 1 ER).

Personal

- Full name is Raynel ("RYE-nell") Joseph Espinal.

Raynel Espinal's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	DSL Yankees1	5-1	3.55	17-0	0-0	2	33.0	29	18	13	1	3	21	38	10.36	1.52	.234
2014	DSL Yankees1	2-2	3.54	20-0	0-0	12	28.0	22	11	11	1	4	6	41	13.18	1.00	.214
2015							Did Not Play										
2016	DSL Yankees2	0-2	3.60	4-4	0-0	0	15.0	22	10	6	0	2	3	11	6.60	1.67	.344
	GCL Yankees	0-4	4.26	6-4	0-0	0	31.2	35	21	15	2	3	0	30	8.53	1.11	.273
	Pulaski	1-3	4.12	4-4	0-0	0	19.2	17	11	9	2	2	5	20	9.15	1.12	.227
	Staten Island	0-1	14.73	2-0	0-0	0	3.2	8	6	6	2	0	1	4	9.92	2.45	.444
2017	Charleston	2-1	1.16	10-0	0-0	1	38.2	22	7	5	1	3	4	44	10.24	0.67	.161
	Tampa	0-1	1.69	8-1	0-0	1	16.0	9	3	3	1	2	3	21	11.81	0.75	.173
	Trenton	2-0	0.46	9-2	0-0	0	19.2	7	2	1	1	0	8	28	12.81	0,76	.104
2018	Scranton/WB	7-2	3.09	41-3	0-0	2	67.0	55	27	23	4	8	26	95	12.76	1.21	.222
2019	Scranton/WB	5-7	4.32	18-12	1-0	0	75.0	73	37	36	10	4	22	79	9.48	1.27	.259
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**24-24**	**3.32**	**139-30**	**1-0**	**17**	**347.1**	**299**	**153**	**128**	**25**	**31**	**99**	**411**	**10.65**	**1.15**	**.230**

2012: Signed by the New York Yankees as a non-drafted free agent, 9/27; **2019:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/12

98 DURBIN FELTMAN
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 207
Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 4/18/1997 in Houston, TX
Resides: Conroe, TX
Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- Posted a 1.93 ERA (5 ER/23.1 IP) with 36 SO and 5 BB in his pro debut (2018), striking out 3 batters over 1.0 IP on 4 occasions.
- Allowed 0 hits in his first 4 pro appearances with Short-A Lowell (4.0 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 7 SO) before being promoted to Single-A Greenville on 7/10/18.
- Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 11 prospect, and as having the best fastball and best secondary pitch in the system.
- Spent all of 2019 with Double-A Portland, his most advanced level...Held RHH to a .198 AVG (17-for-86).

Personal

- Full name is Durbin Sanders Feltman.
- Graduated from Oak Ridge High School.
- Served as Texas Christian University's closer from 2016-18, tying the school's all-time saves record (32) and setting the single-season mark in 2017 (17).
- Named to the 2016 Big 12 All-Freshman Team, the 2017 Academic All-Big 12 First Team, and 2018 All-Big 12 First Team.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 94 prospect available in the 2018 MLB Draft.
- Named to *Baseball America*'s 2018 All-America Third Team after averaging 15.9 SO/9.0 IP and posting a 0.74 ERA (2 ER/24.1 IP) with 43 SO and only 6 BB in 18 games.

Durbin Feltman's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Lowell	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15.75	0.00	.000
	Greenville	0-1	2.57	7-0	0-0	3	7.0	6	3	2	0	0	1	14	18.00	1.00	.214
	Salem	1-0	2.19	11-0	0-0	1	12.1	12	3	3	0	1	4	15	10.95	1.30	.261
2019	Portland	2-3	5.26	43-0	0-0	5	51.1	42	31	30	8	2	31	54	9.47	1.42	.223
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**3-4**	**4.22**	**65-0**	**0-0**	**9**	**74.2**	**60**	**37**	**35**	**8**	**3**	**36**	**90**	**10.85**	**1.29**	**.218**

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Brandon Agamennone)

90 FRANKLIN GERMAN
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 211
Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 9/22/1997 in Queens, NY
Resides: Tampa, FL
Acquired: From the New York Yankees with RHP Adam Ottavino on 1/25/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Yankees in the 4th round of the 2018 June Draft and spent his first 3 seasons in the NYY organization.
- In 7 career relief appearances, has averaged 14.64 SO/9.0 IP with a 2.75 ERA (6 ER/19.2 IP), striking out 32 batters and walking only 2.
- In 23 career starts, has posted a 3.73 ERA (38 ER/91.2 IP)...Has made 10 starts of 5.0+ IP, allowing 2 ER or fewer in 8 of those...Has twice thrown a career-high 5.2 innings.
- Has held left-handed hitters to a career .207 AVG and .645 OPS (39-for-188, 5 HR).
- In 2019, was on the injured list with a right shoulder strain from 7/4-8/14.

Personal

- Last name is pronounced "JUR-min."
- Pitched 3 seasons (2016-18) at the University of North Florida, making 42 appearances (35 starts) and going 18-8 with a 2.37 ERA (54 ER/205.1 IP)...Named a Golden Spikes Award semifinalist as a junior.
- Led North Florida in wins as a sophomore (8-1, 2.43 ERA) and as a junior (8-3, 1.58 ERA)...Earned ASUN All-Conference First Team honors in both years.
- Is a 2015 graduate of Bishop McLaughlin High School in Spring Hill, FL.

Franklin German's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Yankees West	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.00	.000
	Staten Island	1-3	2.22	10-4	0-0	1	28.1	22	9	7	0	0	6	38	12.07	0.99	.206
2019	Tampa	4-4	3.79	16-15	0-0	0	76.0	70	35	32	9	3	35	82	9.71	1.38	.248
	GCL Yankees East	0-1	6.75	2-2	0-0	0	4.0	3	3	3	1	2	1	5	11.25	1.00	.214
	GCL Yankees West	0-0	18.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.00	4.00	.500
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**5-8**	**3.56**	**30-23**	**0-0**	**1**	**111.1**	**97**	**49**	**44**	**10**	**5**	**44**	**128**	**10.35**	**1.27**	**.235**

2018: Signed by the New York Yankees as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft; **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Adam Ottavino and cash considerations in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations, 1/25

88 MICHAEL GETTYS
OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 209
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 10/22/1995 in Gainesville, GA
Resides: Flowery Branch, GA
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 11/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season, his 2nd in ML Spring Training camp (also 2020 with SD).
- Spent his first 7 seasons in the Padres organization after being selected by the club in the 2nd round of the 2014 June Draft.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2016 (Midwest League) and 2018 (Texas League)...Also named a post-season All-Star in 2014 (Arizona League).
- Has made 539 starts in CF, 66 in RF, and 32 in LF during his minor league career.
- Recorded 78 OF assists from 2014-19.
- Has recorded 5 multi-HR games, including a 3-HR performance on 6/2/17 with Lake Elsinore.
- In 2019, his 1st season at the Triple-A level, led Padres minor leaguers in HR (31), RBI (91), XBH (65), total bases (262), and runs (97) in 128 games for El Paso...Also led the club in doubles (29), triples (5), and steals (16).

Additional Career Highlights

- Played for Adelaide of the Australian Baseball League during the 2018-19 offseason and for Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2019-20.
- Named California League Player of the Week in 2017 (5/29-6/4).
- Tabbed a Rising Star in 2016 while playing for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.
- Named by *Baseball America* as the Best Defensive Outfielder in the Midwest League in 2015...Tied for the league lead with 21 OF assists.
- Led Fort Wayne in 2015 in runs scored (62).

MICHAEL'S OUTFIELD ASSIST TOTALS

Year	Team (Level)	Assists
2014	AZL Padres (Rookie)	5
2015	Fort Wayne (Single-A)	21
2016	Fort Wayne (Single-A)	11
	Lake Elsinore (High-A)	4
2017	Lake Elsinore (High-A)	9
2018	San Antonio (Double-A)	16
2019	El Paso (Triple-A)	12

Personal

- Full name is Michael Edward Gettys ("GET-eez").
- Committed to the University of Georgia prior to being selected by the Padres in the 2014 June Draft.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 40 prospect in the 2014 June Draft.
- Participated in the 2013 Perfect Game All-American Classic at PETCO Park in San Diego.
- Was an OF/RHP prospect at Gainesville (GA) High School...Named the *Gainesville Times* Player of the Year in 2012 as a sophomore and again in 2014 as a senior.
- Married to Katie.

Michael Gettys's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	AZL Padres	.310	52	213	29	66	8	5	3	38	3	1	1	15	66	14	2	.353	.437	.790
2015	Fort Wayne	.231	122	494	62	114	27	6	6	44	5	1	1	28	162	20	10	.271	.346	.617
2016	Fort Wayne	.304	68	257	37	78	10	5	3	27	2	2	10	18	69	24	10	.369	.416	.786
	Lake Elsinore	.306	60	248	40	76	13	0	9	33	2	2	3	17	77	9	6	.356	.468	.823
2017	Lake Elsinore	.254	116	457	84	116	22	4	17	51	2	2	6	46	191	22	8	.329	.431	.760
2018	San Antonio	.230	125	431	51	99	22	3	15	53	1	4	6	31	160	17	6	.290	.399	.689
2019	El Paso	.256	128	507	97	130	29	5	31	91	6	0	5	33	168	14	6	.305	.517	.822
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.260**	**671**	**2607**	**400**	**679**	**131**	**28**	**84**	**337**	**21**	**12**	**32**	**188**	**893**	**120**	**48**	**.316**	**.429**	**.745**

2014: Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Andrew Salvo); **2020**: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/10

78 STEPHEN GONSALVES
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 215
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 42 days
Born: 7/8/1994 in San Diego, CA
Resides: San Marcus, CA
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the New York Mets on 7/25/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Previously attended ML Spring Training camps with the Twins (2017-19) and Mets (2020).
- Has made 7 ML appearances (4 starts), all with the Twins in 2018...Allowed 16 ER in 12.1 IP in his first 4 appearances (all starts) before allowing 2 ER in 12.1 IP over his final 3 (all in relief).
- Selected by the Twins in the 4th round of the 2013 June Draft, and spent each of his first 7 seasons in the organization.
- In 121 minor league outings (114 starts), is 53-22 (.707) with a 2.50 ERA and .199 opponent AVG...In 25 Triple-A appearances (23 starts), is 10-6 with a 3.46 ERA and .209 opponent AVG.

Additional Career Highlights

- Allowed 1 hit over 9.0 IP during a 2-game stretch in 2018, throwing 3.0 hitless innings on 9/13/18 at KC (1 R, 0 ER) and 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/19/18 at DET (1 H).
- Recognized by *Baseball America* as an All-Star in 2015 (Low Class A), 2016 (Double-A), and 2018 (Triple-A)... Also named an overall Minor League All-Star by *Baseball America* in 2016.
- Was a Florida State League mid-season All-Star for High-A Fort Myers in 2016.
- Named Pitcher of the Week 3 times: Midwest League (4/20-26/15), Southern League (8/15-21/16), and International League (4/30-5/6/18).
- Earned Southern League Player of the Month honors in August 2016 with Double-A Chattanooga after going 4-0 with a 0.28 ERA (1 ER/32.2 IP) and 37 SO.

STEPHEN'S *BASEBALL AMERICA* PROSPECT RANKINGS

Season	Ranking
2014	No. 13, Twins
2015	No. 14, Twins
	No. 16, Florida State League
	No. 15, Midwest League
2016	No. 9, Twins
	No. 10, Florida State League
	No. 13, Southern League
2017	No. 2, Twins
	No. 99, Overall
	No. 14, Southern League
2018	No. 4, Twins
	No. 97, Overall
2019	No. 18, Twins

2020 Season Highlights

- Split the season between the Mets and Red Sox organizations.
- Threw 5.0 scoreless innings with NYM in spring training in February and March...Added to the Mets' Club Player Pool on 7/13.
- Claimed off waivers by BOS on 7/25/20 and optioned to the Alternate Training Site...Designated for assignment on 8/19 but remained in the Club Player Pool.

Personal

- Full name is Stephen William Gonsalves.
- Graduated from Cathedral Catholic High School in San Diego, CA.
- Had committed to play baseball at the University of San Diego prior to being selected by the Twins in 2013.

Stephen Gonsalves's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	GCL Twins	1-0	0.63	5-2	0-0	0	14.1	8	1	1	0	0	7	18	11.30	1.05	.163
	Elizabethton	1-1	1.29	3-3	0-0	0	14.0	10	2	2	0	0	4	21	13.50	1.00	.200
2014	Elizabethton	2-0	2.79	6-6	0-0	0	29.0	23	12	9	1	1	10	26	8.07	1.14	.225
	Cedar Rapids	2-3	3.19	8-8	0-0	0	36.2	31	17	13	1	2	11	44	10.80	1.15	.228
2015	Cedar Rapids	6-1	1.15	9-9	0-0	0	55.0	29	8	7	2	4	15	77	12.60	0.80	.154
	Fort Myers	7-2	2.61	15-15	1-0	0	79.1	66	26	23	2	1	38	55	6.24	1.31	.225
2016	Fort Myers	5-4	2.33	11-11	1-0	0	65.2	43	19	17	2	0	20	66	9.05	0.96	.188
	Chattanooga	8-1	1.82	13-13	1-0	0	74.1	43	17	15	1	4	37	89	10.78	1.08	.171
2017	Chattanooga	8-3	2.68	15-15	0-0	0	87.1	67	28	26	7	4	23	96	9.89	1.03	.207
	Rochester	1-2	5.56	5-4	0-0	0	22.2	27	14	14	4	0	8	22	8.74	1.54	.293
2018	Chattanooga	3-0	1.77	4-4	0-0	0	20.1	11	4	4	2	0	10	25	11.07	1.03	.167
	Rochester	9-3	2.96	19-18	0-0	0	100.1	65	33	33	6	6	55	95	8.52	1.20	.187
2018	MINNESOTA	2-2	6.57	7-4	0-0	0	24.2	28	22	18	2	1	22	16	5.84	2.03	.283
2019	Rochester	0-0	13.50	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	5	2	9.00	3.00	.200
	GCL Twins	0-1	2.00	5-5	0-0	0	9.0	6	2	2	2	0	0	16	16.00	0.67	.182
	Pensacola	0-0	13.50	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	2	4	3	1	1	2	3	13.50	2.00	.250
2020							Did Not Play										
Major League Totals		**2-2**	**6.57**	**7-4**	**0-0**	**0**	**24.2**	**28**	**22**	**18**	**2**	**1**	**22**	**16**	**5.84**	**2.03**	**.283**
Minor League Totals		**53-22**	**2.50**	**121-114**	**3-0**	**0**	**612.0**	**432**	**188**	**170**	**31**	**23**	**245**	**655**	**9.63**	**1.11**	**.199**

2013: Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by John Leavitt); **2019:** Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets, 11/4; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 7/25

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 6.0, 9/19/18 at DET; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/19/18 at DET; **HITS:** 7, 8/25/18 vs. OAK; **RUNS:** 6, 8/31/18 at TEX; **WALKS:** 4, 4x, last 9/27/18 vs. DET; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 8/31/18 at TEX; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.0, 9/19/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/20/18 vs. CWS (1.1 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/20/18 vs. CWS (Avisaíl García, swinging); **WIN:** 9/19/18 at DET (6.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

RED SOX WHO HAVE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

25 players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Shortstop Everett Scott did so 5 straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from 6/20/1916-10/2/1921.

YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER
1901	138	2B Hobe Ferris
		SS Freddy Parent
		3B Jimmy Collins
		LF Tommy Dowd
1902	138	1B Candy LaChance
		SS Freddy Parent
		RF Buck Freeman
1903	141	1B Candy LaChance
		2B Hobe Ferris
		RF Buck Freeman
1904	157	1B Candy LaChance
		RF Buck Freeman
		CF Chick Stahl
1905	153	SS Freddy Parent
1906	155	CF Chick Stahl
1912	154	LF Duffy Lewis
1917	157	SS Everett Scott
1918	126	SS Everett Scott
		RF Harry Hooper
1919	138	SS Everett Scott
1920	154	SS Everett Scott
1921	154	SS Everett Scott
1922	154	2B Del Pratt
1924	156	2B Bill Wambsganss
1926	154	1B Phil Todt
1930	154	CF Tom Oliver
1936	155	1B Jimmie Foxx
1943	155	2B Bobby Doerr
1948	155	SS Vern Stephens
		CF Dom DiMaggio
1949	155	SS Vern Stephens
		LF Ted Williams
1956	155	CF Jimmy Piersall
1958	155	3B Frank Malzone
1959	154	3B Frank Malzone
1962	160	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1966	162	1B George Scott
1969	162	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1978	163	LF Jim Rice
1981	108	LF Jim Rice
		RF Dwight Evans
1982	162	RF Dwight Evans
1984	162	RF Dwight Evans

12 MARWIN GONZALEZ
INF/OF



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 205
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 133 days
Born: 3/14/1989 in Puerto Ordaz, VZ
Resides: Houston, TX
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/24/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entering his 10th ML season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Has played in 962 games with the Astros (2012-18) and Twins (2019-20)...Made 9 consecutive Opening Day rosters from 2012-20.
- Originally signed by the Cubs in November 2005 out of Venezuela at only 16 years old...Selected by the Red Sox in the 2011 Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/11, then traded to the Astros that same day.
- Has twice homered from both sides of the plate in the same game: 7/26/16 vs. NYY (off CC Sabathia and Anthony Swarzak) and 5/2/17 vs. TEX (off Alex Claudio and Keone Kela).
- Appeared in at least 1 game at 2B, 3B, and SS in each of his first 8 ML seasons (2012-19)...Played in at least 1 game at 2B, 3B, SS, and OF in each season from 2014-19.
- Is the only player in ML history to appear in at least 20 games at 1B, 2B, SS, and LF in a single season, which he did in both 2017 and 2018...Also played 19 games at 3B in 2017.
- Has played in 35 Postseason games...Won the 2017 World Series with the Astros.

Additional Career Highlights

- Has played in the Venezuelan Winter League with Caracas (2008-12), Zulia (2013), and Aragua (2016)... Played for Venezuela in the 2009 Caribbean Series... Helped Caracas win the 2009-10 league title.
- Made his ML debut in 2012, spending the entire season with the Astros after being selected in the Rule 5 Draft by BOS and traded to HOU...Was the Astros' Opening Day starter at SS.
- In 2017, became the first major leaguer to make 19+ appearances at 5 different positions in a single season since MIN's Cesar Tovar in 1968...Played 31 games at 1B, 22 at 2B, 19 at 3B, 38 at SS, and 47 in LF.
- Led the 2017 World Series champion Astros in RBI (90) and ranked in the top 10 in the AL in AVG (9th, .303), OBP (8th, .377), SLG (10th, .530), and OPS (6th, .907).
- In 2019, recorded 8 OF assists despite playing in only 59 games (49 starts) in the outfield.
- Named a 2011 Southern League mid-season All-Star.

GONZALEZ'S DEFENSIVE POSITIONS PLAYED

Pos.	G	GS	Inn.
1B	226	159	1,480.2
2B	133	86	846.0
3B	156	118	1,037.1
SS	292	250	2,252.0
LF	175	143	1,214.1
CF	3	0	3.0
RF	56	42	384.0
OF	226	185	1,601.1

GONZALEZ'S CAREER SPLITS

Stat	vs. LHP	vs. RHP
At-bats	901	2,165
AVG	.261	.261
OPS	.724	.732
HR	26	70
AB/HR	34.7	30.9
SO	189	491
AB/SO	4.8	4.4

A FLAIR FOR THE DRAMATIC

- On 4/2/13 vs. TEX, Marwin broke up Yu Darvish's perfect game bid in the 9th inning with a 2-out single that rolled between the pitcher's legs and into CF.
- Has hit 2 walk-off HR in extra innings, including a 16th-inning, 2-run shot that broke a 3-3 tie vs. CLE on 5/11/16...That is the latest walk-off HR in Astros history.
- On 8/13/19 at MIL, hit a go-ahead, 3-run HR off Josh Hader with 2 outs in the 8th inning, leading the Twins to a 7-5 win.
- Has recorded 4 go-ahead RBI in the Postseason, against Chris Sale, Andrew Miller, Trevor Bauer, and David Price.
- In Game 2 of the 2017 World Series, hit a game-tying HR off Kenley Jansen in the 9th inning at Dodger Stadium.

AROUND THE HORN

Marwin started at 6 different positions during an 8-game stretch for the Twins in 2019:

Game	Pos.
5/26 vs. CWS	LF
5/28 vs. MIL	1B
5/30 at TB	3B
5/31 at TB	SS
6/1 at TB	1B
6/2 at TB	RF
6/4 at CLE	1B
6/5 at CLE	2B

Postseason Career Highlights

- In 35 career Postseason games with the Astros (2015, '17-18) and Twins (2019, '20), has hit .230 (26-for-113) with 3 HR and 13 RBI.
- Has recorded 4 go-ahead RBI in the Postseason, against Chris Sale, Andrew Miller, Trevor Bauer, and David Price.
- Appeared in all 18 of the Astros' 2017 Postseason games, helping the club win the World Series.
- His 1st career Postseason hit came in Game 1 of the 2017 ALDS vs. BOS, a 2-run, go-ahead double off Chris Sale in the 4th inning.
- His 1st career Postseason HR was a game-tying shot in the 9th inning of Game 2 of the 2017 World Series...He was the 1st player to hit a game-tying HR in the 9th inning of a World Series game on the road since Dwight Evans did so in Game 3 of the 1975 Fall Classic at CIN.
- Led the Astros with 8 RBI in the 2018 Postseason, going 11-for-33 (.333) with 2 HR...Reached base in all 8 games.
- In the 2018 ALDS vs. CLE, went 7-for-13 (.538) with 5 RBI in 3 games...In Game 2, went 4-for-4 with a go-ahead 2-run double off Andrew Miller in the 6th inning...In Game 3, hit a bases-loaded, 2-run, go-ahead double off Trevor Bauer in the 7th inning.
- In Game 2 of the 2018 ALCS at BOS, hit a go-ahead 2-run HR off David Price in the 3rd inning.
- In 2019, played in all 3 of the Twins' ALDS games against the Yankees...Started Game 1 in LF, then Games 2 and 3 at 1B.
- Started both of the Twins' 2020 Postseason games at 3B.

GAME-TYING HOME RUNS IN THE 9TH INNING, WORLD SERIES HISTORY

Player	Club	Game
Home Run Baker	PHI	1911 G3 at NYG
Mule Haas	PHI	1929 G5 vs. CHC
Carl Furillo	BRO	1953 G6 at NYY
Elston Howard	NYY	1957 G4 at MIL
Tom Tresh	NYY	1964 G5 vs. STL
Dwight Evans	BOS	1975 G3 at CIN
Tino Martinez	NYY	2001 G4 vs. ARI
Scott Brosius	NYY	2001 G5 vs. ARI
Alex Gordon	KC	2015 G1 vs. NYM
Marwin Gonzalez	**HOU**	**2017 G2 at LAD**

After losing Game 1 of the 2017 World Series, the Astros entered the 9th inning of Game 2 with a 3-2 deficit and Kenley Jansen on the mound at Dodger Stadium. Gonzalez led off the 9th with a HR and the Astros went on to win the game in 11 innings, 7-6.

2020 Season Highlights

- Played in 53 games for the Twins, making 21 starts at 3B, 19 at 2B, 6 in RF, and 5 at 1B...Committed only 2 errors on the season (1 at 2B, 1 in RF).
- Hit .209 (24-for-115) with 5 HR as a right-handed batter and .217 (13-for-60) as a left-handed hitter.
- Went 8-for-27 (.296) with RISP.
- In his first 12 games (7/25-8/8), batted .350 (14-for-40) with 2 HR and a .435 OBP.
- Homered in consecutive games from 8/12-13 vs. CLE.
- Started at 3B in both of the Twins' Wild Card Round games against the Astros...Went 1-for-5 with a walk and a run scored.

Personal

- Full name is Marwin Javier Gonzalez.
- He and his wife, Noel, have 3 children.
- His brother, Mario, played in the Rangers' minor league system from 1992-95.

Marwin Gonzalez, Continued

Marwin Gonzalez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2006	DSL Cubs	.265	18	68	9	18	3	0	4	10	1	0	0	0	14	1	1	.265	.485	.750
	AZL Cubs	.198	24	86	9	17	4	1	0	11	0	0	0	8	19	0	2	.266	.267	.533
2007	AZL Cubs	.288	17	59	12	17	3	3	1	10	0	0	1	9	10	1	2	.391	.492	.883
2008	Boise	.279	65	244	29	68	15	3	0	43	6	2	2	13	36	15	7	.318	.365	.683
	Peoria	.224	33	116	6	26	7	0	0	9	1	2	0	3	15	1	1	.240	.284	.524
2009	Daytona	.241	120	424	43	102	15	4	2	34	8	1	2	26	77	9	8	.287	.309	.596
2010	Daytona	.271	23	85	7	23	3	0	0	5	2	1	1	7	13	7	1	.330	.306	.636
	Tennessee	.246	86	305	24	75	11	3	4	41	3	4	1	17	40	6	4	.284	.341	.625
2011	Tennessee	.301	64	216	29	65	18	1	2	20	2	1	3	17	27	4	2	.359	.421	.780
	Iowa	.274	60	197	24	54	12	1	2	19	8	4	1	16	21	3	1	.326	.376	.701
2012	HOUSTON	.234	80	205	21	48	13	0	2	12	1	0	0	13	29	3	3	.280	.327	.607
	Oklahoma City	.333	13	39	2	13	4	0	1	10	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	.395	.513	.908
2013	HOUSTON	.221	72	204	22	45	8	0	4	14	8	1	0	9	37	6	2	.252	.319	.571
	Oklahoma City	.262	44	172	16	45	10	1	1	15	2	1	0	8	23	4	1	.293	.349	.642
2014	HOUSTON	.277	103	285	33	79	15	1	6	23	4	0	4	17	58	2	4	.327	.400	.727
2015	HOUSTON	.279	120	344	44	96	18	1	12	34	7	0	3	16	74	4	5	.317	.442	.759
2016	HOUSTON	.254	141	484	55	123	26	3	13	51	6	1	5	22	118	12	6	.293	.401	.694
2017	HOUSTON	.303	134	455	67	138	34	0	23	90	3	2	6	49	99	8	3	.377	.530	.907
2018	HOUSTON	.247	145	489	61	121	25	3	16	68	5	2	3	53	126	2	3	.324	.409	.733
2019	MINNESOTA	.264	114	425	52	112	19	0	15	55	0	1	6	31	98	1	0	.322	.414	.736
2020	MINNESOTA	.211	53	175	15	37	4	0	5	22	0	4	3	17	41	0	0	.286	.320	.606
Major League Totals		**.261**	**962**	**3066**	**370**	**799**	**162**	**8**	**96**	**369**	**34**	**11**	**30**	**227**	**680**	**38**	**26**	**.317**	**.413**	**.729**
Minor League Totals		**.260**	**567**	**2011**	**210**	**523**	**105**	**17**	**17**	**227**	**33**	**16**	**12**	**127**	**302**	**51**	**30**	**.306**	**.355**	**.660**

2005: Signed by the Chicago Cubs as an international free agent, 11/23; **2011:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/8; Acquired by the Houston Astros in exchange for RHP Marco Duarte, 12/8; **2012:** On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 6/7-7/14; **2019:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a free agent, 2/26; On injured list with a right hamstring strain, 6/19-28; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/24

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.230	35	113	11	26	7	0	3	13	0	0	4	8	30	0	2	.304	.372	.676

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	HOU vs. NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2020	MIN vs. HOU	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.200	.533
Wild Card Totals		**.167**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.167**	**.452**

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	HOU vs. KC	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2017	HOU vs. BOS	.200	4	15	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	.294	.267	.561
2018	HOU vs. CLE	.538	3	13	1	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	.571	.692	1.264
2019	MIN vs. NYY	.273	3	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.273	.364	.636
Division Series Totals		**.317**	**13**	**41**	**3**	**13**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**.364**	**.415**	**.778**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	HOU vs. NYY	.136	7	22	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.208	.182	.390
2018	HOU vs. BOS	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	7	0	1	.273	.500	.773
LCS Totals		**.167**	**12**	**42**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**.239**	**.333**	**.572**

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	HOU vs. LAD	.208	7	24	3	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	.321	.417	.738

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.993	226	159	1317	120	10	1447	116
2B	.988	133	86	154	261	5	420	55
3B	.969	156	118	79	230	10	319	15
SS	.970	292	250	315	712	32	1059	148
OF	.984	226	185	297	16	5	318	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 5x, last 8/15/19 at TEX; **DOUBLES:** 2, 14x, last 6/7/19 at DET; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 8/1/18 at SEA; **RBI:** 5, 2x, last 5/7/18 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 6x, last 8/4/18 at LAD; **WALKS:** 2, 27x, last 8/22/20 at KC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/19/15 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 9/2/17 vs. NYM; **HITTING STREAK:** 13, 7/15-8/3/16; **EJECTIONS (7):** 8/26/12 at NYM (David Rackley); 8/13/16 at TOR (Doug Eddings); 7/6/17 at TOR (John Libka); 9/22/17 vs. LAA (Dan Iassogna); 4/1/18 at TEX (Jerry Meals); 6/19/18 vs. TB (Pat Hoberg); 8/18/20 vs. MIL (Jeremie Rehak)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 7/26/16 vs. NYY; 5/2/17 vs. TEX; 8/1/18 at SEA; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 5/2/17 vs. TEX off Keone Kela; 8/24/18 at LAA off Andrew Heaney; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 5/14/12 at PHI off Joe Blanton (8th inning); 7/22/17 at BAL off Darren O'Day (6th inning); **EXTRA-INNING (2):** 8/18/15 vs. TB off Brad Boxberger (10th); 5/11/16 vs. CLE off Cody Anderson (16th); **GAME-ENDING (2)**: 8/18/15 vs. TB off Brad Boxberger (10th inning); 5/11/16 vs. CLE off Cody Anderson (16th inning); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/6/12 vs. COL (start at SS); **HIT:** 4/7/12 vs. COL off Jamie Moyer (double, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/14/12 at PHI off Joe Blanton (solo, 8th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/18/15 vs. TB off Brad Boxberger (solo HR, 10th inning)

73 DANIEL GOSSETT
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 179
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 59 days
Born: 11/13/1992 in Spartanburg, SC
Resides: Lyman, SC
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/29/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season, his 1st with BOS... Selected by the Red Sox in the 16th round of the 2011 June Draft, but did not sign.
- Signed by the A's as a 2nd-round selection in the 2014 June Draft (No. 65 overall)...Pitched in the A's organization in his first 7 seasons, appearing in 23 ML games (all starts) from 2017-18.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on 8/1/18 and missed the entire 2019 season.
- Added to the A's Club Player Pool in June 2020... Designated for assignment on 7/22 and released on 7/29.
- In 39 games (37 starts) at the Double- and Triple-A levels, is 14-9 with a 2.71 ERA (67 ER/222.2 IP).

Additional Career Highlights

- Named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for 5/22-28/17 with Triple-A Nashville and California League Pitcher of the Week for 5/16-22/16 with High-A Stockton.
- Made 5 starts for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League in 2019...Tied for the AFL lead in wins (3).
- Led A's minor leaguers with 151 SO in 2016.
- Following the 2016 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as OAK's No. 8 prospect.

GOSSETT'S QUALITY STARTS IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES

Game	Stats
6/19/17 vs. HOU	6.2 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 0 BB, 6 SO
6/24/17 at CWS	6.0 IP, 5 H, 2 R/0 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO
7/17/17 vs. TB	7.0 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 1 BB, 3 SO
7/23/17 at NYM	6.0 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 6 SO
8/2/17 at SF	7.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 2 BB, 5 SO
8/28/17 at LAA	6.2 IP, 9 H, 3 R/2 ER, 1 BB, 6 SO
9/9/17 vs. HOU	6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 7 SO
5/23/18 vs. SEA	7.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 5 SO

Personal

- Full name is Daniel James Gossett.
- Graduated from James F. Byrne High School (Duncan, SC).
- Pitched for Clemson University from 2012-14, where he was a Second Team All-America selection by Collegiate Baseball in 2014 and a Golden Spikes Award semifinalist.

Daniel Gossett's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2014	Vermont	1-0	2.25	12-1	0-0	0	24.0	16	6	6	1	0	1	25	9.38	0.71	.188
2015	Beloit	5-13	4.73	27-2	2-0	0	144.2	151	92	76	16	6	52	112	6.98	1.40	.270
2016	Stockton	4-1	3.33	9-9	0-0	0	46.0	40	20	17	4	1	13	53	10.37	1.15	.225
	Midland	5-5	2.49	16-16	0-0	0	94.0	75	37	26	4	1	25	94	9.00	1.06	.220
	Nashville	1-0	1.98	2-2	0-0	0	13.2	10	3	3	0	0	3	4	2.63	0.95	.213
2017	Nashville	4-4	3.66	14-14	0-0	0	76.1	70	35	31	6	1	24	71	8.37	1.23	.239
	OAKLAND	4-11	6.11	18-18	0-0	0	91.1	116	67	62	21	0	31	72	7.09	1.61	.306
2018	Nashville	4-0	1.63	7-5	0-0	0	38.2	26	10	7	1	1	16	42	9.78	1.09	.190
	OAKLAND	0-3	5.18	5-5	0-0	0	24.1	25	14	14	5	1	8	12	4.44	1.36	.269
2019								Did Not Pitch									
2020								Did Not Pitch									
Major League Totals		**4-14**	**5.91**	**23-23**	**0-0**	**0**	**115.2**	**141**	**81**	**76**	**26**	**1**	**39**	**84**	**6.54**	**1.56**	**.299**
Minor League Totals		**24-23**	**3.42**	**87-74**	**2-0**	**0**	**437.1**	**388**	**203**	**166**	**32**	**10**	**134**	**401**	**8.25**	**1.19**	**.237**

2011: Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 16th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2014:** Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Neil Avent); **2018:** On the disabled list with a right elbow strain, 6/4 through remainder of season; **2019:** On the injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 2/15 through remainder of season; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/29

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 7.0, 3x, last 5/23/18 vs. SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 9/9/17 vs. HOU-G1; **HITS:** 9, 4x, last 9/19/17 at DET; **RUNS:** 7, 2x, last 9/25/17 vs. SEA; **WALKS:** 5, 9/23/17 at SEA; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 9/25/17 vs. SEA; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 5.0, 4x, last 5/23-29/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 6/14/17 at MIA (3.1 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/14/17 at MIA (Giancarlo Stanton, swinging); **WIN:** 6/24/17 at CWS (6.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

77 JAY GROOME
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 251
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 8/23/1998 in Toms River, NJ
Resides: Barnegat, NJ
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (12th overall) of the 2016 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Entering his 6th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Began the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top 10 prospects in 2017 (No. 3), 2018 (No. 1), 2019 (No. 4), 2020 (No. 8), and 2021 (No. 6).
- Also ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best curveball among Red Sox minor leaguers entering the 2020 and 2021 seasons.
- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- Missed the entire 2018 season and most of 2019 due to injury requiring Tommy John surgery on his left elbow, performed on 5/16/18 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.
- Spent the entire 2019 season on the injured list, but made 3 rehab starts in the regular season and 2 in the postseason.
- Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 7/31-8/6 in 2017...Placed on the DL on 8/24/17 and missed the remainder of the year.

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
4.	Bryan Mata	RHP
6.	**Jay Groome**	**LHP**
8.	Tanner Houck	RHP
10.	Thaddeus Ward	RHP

Personal

- Full name is Jason Joseph Groome.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect available in the 2016 June Draft.
- Pitched for Barnegat High School as a freshman, sophomore, and senior...Pitched for IMG Academy in Bradenton, FL as a junior.
- Posted a 0.77 ERA (5 ER/39.2 IP) with 90 SO and 14 BB as a senior...Tossed Barnegat's 1st no-hitter on 4/11/16, striking out 19 of 21 batters in 7.0 IP.
- In 8 starts at IMG Academy, went 5-0 with a 1.22 ERA, 81 SO, and 9 BB over 43.0 IP.

Jay Groome's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-0	2.25	2-2	0-0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	8	18.00	0.75	.200
	Lowell	0-0	3.38	1-1	0-0	0	2.2	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	6.75	1.50	.000
2017	Greenville	3-7	6.70	11-11	0-0	0	44.1	44	34	33	6	3	25	58	11.77	1.56	.257
	Lowell	0-2	1.64	3-3	0-0	0	11.0	5	4	2	0	1	5	14	11.45	0.91	.132
2018							Did Not Pitch										
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	1.00	.250
	Lowell	0-0	4.50	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	13.50	2.00	.300
2020							Did Not Pitch										
Minor League Totals		**3-9**	**5.18**	**20-20**	**0-0**	**0**	**66.0**	**57**	**41**	**38**	**6**	**4**	**35**	**88**	**12.00**	**1.39**	**.227**

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (12th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant)

69 ZAC GROTZ
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 208
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 103 days
Born: 2/17/1993 in San Mateo, CA
Resides: Millbrae, CA
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/8/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Will be attending his 3rd consecutive ML Spring Training camp (also 2019-20 with SEA).
- Has spent time in the Astros (2015), Dodgers (2016), Mets (2018), and Mariners (2019-20) organizations... Selected by HOU in the 28th round of the 2015 June Draft.
- Made his ML debut in 2019 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2020.
- Has held ML left-handed hitters to a .212 AVG and .590 OPS (7-for-33, 1 HR).
- Has pitched for 3 independent league teams: the Washington WildThings (2016), Bridgeport Bluefish (2017), and York Revolution (2018).

Personal

- Graduated from Burlingame (FL) High School in 2011.
- Attended California State University, Monterey Bay in 2012, College of San Mateo in 2013, the University of Tennessee in 2014, and Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University in 2015.

Zac Grotz's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	Greeneville	1-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	1	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	7.20	0.40	.063
	Tri-City	4-3	4.24	16-0	0-0	4	17.0	16	8	8	0	1	4	11	5.82	1.18	.250
2016	Ogden	4-0	0.50	5-2	0-0	0	18.0	15	9	1	0	1	3	11	5.50	1.00	.211
	Washington (IND)	4-2	1.36	29-1	0-0	10	46.1	32	8	7	0	3	9	51	9.91	0.86	-
2017	Bridgeport (IND)	4-3	3.77	67-0	0-0	2	74.0	84	39	31	3	4	27	80	9.73	1.50	.281
2018	York (IND)	2-1	2.53	7-4	1-1	1	32.0	24	9	9	2	1	10	33	9.28	1.06	.207
	Columbia	3-7	4.61	13-13	0-0	0	80.0	91	51	41	4	9	12	83	9.34	1.29	.284
2019	SEATTLE	1-0	4.15	14-0	0-0	0	17.1	14	9	8	0	1	8	18	9.35	1.27	.222
	Tacoma	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	9.00	1.00	.182
	Arkansas	4-4	2.51	26-6	0-0	1	57.1	47	18	16	4	3	11	69	10.83	1.01	.225
2020	SEATTLE	0-0	14.73	5-0	0-0	0	7.1	11	12	12	4	4	11	4	4.91	3.00	.367
Major League Totals		**1-0**	**7.30**	**19-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**24.2**	**25**	**21**	**20**	**4**	**5**	**19**	**22**	**8.03**	**1.78**	**.269**
Minor League Totals		**17-14**	**3.29**	**65-21**	**0-0**	**6**	**180.1**	**172**	**86**	**66**	**8**	**14**	**32**	**181**	**9.03**	**1.13**	**.249**
Independent Totals		**10-6**	**2.78**	**103-5**	**1-1**	**13**	**152.1**	**140**	**56**	**47**	**5**	**8**	**49**	**164**	**9.69**	**1.24**	**-**

2015: Signed by the Houston Astros as a 28th-round selection in the 2015 June Draft (signed by John Martin); **2016:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent, 8/16; **2018:** Signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent, 6/10; **2018:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 11/7; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/8

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 7/28/20 at LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/5/19 at HOU; **HITS:** 4, 7/28/20 at LAA; **RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 8/29/20 at LAA; **WALKS:** 4, 2x, last 8/29/20 at LAA; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 4x, last 8/29/20 at LAA; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 2.1, 2x, last 9/8-12/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/2/19 at HOU (2.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/6/19 vs. SD (Luis Urias, looking); **WIN:** 8/13/19 at DET (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

56 MATT HALL
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 209
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** 128 days
Born: 7/23/1993 in Independence, MO
Resides: Lee's Summit, MO
Acquired: From Detroit in exchange for minor league C Jhon Nuñez on 1/17/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Entering his 7th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by DET in the 6th round of the 2015 June Draft and spent his first 5 seasons in the Tigers organization.
- Has pitched in the majors in each of the last 3 seasons.
- 24 of his 25 ML appearances have come in relief... From 2015-17, 58 of his 60 outings came as a starter.
- Named Tigers 2018 Minor League Pitcher of the Year after leading qualified DET minor leaguers in ERA (2.13).
- Following the 2018 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best curveball in the DET system.
- Named a 2016 Midwest League mid-season All-Star and a 2017 Florida State League post-season All-Star.
- Tabbed a 2017 *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star.
- Has been named Pitcher of the Week in the Florida State League (6/26-7/2/17) and Eastern League (7/2-8/18).
- Named Florida State League Pitcher of the Month for June 2017 (3-0, 0.00 ERA, 0 ER/25.2 IP)...Allowed 0 ER over 7 appearances from 5/28-7/8 (43.0 IP).

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster.
- Appeared in 4 games (1 start) over 4 ML stints with the Red Sox.
- Made his BOS debut and 1st ML start on 7/28 vs. NYM (2.2 IP, 3 R).
- Each of his final 3 appearances came in relief...Threw at least 1.2 innings in each of his outings.
- Designated for assignment on 11/20 and outrighted to the Triple-A roster on 11/25.

Personal

- Full name is Matthew Thomas Hall.

In the Community

- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and Tiger-Fest during his time with DET.

Matt Hall's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	GCL Tigers	0-0	3.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	4	12.00	1.67	.308
	Connecticut	0-1	2.90	10-10	0-0	0	31.0	29	11	10	3	0	7	30	8.71	1.16	.246
2016	West Michigan	8-0	1.09	12-12	0-0	0	66.1	49	10	8	0	2	21	72	9.77	1.06	.202
	Lakeland	3-2	4.15	12-11	1-0	0	60.2	61	34	28	6	2	28	54	8.01	1.47	.264
2017	Lakeland	7-6	2.44	19-18	0-0	0	103.1	98	34	28	4	1	38	110	9.58	1.32	.250
	Erie	1-0	3.09	6-6	0-0	0	35.0	30	16	12	2	1	21	39	10.03	1.46	.224
2018	Erie	5-2	1.58	27-4	0-0	0	57.0	33	16	10	1	3	25	76	12.00	1.02	.165
	Toledo	4-0	2.67	10-10	0-0	0	57.1	46	18	17	1	1	20	59	9.26	1.15	.219
	DETROIT	0-0	14.63	5-0	0-0	0	8.0	19	16	13	1	1	3	5	5.63	2.75	.452
2019	Toledo	5-4	5.30	25-13	0-0	0	86.2	102	58	51	16	3	31	106	11.01	1.53	.287
	DETROIT	0-1	7.71	16-0	0-0	0	23.1	28	20	20	4	1	15	27	10.41	1.84	.289
2020	BOSTON	0-3	18.69	4-1	0-0	0	8.2	17	18	18	2	1	10	9	9.35	3.12	.395
Major League Totals		**0-4**	**11.48**	**25-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**40.0**	**64**	**54**	**51**	**7**	**3**	**28**	**41**	**9.23**	**2.30**	**.352**
Minor League Totals		**33-15**	**2.97**	**122-85**	**1-0**	**0**	**500.1**	**452**	**198**	**165**	**33**	**13**	**192**	**550**	**9.89**	**1.29**	**.239**
Red Sox Totals		**0-3**	**18.69**	**4-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**8.2**	**17**	**18**	**18**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**9**	**9.35**	**3.12**	**.395**

2015: Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Marty Miller); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league C Jhon Nuñez, 1/17

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 8/24/19 at MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 8/24/19 at MIN; **HITS:** 8, 9/15/18 at CLE; **RUNS:** 9, 9/15/18 at CLE; **WALKS:** 4, 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 7x, last 9/11/20 at TB; **WINNING STREAK:** N/A; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 4.2, 8/24-30/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/15/18 at CLE (1.0 IP, entered with 0 outs in 1st inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/19/18 vs. MIN (Tyler Austin, swinging); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

81 KYLE HART
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 208
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 128 days
Born: 11/23/1992 in Cincinnati, OH
Resides: Cincinnati, OH
Acquired: Selected in the 19th round of the 2016 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Entering his 6th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Made his ML debut in 2020.
- Was part of a no-hitter on 4/25/19 (see table on right).
- Selected as an Eastern League mid-season All-Star for Double-A Portland in 2018.
- Has twice earned Pitcher of the Week honors: 7/30-8/5/18 (Eastern League) and 5/27-6/2/19 (International League).
- Has held opposing LHH to a .229 AVG and a .323 SLG in his minor league career (115-for-502, 18 2B, 3B, 9 HR).
- Has allowed only 0.66 HR/9.0 IP in his pro career, including a 0.70 mark at Double-A and Triple-A.

DOUBLE-A DOMINANCE

On 4/25/19 at Binghamton, Kyle started and threw 6.2 innings as 3 Double-A Portland pitchers combined for a no-hitter, the 4th in team history:

No-Hitter	Pitchers
8/8/1999 vs. Trenton	Brad Penny, Luis Arroyo
8/13/2001 at Binghamton	Josh Beckett, Brandon Bowe, Aaron Sheffer
4/3/2014 at Reading	Henry Owens (6.0 IP)
4/25/2019	**Kyle Hart**, Daniel McGrath, Adam Lau

2020 Season Highlights

- Was 1 of 6 Red Sox to make a ML debut in 2020.
- Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect.
- Began the season in Pawtucket at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- Recalled by BOS on 8/13 and made his ML debut that day against the Rays at Fenway Park (L, 2.0 IP, 7 R/5 ER).
- Received a no-decision in his next 2 starts on 8/19 vs. PHI (3.2 IP, 2 R) and 8/25 at TOR (3.1 IP, 6 R), both Sox wins.
- His 4th and final appearance of the season came in relief on 9/1 vs. ATL (2.0 IP, 6 R).
- Placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/2 with a left hip impingement...Transferred to the 45-day IL on 9/15.

Personal

- Full name is Kyle Patrick Hart.
- Pitched at Indiana University (2012-16)...Received a medical redshirt after undergoing Tommy John surgery as a junior.
- Left IU ranked 2nd in program history in wins (31) and Big Ten wins (17).
- Graduated from Sycamore High School (OH).

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Kyle Hart's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-2	2.31	4-4	0-0	0	11.2	12	5	3	0	0	2	19	14.66	1.20	.261
2017	Greenville	4-2	1.90	13-10	0-0	0	66.1	50	15	14	0	2	17	57	7.73	1.01	.211
	Salem	2-3	2.49	9-9	0-0	0	50.2	45	15	14	5	1	23	52	9.24	1.34	.241
2018	Portland	7-9	3.57	24-24	1-1	0	138.2	139	68	55	12	6	49	100	6.49	1.36	.258
2019	Portland	3-6	2.91	9-9	1-0	0	55.2	39	19	18	3	7	17	60	9.70	1.01	.199
	Pawtucket	9-7	3.86	18-15	1-1	0	100.1	91	44	43	8	6	36	80	7.18	1.27	.251
2020	BOSTON	0-1	15.55	4-3	0-0	0	11.0	24	21	19	4	0	10	13	10.64	3.09	.429
Major League Totals		**0-1**	**15.55**	**4-3**	**0-0**	**0**	**11.0**	**24**	**21**	**19**	**4**	**0**	**10**	**13**	**10.64**	**3.09**	**.429**
Minor League Totals		**25-29**	**3.13**	**77-71**	**3-2**	**0**	**423.1**	**376**	**166**	**147**	**28**	**22**	**144**	**368**	**7.82**	**1.23**	**.240**

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 19th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Blair Henry); **2020:** On injured list with a left hip impingement, 9/2 through end of season

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.2, 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **HITS:** 8, 8/25/20 at TOR; **RUNS:** 7, 8/13/20 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 4, 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 9/1/20 vs. ATL; **WINNING STREAK:** N/A; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 2.2, 8/19/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/13/20 vs. TB (2.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/13/20 vs. TB (Hunter Renfroe, swinging); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

63 DARWINZON HERNANDEZ
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 244
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 80 days
Born: 12/17/1996 in Ciudad Bolivar, Bolivar, VZ
Resides: San Francisco de Asis, Bolivar, VZ
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/26/2013
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season since signing with the Red Sox in 2013 at only 16 years old.
- Made his ML debut in April 2019 at only 22 years old, having never pitched above Double-A prior to his recall.
- Has struck out 37.4% of his ML hitters faced (70 of 187), averaging 16.29 SO/9.0 IP (38.2 IP).
- Has surrendered only 1 HR to 187 ML hitters faced.
- Has struck out 56.3% of left-handed hitters faced in the majors (36 of 64), holding them to a .096 AVG (5-for-52).
- Has allowed 0 hits to his 26 ML batters faced in the 8th and 9th innings (0-for-20, 6 BB, 13 SO).
- Entered the 2018-20 seasons ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top 10 prospects (No. 6 in 2018, No. 3 in 2019, No. 6 in 2020), as well as having the best fastball in the organization.

Additional Career Highlights

- Allowed 0 HR in the first 120.1 innings of his pro career.
- Won the 2015 ERA title in the Dominican Summer League (1.10; 8 ER/65.1 IP)...Allowed 0 ER in his final 35.2 IP that season.
- In 2017, led Single-A Greenville in starts (23) and strikeouts (116)...On 4/22/17 vs. Rome, allowed 0 hits and gave up 0 ER in 5.0 IP (5 SO, 2 BB, 2 HBP).
- Allowed only 1 HR in 2018 (107.0 IP), including 0 in his final 65.2 IP.
- Pitched in the 2018 Arizona Fall League Fall Stars Game.
- Attended his first Major League Spring Training camp in 2019 and made his ML debut that season, having never pitched above Double-A prior to his recall.
- Recalled for his first career ML stint on 4/23/19, as the 26th man prior to Game 2 of the Red Sox' day-night doubleheader vs. DET...Made his ML debut that night, entering the game in the 5th inning (2.1 IP, 0 R).
- Has been in the majors since being recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/16/19.

LEFT ON LEFT

Darwinzon has allowed only 1 HR to the 591 left-handed batters he has faced in the regular season of his pro career, including the Arizona Fall League. He surrendered that HR while with Single-A Greenville on 4/17/17 at Lexington (Chris DeVito, 5th inning grand slam). He enters 2021 having allowed 0 HR to his last 438 left-handers faced in the regular season.

MOST SO/9.0 IP, 2019-2020 (MIN. 30.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP
1.	James Karinchak (CLE)	16.98
2.	**Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)**	**16.29**
3.	Josh Hader (MIL)	16.07

FEWEST HR/9.0 IP, 2019-2020 (MIN. 30.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	HR/9.0 IP
1.	Rowan Wick (CHC)	0.18 (1 HR/50.2 IP)
2.	**Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)**	**0.23 (1 HR/38.2 IP)**
T3.	Ian Anderson (ATL)	0.28 (1 HR/32.1 IP)
T3.	James Karinchak (CLE)	0.28 (1 HR/32.1 IP)
5.	Zack Britton (NYY)	0.34 (3 HR/80.1 IP)

LOWEST OPPONENT AVG. AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2019-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	AVG (H-AB)
1.	**Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)**	**.096 (5-52)**
2.	Sam Selman (SF)	.120 (6-50)
3.	Luis Avilan (NYM/NYY)	.121 (8-66)

Min. 50 LHH faced

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2019-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	**Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)**	**56.3 (36 of 64)**
2.	Will Smith (SF/ATL)	51.6 (48 of 93)
3.	Josh Hader (MIL)	48.8 (40 of 82)

Min. 50 LHH faced

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AMONG LHP, 2019-2020 (MIN. 150 BATTERS FACED)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	Josh Hader (MIL)	46.1
2.	Aroldis Chapman (NYY)	38.2
3.	Felipe Vázquez (PIT)	38.1
4.	**Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)**	**37.4**
5.	Will Smith (SF/ATL)	35.7

2020 Season Highlights

- Missed 43 games due to 2 stints on the injured list.
- 6 of his 7 appearances were scoreless.
- Struck out 32.5% of batters faced (13 of 40), the Sox' 2nd-highest mark.
- Recorded at least 1 SO in each of his 7 outings, striking out multiple batters in 5 of those 7.
- Allowed 0 XBH...Struck out 5 of his 9 LHH faced (1-for-7, 2 BB)...Held RHH to a .167 AVG (4-for-24, 6 BB).
- Allowed 0 runs in his 4 road games (6.0 IP).
- Opponents were 3-for-23 (.130) with runners on base, including 0-for-6 with RISP.

2020 Season Timeline

- Placed on the IL on 7/15 and missed the Sox' first 25 games.
- Reinstated from the IL on 8/20 and appeared in 3 games in August (4.2 IP, 0 R).
- Earned his 1st ML win on 8/21 at BAL, his season debut (2.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 1 BB, 3 SO).
- Returned to the IL on 8/31 (retroactive to 8/30) with a sprained left SC joint.
- Reinstated from the IL on 9/18...Allowed 2 runs that night vs. NYY (0.2 IP), but did not allow another run the rest of the season (3.0 IP, 1 H).

Personal

- Full name is Darwinzon David Hernandez Afanador... First name is pronounced "DAR-win-zin."

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.

Darwinzon Hernandez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2014	DSL Red Sox	1-1	2.89	14-1	0-0	0	28.0	24	12	9	0	4	19	15	4.82	1.54	.231
2015	DSL Red Sox2	6-1	1.10	16-13	0-0	0	65.1	55	17	8	0	5	30	66	9.09	1.30	.227
2016	Lowell	3-5	4.10	14-14	0-0	0	48.1	39	34	22	1	4	36	58	10.80	1.55	.217
2017	Greenville	4-5	4.01	23-23	0-0	0	103.1	85	57	46	8	13	49	116	10.10	1.30	.221
2018	Salem	9-5	3.56	23-23	0-0	0	101.0	80	43	40	1	12	60	124	11.05	1.39	.220
	Portland	0-0	3.00	5-0	0-0	0	6.0	6	3	2	0	2	6	10	15.00	2.00	.250
2019	Portland	1-4	5.13	10-9	0-0	0	40.1	33	28	23	2	3	32	59	13.17	1.61	.217
	BOSTON	0-1	4.45	29-1	0-0	0	30.1	27	18	15	1	3	26	57	16.91	1.75	.231
	Pawtucket	1-2	4.76	7-3	0-0	0	17.0	10	9	9	2	4	16	20	10.59	1.53	.175
2020	BOSTON	1-0	2.16	7-0	0-0	0	8.1	5	2	2	0	1	8	13	14.04	1.56	.161
Major League Totals		**1-1**	**3.96**	**36-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**38.2**	**32**	**20**	**17**	**1**	**4**	**34**	**70**	**16.29**	**1.71**	**.216**
Minor League Totals		**25-23**	**3.50**	**112-86**	**0-0**	**0**	**409.1**	**332**	**203**	**159**	**14**	**47**	**248**	**468**	**10.29**	**1.42**	**.220**

2013: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/26 (signed by Rolando Pino and Ramon Mora); **2020:** On injured list, 7/15-8/19; On injured list with a sprained left SC joint, 8/30-9/17

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **HITS:** 4, 4/23/19 vs. DET; **RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 8/10/19 vs. LAA; **WALKS:** 5, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/9/19 vs. NYY; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 8/20-9/6/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 (2.1 IP, entered to start 5th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 (Jeimer Candelario, swinging); **WIN:** 8/21/20 at BAL (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

5 KIKÉ HERNÁNDEZ
INF/OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 198
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 54 days
Born: 8/24/1991 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Resides: Glendale, CA
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/2/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Entering his 13th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Astros in the 6th round of the 2009 June Draft...Has played in 690 ML games with HOU (2014), MIA (2014), and LAD (2015-20).
- Has played every defensive position in the majors except for catcher...In each season from 2017-19, made at least 1 start at every position other than pitcher and catcher.
- In 2018, set career highs in games (145), runs (67), hits (103), HR (21), walks (50), and XBH (41)...Recorded a career-best 64 RBI in 2019.
- Owns a career .263 AVG/.820 OPS vs. LHP, but has hit nearly as many HR against RHP (34) as he has vs. LHP (37)...In 2015, led the majors (min. 75 AB) in AVG (.423), OBP (.471), and SLG (.744) against LHP (33-for-78, 15 XBH).
- Has played in 58 postseason games, all with the Dodgers from 2015-20...Helped LAD win the 2020 World Series...Has hit 8 playoff HR, all from 2017-20.
- Played for Team Puerto Rico in the 2017 World Baseball Classic; Alex Cora served as that team's general manager...Also played in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 2010-14 and 2016 seasons, and for Puerto Rico in the Caribbean Series (2013, '14).

Additional Career Highlights

- Has hit 6 career leadoff HR, 6 pinch-hit HR, and 2 grand slams...Has recorded 5 multi-HR games (all 2 HR).
- Has multiple career HR against Madison Bumgarner (4), Zack Greinke (2), Stephen Strasburg (2), and Jon Lester (2).
- Is 1 of 5 Dodgers ever to hit 2 HR on Opening Day (2019), joining Roy Campanella (1954), Raul Mondesi (1995 and 1999), Yasmani Grandal (2017), and Joc Pederson (2019).
- Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game and 1st leadoff HR on 4/15/16 vs. SF (both off Madison Bumgarner).
- On 11/4/15, underwent an arthroscopic debridement of his right shoulder (Dr. Neal ElAttrache) in Los Angeles.
- Was part of 3 organizations in the 2014 calendar year...Traded from HOU to MIA on 7/31 and acquired by LAD on 12/10.
- Made his ML debut on 7/1/14 vs. SEA, going 2-for-2 after entering the game in the 7th inning as a defensive replacement...Hit an RBI double off Dominic Leone in his first at-bat.
- Tabbed a post-season All-Star in 2014 with Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- Named 2009 Gulf Coast League Astros Team MVP.

AROUND THE HORN

Pos.	Games	Starts	Inn.
P	1	0	0.1
1B	15	11	89.0
2B	200	132	1,263.1
3B	33	14	154.2
SS	82	56	536.1
LF	127	60	603.0
CF	179	128	1,109.0
RF	75	35	342.2

- Kiké is the only Dodgers player ever to play every position other than catcher in a season (2018)...His lone ML pitching appearance came on 7/24/18 at PHI.
- He is the only player in Dodgers history to make at least 2 starts at every position other than pitcher and catcher in a season (2017, '18).

HERNÁNDEZ HITS 3 HR IN GAME 5 OF 2017 NLCS

Each of Kiké's first 3 career postseason HR came in Game 5 of the 2017 NLCS at CHC: a solo shot in the 2nd inning, a grand slam in the 3rd, and a 2-run homer in the 9th.

- He is the only Dodgers player ever to hit 3 HR in a postseason game and 1 of only 10 with multiple HR in a playoff game.
- He is 1 of 5 Dodgers ever to hit a grand slam in a postseason game (also Dusty Baker, Ron Cey, James Loney, and Max Muncy).
- He is 1 of only 5 players to hit 3 HR in a series-clinching postseason win, joining Babe Ruth (1928 WS), Reggie Jackson (1977 WS), Adam Kennedy (2002 ALCS), and Adrián Beltré (2011 ALDS).
- His 7 RBI in the game are the most ever for a player in a League Championship Series game.
- His 7 RBI are also tied for the most ever in a postseason series-clinching win (also Troy O'Leary, 1999 ALDS) (source: Elias).

MOST POSTSEASON GAMES PLAYED, 2015-2020

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Justin Turner	70
2.	Joc Pederson	64
T3.	George Springer	63
T3.	Josh Reddick	63
T3.	Carlos Correa	63
T3.	Jose Altuve	63
7.	**Kiké Hernández**	**58**

MOST POSTSEASON HOME RUNS IN DODGERS HISTORY

Rk.	Player	HR
1.	Justin Turner	12
T2.	Corey Seager	11
T2.	Duke Snider	11
4.	Steve Garvey	10
T5.	Joc Pederson	9
T5.	Max Muncy	9
T7.	**Kiké Hernández**	**8**
T7.	Cody Bellinger	8

2020 Season Highlights

- Made 22 starts at 2B, 3 in LF, 3 in RF, 2 in CF, and 2 at SS...Also appeared in 2 games at 1B and 2 at DH.
- With RISP, hit .344 (11-for-32) with 3 HR and 17 RBI.
- On Opening Day (7/23 vs. SF), went 4-for-5 with a career-high 5 RBI, 1 HR, and 2 runs scored...Became the first Dodger since Raul Mondesi (1999) to record 4+ hits and 4+ RBI on Opening Day (also Rick Monday, 1978).
- Over his last 15 games of the season (beginning 9/3), hit .279 with an .838 OPS (12-for-43, 4 2B, 2 HR).
- Appeared in 17 postseason games (5 starts) for the World Series champions...Hit 2 HR in the NLCS against the Braves (Game 1 and Game 7).
- In Game 7 of the NLCS, hit a game-tying, pinch-hit HR in the bottom of the 6th inning...It marked only the 2nd pinch-hit HR in a Game 7 of any series in postseason history (also Troy O'Leary, 2003 NLCS).

Personal

- Full name is Enrique J. (Kiké) Hernández...Nickname is pronounced "KEE-kay".
- Married his wife, Mariana, in 2018...They had their first child, Penélope Isabel, on 1/15/21.
- Attended American Military Academy in Puerto Rico.
- His godfather is Jorge Posada's father.
- His father used to coach with Caguas in Puerto Rico, which is how he met Alex Cora as a child.
- Appeared as himself in an episode of the popular soap opera *The Bold and The Beautiful* on 9/12/16.

Kiké Hernández's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	GCL Astros	.295	53	207	35	61	12	3	1	27	2	2	4	10	28	8	2	.336	.396	.732
2010	Tri-City	.280	60	246	31	69	18	1	3	33	1	2	2	14	35	3	0	.322	.398	.720
2011	Lexington	.247	62	215	30	53	11	0	2	17	3	0	0	31	33	0	2	.341	.326	.667
2012	Corpus Christi	.247	23	81	7	20	2	0	1	3	1	0	2	4	9	2	2	.299	.309	.607
	Lancaster	.275	100	378	52	104	25	7	5	49	5	3	3	22	43	4	2	.318	.418	.736
2013	Corpus Christi	.236	116	437	53	103	18	2	13	46	5	2	5	34	70	5	3	.297	.375	.672
2014	HOUSTON	.284	24	81	10	23	4	2	1	8	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	.348	.420	.768
	MIAMI	.175	18	40	3	7	2	1	2	6	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	.267	.425	.692
	New Orleans	.250	21	72	8	18	5	0	2	6	0	1	1	10	13	0	1	.345	.403	.748
	Oklahoma City	.337	67	264	41	89	17	2	8	31	2	3	2	18	25	6	5	.380	.508	.887
	Corpus Christi	.325	10	40	9	13	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	.372	.475	.847
2015	LOS ANGELES-NL	.307	76	202	24	62	12	2	7	22	1	2	2	11	46	0	2	.346	.490	.836
	Oklahoma City	.169	16	59	6	10	2	0	1	9	0	1	0	4	14	1	0	.219	.254	.473
2016	LOS ANGELES-NL	.190	109	216	25	41	8	0	7	18	0	0	0	28	64	2	0	.283	.324	.607
	Tulsa	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.111	.000	.111
	Rancho Cucamonga	.375	2	8	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	.500	.500	1.000
	AZL Dodgers	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2017	LOS ANGELES-NL	.215	140	297	46	64	24	2	11	37	1	3	0	41	80	3	0	.308	.421	.729
2018	LOS ANGELES-NL	.256	145	402	67	103	17	3	21	52	4	5	1	50	78	3	0	.336	.470	.806
2019	LOS ANGELES-NL	.237	130	414	57	98	19	1	17	64	0	4	6	36	97	4	0	.304	.411	.715
	AZL Dodgers2	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333	1.667
	AZL Dodgers1	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.625	.667	1.292
2020	LOS ANGELES-NL	.230	48	139	20	32	8	1	5	20	0	1	2	6	31	0	1	.270	.410	.680
Major League Totals		**.240**	**690**	**1791**	**252**	**430**	**94**	**12**	**71**	**227**	**6**	**15**	**12**	**184**	**417**	**12**	**3**	**.313**	**.425**	**.738**
Minor League Totals		**.269**	**537**	**2032**	**276**	**547**	**115**	**15**	**38**	**229**	**19**	**14**	**19**	**155**	**280**	**30**	**17**	**.325**	**.397**	**.721**

2009: Signed by the Houston Astros as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft; **2014:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins with OF Austin Wates and RHP Jared Cosart in exchange for OF Jake Marisnick, RHP Francis Martes, INF Colin Moran, and a 2015 competitive balance round A draft pick, 7/31; Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with C Austin Barnes, RHP Chris Hatcher, and LHP Andrew Heaney in exchange for INF/OF Dee Gordon, RHP Dan Haren, INF Miguel Rojas, and cash considerations, 12/11; **2015:** On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 8/31-9/27; **2016:** On disabled list with left ribcage inflammation, 6/28-7/30; **2019:** On injured list with a left hand sprain, 7/26-8/19; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/2

Kiké Hernández, Continued

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.213	58	122	17	26	3	0	8	18	0	0	2	18	34	3	2	.324	.434	.758

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	LAD vs. MIL	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	LAD vs. NYM	.308	4	13	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	.400	.308	.708
2017	LAD vs. ARI	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.667	1.167
2018	LAD vs. ATL	.167	4	12	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	.333	.417	.750
2019	LAD vs. WSH	.429	3	7	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
2020	LAD vs. SD	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.167	.000	.167
Division Series Totals		**.250**	**17**	**40**	**8**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**.375**	**.450**	**.825**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	LAD vs. CHC	.000	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.273	.000	.273
2017	LAD vs. CHC	.444	4	9	3	4	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.545	1.444	1.990
2018	LAD vs. MIL	.071	6	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	.188	.071	.259
2020	LAD vs. ATL	.308	6	13	2	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.357	.769	1.126
LCS Totals		**.205**	**22**	**44**	**5**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**13**	**0**	**2**	**.327**	**.545**	**.872**

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	LAD vs. HOU	.231	6	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	.375	.231	.606
2018	LAD vs. BOS	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.133	.333	.467
2020	LAD vs. TB	.200	6	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.273	.300	.573
World Series Totals		**.184**	**17**	**38**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**.262**	**.289**	**.551**

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B	1.000	15	11	75	3	0	78	3
2B	.980	200	132	236	351	12	599	80
3B	.870	33	14	11	29	6	46	1
SS	.974	82	56	77	152	6	235	26
OF	.990	344	223	456	16	5	477	8

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 2x, last 7/23/20 vs. SF; **DOUBLES:** 2, 4x, last 8/30/19 at ARI; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5x, last 7/18/19 at PHI; **RBI:** 5, 7/23/20 vs. SF; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 2x, last 3/28/19 vs. ARI; **WALKS:** 3, 6/27/16 at PIT; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/16/18 at SD; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 6/20/19 vs. SF; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 9/28/18-4/3/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (5); **2-HOME RUN GAMES (5):** 4/15/16 vs. SF; 7/19/17 at CWS; 6/24/18 at NYM; 3/28/19 vs. ARI; 7/18/19 at PHI; **LEADOFF (6):** 4/15/16 vs. SF off Madison Bumgarner; 6/1/16 at CHC off Jon Lester; 4/22/17 at ARI off Robbie Ray; 6/24/18 at NYM off Jerry Blevins; 4/3/19 vs. SF off Derek Holland; 6/25/19 at ARI off Robbie Ray; **GRAND SLAMS (2)**: 9/26/14 at WSH-G2 off Craig Stammen; 6/18/19 vs. SF off Trevor Gott; **PINCH-HIT (6):** 6/19/16 vs. MIL off Will Smith (8th inning); 6/14/17 at CLE off Andrew Miller (8th inning); 4/21/18 vs. WSH off Stephen Strasburg (7th inning); 8/31/18 vs. ARI off Zack Greinke (7th inning); 5/27/19 vs. NYM off Daniel Zamora (6th inning); 6/27/19 at COL off Wade Davis (9th inning); **EXTRA-INNING (0)**; **GAME-ENDING (0)**; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/1/14 vs. SEA (entered at 2B in 7th inning); **HIT:** 7/1/14 vs. SEA off Dominic Leone (double, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/2/14 vs. SEA off Chris Young (solo, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/22/19 vs. TOR off Derek Law (single, 9th inning)

59 RONALDO HERNÁNDEZ
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 257
Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 11/11/1997 in Arjona, Colombia
Resides: Malagana, Colombia
Acquired: From the Tampa Bay Rays in a 4-player trade on 2/17/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally signed by the Rays in August 2014 and spent his first 6 seasons in the TB system.
- Is ranked by MLB.com as the Red Sox' top catching prospect, as well as the club's No. 12 prospect overall.
- Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 56 prospect in baseball.
- Split the 2020 season between the Rays' taxi squad and the club's Alternate Training Site in Port Charlotte, FL...Was also part of the Rays' 40-man player pool for the Postseason.
- In 253 career games at catcher, has thrown out 46.2% of runners attempting to steal (120 of 260).

Additional Career Highlights

- Named a post-season All-Star in 2016 (Dominican Summer League), 2018 (Midwest League), and 2019 (Florida State League)...Also earned Midwest League mid-season All-Star honors in 2018.
- Tabbed a *Baseball America* All-Star in 2017 (Rookie) and 2018 (Low Class A).
- Named his team's MVP by the Rays Baseball Operations department in 2017 (Rookie-level Princeton) and 2018 (Single-A Bowling Green).
- Played for the AL in the 2019 All-Star Futures Game at Progressive Field.
- Played in the Arizona Fall League in 2018 (Peoria) and 2019 (Salt River)...Named a 2019 AFL Rising Star.
- Named Player of the Week in the Appalachian League (8/21-27/17) and Florida State League (6/10-16/19).

LENDING A HAND

Ronaldo returned home to Colombia at the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020 and went to work trying to improve the lives of people struggling with poverty in his hometown of Sincerin. He and his wife, Xilena, purchased and bagged essential goods such as rice, pasta, sugar, oil, salt, and eggs and delivered them door-to-door.

- In 2018, ranked 2nd in the Midwest League in HR (21) and 3rd in RBI (79) and SLG (.494)...His 21 HR ranked 2nd in the minors among catchers behind SD's Austin Allen (22).
- In June 2018, named Midwest League Player of the Month and Rays Minor League Hitter of the Month after batting .366 (30-for-82) with 10 HR and 25 RBI.
- In 2017, led Rays minor leaguers in AVG (.332)...Threw out 57.1% of runners attempting to steal (20 of 35).
- In 2016, ranked 6th in the DSL in AVG (.340) and SLG (.485).
- Made his pro debut in 2015 but was limited to 13 games due to a groin injury.

Personal

- Full name is Ronaldo José Hernández Martínez.
- He and his wife, Xilena, were married in late 2019 in Colombia.
- Enjoys playing soccer in his free time.

Ronaldo Hernández's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	DSL Rays	.227	13	44	3	10	0	1	0	4	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	.320	.273	.593
2016	DSL Rays	.340	54	206	34	70	12	0	6	35	0	0	3	20	12	3	5	.406	.485	.892
2017	Princeton	.332	54	223	42	74	22	1	5	40	0	3	4	16	39	2	2	.382	.507	.889
2018	Bowling Green	.284	109	405	68	115	20	1	21	79	0	7	6	31	69	10	4	.339	.494	.832
2019	Charlotte	.265	103	393	43	104	19	3	9	60	0	9	6	17	65	7	0	.299	.397	.696
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.293**	**333**	**1271**	**190**	**373**	**73**	**6**	**41**	**218**	**0**	**19**	**22**	**87**	**191**	**22**	**11**	**.345**	**.457**	**.802**

2014: Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as an international free agent, 8/9 (signed by Ángel Contreras); **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with INF Nick Sogard and cash considerations in exchange for LHP Jeffrey Springs and RHP Chris Mazza, 2/17

18 CHRIS HERRMANN
CATCHER



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 200
Opening Day Age: 33 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 128 days
Born: 11/24/1987 in Tomball, TX
Resides: Montgomery, TX
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 2/5/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 13th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by MIN in the 6th round of the 2009 June Draft...Has appeared in 370 ML games with the Twins (2012-15), Diamondbacks (2016-17), Mariners (2018), and A's (2019).
- Has made 3 Opening Day rosters with the Twins (2015) and Diamondbacks (2016-17).
- Has thrown out 30 of 111 (27.0%) runners attempting to steal in 198 games (165 starts) at catcher...Has also made 31 starts in LF, 23 in RF, 1 in CF, and 1 at 1B...Has totaled 27.0 innings at 1B.
- Has hit 4 extra-inning HR in the majors, including 3 in the 11th inning.
- Underwent arthroscopic right knee surgery during spring training in 2019, performed by Dr. Doug Freedberg in Scottsdale, AZ...The procedure was needed to clean up cartilage and bone chips.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Played in the Arizona Fall League for Mesa (2011) and Peoria (2012)...Also played for the Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Winter League following the 2013 season.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Twins' top 20 prospects following the 2011 (No. 14) and 2012 (No. 18) seasons...Also tabbed as the Best Defensive Catcher in the organization after the 2012 season.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2010 (Florida State League) and 2012 (Eastern League).

GRAND ENTRANCE

After undergoing arthroscopic right knee surgery during spring training in 2019, Chris made his A's debut on 7/2/19 vs. MIN and hit a go-ahead grand slam off Jake Odorizzi in his 2nd at-bat. He became the first player in A's history to hit a grand slam in his team debut.

2020 Season Highlights

- Signed with the Rays as a minor league free agent on 1/7 and attended spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- Played in 9 Grapefruit League games, making 4 starts at catcher and 1 at DH.
- Released by the Rays on 7/18.
- Signed with the Giants as a minor league free agent on 7/25...Split the remainder of the season between the taxi squad and the Alternate Training Site.

Personal

- Full name is Christopher Ryan Herrmann.
- Graduated from Tomball (TX) High School.
- Attended Alvin Community College (2007-08) and the University of Miami (2009)...Led the Hurricanes in AVG (.341) and OBP (.458) as a junior.
- Selected by the Orioles in the 10th round of the 2008 June Draft but did not sign.

Chris Herrmann's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	Elizabethton	.297	59	236	45	70	14	1	7	30	1	2	5	33	40	2	2	.391	.453	.845
2010	Fort Myers	.219	107	356	34	78	17	3	2	30	2	2	7	41	74	3	2	.310	.301	.611
2011	Fort Myers	.310	24	87	14	27	5	1	1	16	2	2	0	15	6	1	0	.404	.425	.829
	New Britain	.258	97	337	53	87	14	5	7	46	3	0	2	64	68	9	3	.380	.392	.771
2012	New Britain	.276	127	490	91	135	25	1	10	61	1	6	1	58	89	2	1	.350	.392	.741
	MINNESOTA	.056	7	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.105	.056	.161
2013	Rochester	.227	69	247	31	56	9	3	2	22	2	1	1	24	61	3	2	.297	.312	.608
	MINNESOTA	.204	57	157	16	32	7	0	4	18	3	0	0	18	49	0	1	.286	.325	.611
2014	Rochester	.304	60	204	31	62	18	4	5	26	0	1	2	21	45	4	1	.373	.505	.878
	MINNESOTA	.213	33	75	8	16	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	17	1	0	.253	.253	.506
2015	MINNESOTA	.146	45	103	13	15	5	1	2	10	1	0	2	7	37	0	0	.214	.272	.486
	Rochester	.260	23	73	9	19	3	0	1	6	0	2	2	11	13	3	0	.364	.342	.706
2016	ARIZONA	.284	56	148	21	42	5	4	6	28	1	1	0	16	44	4	0	.352	.493	.845
	AZL D-backs	.417	4	12	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	.667	1.167
	Reno	.087	7	23	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	8	0	0	.214	.130	.345
2017	ARIZONA	.181	106	226	35	41	7	0	10	27	0	1	0	29	67	5	0	.273	.345	.619
2018	Tacoma	.257	42	136	26	35	3	1	6	24	1	0	1	36	42	0	0	.416	.426	.843
	SEATTLE	.237	36	76	6	18	4	2	2	7	0	1	0	10	24	0	0	.322	.421	.743
2019	Las Vegas	.333	13	51	14	17	3	1	4	13	0	1	0	6	18	0	0	.397	.667	1.063
	OAKLAND	.202	30	84	9	17	3	0	1	8	1	0	0	9	29	0	0	.280	.274	.553
2020										Did Not Play										
Major League Totals		**.205**	**370**	**887**	**108**	**182**	**34**	**7**	**25**	**103**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**94**	**272**	**10**	**1**	**.282**	**.344**	**.626**
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**632**	**2252**	**353**	**593**	**115**	**20**	**45**	**277**	**12**	**18**	**23**	**313**	**465**	**27**	**11**	**.356**	**.392**	**.749**

2008: Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 10th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2009:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Hector Otero); **2015:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for OF Daniel Palka, 11/10; **2016:** On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 7/17-9/5; **2018:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 4/5; On disabled list with a right oblique strain, 5/28-6/17; Claimed off waivers by the Houston Astros, 11/2; Signed by the Oakland A's as a free agent, 12/11; **2019:** On injured list with a right knee injury, 3/19-7/1; **2020:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, 1/7; Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 7/25; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/5

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN
C	.992	198	165	1210	81	10	1301	5	42	81	34.1	8	0	1470.2
1B	.958	10	1	21	2	1	24	5						
OF	.981	88	55	98	5	2	105	2						

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 7/4/19 vs. MIN; **DOUBLES:** 2, 3x, last 9/21/14 vs. CLE; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/8/16 at ATL; **RBI:** 4, 3x, last 7/2/19 vs. MIN; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 12x, last 8/3/19 vs. STL; **WALKS:** 2, 13x, last 8/3/19 vs. STL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9x, last 8/16/19 vs. HOU; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 10x, last 9/20/17 at SD; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 3x, last 6/19-26/16; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1); **2-HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 5/8/16 at ATL; **LEADOFF (1)**: 6/26/17 vs. PHI off Nick Pivetta; **GRAND SLAMS (2)**: 7/23/13 at LAA off Ernesto Frieri; 7/2/19 vs. MIN off Jake Odorizzi; **PINCH-HIT (1):** 9/25/18 vs. OAK off Emilio Pagan (11th inning); **EXTRA-INNING (4)**: 7/23/13 at LAA off Ernesto Frieri (10th); 5/8/16 at ATL off Jim Johnson (11th); 5/17/17 vs. NYM off Rafael Montero (11th); 9/25/18 vs. OAK off Emilio Pagan (11th); **GAME-ENDING (2):** 5/17/17 vs. NYM off Rafael Montero (11th inning); 9/25/18 vs. OAK off Emilio Pagan (11th inning); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 9/16/12 vs. CWS (entered in the 8th inning at catcher); **HIT:** 9/26/12 vs. NYY off Cody Eppley (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 6/2/13 vs. SEA off Jeremy Bonderman (solo, 4th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/15/13 vs. CWS off Ramon Troncoso (single, 9th inning)

89 TANNER HOUCK
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 218
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** 36 days
Born: 6/29/1996 in St. Louis, MO
Resides: Collinsville, IL
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (24th overall) of the 2017 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top prospects in 2018 (No. 3), 2019 (No. 7), 2020 (No. 11), and 2021 (No. 8)...Also ranked as having the best slider among Sox prospects entering 2021.
- Made his ML debut in September 2020, after attending spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- Is the only pitcher since 1901 to earn a win, throw at least 5.0 innings, allow 1 or 0 runs, and give up 3 or fewer hits in each of his first 3 ML outings.
- Began his ML career with 10.0 scoreless innings and allowed 0 ER in his first 15.0 IP.
- Pitched for Team USA in the 2019 WBSC Premier12 tournament...Also pitched for USA on the 2015 and 2016 Collegiate National Teams.
- Created "Tanner Houck's Pitch for Adoption" (Twitter: @Pitch4Adoption)...Each of his strikeouts raises money for Caritas Family Solutions, a child welfare and family services agency...Was inspired by his mother adopting his younger sister, Reanna.

Additional Career Highlights

- Each of his first 48 professional appearances came as a starter...Made his 1st relief appearance in July 2019.
- Named a 2019 Eastern League mid-season All-Star... Pitched a scoreless inning of relief in the All-Star Game.
- Pitched for Peoria in the 2019 Arizona Fall League.
- On 7/1/15, threw the first 4.0 innings of a no-hitter for the USA Collegiate National Team (see box on next page).
- Made 2 starts with Team USA in the 2019 Premier12 tournament, going 0-2 with a 3.86 ERA (4 ER/9.1 IP)... Pitched against Mexico (4.1 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 6 SO) and Australia (5.0 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO).
- Has struck out 26.5% of his RHH faced in the minors, holding them to a .224 AVG (108-for-482, 145 SO).

HOUCK'S 2020 GAME LOG

Game	Stats
9/15 at MIA	5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 7 SO
9/20 vs. NYY	6.0 IP, 1 R/0 ER, 1 H, 4 SO
9/26 at ATL	6.0 IP, 1 R, 3 H, 10 SO

RED SOX TO WIN FIRST 3 MAJOR LEAGUE OUTINGS (ALL STARTS)

Pitcher (Years)	ERA in 3 GS
Tanner Houck (2020)	**0.53**
Dave Ferriss (1945)	0.67
Don Schwall (1961)	1.04
Don Aase (1977)	1.08
Vaughn Eshelman (1995)	1.45
George Winter (1901)	1.67
Bill Henry (1952)	3.81
Anthony Ranaudo (2014)	4.50

LOWEST OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE IN 2020 (MIN. 15.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher (Team)	AVG
1.	Jesse Hahn (KC)	.071
2.	Devin Williams (MIL)	.090
3.	Nick Anderson (TB)	.091
4.	**Tanner Houck (BOS)**	**.113**
5.	Jake Diekman (OAK)	.114

TANNER HOUCK'S PITCH FOR ADOPTION

Tanner Houck's Pitch for Adoption aims to raise money for Caritas Family Solutions, a nonprofit organization created to strengthen individuals and families experiencing social and emotional challenges in order to build healthy homes and communities. A key program of Caritas Family Solutions is St. John Bosco Children's Center, where children between the ages of 6-18 who have experienced a life of abuse and/or neglect can live in a loving, caring, structured, and therapeutic home so that they can eventually obtain permanency in a forever home.

"My family and I have been strong supporters of adoption for as long as I can remember, as it's what made our family complete. I hope that our story and my campaign will inspire others to learn more about the life-changing benefits of adoption. My mom adopted my little sister Reanna when she was 4 years old. I remember meeting her for the first time when my mom brought her to my high school baseball game. I knew even then she was going to change our lives for the better, and we would help change hers."

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his ML debut, starting 3 games in September...Was 1 of 6 Red Sox to make a ML debut in 2020.
- Went 3-0 with a 0.53 ERA (1 ER/17.0 IP).
- Struck out 33.3% of his batters faced (21 of 63), the Sox' highest mark.
- Allowed only 6 hits to his 63 batters faced (6-for-53, .113 AVG)...Lefties had a .111 AVG/.439 OPS against him and righties had a .114 AVG/.444 OPS.
- All 6 hits came against his 4-seam fastball (6-for-27)...Allowed 0 hits against his slider (0-for-15, 10 SO), 2-seamer (0-for-10, 3 SO), and splitter (0-for-1), according to Statcast.
- Each of his opponents advanced to at least the Division Series round of the Postseason (MIA, NYY, ATL).
- Raised $5,013 for Caritas Family Solutions through his Pitch4Adoption pledge...Personally donated $100 for each of his 21 strikeouts.

HOUCK THROWS 4.0 INNINGS IN COMBINED NO-HITTER FOR TEAM USA

On 7/1/15, Tanner threw 4.0 perfect innings as part of a no-hitter for the USA Collegiate National Team in a 2-0 win over the Cuban National Team. The game took place at the USA Baseball National Training Complex in Cary, NC. A.J. Puk (4.0 IP) and Ryan Hendrix (1.0 IP) also pitched for Team USA.

- Houck threw only 40 pitches in his 4.0 innings.
- It was the third no-hitter in USA Baseball Collegiate National Team history (also vs. Korea in 2010 and vs. Netherlands in 2014).
- It marked the first time the Cuban National Team was no-hit in international play.
- The victory was the first for Team USA vs. Cuba since 2013, snapping a 5-game losing streak.

2020 Season Timeline

- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- Selected to the ML roster on 9/15.
- Began his career with 10.0 scoreless innings and allowed 0 ER in his first 15.0 IP.
- Made his debut on 9/15 at MIA (5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 3 BB, 7 SO)...Became the 1st Sox pitcher to win his ML debut since Eduardo Rodriguez on 5/28/15.
- Became the 13th Sox pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 0 runs in an MLB debut (last: Rodriguez on 5/28/15 at TEX and Vaughn Eshelman on 5/2/95).
- Made his 2nd start on 9/20 vs. NYY and carried a no-hitter into the 6th inning (6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R/0 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO).
- The only other Sox pitchers to throw at least 5.0 innings and allow 0 ER in each of their first 2 MLB starts are Vaughn Eshelman (1995) and Dave Ferriss (1945).
- Made his 3rd start on 9/26 at ATL (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 10 SO).
- Joined Eduardo Rodriguez as the only Red Sox ever to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 1 or 0 runs in each of their first 3 MLB games.

Personal

- Full name is Tanner Lee Houck.
- Was selected by the Blue Jays out of Collinsville (IL) High School in the 2014 June Draft but elected to attend the University of Missouri.
- Ranked 2nd among 3-year players in Missouri history with 292 SO, trailing Kyle Gibson (304 from 2007-09)...Became the school's 2nd pitcher to throw at least 300 innings in 3 or fewer seasons.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 college prospect available in the 2017 June Draft.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Tanner Houck's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	0-3	3.63	10-10	0-0	0	22.1	21	14	9	0	2	8	25	10.07	1.30	.239
2018	Salem	7-11	4.24	23-23	0-0	0	119.0	110	68	56	11	4	60	111	8.39	1.43	.245
2019	Portland	8-6	4.25	17-15	1-1	0	82.2	86	41	39	4	9	32	80	8.71	1.43	.270
	Pawtucket	0-0	3.24	16-2	0-0	1	25.0	19	11	9	3	5	14	27	9.72	1.32	.209
2020	BOSTON	3-0	0.53	3-3	0-0	0	17.0	6	2	1	1	1	9	21	11.12	0.88	.113
Major League Totals		**3-0**	**0.53**	**3-3**	**0-0**	**0**	**17.0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**21**	**11.12**	**0.88**	**.113**
Minor League Totals		**15-20**	**4.08**	**66-50**	**1-1**	**1**	**249.0**	**236**	**134**	**113**	**18**	**20**	**114**	**243**	**8.78**	**1.41**	**.249**

2014: Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 12th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2017:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (24th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Todd Gold)

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 6.0, 2x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 9/26/20 at ATL; **HITS:** 3, 9/26/20 at ATL; **RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/26/20 at ATL; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 10.0, 9/15-20/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/15/20 at MIA (Jesus Aguilar, swinging); **WIN:** 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

92 GILBERTO JIMÉNEZ
OF



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 221
Opening Day Age: 20 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 7/8/2000 in San Cristobal, DR
Resides: San Gregorio de Nagua, San Cristobal, DR
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/2/2017
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Begins his 4th season in the Red Sox organization... Is attending his 1st Major League Spring Training camp.
- Is ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 7 prospect and best athlete...Also ranked as having the best outfield arm among BOS farmhands for the 3rd consecutive season (2019-21).
- In 126 minor league games, has hit .338 (166-for-491) with a .388 OBP, .444 SLG, and an .832 OPS.
- Named 2018 Red Sox Latin Program Position Player of the Year with the DSL Red Sox1.
- In 2019, was named a New York-Penn League All-Star and *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star with Lowell.

Additional Career Highlights

- Has made 121 starts in CF and 1 in RF, also appearing in 1 game in LF...Has recorded 11 OF assists during his minor league career, all when playing CF.
- Led the New York-Penn League in 2019 in AVG (.359) and hits (84) and ranked among leaders in OPS (4th, .863), OBP (5th, .393), SLG (5th, .470), and SB (T-9th, 14).
- Led Sox minor leaguers in 2019 in AVG, also ranking among that group in OPS (2nd), OBP (3rd), and SLG (3rd).

GILBERTO JIMÉNEZ'S *BASEBALL AMERICA* RANKINGS AMONG RED SOX PROSPECTS

Entering	Rankings
2018	Unranked
2019	No. 20 prospect, Best Outfield Arm
2020	No. 9 prospect, Best Outfield Arm, Fastest Baserunner, Best Athlete
2021	No. 7 prospect, Best Outfield Arm, Best Athlete

- Hit safely in 50 of his 59 games in 2019...In his final 20 games of the season, batted .405 (32-for-79).
- Ranked 4th in the Dominican Summer League in 2018 with 82 hits and led the DSL Red Sox1 in games (67), runs (42), doubles (10), triples (8), and total bases (108).

Personal

- Name is pronounced "gil-BAIR-toh he-MEN-ehz."
- Is a natural right-handed hitter...Did not become a switch hitter until after he signed with the Red Sox in 2017.

Gilberto Jiménez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox1	.319	67	257	42	82	10	8	0	22	0	0	8	19	40	16	14	.384	.420	.804
2019	Lowell	.359	59	234	35	84	11	3	3	19	1	3	2	13	38	14	6	.393	.470	.863
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.338**	**126**	**491**	**77**	**166**	**21**	**11**	**3**	**41**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**32**	**78**	**30**	**20**	**.388**	**.444**	**.832**

2017: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/2 (signed by Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero)

28 J.D. MARTINEZ
OF/DH



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 232
Opening Day Age: 33 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 36 days
Born: 8/21/1987 in Miami, FL
Resides: Fort Lauderdale, FL
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/26/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 13th professional season, his 4th with the Red Sox...Has played in 1,122 games for HOU (2011-13), DET (2014-17), ARI (2017), and BOS (2018-20).
- Is a 3-time AL All-Star (2015, '18, '19)...Was the AL's starting DH in 2018 and 2019.
- Is the only player in the Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award's history (1980-2020) to earn the award at multiple positions in a single season (2018: OF and DH)...Also won a Silver Slugger Award in 2015 as an OF.
- Is 1 of 20 players ever to hit .300+ with 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in as many as 3 straight seasons, doing so from 2017-19 (see table below).
- In his first 3 seasons with the Red Sox (2018-20), led the AL in RBI (262) and total bases (760).
- From 2014-20, ranked 5th in MLB in wRC+ (146)...In that time, his .936 OPS trailed only Mike Trout (1.020).
- Entering 2021, is the most recent player to hit 4 HR in a game (see table below).
- Signed by HOU as a 20th-round selection in the 2009 June Draft...Made his ML debut in 2011 with HOU.
- Made the Astros' Opening Day roster in 2012 and 2013...In 2014, opened spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22...Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent 2 days later.

MARTINEZ'S RANKINGS SINCE JOINING THE RED SOX

Stat	AL	MLB
262 RBI	1st	2nd
760 total bases	1st	4th
86 HR	3rd	6th
.301 AVG	3rd	9th
.938 OPS	5th	9th
143 wRC+	6th	10th

(Min. 1,000 PA)

MARTINEZ'S STAT RANKINGS, 2014-2020

Stat	MLB Rank
.301 AVG	7th
.569 SLG	2nd
.936 OPS	2nd
214 HR	5th
612 RBI	6th
438 XBH	5th
146 wRC+	5th

(Min. 2,000 PA)

PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ WITH 35+ HR AND 100+ RBI IN 3 OR MORE CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

Player	Seasons
J.D. Martinez	**2017-19**
Albert Pujols	2003-06, '08-10
Barry Bonds	2000-02
Jason Giambi	2000-02
Alex Rodriguez	2000-02
Todd Helton	1999-2001
Chipper Jones	1999-2001
Manny Ramirez	1999-2001
Vladimir Guerrero	1998-2000
Vinny Castilla	1996-98
Andres Galarraga	1996-98
Frank Thomas	1993-97
Albert Belle	1994-96
Jim Rice	1977-79
Willie Mays	1961-63
Ted Kluszewski	1953-56
Duke Snider	1953-55
Jimmie Foxx	1932-36
Babe Ruth	1926-32
Lou Gehrig	1929-31

MARTINEZ TIES MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD WITH 4 HR IN A SINGLE GAME

On 9/4/17 at LAD, Martinez became the 18th player in MLB history (and 1st in ARI history) to hit 4 HR in a game, homering in the 4th (off Rich Hill), 7th (Pedro Báez), 8th (Josh Fields), and 9th (Wilmer Font) innings.

- Became the 1st player since 1900 to homer in the 7th, 8th, and 9th innings of the same game (source: Elias).
- It marked the 1st time a player had more HR than the opponent had hits (3) (source: ESPN Stats & Info).
- Became the 3rd player to hit 4 HR against 4 different pitchers in a game, the 1st since Joe Adcock in 1954.
- Was 1 of 2 players to hit 4 HR in a game in 2017 (also CIN's Scooter Gennett on 6/6 vs. STL).

J.D. Martinez, Continued

PICK A SIDE

From 2014-20, J.D. Martinez and Mike Trout were the only players to record an OPS of at least .900 against both RHP and LHP (min. 500 PA against each):

Player	vs. LHP	vs. RHP
J.D. Martinez	**1.051**	**.901**
Mike Trout	.959	1.040

PLAYERS TO HIT 40+ HR IN A SEASON IN 120 GAMES OR FEWER

Player (Season)	HR	G	HR/G
Matt Williams (1994)	43	112	0.384
J.D. Martinez (2017)	**45**	**119**	**0.378**
Ken Griffey Jr. (1994)	40	111	0.360
Hank Aaron (1973)	40	120	0.333

Additional Awards & Honors

- Voted as the 2018 Player of the Year in the MLBPA's Players Choice Awards.
- In 2018, was the AL recipient of MLB's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer.
- Earned the Boston Baseball Writers' 2018 Ted Williams Award, given to MLB's most outstanding hitter.
- Finished 4th in the BBWAA's 2018 AL MVP voting with 198 points, earning 1 first-place vote.
- Was a 2015 Gold Glove Award finalist in RF.
- Has been named Player of the Month twice (September 2017-NL, August 2018-AL).
- Has earned 8 Player of the Week honors: 6/16-22/14, 6/29-7/5/15, 5/15-21/17, 7/10-16/17, 9/4-10/17, 9/11-17/17, 5/14-20/18, and 8/6-12/18.
- Is the only player to claim 4 Player of the Week honors in a single season since the award's inception in 1973 (1975 for AL), doing so in 2017.
- Named 2015 Tiger of the Year by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA...Named Tigers Player of the Month for June 2014, July 2015, and August 2016.
- Named Astros 2011 Rookie of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA.

Additional Career Highlights

- Joined Nolan Arenado and Nelson Cruz as the only players with 35+ HR in each of the 3 seasons from 2017-19...Hit 20+ HR in each of the 6 seasons from 2014-19 (23 in 2014, 38 in 2015, 22 in 2016, 45 in 2017, 43 in 2018, 36 in 2019).
- Had 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in 2018 and 2019 with BOS...Is 1 of 9 Red Sox with 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in a season multiple times, joining David Ortiz (7x), Manny Ramirez (5x), Jimmie Foxx (5x), Jim Rice (4x), Ted Williams (4x), Mo Vaughn (3x), Carl Yastrzemski (3x), and Tony Armas (2x).
- Has hit at least 1 HR against each of the 30 MLB teams, completing the list on 8/22/17 at NYM.
- His teams are 147-73 (.668) in games in which he has hit at least 1 HR...The Red Sox went 57-21 (.731) in such games from 2018-20.
- Is 1 of only 2 players since 1900 to homer in the 7th, 8th, and 9th innings of the same game, doing so on 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD (source: Elias)...Kris Bryant joined him on that list on 5/17/19 at WSH.
- Holds the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's 1st season with the club (43 in 2018).
- Holds the Red Sox single-season record for most HR before July (25 in 2018).
- Holds ARI franchise records for most HR (16) and RBI (36) in any calendar month (September 2017)...That is tied with Ralph Kiner (1949) for the NL record for most HR in a September.
- Also holds the ARI franchise record for most HR after the All-Star break (29 in 2017).
- Is the only player ever with 5+ RBI in more than 1 game for multiple teams in a season (2017, ARI and DET) (source: Elias).
- Holds the Astros rookie record for most RBI in a calendar month (28 in August 2011).
- Recorded the majors' best AB/RBI ratio in both 2017 (4.15) and 2018 (4.38) (min. 300 AB).
- Led the majors against LHP in 2019 in HR (19), AVG (.404), OBP (.494), SLG (.887), and OPS (1.381)...Since 1974, his 19 HR and .887 SLG vs. LHP both rank 1st among Red Sox, and his 1.381 OPS ranks 5th among all major leaguers (min. 100 PA vs. LHP).
- Hit safely in 21 of the Sox' first 22 games in 2019, including each of the club's first 10...The only other player to hit safely in 21+ of the Sox' first 22 games is Eddie Bressoud in 1964 (21 of 22; source: Elias).
- Reached base safely in each of the Red Sox' first 22 games of 2019...Since 1967, the only other Red Sox to reach in each of the team's first 22 games are Manny Ramirez in 2001 (23) and Wade Boggs in 1983 (27).
- In 2018, hit 43 HR with 130 RBI, 111 runs scored, and a .330/.402/.629/1.031 batting line...According to Elias, only 2 other players in MLB history have hit .330+ with 43+ HR and 130+ RBI in their 1st season with a team: Babe Ruth (1920 NYY) and Jimmie Foxx (1936 BOS).
- In 2018, became the 3rd Red Sox ever to hit at least .330 with 40+ HR and 130+ RBI, joining Ted Williams (1949) and Jimmie Foxx (1936, '38).
- Reached base in 51 straight games at Fenway Park from 4/13-8/18, MLB's longest home on-base streak of 2018 and the 3rd-longest single-season streak in the venue's history (Ted Williams-69 in 1941, Joe Foy-54 in 1966).
- In 2018, became the 1st Red Sox since Ted Williams in 1946 to have more HR at the All-Star break than any member of the team had in the entire season prior...Mookie Betts led BOS with 24 HR in 2017; Martinez had 29 at the 2018 break.
- In 119 games between DET and ARI in 2017, hit 45 HR with 104 RBI...Among players with 300+ AB, led the majors in SLG (.690) and AB/HR (9.60).
- In 2017, became the 5th player in MLB history to hit 40+ combined HR with multiple teams in a single season (also Adam Dunn in 2008, David Justice in 2000, Mark McGwire in 1997, and Greg Vaughn in 1996).

HIGHEST SLUGGING % WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION, 2014-2020

Rk.	Player	SLG
1.	Mike Trout	.6530
2.	Nolan Arenado	.6528
3.	**J.D. Martinez**	**.594**

**Min. 500 PA with RISP*

PLAYERS TO HIT A GRAND SLAM IN EACH LEAGUE IN A SINGLE SEASON

Player (Year)	Teams
Greg Vaughn (1996)	MIL/SD
Will Clark (2000)	BAL/STL
Yoenis Céspedes (2015)	DET/NYM
J.D. Martinez (2017)	**DET/ARI**

Source: ESPN Stats & Info

MOST HR BY A RED SOX IN A SEASON VS. NYY

Rk.	Player (Year)	HR
1.	Jimmie Foxx (1936)	8
T2.	Jackie Jensen (1955)	7
T2.	**J.D. Martinez (2019)**	**7**
T2.	Mike Napoli (2013)	7
T2.	Manny Ramirez (2004, '06)	7

RED SOX TO START THE ALL-STAR GAME AS A CLEANUP HITTER

Player	Year(s)
Jimmie Foxx	1938
Ted Williams	1941, '50-51
Frank Malzone	1963
Carl Yastrzemski	1977
Jim Rice	1979, '83
Manny Ramirez	2004-05
David Ortiz	2016
J.D. Martinez	**2018**

- In 2017 with ARI, became the 2nd-fastest player all-time to reach 20 HR with a new team (45th game), behind only Mark McGwire (42 with STL in 1997).
- On 8/3/16 vs. CWS, hit the 1st pitch he saw in the 8th inning for a pinch-hit, go-ahead HR off Chris Sale.
- Recorded the 1st multi-homer game of his career on 6/21/15 at NYY, hitting 3 HR in the 12-4 win...Became the 1st visiting player ever to hit 3 HR at the current Yankee Stadium...Was also the 1st Tiger to hit 3 HR vs. NYY since Charlie Maxwell on 5/3/59 at Briggs Stadium.
- Opened 2014 spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22...Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on 3/24 and assigned to Triple-A Toledo to begin the season...His contract was purchased by the Tigers on 4/21, the same day he was named International League Player of the Week.
- Played for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2013 season.
- Had surgery following the 2012 season to remove the hook of the hamate bone in his left hand.
- Had his contract purchased by HOU on 7/30/11 and made his ML debut that day at MIL, collecting an RBI double in his 1st at-bat for his 1st hit...Hit his 1st homer and had 4 RBI on 8/3/11 vs. CIN.

Postseason Career Highlights

- Has 6 HR and 20 RBI in only 21 career postseason games, reaching the playoffs with DET in 2014, ARI in 2017, and BOS in 2018.
- Is the only player in DET history to hit a HR in each of their first 2 postseason games, and 1 of only 16 players in ML history to do so.
- Homered in each of the Sox' 3 rounds of the 2018 Postseason...Reached base in 13 of their 14 playoff games, posting a .300/.403/.520 batting line with 3 HR and a team-high 14 RBI (15-for-50, 10 BB).
- In Game 1 of the 2018 ALDS vs. NYY, gave the Sox a 3-0 lead with a 3-run HR off J.A. Happ in the 1st inning...Gave the Sox a 1-0 lead in Game 5 of the ALCS with a 3rd-inning HR off Justin Verlander.
- In 2018, became the 10th player in MLB history to record multiple RBI in each of his first 2 career World Series games...In Game 5, led off the 7th inning with a HR off Clayton Kershaw, giving BOS a 4-1 lead.
- Appeared in each of ARI's 4 Postseason games in 2017, going 3-for-4 with a HR in Game 1 of the NLDS at LAD.
- Appeared in all 3 games for the Tigers during the 2014 ALDS vs. BAL...Recorded an XBH and an RBI in each game, homering in Games 1 and 2...Hit a HR in his 1st postseason at-bat, joining Mickey Lolich as the only Tigers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2009 (New York-Penn League), 2010 (South Atlantic League), and 2011 (Texas League)...Also named a post-season All-Star in 2010 (SAL) and 2011 (TL).
- In 2010, named Astros Minor League Player of the Year, as well as the South Atlantic League's MVP and Player of the Year...Led the league with a .362 AVG.
- In 2010, was named Lexington's Offensive Player of the Month for April and for May, as well as Corpus Christi's Offensive Player of the Month for August.
- Named Topps Texas League Player of the Month for July 2011.
- Tabbed a league's Player of the Week on 8/3/09 (New York-Penn), 7/11/10 (South Atlantic), 7/4/11 (Texas), 7/18/11 (Texas), and 4/21/14 (International).

J.D. Martinez, Continued

2020 Season Highlights

- Played in 54 of the Sox' 60 games...Made 48 starts at DH, 3 in LF, and 3 in RF.
- Tied for the team lead in doubles (16, T-3rd in AL).
- Also ranked among team leaders in XBH (2nd, 23), walks (2nd, 22), and RBI (3rd, 27).
- Recorded a season-high 3 hits 4 times: 7/24 vs. BAL, 8/10 vs. TB, 9/3 vs. TOR, and 9/22 vs. BAL.

2020 Season Timeline

- Joined David Ortiz as the only players to make 3 consecutive Opening Day starts at DH for the Red Sox.
- On Opening Day vs. BAL, went 3-for-5 with an RBI double in the 3rd inning and a 2-run double in the 4th.
- From the beginning of the season through 8/6, led the AL with 7 doubles, tied with ARI's Christian Walker for the most in MLB during that time.
- Hit .333 with a 1.029 OPS in 9 games from 8/10-18 (10-for-30, 5 BB, 2 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI, 6 R).
- Recorded 8 RBI over a 6-game stretch from 8/10-15.
- Hit his 1st HR of the season on 8/10 vs. TB (3-for-4).
- Hit his 7th career grand slam on 8/12 vs. TB, setting a season high with 4 RBI.
- Stole his only base of the season, and the 25th of his career, on 9/18 vs. NYY...Stole 3rd base with 1 out in the 10th inning, with the score tied at 4-4.
- Reached base in each of his final 8 games (beginning 9/19), hitting .286 (10-for-35) with 3 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, and 6 runs scored...Started each of those games at DH.
- In the season finale on 9/27 at ATL, went 1-for-5 with a 2-run HR in the 7th inning.

Personal

- Full name is Julio Daniel Martinez.
- Graduated from Flanagan High School in Pembroke Pines, FL...Won consecutive state titles in 2005-06... Selected by MIN in the 36th round of the 2006 June Draft (did not sign).
- Attended Nova Southeastern University in FL...As a junior in 2009, hit .428 with 15 HR and 57 RBI while setting the school's single-season record with 73 runs.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.
- Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park.
- While with DET, participated in the Tigers Dreams Come True, the Autographed Memorabilia Donation, and the Autographs for a Cause programs.
- Visited children from Nuestros Pequeños Hermanos Orphanage at the Tigers Dominican Academy in 2014.
- Attended Keeping Kids in the Game, the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan, and TigerFest.

J.D. Martinez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	Greeneville	.403	19	77	17	31	9	1	5	23	0	0	1	5	14	0	0	.446	.740	1.186
	Tri-City	.326	53	187	25	61	15	2	7	33	0	3	3	15	30	1	0	.380	.540	.920
2010	Lexington	.362	88	348	83	126	31	3	15	64	0	1	11	33	55	3	0	.433	.598	1.031
	Corpus Christi	.302	50	189	24	57	9	1	3	25	0	1	2	15	42	2	2	.357	.407	.764
2011	Corpus Christi	.338	88	317	50	107	25	1	13	72	0	7	4	42	55	1	0	.414	.546	.960
	HOUSTON	.274	53	208	29	57	13	0	6	35	0	3	2	13	48	0	1	.319	.423	.742
2012	HOUSTON	.241	113	395	34	95	14	3	11	55	0	2	1	40	96	0	2	.311	.375	.686
	Oklahoma City	.233	23	90	6	21	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	17	0	1	.263	.300	.563
2013	HOUSTON	.250	86	296	24	74	17	0	7	36	0	3	0	10	82	2	0	.272	.378	.650
	Corpus Christi	.300	5	20	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.300	.550	.850
2014	Toledo	.308	17	65	16	20	3	1	10	22	0	0	3	3	17	2	0	.366	.846	1.212
	DETROIT	.315	123	441	57	139	30	3	23	76	0	6	3	30	126	6	3	.358	.553	.911
2015	DETROIT	.282	158	596	93	168	33	2	38	102	0	3	5	53	178	3	2	.344	.535	.879
2016	DETROIT	.307	120	460	69	141	35	2	22	68	0	5	3	49	128	1	2	.373	.535	.908
	Toledo	.278	8	36	3	10	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	11	1	0	.316	.361	.677
2017	Lakeland	.375	2	8	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.375	.875	1.250
	Toledo	.067	4	15	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	.167	.267	.434
	DETROIT	.305	57	200	38	61	13	2	16	39	0	3	0	29	54	2	0	.388	.630	1.018
	ARIZONA	.302	62	232	47	70	13	1	29	65	0	1	0	24	74	2	0	.366	.741	1.107
2018	BOSTON	.330	150	569	111	188	37	2	43	130	0	7	4	69	146	6	1	.402	.629	1.031
2019	BOSTON	.304	146	575	98	175	33	2	36	105	0	5	4	72	138	2	0	.383	.557	.939
2020	BOSTON	.213	54	211	22	45	16	0	7	27	0	2	2	22	59	1	0	.291	.389	.680
Major League Totals		**.290**	**1122**	**4183**	**622**	**1213**	**254**	**17**	**238**	**738**	**0**	**40**	**24**	**411**	**1129**	**25**	**11**	**.354**	**.530**	**.883**
Minor League Totals		**.328**	**357**	**1352**	**228**	**443**	**104**	**9**	**56**	**257**	**0**	**14**	**25**	**120**	**249**	**10**	**3**	**.389**	**.542**	**.931**
Red Sox Totals		**.301**	**350**	**1355**	**231**	**408**	**86**	**4**	**86**	**262**	**0**	**14**	**10**	**163**	**343**	**9**	**1**	**.377**	**.561**	**.938**

2006: Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 36th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2009:** Signed by the Houston Astros as a 20th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Greg Brown); **2013:** On disabled list with a right knee sprain, 4/20-5/6; On disabled list with a left wrist sprain, 7/27-9/12; **2014:** Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent, 3/24; **2016:** On disabled list with a non-displaced fracture of the radial neck at the right elbow, 6/17-8/2; **2017:** On disabled list with a sprained right foot, 3/30-5/11; Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for INFs Dawel Lugo, Sergio Alcántara, and Jose King, 7/18; **2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/26



Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.286	21	77	10	22	3	0	6	20	0	2	0	11	21	0	1	.367	.558	.925

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	ARI vs. COL	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.000	.200

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DET vs. BAL	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.250	.833	1.083
2017	ARI vs. LAD	.364	3	11	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.364	.636	1.000
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	.421	.571	.992
Division Series Totals		**.324**	**10**	**37**	**4**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**.357**	**.676**	**1.033**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	.409	.500	.909

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.278	5	18	2	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	.381	.500	.881

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	AL at CIN	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2018	AL at WSH	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
2019	AL at CLE	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.200**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.200**	**.400**

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.983	813	800	1375	47	24	1446	11

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 8x, last 8/9/19 vs. LAA; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/14/16 at CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **RBI:** 7, 8/23/19 at SD; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 2x, last 8/9/19 vs. LAA; **WALKS:** 4, 2x, last 8/3/19 at NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 2x, last 6/18/19 at MIN (17 innings); **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 25x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 14, 2x, last 8/9-24/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/27/16 vs. LAA (HP, Mike Everitt)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (15); **4-HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **3-HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 6/21/15 at NYY; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (13):** 5/13/17 for DET at LAA; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL; 7/26/17 for ARI vs. ATL; 8/27/17 for ARI vs. SF; 9/10/17 for ARI vs. SD; 5/20/18 vs. BAL; 7/24/18 at BAL; 8/11/18 at BAL-G2; 5/12/19 vs. SEA; 5/27/19 vs. CLE; 6/14/19 at BAL; 8/9/19 vs. LAA; 8/23/19 at SD; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (7):** 6/14/12 at SF off Barry Zito; 6/16/14 vs. KC off Donnie Joseph; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL off Brad Brach; 7/27/17 for ARI at STL off Luke Weaver; 9/26/17 for ARI vs. SF off Matt Moore; 4/11/18 vs. NYY off Masahiro Tanaka; 8/12/20 vs. TB off Aaron Slegers; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 5/19/14 at CLE off Cody Allen; 8/3/16 vs. CWS off Chris Sale; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 9/16/15 at MIN off Brian Duensing (12th inning); **GAME-ENDING (0)**; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/30/11 at MIL (pinch hitter, 8th inning); **HIT:** 7/30/11 at MIL off Marco Estrada (double, 8th inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/3/11 vs. CIN off Dontrelle Willis (2-run, 1st inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 6/15/14 vs. MIN off Casey Fien (sac fly, 9th inning)

79 BRYAN MATA
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 227
Opening Day Age: 21 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 5/3/1999 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Resides: Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 1/27/2016
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entering his 6th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top prospects entering 2018 (No. 4), 2019 (No. 6), 2020 (No. 4), and 2021 (No. 4)...Also ranked as having the best fastball among Sox prospects entering 2021.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Each of his 69 minor league appearances in the regular season has been as a starter.
- Has consistently been one of the youngest players in his league, including as an 18-year-old with Single-A Greenville in 2017.
- Pitched for the World team in the 2018 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Nationals Park (1.0 IP, 0 R).

Additional Career Highlights

- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site...At 21 years old, was the youngest pitcher in the Club Player Pool.
- Made 21 starts between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland in 2019, going 7-7 with a 3.43 ERA (40 ER/105.0 IP).
- Opened the 2019 season with High-A Salem and posted a 1.75 ERA (10 ER/51.1 IP) with a .201 opponent AVG in 10 starts...Transferred to Double-A Portland on 6/30/19 and spent the rest of the season there.
- In his final 2 starts of 2019, allowed 2 runs in 6.0 IP on 8/26 at Binghamton, then gave up 1 hit in 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/31 vs. New Hampshire (9 SO).

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
4.	**Bryan Mata**	**RHP**
6.	Jay Groome	LHP
8.	Tanner Houck	RHP
10.	Thaddeus Ward	RHP

- Following the 2019 regular season, appeared in 8 games for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League and held opponents to a .156 AVG (5-for-32).
- Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June 2017 as an 18-year-old with Single-A Greenville...Helped the Drive win the South Atlantic League title, making 2 starts in the postseason.
- In his career, has held RHH to a .210 AVG/.578 OPS (129-for-614, 6 HR).

Personal

- Full name is Bryan Eduardo Mata.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Bryan Mata's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	DSL Red Sox2	4-4	2.80	14-14	0-0	0	61.0	54	23	19	2	2	19	61	9.00	1.20	.242
2017	Greenville	5-6	3.74	17-17	1-1	0	77.0	75	34	32	3	7	26	74	8.65	1.31	.259
2018	Salem	6-3	3.50	17-17	0-0	0	72.0	58	33	28	1	12	58	61	7.63	1.61	.229
2019	Salem	3-1	1.75	10-10	0-0	0	51.1	38	18	10	1	7	18	52	9.12	1.09	.201
	Portland	4-6	5.03	11-11	0-0	0	53.2	54	32	30	6	4	24	59	9.89	1.45	.271
2020							Did Not Pitch										
Minor League Totals		**22-20**	**3.40**	**69-69**	**1-1**	**0**	**315.0**	**279**	**140**	**119**	**13**	**32**	**145**	**307**	**8.77**	**1.35**	**.242**

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/27 (signed by Eddie Romero and Alex Requena)

61 KEVIN McCARTHY
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 216
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 3 days
Born: 2/22/1992 in Rockville Centre, NY
Resides: Rockville Centre, NY
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 11/5/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- Selected by KC in the 16th round of the 2013 June Draft and spent 8 seasons in the Royals system (2013-20).
- Each of his 169 ML appearances has come in relief... Made 65 appearances in 2018 and 56 in 2019.
- Made the Royals' Opening Day roster in 2019 and '20.
- Has posted a sub-3.50 ERA twice during his ML career, doing so in 2017 (3.20 in 33 G) and 2018 (3.25 in 65 G).
- From 2016-20, his ground ball percentage of 58.7 ranked 5th among AL relievers (min. 150.0 IP).

Additional Career Highlights

- In his ML career away from Kauffman Stadium, has posted a 3.33 ERA (30 ER/81.0 IP).
- Tossed 9.1 consecutive scoreless innings in his final 9 appearances in 2019.
- In 2018, led the Royals with 17 holds and had a 2.03 ERA (9 ER/40.0 IP) in 35 games at Kauffman Stadium.
- Retired all 9 batters faced on just 24 pitches on 5/1/18 at BOS, a 7-6 Royals win in 13 innings.
- Named a 2016 Texas League mid-season All-Star.
- Pitched for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League in 2015 and for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League in 2016.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 2nd consecutive Opening Day roster.
- Appeared in 5 of the Royals' first 14 games, but did not appear in the next 10 games.
- Logged 3 consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/27-8/4 (3.1 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 1 SO).
- Following Game 1 of a doubleheader on 8/19 vs. CIN, was optioned to the Alternate Training Site, where he spent the remainder of the season.

Personal

- Full name is Kevin Edward McCarthy.
- Graduated from Kellenberg Memorial High School in Uniondale, NY in 2010.
- Attended Marist College (NY), where he earned MAAC All-Academic honors in 2012 and 2013...Entered 2021 as the only Marist alum to play in the majors.

In the Community

- Has participated in Play Ball Weekend, PLAY Clinic, and a Special Olympics clinic.
- Attended Royals FanFest in 2019 and 2020.

Kevin McCarthy's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	Burlington	4-2	3.40	10-5	0-0	0	42.1	49	18	16	2	0	5	32	6.80	1.28	.293
2014	Lexington	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2.25	1.00	.182
2015	Lexington	1-1	1.50	6-0	0-0	2	12.0	10	3	2	0	0	1	8	6.00	0.92	.222
	Wilmington	3-3	1.64	16-0	0-0	4	33.0	24	7	6	2	0	5	23	6.27	0.88	.205
	Northwest Arkansas	1-0	5.71	11-0	0-0	0	17.1	24	11	11	1	0	8	9	4.67	1.85	.329
2016	Northwest Arkansas	3-2	3.12	22-0	0-0	0	34.2	26	12	12	3	1	8	29	7.53	0.98	.208
	Omaha	2-4	2.97	25-0	0-0	5	33.1	28	15	11	4	1	16	30	8.10	1.32	.230
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	6.48	10-0	0-0	0	8.1	11	8	6	1	0	5	7	7.56	1.92	.314
2017	KANSAS CITY	1-0	3.20	33-0	0-0	0	45.0	50	23	16	4	0	13	27	5.40	1.40	.276
2018	KANSAS CITY	5-4	3.25	65-0	0-0	0	72.0	70	28	26	7	2	20	46	5.75	1.25	.259
2019	KANSAS CITY	4-2	4.48	56-0	0-0	1	60.1	68	31	30	4	2	21	38	5.67	1.48	.285
2020	KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.50	5-0	0-0	0	6.0	10	3	3	1	1	2	2	3.00	2.00	.385
Major League Totals		**11-6**	**3.80**	**169-0**	**0-0**	**1**	**191.2**	**209**	**93**	**81**	**17**	**5**	**61**	**120**	**5.63**	**1.41**	**.278**
Minor League Totals		**16-14**	**3.07**	**133-5**	**0-0**	**27**	**228.2**	**219**	**87**	**78**	**15**	**2**	**60**	**167**	**6.57**	**1.22**	**.256**

2013: Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a 16th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Keith Connolly); **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/5

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 2x, last 5/1/18 vs. BOS; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/13/17 vs. CWS; **HITS:** 4, 9x, last 8/6/20 vs. CHC; **RUNS:** 4, 4x, last 8/18/19 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 2, 9x, last 7/27/20 at DET; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 17x, last 7/26/20 at CLE; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.1, 9/13-29/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/9/16 at CWS (0.1 IP, entered with 2 outs in the 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/10/16 at CWS (Tim Anderson, swinging); **WIN:** 9/10/16 at CWS (0.1 IP); **SAVE:** 6/23/19 vs. MIN (2.1 IP)

60 YAIRO MUÑOZ
OF/INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 201
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 60 days
Born: 1/23/1995 in Nagua, Dominican Republic
Resides: Nagua, Dominican Republic
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/24/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 2nd with BOS.
- Has appeared at 6 defensive positions during his ML career, making 40 starts at SS, 26 at 2B, 17 at 3B, 11 in LF, 11 in RF, and 7 in CF.
- Was signed by the A's as a non-drafted free agent in 2012...Spent each of his first 6 seasons in the OAK organization prior to being traded to STL in 2017.
- Made his ML debut with the Cardinals in 2018...Was a member of their Opening Day roster in 2018 and '19.
- Started games at 6 different positions in 2018 and '19.

Additional Career Highlights

- Was on the Cardinals' active roster during the 2019 NLDS and NLCS...His lone postseason appearance came as a pinch-hitter in Game 4 of the NLCS at WSH.
- In 2018, became the 4th Brown/Cardinal in franchise history to appear defensively in 3 or more games at 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF, and RF in a single season...Joined José Oquendo (1987), Possum Whitted (1913), and John Houseman (1897).
- Ranked among NL rookies in 2018 in AVG (7th, .276), OBP (6th, .350), RBI (T-7th, 42), doubles (T-7th, 16), walks (7th, 30), and intentional walks (2nd, 7)...His 7 IBB were the most by a STL rookie since Pete Kozma (8) in 2013.
- Played for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League after the 2017 season.
- Played for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League in 2016.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2014 (New York-Penn League) and 2015 (Midwest League).

2020 Season Highlights

- Attended ML Spring Training camp with the Cardinals and Summer Camp with the Red Sox...Spent most of July and August at the Sox' Alternate Training Site and September in the majors.
- Played in 12 games in his 1st season with the Red Sox...Made 7 starts in LF, 4 in RF, and 1 at DH.
- Batted .333 (15-for-45, 5 2B, 1 HR)...Hit safely in 9 of his 12 games, with multiple hits in 4 of those.
- Recorded 2 OF assists, both while playing LF...Were the first 2 OF assists of his ML career.

YAIRO'S FIRST 6 GAMES AS A MEMBER OF THE RED SOX

Game	Stats
9/1/20 vs. ATL	1-for-4, 2B
9/3/20 vs. TOR	1-for-4
9/4/20 vs. TOR-G1	3-for-3, HR, 2B, 3 RBI, 3 R
9/4/20 at TOR-G2	3-for-4, 2B, R
9/5/20 vs. TOR	1-for-5, RBI
9/6/20 vs. TOR	1-for-1
Totals:	**10-for-21 (.476), 4 XBH, 4 R, 4 RBI**

2020 Season Timeline

- Appeared in 6 Grapefruit League games with the Cardinals before being released by the club on 3/7.
- Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 3/24...Reported to the club's Alternate Training Site in July.
- Selected to the active roster on 8/31 and made his Sox debut on 9/1 vs. ATL...Started at DH (1-for-4, 2B).
- Was the 1st Red Sox player to hit safely in each of his first 6 games with the club since 2012 (3 players)...Hit .476 during the streak (10-for-21, 3 2B, HR, 4 RBI, 4 R).
- Recorded a season-high 3 hits in both games of the Sox' doubleheader vs. TOR on 9/4 (3-for-3, 3-for-4)...Was the 1st Red Sox with 3+ hits in each game of a doubleheader since Marco Scutaro on 9/19/11 vs. BAL.
- Drove in the game-winning run in the Sox' walk-off victory on 9/5 vs. TOR (fielder's choice).
- Placed on the 10-day IL on 9/19 with a low back strain and missed the remainder of the season (9 games).

Personal

- Pronounced JYE-roh MOON-yohs.
- He and his wife, Yessica, have 2 children: Yairo Jr. and Yarianny.
- His brother, Jairo, was a RHP in the Royals (2011-14), Phillies (2015-16), and Rays (2017) minor league systems.

Yairo Muñoz's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	DSL Athletics	.229	32	105	13	24	7	3	0	22	1	2	1	10	23	4	3	.297	.352	.649
2013	AZL Athletics	.194	25	67	8	13	3	0	1	5	0	1	2	7	11	1	0	.286	.284	.569
2014	Vermont	.298	66	252	29	75	17	3	5	20	7	2	2	7	42	14	6	.319	.448	.768
2015	Beloit	.236	97	369	48	87	14	3	9	48	1	6	2	22	62	10	2	.278	.363	.641
	Stockton	.320	39	150	21	48	12	0	4	26	1	1	2	11	20	1	1	.372	.480	.852
2016	Midland	.240	102	387	44	93	16	3	9	39	1	0	2	23	76	6	7	.286	.367	.653
2017	Midland	.316	47	190	35	60	17	3	6	26	1	3	1	10	35	12	1	.348	.532	.880
	Nashville	.289	65	256	30	74	9	1	7	42	0	4	1	11	46	10	4	.316	.414	.730
2018	ST. LOUIS	.276	108	293	39	81	16	0	8	42	0	2	4	30	71	5	6	.350	.413	.763
	Memphis	.287	26	94	11	27	3	1	3	13	0	0	1	5	18	1	0	.330	.436	.766
	Springfield	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.400	.600
2019	ST. LOUIS	.267	88	172	20	46	7	1	2	13	0	1	1	7	37	8	3	.298	.355	.653
	Memphis	.231	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.286	.462	.747
2020	BOSTON	.333	12	45	6	15	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	.333	.511	.844
Major League Totals		**.278**	**208**	**510**	**65**	**142**	**28**	**1**	**11**	**59**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**37**	**119**	**15**	**9**	**.332**	**.402**	**.733**
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**504**	**1888**	**241**	**505**	**99**	**17**	**45**	**243**	**7**	**19**	**14**	**107**	**337**	**59**	**24**	**.309**	**.409**	**.718**
Red Sox Totals		**.333**	**12**	**45**	**6**	**15**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**.333**	**.511**	**.844**

2012: Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent, 1/27 (signed by Angel Eusebio and Raymond Abreu); **2017:** Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals with INF Max Shrock in exchange for OF Stephen Piscotty, 12/14; **2018:** On disabled list with a right wrist sprain, 8/11-21; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/24

League Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	STL vs. ATL									Did Not Play										

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	STL vs. WSH	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.958	30	26	48	67	5	120	19
3B	.940	45	17	10	37	3	50	3
SS	.948	57	40	173	103	9	173	31
OF	.967	61	29	61	2	2	61	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 5/22/18 vs. KC; **DOUBLES:** 2, 7/24/19 at PIT; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 11x, last 9/4/20 vs. TOR-G1; **RBI:** 5, 5/31/18 vs. PIT; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 9/4/20 vs. TOR-G1; **WALKS:** 2, 2x, last 7/8/18 at SF; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 6x, last 9/10/20 at TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 7/24/19 at PIT; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 7/2-22/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (0)**; **PINCH-HIT (1):** 7/20/18 at MIL off Victor Caratini; **EXTRA-INNING (0)**; **GAME-ENDING (1):** 5/31/18 vs. PIT off Felipe Vázquez; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 3/29/18 at NYM (entered as a pinch-hitter in the 9th inning); **HIT:** 4/2/18 at MIL off Oliver Drake (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/28/18 at MIL off Brent Suter (2-run, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/31/18 vs. PIT off Felipe Vazquez (HR, 9th inning)

76 JOSH OCKIMEY
1B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 231
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 10/18/1995 in Philadelphia, PA
Resides: Philadelphia, PA
Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2014 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season, his 3rd in Major League Spring Training camp (also 2019-20).
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 4 consecutive seasons from 2015-18 (see table on right)...Also named a 2017 Carolina League post-season All-Star.
- From 2018-19, ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in HR (45), RBI (128), and XBH (87).
- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in walks in 4 straight seasons from 2016-19: 88 in 2016, 83 in 2017, 70 in 2018, and 82 in 2019...His 82 walks in 2019 led the International League.
- In his career against RHP, has hit .255 with a .383 OBP, .463 SLG, and .846 OPS (370-for-1,449, 68 HR).

Additional Career Highlights

- Spent the entire 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- Led qualifying PawSox in 2019 in HR (25), OBP (.353), SLG (.459), OPS (.811), BB (82), and XBH (44).
- Entered 2018 ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best strike zone discipline in the Sox' minor league system.
- Promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket for the first time on 8/3/18 and made his debut that day, hitting a game-tying HR in the 8th inning of a win vs. Rochester.
- On 8/21/18, played in the completion of a suspended Pawtucket game at Rochester that had begun on 7/5... Was credited with 3-hit performances for both Double-A Portland (at Hartford) and Pawtucket on 7/5.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 10 prospect entering the 2017 season...Earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors for the 1st week of the season and hit safely in 18 straight games from 5/15-6/3.
- Played for Mesa in the 2018 Arizona Fall League.

JOSH'S RANKINGS AMONG RED SOX MINOR LEAGUERS, 2018-19

Stat	Rank
152 BB	1st
45 HR	2nd
87 XBH	2nd
128 RBI	2nd
.459 SLG	3rd
117 runs	4th

JOSH'S MID-SEASON ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

Season	League
2015	New York-Penn (Short-A)
2016	South Atlantic (Single-A)
2017	Carolina (High-A)
2018	Eastern (Double-A)

Personal

- Full name is Joshua Michael Ockimey.
- Attended SS. Neumann & Goretti Catholic (PA) High School, where his uniform number (30) was retired...Hit .411 with 13 HR and 100 RBI in his career, leading his club to 3 Catholic League titles.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

Josh Ockimey's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	GCL Red Sox	.188	36	112	17	21	3	1	0	10	0	1	3	14	37	1	0	.292	.232	.524
2015	Lowell	.266	56	199	30	53	13	3	4	38	0	3	2	25	78	2	2	.349	.422	.771
2016	Greenville	.226	117	407	60	92	25	1	18	62	0	1	3	88	129	3	1	.367	.425	.792
2017	Salem	.275	100	349	56	96	20	2	11	63	0	7	3	66	110	1	4	.388	.438	.827
	Portland	.272	31	103	12	28	7	0	3	11	0	1	0	17	33	0	0	.372	.427	.799
2018	Portland	.254	90	311	43	79	19	2	15	56	0	5	1	59	112	0	1	.370	.473	.842
	Pawtucket	.215	27	93	10	20	2	0	5	15	0	0	1	11	37	1	0	.305	.398	.703
2019	Pawtucket	.204	122	377	64	77	17	2	25	57	0	3	6	82	139	0	2	.353	.459	.811
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.239**	**579**	**1951**	**292**	**466**	**106**	**11**	**81**	**312**	**0**	**21**	**19**	**362**	**675**	**8**	**10**	**.360**	**.429**	**.789**

2014: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Calciano)

85 KALEB ORT
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 233
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 2/5/1992 in Grand Rapids, MI
Resides: Lowell, MI
Acquired: Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization after being selected from the New York Yankees in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft.
- Has averaged at least 10.0 SO/9.0 IP with every minor league team he has played for, including 13.77 at the Triple-A level.
- In his minor league career, has held LHH to a .201 AVG/.610 OPS and RHH to a .207 AVG/.582 OPS.
- Has allowed only 3 HR in 131.2 IP in the minors (0.21 HR/9.0 IP).
- In 31 career Double-A appearances, has posted a 2.30 ERA with a .201 opponent AVG and 11.87 SO/9.0 IP (47.0 IP, 34 H, 12 ER, 62 SO).
- Made his professional debut in 2016 with Joliet in the independent Frontier League.
- Signed by ARI as a non-drafted free agent on 9/23/16 but did not pitch in the Diamondbacks system before being released on 3/21/17.
- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 5/16/17 and spent the 2017-20 seasons in the NYY organization.
- In his minor league debut with Rookie-level Pulaski in 2017, recorded 8 saves with a 0.63 ERA (1 ER/14.1 IP).
- In his final 5 games of the 2019 season (all with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre), allowed 0 hits and 0 runs in 4.1 IP (0-for-11, 3 BB, 4 SO).

Personal

- Attended Lowell (MI) High School.
- Graduated in 2014 from Aquinas College (Grand Rapids, MI)...Pitched for the Saints from 2011-14, but tore the UCL in his right arm as a senior...Elected to rehab in 2015 rather than have surgery.

Kaleb Ort's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	Joliet (IND)	3-4	6.05	20-12	0-0	1	61.0	62	42	41	8	4	42	61	9.00	1.70	-
2017	Joliet (IND)	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.50	-
	Pulaski	2-0	0.63	12-0	0-0	8	14.1	5	1	1	0	1	4	23	14.44	0.63	.111
	Staten Island	1-0	2.31	8-0	0-0	2	11.2	7	4	3	0	1	5	16	12.34	1.03	.171
2018	Tampa	1-1	6.04	13-0	0-0	0	22.1	22	18	15	1	0	20	27	10.88	1.88	.250
	Trenton	1-1	2.18	22-0	0-0	3	33.0	23	10	8	0	0	22	42	11.45	1.36	.193
2019	Staten Island	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	21.00	0.33	.000
	Trenton	1-0	2.57	9-0	0-0	2	14.0	11	4	4	0	0	3	20	12.86	1.00	.220
	Scranton/WB	4-0	4.05	24-0	0-0	2	33.1	29	17	15	2	2	24	51	13.77	1.59	.236
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**11-2**	**3.14**	**90-0**	**0-0**	**17**	**131.2**	**97**	**54**	**46**	**3**	**4**	**79**	**186**	**12.71**	**1.34**	**.204**
Independent Lg. Totals		**3-4**	**5.86**	**21-12**	**0-0**	**1**	**63.0**	**63**	**42**	**41**	**8**	**4**	**42**	**64**	**9.14**	**1.67**	**-**

2016: Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent, 9/23; **2017:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, 5/16; **2020:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/10

0 ADAM OTTAVINO
RHP



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 245
Opening Day Age: 35 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 87 days
Born: 11/22/1985 in New York, NY
Resides: New York, NY
Acquired: From the New York Yankees with minor league RHP Franklin German on 1/25/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 16th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Would join Brandon Phillips (2018) as the only players to wear number '0' in a game for the Red Sox.
- Selected by the Cardinals in the 1st round of the 2006 June Draft (30th overall).
- Has appeared in 463 ML games (3 starts) with STL (2010), COL (2012-18), and NYY (2019-20).
- Has made 7 Opening Day rosters (2013-15, '17-20)...Opened the 2016 season on the 60-day disabled list.
- From 2017-20, his 235 pitching appearances ranked 4th in the majors.
- Has made 70+ appearances in a season 3 times: 75 in 2014 and 2018 and 73 in 2019...Has pitched in 50+ games and posted a sub-2.75 ERA 3 times: 2013 (2.64), 2018 (2.43), and 2019 (1.90).
- Pitched for Italy in the 2009 World Baseball Classic, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings vs. Venezuela.

Rockies Records and Rankings

- Claimed off waivers by COL on 4/3/12...Ranks 1st in Rockies history in SO/9.0 IP (10.41, min. 200.0 IP), 2nd in ERA (3.41), and 4th in pitching appearances (361).
- Owns the lowest ERA in Coors Field history (3.36) among pitchers with at least 100.0 IP at the venue.
- Holds the Rockies record for strikeouts in a season as a reliever (112 in 2018).
- Holds the Rockies record for consecutive scoreless appearances (37, 9/7/14-8/24/16), tied for the 3rd-longest streak ever (Ryan Pressly-40, Craig Kimbrel-38, Mike Myers-37).
- Did not allow a run in his first 21 games of the 2016 season, the 2nd-longest scoreless game streak to start a season in Rockies history.
- Made 24 relief appearances of 2.0+ innings in 2013, the most in a season in Rockies history.

LOWEST OPPONENT OPS VS. RIGHT-HANDED HITTERS, 2018-20

Rk.	Pitcher	OPS
1.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	.508
2.	**Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)**	**.551**
3.	Max Scherzer (WSH)	.552
4.	Aroldis Chapman (NYY)	.554
5.	Kenta Maeda (LAD/MIN)	.556

Min. 300 at-bats vs. RHH

MOST SCORELESS APPEARANCES, 2018-20

Rk.	Pitcher	App.
1.	**Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)**	**140**
2.	Yusmeiro Petit (OAK)	134
3.	Steve Cishek (CHC/CWS)	133

HIGHEST % OF APPEARANCES THAT WERE SCORELESS, 2018-20

Rk.	Pitcher	%
1.	**Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)**	**81.4**
2.	Tony Watson (SF)	79.7
3.	Ryan Pressly (HOU)	79.4

(Among the 34 pitchers who made at least 150 appearances from 2018-20)

LOWEST ERA, 2018-20

Rk.	Pitcher	ERA
1.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	2.10
2.	Hyun Jin Ryu (LAD/TOR)	2.30
3.	Justin Verlander (HOU)	2.56
4.	Jeremy Jeffress (MIL/CHC)	2.6053
5.	**Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)**	**2.6057**

Min. 150.0 IP

WELCOME BACK TO BOSTON

While Adam was a student at Northeastern University in Boston from 2004-06, he would sometimes walk to Fenway Park and purchase standing room tickets. When he was selected 30th overall by the Cardinals in 2006, he became the 2nd-highest MLB draft pick in Northeastern history, behind only Carlos Peña (10th overall in 1998). Adam would join Peña as the only Northeastern alums ever to play for the Red Sox. Each year from 2004-06, the Red Sox hosted Northeastern in a spring training exhibition game in Fort Myers, FL. Ottavino pitched against the Sox as a freshman (1.2 IP on 3/5/04) and as a junior (1.0 IP on 3/3/06).

OTTAVINO'S LONGEST SCORELESS STREAKS (BY GAMES)

Rk.	Dates	IP	G
1.	9/7/14-8/24/16	31.0	37
2.	9/11/13-4/27/14	17.2	20
3.	4/22/19-6/5/19	17.1	18
4.	7/4/19-8/6/19	13.1	15
5.	5/11/18-6/24/18	14.1	13
6.	9/20/17-4/13/18	12.0	12

Additional Career Highlights

- Enters 2021 the only player in Yankees history to wear No. 0...Struck out Royals RF Terrance Gore (No. 0) on 4/19/19, the first time in ML history a pitcher wearing No. 0 faced a batter wearing No. 0.
- Allowed 0 runs in 33 consecutive games against AL East opponents from 8/17/13-8/6/19 (29.2 IP).
- From 2016-20, appeared in 107 games against AL clubs...Allowed 3 ER on 8/20/20 vs. TB and 6 ER on 9/7/20 at TOR, but posted a 1.81 ERA (19 ER/94.2 IP) in his other 105 outings against the AL in that time.
- Appeared in 8 of the Yankees' 9 postseason games in 2019...In ALCS Game 2 at HOU, became the first pitcher in postseason history to record more strikeouts than outs in a game (0.1 IP, 2 SO, 1 WP).
- Had Tommy John surgery on 5/7/15, performed by Dr. James Andrews...Returned to ML action in July 2016.
- In 2008, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.
- Named to the Florida State League's 2007 mid-season and post-season All-Star teams.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made a team-high 24 relief appearances with NYY, 19 of which were scoreless.
- Allowed 6 runs without recording an out on 9/7 at TOR but posted a 2.95 ERA (6 ER/18.1 IP) in his other 23 outings.
- Tossed less than 1.0 inning in 12 of his 24 appearances.
- Allowed only 1 run in his first 11 outings of the season from 7/26-8/16 (8.1 IP, 1.08 ERA).
- On 8/14 vs. BOS, struck out both batters faced on a total of 6 pitches (J.D. Martinez and Xander Bogaerts).
- Surrendered 0 HR to his 24 LHH faced...Struck out 19 of his 61 RHH faced (31.1%) and walked only 3.
- Allowed 1 run in his final 7 games of the regular season (5.2 IP, 1.59 ERA, 10 SO, 1 BB).
- Appeared in only 1 postseason game, facing 3 batters in Game 2 of the ALDS at TB (fly out, BB, ground out).

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AMONG RELIEF PITCHERS, 2018-20

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	Josh Hader (MIL)	46.4
2.	Edwin Diaz (SEA/NYM)	42.4
3.	Brad Hand (CLE)	34.8
4.	**Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)**	**33.2**

Min. 150.0 IP

LOWEST HR/9.0 IP AMONG RELIEF PITCHERS, 2018-20

Rk.	Pitcher	HR/9.0 IP
1.	John Gant (STL)	0.60
2.	Jeremy Jeffress (MIL/CHC)	0.65
3.	Blake Treinen (OAK/LAD)	0.66
4.	**Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)**	**0.67**

Min. 150.0 IP

Personal

- Full name is Adam Robert Ottavino.
- He and his wife, Brette, have 2 daughters, Bradley and Oakley.
- Graduated from the Berkeley Carroll High School in Brooklyn in 2003.
- In 45 appearances (33 starts) at Northeastern University in Boston, went 13-13 with a 3.09 ERA (87 ER/253.1 IP)... Named 2005 America East Pitcher of the Year.
- Holds the Northeastern school record for career strikeouts (290)...Set the school's single-season records for innings (96.0 in 2005) and strikeouts (120 in 2006), but both have since been surpassed.
- Was in attendance at Yankee Stadium for David Wells' perfect game in 1998.
- Is an avid photographer...Documented his Tommy John surgery rehab for The Players' Tribune.
- His mother, Eve, is an elementary school teacher at P.S. 39 in Brooklyn.
- His father, John, has appeared on Broadway and in movies and TV shows, including 17 episodes of *Law & Order* and *Law & Order: SVU*...Now serves as an umpire for youth and high school games in New York City.
- More than 100 years ago, his paternal great grandfather, Adamo Ottavino, founded the A. Ottavino Corporation, a stone and granite company that has restored several buildings in Manhattan.

In the Community

- On 6/21/19, took part in the Yankees' HOPE Week to honor the program AdaptAbility, which customizes adaptive bicycles for children with special needs.
- On 12/2/20, joined the Players Alliance on Coney Island for an event as part of the "Pull Up Neighbor" initiative, helping pass out items of need to the community.

Adam Ottavino, Continued

Adam Ottavino's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2006	State College	2-2	3.14	6-6	0-0	0	28.2	23	12	10	1	1	13	26	8.16	1.26	.211
	Quad Cities	2-3	3.44	8-8	0-0	0	36.2	28	21	14	3	4	19	38	9.33	1.28	.211
2007	Palm Beach	12-8	3.08	27-27	1-0	0	143.1	130	63	49	10	8	63	128	8.04	1.35	.239
2008	Springfield	3-7	5.23	24-24	1-0	0	115.1	133	75	67	16	10	52	96	7.49	1.60	.291
2009	Memphis	7-12	4.75	27-27	0-0	0	144.0	141	80	76	12	10	82	119	7.44	1.55	.261
2010	Memphis	5-3	3.97	9-9	0-0	0	47.2	43	23	21	5	3	12	43	8.12	1.15	.239
	ST. LOUIS	0-2	8.46	5-3	0-0	0	22.1	37	21	21	5	0	9	12	4.84	2.06	.370
2011	Memphis	7-8	4.85	26-25	0-0	0	141.0	154	85	76	14	9	71	120	7.66	1.60	.284
2012	Colorado Springs	0-0	3.20	13-0	0-0	0	19.2	22	8	7	2	0	7	25	11.44	1.47	.268
	COLORADO	5-1	4.56	53-0	0-0	0	79.0	76	42	40	9	1	34	81	9.23	1.39	.253
2013	COLORADO	1-3	2.64	51-0	0-0	0	78.1	73	27	23	5	2	31	78	8.96	1.33	.250
2014	COLORADO	1-4	3.60	75-0	0-0	1	65.0	67	26	26	6	4	16	70	9.69	1.28	.271
2015	COLORADO	1-0	0.00	10-0	0-0	3	10.1	3	0	0	0	1	2	13	11.32	0.48	.094
2016	Modesto	0-0	6.75	4-0	0-0	1	2.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	6	20.25	3.00	.429
	Albuquerque	0-1	4.76	6-0	0-0	0	5.2	2	3	3	1	0	3	6	9.53	0.88	.111
	COLORADO	1-3	2.67	34-0	0-0	7	27.0	18	9	8	3	2	7	35	11.67	0.93	.184
2017	COLORADO	2-3	5.06	63-0	0-0	0	53.1	48	30	30	8	4	39	63	10.63	1.63	.244
2018	COLORADO	6-4	2.43	75-0	0-0	6	77.2	41	25	21	5	6	36	112	12.98	0.99	.158
2019	NEW YORK-AL	6-5	1.90	73-0	0-0	2	66.1	47	17	14	5	2	40	88	11.94	1.31	.198
2020	NEW YORK-AL	2-3	5.89	24-0	0-0	0	18.1	20	12	12	2	1	9	25	12.27	1.58	.270
Major League Totals		**25-28**	**3.53**	**463-3**	**0-0**	**19**	**497.2**	**430**	**209**	**195**	**48**	**23**	**223**	**577**	**10.43**	**1.31**	**.234**
Minor League Totals		**38-44**	**4.27**	**150-126**	**2-0**	**1**	**684.2**	**682**	**372**	**325**	**64**	**45**	**324**	**607**	**7.98**	**1.47**	**.260**

2003: Selected by the Tampa Bay Rays in the 30th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2006:** Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a 1st-round selection (30th overall) in the June Draft; **2010:** On disabled list with a right shoulder strain, 7/4-9/28; **2012:** Claimed off waivers by the Colorado Rockies, 4/3; **2015:** On disabled list with right triceps inflammation, 4/26 through remainder of the season; **2016:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 2/18-7/5; **2017:** On disabled list with right shoulder inflammation, 5/30-6/9; **2018:** On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 5/28-6/14; **2019:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent, 1/24; **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Franklin German and cash considerations in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations, 1/25

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-1	7.04	12-0	0-0	0	7.2	10	7	6	1	0	7	7	8.22	2.22	.294

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	COL vs. CHC	0-0	9.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	18.00	3.00	.400

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	COL vs. MIL	0-1	3.38	2-0	0-0	0	2.2	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	3.38	1.13	.111
2019	NYY vs. MIN	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	9.00	3.00	.250
2020	NYY vs. TB	0-0	13.50	1-0	0-0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.00	1.50	.000
Division Series Totals		**0-1**	**4.15**	**6-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**4.1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**4.15**	**1.62**	**.133**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	NYY vs. HOU	0-0	11.57	5-0	0-0	0	2.1	6	4	3	1	0	1	3	11.57	3.00	.429

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2009	Italy	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	9.00	0.67	.111

Career Single-Game Relief Highs

INNINGS: 4.1, 6/27/10 at KC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 6/28/12 vs. WSH; **HITS:** 9, 2x, last 7/3/10 vs. MIL; **RUNS:** 7, 9/16/12 at SD; **WALKS:** 3, 10x, last 7/23/19 at MIN; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 4/21/19 vs. KC; **EJECTIONS (0)**; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 31.1, 9/7/14-8/27/16

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/29/10 at CHC (5.2 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/29/10 at CHC (Kosuke Fukudome, swinging); **WIN:** 6/1/12 vs. LAD (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** 7/30/14 at CHC (1.0 IP)

85 JHONNY PEREDA
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 202
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 4/18/1996 in San Juan, Venezuela
Resides: San Sebastian, Venezuela
Acquired: From the Cubs in exchange for Travis Lakins on 3/23/20
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp (also 2020 with CHC).
- Signed by the Cubs as an international free agent in 2013 and spent his first 7 seasons with the organization.
- Has made 315 starts at catcher, 69 at 1B, and 2 at 3B...Has thrown out 178 of 477 (37.3%) runners attempting to steal during his career.
- Received the 2019 Minor League Rawlings Gold Glove Award at catcher after throwing out more runners than any other player at the Double- or Triple-A level, as he caught 44 of 132 (33.3%) attempted base stealers.
- Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 26 prospect in the Cubs organization...Spent the entire season with Tennessee, his Double-A debut.
- Named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star in 2018 playing for High-A Myrtle Beach...Led the Pelicans in hits (120) and RBI (57).
- Named Cubs Minor League Player of the Month in May 2018.
- Played for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League following the 2018 season.

PEREDA'S TROPHY CASE

Year	Award
2018	Cubs Minor League Player of the Month (May)
	Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star
2019	Minor League Rawlings Gold Glove Award (Catcher)
2020-21	Venezuelan Winter League Rookie of the Year

- Ranked T-5th in the league in hits (45), 10th in AVG (.338), and T-15th in OBP (.421)...Recorded 9 XBH (8 2B, 1 HR) with 16 RBI, 16 runs, 19 BB, and 23 SO.
- During a 13-game hitting streak from 12/12-23, hit .391 (18-for-46) with 6 2B...Also hit safely in 8 of his final 9 games from 1/2-10 (12-for-29, .414 AVG).

2020 Season Highlights

- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site in Pawtucket, RI.
- Following the season, played for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League and was named Rookie of the Year.
- Played in 39 games, making 22 starts at catcher, 14 at 1B, and 3 at DH...Threw out 6 of 13 runners attempting to steal (46.2%).

Personal

- Full name is Jhonny Fernando Pereda.

Jhonny Pereda's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	VSL Cubs	.213	59	188	18	40	9	0	2	21	1	3	1	22	36	0	0	.294	.293	.587
2014	VSL Cubs	.228	63	215	24	49	6	1	1	14	1	0	4	23	16	1	4	.314	.279	.593
2015	AZL Cubs	.143	11	35	6	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	6	0	0	.225	.229	.454
2016	AZL Cubs	.289	41	128	17	37	7	1	2	23	0	2	3	16	21	0	2	.376	.406	.782
2017	South Bend	.249	92	317	33	79	13	0	0	29	1	0	4	37	60	2	3	.335	.290	.625
2018	Myrtle Beach	.272	122	441	51	120	12	2	8	57	1	2	1	51	68	4	2	.347	.363	.710
2019	Tennessee	.241	98	344	28	83	16	0	2	39	2	2	1	49	55	2	1	.336	.305	.641
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.248**	**486**	**1668**	**177**	**413**	**66**	**4**	**15**	**184**	**6**	**10**	**15**	**201**	**262**	**9**	**12**	**.332**	**.319**	**.651**

2014: Signed by the Chicago Cubs as an international free agent, 4/4 (signed by Hector Ortega); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Travis Lakins, 3/23

54 MARTÍN PÉREZ
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 210
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 38 days
Born: 4/4/1991 in Guanare, VZ
Resides: Guanare, VZ
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/12/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021 (club option for 2022)

The Rundown

- Entering his 14th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally signed by TEX in July 2007 at 16 years old.
- Has made 185 appearances (169 starts) with TEX (2012-18), MIN (2019), and BOS (2020)...Made his ML debut at only 21 years old in 2012.
- Made 30+ starts in 2016 (33) and 2017 (32) and 29 starts in 2019...Won 10+ games in 2013 (10), 2016 (10), 2017 (13), and 2019 (10).
- Since the start of 2016, his 696.1 IP are the 8th-most in the majors among LHP.
- Is the only pitcher in Rangers history to post back-to-back shutouts with 3 hits or fewer allowed in each (4/18/14 vs. CWS and 4/23/14 at OAK).
- Had Tommy John surgery on 5/19/14.

LOWEST AVERAGE EXIT VELOCITY ALLOWED, 2019-2020

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	Exit Velo
1.	Kenta Maeda (LAD/MIN)	85.6
2.	**Martín Pérez (MIN/BOS)**	**85.8**
3.	Brandon Woodruff (MIL)	86.1
T4.	**Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)**	**86.3**
T4.	Kyle Hendricks (CHC)	86.3
6.	Hyun Jin Ryu (LAD/TOR)	86.4
7.	Zack Wheeler (NYM/PHI)	86.5
8.	Jack Flaherty (STL)	86.6
T9.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	86.8
T9.	Noah Syndergaard (NYM)	86.8

Source: Statcast (min. 3,000 pitches thrown)

Additional Career Highlights

- His lone Postseason appearance came in 2015 when he started Game 3 of the ALDS vs. TOR...Also started Game 163 for TEX in 2013 (9/30/13 vs. TB).
- After making his ML debut in 2012, his 10 wins in 2013 were the most ever by a Rangers LHP in a rookie season...Named AL Rookie of the Month for August after going 5-0, the first ever 5-win month by a TEX rookie.
- Began the 2013 season on the disabled list with a fractured ulna bone in his left forearm, after being hit by a Brad Miller line drive on 3/3 in spring training... Returned to go 10-6 in 20 starts with TEX.
- Missed most of the 2014 season with a left elbow injury... Had Tommy John surgery to repair a partially torn UCL on 5/19...The surgery was performed by Rangers Team Physician Dr. Keith Meister at Trinity Surgical Center.
- Prior to his surgery in 2014, was named Rangers Player of the Month for April.
- Returned from Tommy John surgery in 2015 and made 14 starts after the All-Star break...On 8/2 vs. SF, threw only 80 pitches in 8.1 IP (1 R).
- In 2016, led the Rangers with 33 starts and was the staff's only pitcher not to miss a start...Set a club record with 36 GIDP.
- In 2017, led the Rangers with a career-high 13 wins, 32 starts, and 185.0 IP.
- Missed part of the 2018 season on the disabled list recovering from off-season surgery performed on his non-pitching elbow.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Made his pro debut in 2008 with Short-A Spokane... At only 17 years old, was the youngest player in the Northwest League.
- Named a 2009 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...After the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the South Atlantic League's top prospect.
- Named the Rangers' 2009 Nolan Ryan Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Also named TEX's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July...At 18 years old, was the youngest player to finish the season at Double-A.
- Entered the 2010 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Rangers' No. 1 prospect.
- Was the winning pitcher in the 2011 Texas League All-Star Game...Also pitched in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Chase Field...Was the youngest player in the Pacific Coast League (20) when he was promoted to Triple-A Round Rock on 7/15/11.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his Red Sox debut and led the club in starts (12) and innings (62.0 IP).
- Allowed 10 ER in his first and last starts combined, but in his other 10 outings he posted a 3.57 ERA and a .211 opponent AVG (53.0 IP, 40 H, 21 ER).
- Made 3 starts in which he threw at least 6.0 innings, allowed 1 or 0 runs, and did not earn a win...That was tied for the most such starts in the majors in 2020 (3 others).
- In 6 road starts, went 3-1 with a 3.52 ERA and .207 opponent AVG (30.2 IP, 12 ER, 23 H).

2020 Season Timeline

- Started the Sox' 2nd game of the season (7/25 vs. BAL).
- Allowed 5 runs in his first 2.0 innings of the season, then posted a 2.45 ERA in his next 29.1 IP (8 ER).
- In 3 straight starts from 7/30-8/11, pitched 5.0+ innings, gave up 2 runs or fewer, and allowed 4 hits or fewer.
- Allowed 1 run in a season-high 7.0 IP on 8/22 at BAL.
- Posted a 2.78 ERA in his first 4 starts of September (7 ER/22.2 IP).
- Threw 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/18 vs. NYY (3 H, 1 BB, 7 SO)...Was 1 of only 4 pitchers to throw as many as 6.0 scoreless innings vs. NYY in 2020.
- Entered his final start (9/24 vs. BAL) with a 3.88 ERA and .218 opponent AVG, then allowed 6 runs on 9 hits in 4.0 IP.

Personal

- He and his wife, Viclena, have a daughter, Malena Kate (born June 2016) and a son, Martín Jr. (born June 2019).

NO SUCH LUCK

Game	Stats	Dec.
8/22/20 at BAL	7.0 IP, 1 R	ND
9/3/20 vs. TOR	6.2 IP, 1 R	ND
9/18/20 vs. NYY	6.0 IP, 0 R	ND

In the Community

- Was part of the Rangers' 2014 Hispanic Caravan, visiting the Joseph J. Rhoads and Charles Rice Learning Centers and the Oak Cliff YMCA.
- Took part in the 2015 Texas Rangers Winter Caravan.
- With TEX, made donations to the Texas Rangers Baseball Foundation and helped fund the RBI program in Fort Worth...Also contributed to the Venezuelan RBI team and the Robinson Chirinos Foundation.
- Has donated funds to Sun Risas, Team Tourette, and I Love Venezuela, and made a contribution to underwrite a bullpen at the Texas Rangers MLB Urban Youth Academy.

Martín Pérez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2008	Spokane	1-2	3.65	15-15	0-0	0	61.2	66	32	25	3	2	28	53	7.74	1.52	.274
2009	Frisco	1-3	5.57	5-5	0-0	0	21.0	29	16	13	2	0	5	14	6.00	1.62	.326
	Hickory	5-5	2.31	22-14	0-0	1	93.2	82	35	24	3	1	33	105	10.09	1.23	.236
2010	Frisco	5-8	5.96	24-23	0-0	0	99.2	117	73	66	12	0	50	101	9.12	1.68	.290
2011	Frisco	4-2	3.16	17-16	1-1	0	88.1	80	35	31	6	1	36	83	8.46	1.31	.245
	Round Rock	4-4	6.43	10-10	0-0	0	49.0	72	38	35	4	0	20	37	6.80	1.88	.343
2012	Round Rock	7-6	4.25	22-21	2-0	0	127.0	122	70	60	10	4	56	69	4.89	1.40	.258
	TEXAS	1-4	5.45	12-6	0-0	0	38.0	47	26	23	3	2	15	25	5.92	1.63	.297
2013	Round Rock	5-1	1.75	6-6	0-0	0	36.0	29	8	7	1	2	8	28	7.00	1.03	.225
	Frisco	0-1	11.05	2-2	0-0	0	7.1	14	9	9	1	0	2	2	2.45	2.18	.400
	TEXAS	10-6	3.62	20-20	1-0	0	124.1	129	55	50	15	3	37	84	6.08	1.34	.267
2014	TEXAS	4-3	4.38	8-8	2-2	0	51.1	50	25	25	3	1	19	35	6.14	1.34	.269
2015	Round Rock	0-1	4.95	4-4	0-0	0	20.0	27	11	11	2	0	2	17	7.65	1.45	.333
	Frisco	0-0	3.18	2-2	0-0	0	5.2	7	2	2	1	0	1	8	12.71	1.41	.292
	TEXAS	3-6	4.46	14-14	0-0	0	78.2	88	45	39	3	2	24	48	5.49	1.42	.285
2016	TEXAS	10-11	4.39	33-33	0-0	0	198.2	205	110	97	18	4	76	103	4.67	1.41	.270
2017	TEXAS	13-12	4.82	32-32	0-0	0	185.0	221	108	99	23	6	63	115	5.59	1.54	.301
2018	Round Rock	1-0	1.42	1-1	0-0	0	6.1	6	1	1	1	0	0	6	8.53	0.95	.250
	Frisco	1-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	6.00	0.83	.095
	Hickory	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	16.20	0.40	.118
	TEXAS	2-7	6.22	22-15	0-0	0	85.1	116	68	59	16	2	36	52	5.48	1.78	.329
2019	MINNESOTA	10-7	5.12	32-29	0-0	0	165.1	184	104	94	23	3	67	135	7.35	1.52	.279
2020	BOSTON	3-5	4.50	12-12	0-0	0	62.0	55	33	31	8	3	28	46	6.68	1.34	.240
Major League Totals		**56-61**	**4.71**	**185-169**	**3-2**	**0**	**988.2**	**1095**	**574**	**517**	**112**	**26**	**365**	**643**	**5.85**	**1.48**	**.283**
Minor League Totals		**34-33**	**4.08**	**132-121**	**3-1**	**1**	**626.2**	**655**	**330**	**284**	**46**	**10**	**244**	**536**	**7.70**	**1.43**	**.270**
Red Sox Totals		**3-5**	**4.50**	**12-12**	**0-0**	**0**	**62.0**	**55**	**33**	**31**	**8**	**3**	**28**	**46**	**6.68**	**1.34**	**.240**

2007: Signed by the Texas Rangers as an international free agent, 7/2 (signed by Rafic Saab, Manny Batista, and Don Welke); **2013:** On disabled list with a fractured ulna bone in his left forearm, 3/22-5/11; **2014:** On disabled list with left elbow inflammation, 5/11 through remainder of season; **2015:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/11-7/16; **2017:** On disabled list with a right thumb fracture, 6/23-7/2; **2018:** On disabled list recovering from right elbow surgery, 3/26-4/4; On disabled list with right elbow discomfort, 4/30-7/13; **2019:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a free agent, 1/31; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/18; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/12

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	TEX vs. TOR	0-1	7.20	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	6	4	4	0	0	3	2	3.60	1.80	.353

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Major League Totals	.043	173	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	19	0	0	.043	.043	.087

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 3x, last 4/23/14 at OAK; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 3, 2x, last 4/23/14 at OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 5/6/19 at TOR; **HITS:** 12, 8/7/19 vs. ATL; **RUNS:** 11, 7/6/16 at BOS; **WALKS:** 6, 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 7x, last 8/7/19 vs. ATL; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 26.0, 4/13-23/14

Major League Firsts

GAME: 6/27/12 vs. DET (0.2 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/27/12 vs. DET (Quintin Berry, swinging); **WIN:** 6/30/12 vs. OAK (5.1 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

37 NICK PIVETTA
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 210
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 166 days
Born: 2/14/1993 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: From the Phillies in a 4-player trade on 8/21/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by the Nationals in the 4th round of the 2013 June Draft...Traded to the Phillies on 7/28/15 and to the Red Sox on 8/21/20.
- Made his ML debut in 2017 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2018...Also made the Phillies' Opening Day roster in 2019 and 2020.
- Has averaged 9.61 SO/9.0 IP in his ML career.
- Pitched for Team Canada in the 2017 World Baseball Classic, making 1 start against Colombia.
- Each of his final 17 outings with the Phillies came in relief (moved to the bullpen in July 2019), but his only 2 games with BOS in 2020 were as a starter (both wins).

Additional Career Highlights

- Threw his lone ML complete game on 6/8/19 vs. CIN (9.0 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 6 SO).
- Has struck out 10+ batters in a ML game 5 times, including on 6/18/18 vs. STL (career-high 13 SO).
- On 8/25/18 at TOR, became the first Canadian-born Phillie to pitch in his home country since Paul Quantrill on 7/15/95 at MTL.
- Started the Little League Classic at Bowman Field in Williamsport, PA on 8/19/18 vs. NYM...Was the 1st Phillies pitcher to start at a neutral site since Jack Sanford on 9/3/57 at Roosevelt Stadium.
- Is the only Phillies pitcher ever to record as many as 11 SO in an outing of 5.0 IP or fewer (8/16/17 at SD).
- Among ML rookies who threw 125.0+ innings in 2017, ranked 1st in SO/9.0 IP (9.47)...Had the highest SO/9.0 IP and SO rate (24.0%) of any Phillies rookie ever to make at least 25 starts.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Is a 3-time mid-season All-Star: 2014 (South Atlantic League), 2015 (Carolina League), and 2016 (Eastern League).
- Has twice been named his league's Pitcher of the Week: 6/23/14 (South Atlantic) and 5/19/19 (International)...Also named Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Week for 4/6-16/17.
- Ranked as high as the Nationals' No. 10 prospect by *Baseball America* (entering the 2015 season).
- Tossed 6.0 hitless innings for Single-A Hagerstown on 6/20/14 at Greensboro.

RED SOX PITCHERS BORN IN CANADA

Pitcher	Years	Birthplace
Win Kellum	1901	Waterford, ON
Oscar Judd	1941-45	London, ON
Phil Marchildon	1950	Penetanguishene, ON
Ted Bowsfield	1958-60	Vernon, BC
Reggie Cleveland	1974-78	Swift Current, SK
Fergie Jenkins	1976-77	Chatham, ON
Mike Gardiner	1991-92	Sarnia, ON
Peter Hoy	1992	Brockville, ON
Paul Quantrill	1992-94	London, ON
Rheal Cormier	1995, '99-00	Moncton, NB
Eric Gagne	2007	Montreal, QC
Erik Bedard	2011	Navan, ON
Ryan Dempster	2013	Sechelt, BC
Nick Pivetta	**2020**	**Victoria, BC**

Source: Baseball-Reference

2020 Season Highlights

- Made 2 starts for BOS (10.0 IP, 2 R) and 3 relief appearances for PHI (5.2 IP, 10 R)...Made the Phillies' Opening Day roster.
- Allowed 6 runs in 0.1 IP on 8/10 vs. ATL and was optioned to the Alternate Training Site the following day.
- Traded to BOS with minor league RHP Connor Seabold on 8/21, in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- Recalled by BOS on 9/22 and started that day vs. BAL, earning the win (5.0 IP, 1 R, 4 H, 8 SO, 3 BB)...Was the 1st Sox pitcher with as many as 8 SO in a team debut since David Price in 2016.
- Also earned the win in the Sox' season finale on 9/27 at ATL (5.0 IP, 1 R, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 SO).
- In both starts with BOS, allowed a run in the 1st inning then held his opponent scoreless in the next 4.0 innings.

Personal

- Full name is Nicholas Johncarlo Pivetta.
- Graduated in 2011 from Lambrick Park High School and in 2013 from New Mexico Junior College.
- Was a member of the Canadian Junior National Team from 2009-12.

Nick Pivetta's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	GCL Nationals	1-0	2.13	4-3	0-0	0	12.2	11	4	3	0	0	2	8	5.68	1.03	.234
	Auburn	0-1	3.38	5-5	0-0	0	21.1	19	8	8	1	1	11	17	7.17	1.41	.238
2014	Hagerstown	13-8	4.22	26-25	0-0	0	132.1	142	66	62	15	6	39	98	6.68	1.37	.277
2015	Potomac	7-4	2.29	15-14	0-0	0	86.1	70	29	22	4	2	29	72	7.53	1.15	.225
	Harrisburg	0-2	7.20	3-3	0-0	0	15.0	19	12	12	4	0	9	6	3.60	1.87	.311
	Reading	2-2	7.31	7-7	0-0	0	28.1	32	24	23	4	3	19	25	7.94	1.80	.294
2016	Reading	11-6	3.41	22-22	1-1	0	124.0	108	50	47	10	6	41	111	8.06	1.20	.235
	Lehigh Valley	1-2	2.55	5-5	0-0	0	24.2	20	7	7	2	2	10	27	9.85	1.22	.233
2017	Lehigh Valley	5-0	1.41	5-5	1-1	0	32.0	25	6	5	1	1	2	37	10.41	0.84	.208
	PHILADELPHIA	8-10	6.02	26-26	0-0	0	133.0	144	91	89	25	4	57	140	9.47	1.51	.281
2018	PHILADELPHIA	7-14	4.77	33-32	0-0	0	164.0	163	91	87	24	5	51	188	10.32	1.30	.261
2019	PHILADELPHIA	4-6	5.38	30-13	1-0	1	93.2	103	64	56	20	4	39	89	8.55	1.52	.278
	Lehigh Valley	5-1	3.07	9-6	0-0	0	41.0	23	14	14	2	1	22	58	12.73	1.10	.164
2020	PHILADELPHIA	0-0	15.88	3-0	0-0	0	5.2	10	10	10	3	1	1	4	6.35	1.94	.385
	BOSTON	2-0	1.80	2-2	0-0	0	10.0	8	2	2	1	0	5	13	11.70	1.30	.216
Major League Totals		**21-30**	**5.40**	**94-73**	**1-0**	**1**	**406.1**	**428**	**258**	**244**	**73**	**14**	**153**	**434**	**9.61**	**1.43**	**.273**
Minor League Totals		**45-26**	**3.53**	**101-95**	**2-2**	**0**	**517.2**	**469**	**220**	**203**	**43**	**22**	**184**	**459**	**7.98**	**1.26**	**.244**
Red Sox Totals		**2-0**	**1.80**	**2-2**	**0-0**	**0**	**10.0**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**13**	**11.70**	**1.30**	**.216**

2013: Signed by the Washington Nationals as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Mitch Sokol); **2015:** Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP Jonathan Papelbon and cash considerations, 7/28; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Connor Seabold in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations, 8/21

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Canada	0-0	2.25	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.25	1.25	.333

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.083	94	109	7	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	60	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 6/8/19 vs. CIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 6/18/18 vs. STL; **HITS:** 10, 9/6/17 at NYM; **RUNS:** 9, 7/14/17 at MIL; **WALKS:** 5, 2x, last 10/1/17 vs. NYM; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 4x, last 6/14/19 at ATL; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 18.0, 9/18/17-3/30/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/30/17 at LAD (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/30/17 at LAD (Adrian Gonzalez, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/17 at ATL (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/3/19 vs. CWS (2.0 IP)

25 KEVIN PLAWECKI
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 208
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 167 days
Born: 2/26/1991 in Westfield, IN
Resides: Chandler, AZ
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 1/2/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 10th professional season, his 2nd with BOS.
- Has played in 320 ML games for NYM (2015-18), CLE (2019), and BOS (2020), making 256 starts at catcher.
- Selected by the Mets in the 1st round (35th overall) of the 2012 June Draft and played in the organization from 2012-18...Was a compensatory pick for the Mets' loss of free agent Jose Reyes.
- Has made 4 Opening Day rosters: 2016 and 2018 with NYM, 2019 with CLE, and 2020 with BOS.
- Was on the Mets roster for the 2015 NLDS, NLCS, and World Series, as well as the 2016 NL Wild Card Game.
- Has made 5 pitching appearances in the majors (5.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 3 HR, 1 BB, 0 SO)...His last 4 outings have been scoreless (3.2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB).

Additional Career Highlights

- In 2018, set career highs in games (79), doubles (13), HR (7), RBI (30), BB (28), runs (33), and XBH (22).
- Made 2 pitching appearances for NYM in 2017: 2.0 IP on 4/30 at WSH and 1.0 IP on 8/29 at CIN...Became the 2nd Mets position player to be used as a reliever twice in a single season (also Matt Franco, 2 G, 1999).
- In his 45 games behind the plate in 2016, Mets pitchers had a 3.47 ERA (135 ER/349.2 IP).
- Made his ML debut on 4/21/15 vs. ATL (2-for-4, 2 R) and hit his 1st career HR on 4/25/15 at NYY (2-run HR).
- Started at catcher for Team USA in the 2014 All-Star Futures Game on 7/13 at Target Field.
- Named the Mets' 2013 Minor League Player of the Year.
- Selected as a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star in 2013 for Savannah.

2020 Season Highlights

- In his 1st season with the Red Sox, set career highs in AVG (.341), OBP (.393), SLG (.463), and OPS (.857).
- Averaged a career-best 4.82 at-bats per RBI (17 RBI in 82 AB).
- Started 20 games at catcher and 2 at DH...Also made 2 appearances at 1B and 1 as a pitcher.
- Threw out 4 of 16 runners attempting to steal (25.0%)...Also picked off a runner and recorded only 1 passed ball in 158.1 innings caught.
- Went 3-for-7 (.429) in July, then hit .333 in both August (10-for-30) and September (15-for-45).

PLAWECKI'S RANKINGS AMONG CATCHERS IN 2020

Stat	AL	MLB
.341 AVG	1st	1st
.393 OBP	1st	3rd
.463 SLG	4th	10th
.857 OPS	4th	7th
4.8 AB/RBI	3rd	5th

(Among 46 catchers with 75+ PA)

PLAWECKI'S 2020 SPLITS

Situation	AVG (H-AB)	MLB Rk. (min.)
Runners on	.415 (17-41)	5th (40 AB)
RISP	.429 (12-28)	5th (25 AB)
RISP & 2 out	.563 (9-16)	1st (15 AB)
2 outs	.452 (14-31)	2nd (30 AB)
Home	.412 (21-51)	2nd (50 AB)
vs. LHP	.367 (11-30)	16th (30 AB)
vs. RHP	.327 (17-52)	24th (50 AB)

FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING

On 8/13/20 vs. TB, Plawecki caught the first 8.1 innings before replacing José Peraza on the mound. Plawecki recorded the final 2 outs of the 9th inning, marking the first time in Red Sox history a player pitched and played catcher in the same game (source: Elias).

- Hit above .320 against both LHP (.367, 11-for-30) and RHP (.327, 17-for-52).
- In 15 home games, batted .412 with 13 RBI and a 1.052 OPS (21-for-51, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR).
- Batted .415 with runners on base (17-for-41), including .429 with RISP (12-for-28) and .563 with RISP & 2 outs (9-for-16)...Went 1-for-1 with the bases loaded.
- Hit .452 with 2 outs (14-for-31).
- Made his 5th career pitching appearance on 8/13 vs. TB (see box above)...Also went 2-for-5 with 3 RBI, becoming the 3rd player since 1901 to pitch and catch in the same game, and record multiple hits and multiple RBI.
- Recorded at least 1 hit in each of his first 5 games with an at-bat, all starts at catcher (7/25-8/13)...That is the longest season-opening hit streak by a Red Sox catcher since Tony Peña in 1990 (15 games)...Had a .524 OBP in those 5 games, going 9-for-19 (.474) with 6 RBI.

Personal

- Full name is Kevin Jeffrey Plawecki ("pluh-WECK-ee").
- He and his wife, Tayler, have 2 sons, Kasen and Krew.
- Played 3 seasons at Purdue University, where his wife played soccer...Named PU's 2012 Male Athlete of the Year.
- Became the 1st player in school history to be named Big Ten Player of the Year (2012)...Also named Most Outstanding Player at the 2012 Big Ten tournament.
- In 2012, was a finalist for the Johnny Bench Award as the nation's top collegiate catcher.
- Struck out just 29 times in 638 career AB at Purdue.
- Graduated from Westfield (IN) High School.

Kevin Plawecki's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	Brooklyn	.250	61	216	26	54	8	0	7	27	0	3	8	25	24	0	0	.345	.384	.729
2013	Savannah	.314	65	245	35	77	24	1	6	43	0	4	10	23	32	1	0	.390	.494	.884
	St. Lucie	.294	60	204	25	60	14	0	2	37	1	1	14	19	21	0	0	.391	.392	.783
2014	Binghamton	.326	58	224	33	73	18	0	6	43	0	4	5	16	27	0	0	.378	.487	.864
	Las Vegas	.283	43	152	25	43	6	0	5	21	2	1	1	14	21	0	0	.345	.421	.766
2015	Las Vegas	.224	22	85	7	19	5	1	1	9	0	0	2	3	12	0	0	.267	.341	.608
	NEW YORK-NL	.219	73	233	18	51	9	0	3	21	1	3	4	17	60	0	0	.280	.296	.576
2016	NEW YORK-NL	.197	48	132	6	26	6	0	1	11	0	0	2	17	33	0	0	.298	.265	.563
	Las Vegas	.300	55	190	27	57	11	0	8	40	0	2	2	13	19	0	1	.348	.484	.832
2017	Las Vegas	.328	64	247	37	81	17	1	9	45	0	6	6	16	38	0	0	.375	.514	.889
	NEW YORK-NL	.260	37	100	11	26	5	0	3	13	0	1	3	14	17	1	0	.364	.400	.764
2018	NEW YORK-NL	.210	79	238	33	50	13	2	7	30	1	1	9	28	65	0	1	.315	.370	.685
	Las Vegas	.231	4	13	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.333	.462	.795
2019	CLEVELAND	.222	59	158	13	35	10	0	3	17	0	1	3	12	31	0	1	.287	.342	.629
2020	BOSTON	.341	24	82	8	28	5	1	1	17	0	0	2	5	14	1	0	.393	.463	.857
Major League Totals		**.229**	**320**	**943**	**89**	**216**	**48**	**3**	**18**	**109**	**2**	**6**	**23**	**93**	**220**	**2**	**2**	**.312**	**.344**	**.655**
Minor League Totals		**.296**	**432**	**1576**	**217**	**467**	**103**	**3**	**45**	**268**	**3**	**21**	**48**	**131**	**197**	**1**	**1**	**.364**	**.451**	**.815**
Red Sox Totals		**.341**	**24**	**82**	**8**	**28**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**.393**	**.463**	**.857**

2012: Signed by the New York Mets as a 1st-round selection (35th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Scott Tricka); **2018:** On disabled list with a left hand fracture, 4/12-5/27; **2019:** Acquired by the Cleveland Indians in exchange for RHP Walker Lockett and INF Sam Haggerty, 1/6; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 1/2

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-

Wild Card Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	NYM vs. SF									Did Not Play										

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	NYM vs. LAD									Did Not Play										

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	NYM vs. CHC									Did Not Play										

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	NYM vs. KC									Did Not Play										

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ER	ERA
C	.995	292	256	2253	124	12	2389	7	54	178	23.3	7	1	2341.1	1018	3.91
1B	1.000	8	4	30	3	0	33	0								
P	---	5	0	0	0	0	0	0								

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 8/16/18 at PHI-G1; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2x, last 5/16/16 at SD; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 18x, last 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **RBI:** 4, 2x, last 8/15/18 at BAL; **RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 8/19/18 at PHI; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 9/30/17 at PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4x, last 7/24/19 at TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 8/30/20 vs. WSH; **HITTING STREAK:** 7, 4/29-5/8/15; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (1): 8/15/18 at BAL off Evan Phillips; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/21/15 vs. ATL (started at C); **HIT:** 4/21/15 vs. ATL off Trevor Cahill (single, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/25/15 at NYY off CC Sabathia (2-run, 4th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

91 AJ POLITI
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 196
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 6/4/1996 in Long Valley, NJ
Resides: Long Valley, NJ
Acquired: Selected in the 15th round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 27 prospect.
- 49 of his 54 appearances have come in relief...Owns a 1.27 ERA as a starter (3 ER/21.1 IP).
- In his first 2 professional seasons, posted a 2nd-half ERA of 1.99 (12 ER/54.1 IP).
- Has held LHH to a .222 AVG/.695 OPS (3 HR) and RHH to a .214 AVG/.599 OPS (3 HR).
- Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week in August 2019 (8/19-25) after allowing 0 ER in 9.0 IP over 2 starts (1 R, 2 BB, 10 SO).
- Each of his final 3 appearances of 2019 was a start (0.76 ERA, 2 ER/23.2 IP).

Personal

- Full name is Andrew Joseph Politi.
- Pitched at Seton Hall University (2015-18), earning the school's Academic Merit Award for graduating with a 3.2 or better cumulative GPA.
- Selected to the 2018 Big East Championship All-Tournament Team after allowing just 1 run over 9.0 IP and striking out a tournament-high 15 batters.
- Graduated in 2014 from West Morris Central High School in Chester, NJ...Threw a no-hitter as a senior, when he posted a 0.94 ERA.

AJ Politi's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Lowell	1-1	4.34	21-0	0-0	7	29.0	30	15	14	2	2	10	43	13.34	1.38	.270
2019	Salem	5-2	3.55	33-5	0-0	1	78.2	56	37	31	4	2	37	96	10.98	1.18	.196
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**6-3**	**3.76**	**54-5**	**0-0**	**8**	**107.2**	**86**	**52**	**45**	**6**	**4**	**47**	**139**	**11.62**	**1.24**	**.217**

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant)

36 HUDSON POTTS
3B



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 229
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 10/28/1998 in Southlake, TX
Resides: Grapevine, TX
Acquired: From San Diego with OF Jeisson Rosario in exchange for 1B Mitch Moreland on 8/30/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization ranked by *Baseball America* as the club's No. 24 prospect.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Selected by the Padres in the 1st round of the 2016 June Draft...Played in the SD organization until being traded to the Red Sox on 8/30/20.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Padres' top 20 prospects in 2017 (No. 14), 2018 (No. 17), 2019 (No. 15), and 2020 (No. 16).
- Attended spring training in 2020 as a non-roster invitee with the Padres...Spent the entire 2020 season between the SD and BOS Alternate Training Sites.
- In his career, has made 331 starts at 3B, 25 at 2B, 25 at SS, and 5 at 1B.
- Hit 17+ HR in fewer than 130 games in each season from 2017-19.
- Helped Double-A Amarillo win the 2019 Texas League championship...Hit a 3-run HR as part of a 7-run outburst in the 9th inning of the club's 8-3 comeback victory over Tulsa in the decisive 5th game of the finals.
- Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League after the 2018 and 2019 seasons...Helped the Javelinas win the 2018 league title.

POWER COUPLE

In his first full season (2017), Hudson hit 20 HR for Single-A Fort Wayne. He and Fernando Tatis Jr. (21 HR) became the first 18-year-olds in 30 years to hit 20+ homers in the Midwest League (last: Derek Parks, 24 HR in 1987). The only other player in Fort Wayne history to hit 20+ HR in a season is Jake Patterson (20 in 1997).

- Earned 2018 California League mid- and post-season All-Star honors with High-A Lake Elsinore...Was promoted to Double-A that season and started at 3B in all 8 of San Antonio's postseason games.
- Tabbed MiLB.com Midwest League Player of the Month for August 2017...Named Midwest League Player of the Week for 8/14-20/17.

Personal

- Full name is Hudson James Potts.
- Graduated in 2016 from Carroll Senior High School in Southlake, TX.

Hudson Potts's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AZL Padres	.295	43	183	35	54	12	2	1	21	0	1	2	9	34	8	4	.333	.399	.732
	Tri-City	.233	16	60	7	14	0	1	0	6	1	0	2	9	13	2	1	.352	.267	.619
2017	Fort Wayne	.253	125	491	67	124	23	4	20	69	0	2	6	23	140	0	1	.293	.438	.731
2018	Lake Elsinore	.281	106	406	66	114	35	1	17	58	1	2	7	37	112	3	1	.350	.498	.847
	San Antonio	.154	22	78	5	12	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	10	33	1	0	.258	.231	.489
2019	Amarillo	.227	107	409	56	93	23	1	16	59	0	2	5	32	128	3	1	.290	.406	.696
	AZL Padres1	.667	4	12	3	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.692	1.000	1.692
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.256**	**423**	**1639**	**239**	**419**	**94**	**9**	**57**	**224**	**2**	**7**	**24**	**120**	**463**	**17**	**8**	**.315**	**.428**	**.743**

2016: Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 1st-round selection (24th overall) in the June Draft; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Jeisson Rosario in exchange for 1B Mitch Moreland, 8/30

75 CÉSAR PUELLO
OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 217
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 169 days
Born: 4/1/1991 in La Romana, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/8/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 14th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally signed by the Mets as an international free agent in 2007 at only 16 years old...Has also played in the Yankees, Rangers, Angels, Rays, Diamondbacks, Giants, and Marlins organizations.
- Has appeared in 66 ML games with LAA (2017, '19), TB (2017), MIA (2019), and BOS (2020)...Has made 20 starts in LF, 19 in CF, and 9 in RF, recording 6 OF assists.
- Has stolen 192 bases in his minor league career, including 45 in 2010.
- Has been hit by a pitch 222 times between the majors, minors, and winter leagues (regular season and postseason)...Led his league in HBP in 2012, '14, and '16.
- In 403 career Triple-A games, has hit .292 with a .391 OBP and a .446 SLG (391-for-1,337, 38 HR)...In those games, has recorded a .299 AVG/.894 OPS against LHP and a .290 AVG/.814 OPS against RHP.

Additional Career Highlights

- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Mets' No. 3 prospect and best athlete following the 2010 season... Led NYM minor leaguers with 45 steals that season.
- Was on the Mets' 40-man roster for nearly 4 years from 2011-15.
- In the minors, hit above .300 in 2008 (.305), 2013 (.326), 2017 (.327), and 2018 (.313).
- In 2013, named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star and an EL Player of the Week for 6/3-9.
- Missed the 2015 season with a stress reaction in his back, appearing in only 1 rehab game.
- In 2016, helped Scranton/Wilkes-Barre win the International League championship.
- Split 2019 between the Angels and Marlins organizations, appearing in 44 ML games.

PUELLO'S FALL/WINTER LEAGUE HISTORY

Year	Team	League
2012	Surprise	Arizona Fall League
	Toros	Dominican Winter League
2013	Toros	Dominican Winter League
2014	Toros	Dominican Winter League
2015	Toros	Dominican Winter League
2016	Toros	Dominican Winter League
	Caracas	Venezuelan Winter League
	Margarita	Venezuelan Winter League
2017	Toros	Dominican Winter League
	Caracas	Venezuelan Winter League
2018	Escogido	Dominican Winter League
2019	Escogido	Dominican Winter League
2020	Escogido	Dominican Winter League
	Lara	Venezuelan Winter League

2020 Season Highlights

- In his 1st season in the Red Sox organization, played in 5 games in September.
- Attended 2020 Spring Training with Boston as a non-roster invitee and spent most of the season at the Alternate Training Site.
- Selected to the ML roster on 9/19.
- Reached base in 5 of his 11 PA (3-for-8, 2 BB, 1 SH).
- Made his Red Sox debut on 9/19 vs. NYY, starting in RF and recording 2 OF assists...Also started in RF on 9/20 vs. NYY.
- Came off the bench in each of his 3 remaining games.
- Played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League after the season.

Personal

- Full name is César David Puello ("SAY-zar PWAY-oh").
- Played baseball and basketball for Santa Rosa de Lima High School in La Romana, Dominican Republic.

César Puello's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2008	GCL Mets	.305	40	151	24	46	6	0	1	17	0	1	6	5	32	13	5	.350	.364	.714
2009	Kingsport	.296	49	196	37	58	10	0	5	23	1	0	14	10	51	15	5	.373	.423	.796
2010	Savannah	.292	109	404	80	118	22	1	1	34	10	1	22	32	82	45	10	.375	.359	.734
2011	St. Lucie	.259	117	441	67	114	21	5	10	50	3	6	20	18	103	19	9	.313	.397	.710
2012	St. Lucie	.260	66	227	36	59	17	4	4	21	2	0	16	7	58	19	2	.328	.423	.751
2013	Binghamton	.326	91	331	63	108	21	2	16	73	0	2	16	28	82	24	7	.403	.547	.950
2014	Las Vegas	.252	105	318	59	80	20	2	7	37	2	0	21	30	72	13	1	.355	.393	.748
2015	GCL Mets	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2016	Scranton/WB	.283	78	230	35	65	13	0	5	31	3	3	18	35	56	18	3	.413	.404	.817
2017	Round Rock	.247	43	162	24	40	8	1	6	27	0	2	3	12	38	5	1	.307	.420	.727
	Salt Lake	.397	44	184	42	73	18	1	7	34	0	1	2	13	44	13	3	.440	.620	1.060
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.250	.250	.500
	TAMPA BAY	.200	16	30	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	11	0	0	.314	.200	.514
2018	Reno	.317	73	249	43	79	10	3	6	33	1	5	16	35	59	6	3	.426	.454	.880
	Sacramento	.289	13	45	5	13	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	5	8	0	1	.365	.311	.676
2019	Salt Lake	.296	43	135	25	40	7	0	7	27	0	0	10	22	37	2	1	.431	.504	.935
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.390	12	41	6	16	3	0	3	12	0	0	6	3	8	0	0	.500	.683	1.183
	MIAMI	.179	32	84	8	15	2	0	1	6	1	0	5	7	30	0	0	.281	.238	.519
	Jupiter	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667	1.333
	New Orleans	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.188	.071	.259
2020	BOSTON	.375	5	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.375	.875
Major League Totals		**.246**	**66**	**167**	**21**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**21**	**2**	**0**	**12**	**16**	**52**	**2**	**0**	**.354**	**.347**	**.701**
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**877**	**3093**	**540**	**896**	**174**	**19**	**75**	**414**	**22**	**22**	**166**	**253**	**726**	**192**	**51**	**.372**	**.431**	**.803**
Red Sox Totals		**.375**	**5**	**8**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.375**	**.875**

2007: Signed by the New York Mets as an international free agent, 7/2; **2015:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, 12/21; **2016:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 12/1; **2017:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 6/3; Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Rays, 8/19; Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, 12/12; **2018:** Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 8/2; Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 11/20; **2019:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins in exchange for cash considerations, 6/18; On injured list with a left hip flexor strain, 8/5-9/29; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/3

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.992	55	48	121	6	1	128	2

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 4x, last 6/8/19 for LAA vs. SEA; **DOUBLES:** 1, 5x, last 7/26/19 for MIA vs. ARI; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 4x, last 7/24/19 for MIA at CWS; **RBI:** 4, 2x, last 6/8/19 for LAA vs. SEA; **RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 5/30/19 for LAA at SEA; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 9/20/20 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 6/26/19 for MIA vs. WSH; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 8/9/17 for LAA vs. BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 9/28/17-6/2/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 8/9/17 for LAA vs. BAL (started in LF); **HIT:** 8/9/17 for LAA vs. BAL off Kevin Gausman (single, 4th inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/29/19 at OAK off Yusmeiro Petit (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

96 AUSTIN REI
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 206
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 10/27/1993 in Berkeley, CA
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2015 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 3rd in ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee (also 2018-19).
- In 311 minor league games at catcher (302 starts), has thrown out 118 of 342 attempted base stealers (34.5%).
- Named 2017 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year after appearing in a career-high 95 games, all with High-A Salem...Tied for the Carolina League lead in games caught (88) and ranked 2nd in CS% (40.4, 40 of 99).
- Named a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.

Additional Career Highlights

- Made his professional debut with Short-A Lowell in 2015 and recorded only 1 passed ball in 261.0 innings.
- Following the 2015 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 31 prospect and the Sox' best defensive player in the 2015 June Draft.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July 2016.
- Provided the South Division's only run with an 8th-inning solo HR in the 2016 South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/21 (L, 2-1).
- Spent the entire 2018 season with Double-A Portland and set career highs in most offensive categories, including AVG (.249), HR (7), OBP (.355), SLG (.392), and OPS (.747).
- In 2019, was on the injured list from the start of the season through 7/11 with a fractured toe...Reinstated on 7/12 and spent the rest of the season with Double-A Portland.
- Has been hit by 45 pitches in 336 career games.

Personal

- Full name is Austin John Rei ("RYE" like "sky").
- Played 3 seasons at the University of Washington... Led the team in AVG (.330), OBP (.445), and SLG (.681) as a junior in 2015.
- Graduated from Campolindo (CA) High School, winning the 2012 CIF North Coast Section Championship at the Oakland Coliseum.
- Selected by MIN in the 37th round of the 2012 June Draft, but did not sign.
- His uncle, Fran Mullins, was an infielder for the White Sox (1980), Giants (1984), and Indians (1986), appearing in 106 ML games.

Austin Rei's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	Lowell	.179	34	112	14	20	5	1	2	12	0	1	6	11	39	1	0	.285	.295	.579
2016	Greenville	.212	91	311	50	66	13	1	6	33	0	2	15	41	82	1	4	.331	.318	.649
2017	Salem	.223	95	319	41	71	30	0	3	38	0	2	13	39	96	3	5	.330	.345	.675
2018	Portland	.249	83	265	25	66	13	2	7	31	0	3	9	36	72	2	1	.355	.392	.747
2019	GCL Red Sox	.286	7	14	7	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	8	5	0	0	.583	.357	.940
	Portland	.157	26	83	4	13	5	0	1	9	1	0	0	6	29	0	0	.213	.253	.466
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.217**	**336**	**1104**	**141**	**240**	**67**	**4**	**19**	**127**	**1**	**8**	**45**	**141**	**323**	**7**	**10**	**.328**	**.337**	**.665**

2012: Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 37th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2015:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Pritchett)

10 HUNTER RENFROE
OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 228
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 165 days
Born: 1/28/1992 in Crystal Springs, MS
Resides: Utica, MS
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/14/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entering his 6th ML season, his 1st with the Red Sox.
- Selected by the Padres in the 1st round of the 2013 June Draft...Spent his first 7 seasons in the SD organization before being traded to the Rays in December 2019.
- Made his ML debut in 2016, then made 4 consecutive Opening Day rosters from 2017-20.
- In 2017 and 2019, was the Padres' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award...In 2018, won the Chairman's Award, which is presented annually to a Padres player or coach for being a leader in community outreach.
- In 2019, was a finalist for the Rawlings NL Gold Glove Award for right field.
- Has recorded two 3-HR games, ten 2-HR games, 5 grand slams, 5 pinch-hit HR, and 2 walk-off HR.
- Since the start of 2018, his 5 pinch-hit HR rank T-2nd in MLB behind only Jose Osuna (6)...Since the start of 2019, his 7 multi-HR games rank T-3rd behind only Nelson Cruz (9) and Gleyber Torres (8).

Additional Career Highlights

- Has hit the only pinch-hit, walk-off grand slam in Padres history (5/5/19 vs. LAD).
- He and Steve Finley are the only 2 Padres ever with multiple 3-HR games (9/20/17 vs. ARI, 6/14/19 at COL).
- His 13 total bases on 6/14/19 at COL (3 HR, 1 1B) are tied for the Padres single-game record.
- In 2019, hit a career-high 33 HR, the most by a Padre since Adrián González (40) in 2009...Also set career highs with 140 games, 64 runs, 46 BB, and 53 XBH.
- Tied for 5th in the majors with 27 HR prior to the 2019 All-Star break...Endured elbow and ankle injuries in the 2nd half, hitting 6 HR in 59 games...Avoided a stint on the IL but aggravated his right ankle in September.
- In 2019, he and Manny Machado (32) became the 2nd pair of Padres teammates with 30 HR in the same season...The only other pair to do it was Phil Nevin (41) and Ryan Klesko (30) in 2001.
- After the 2019 season, underwent surgery to remove a bone spur from the top of his right foot.
- In 2018, hit a team-high 26 HR for SD despite playing in only 117 games due to right elbow inflammation.
- On 6/3/18 vs. CIN, hit a pinch-hit grand slam in the 5th inning off Luis Castillo...It was the first pinch-hit grand slam to give the Padres a lead since Archi Cianfrocco on 7/21/95 at ATL.

LONG TIME COMING

Hunter was selected by the Red Sox on 6/9/10 in the 31st round of the June Draft, but he did not sign. Ten years and six months later, on 12/14/20, the Sox signed Renfroe as a free agent.

MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS, 2017-2020

Rk.	Player	A
1.	Andrew Benintendi	32
T2.	Starling Marte	30
T2.	Billy Hamilton	30
4.	**Hunter Renfroe**	**29**

HIGHEST SLUGGING % VS. LHP, 2016-2020

Rk.	Player	SLG
1.	**J.D. Martinez**	**.679**
2.	Nolan Arenado	.653
3.	Nelson Cruz	.623
4.	Trevor Story	.622
5.	Kris Bryant	.607
6.	Alex Bregman	.604
7.	Paul Goldschmidt	.574
8.	Ozzie Albies	.57314
9.	**Hunter Renfroe**	**.57309**
10.	Anthony Rendon	.57303

(Min. 400 AB vs. LHP)

MOST HOME RUNS, RIGHT-HANDED HITTING OUTFIELDERS (2017-2020)

Rk.	Player	HR
1.	Mike Trout (LAA)	134
2.	Aaron Judge (NYY)	115
3.	George Springer (HOU)	109
4.	Marcell Ozuna (MIA/STL/ATL)	107
5.	Giancarlo Stanton (MIA/NYY)	104
6.	Mookie Betts (BOS/LAD)	101
7.	**Hunter Renfroe (SD/TB)**	**93**

(Min. 50% of games in OF)

Hunter Renfroe, Continued

RENFROE'S OUTFIELD STATS

Pos.	Starts	Inn.	DRS
RF	243	2,257.1	15
LF	119	954.1	7
CF	1	15.0	2
Total	**363**	**3,226.2**	**24**

- On 8/9/18 at MIL, hit a go-ahead grand slam in the 9th inning...It gave him the club's last 4 grand slams, the longest streak in Padres history.
- In 2017, set a Padres rookie record with 26 HR... Joined Melvin Nieves in 1995 as the only Padres with multiple grand slams as a rookie (source: Elias).
- On 9/20/17 vs. ARI, became the first Padres rookie to ever hit 3 HR in a single game...It was the club's first 3-HR game since Phil Nevin on 10/6/01 vs. COL, and their first ever at Petco Park.
- In 2016, selected to the ML roster on 9/21 and earned NL Player of the Week honors for 9/26-10/2, his first full week in the majors (9-for-22, .409 AVG, 3 HR, 13 RBI).
- Made his ML debut as a 7th-inning pinch-hitter on 9/21/16 vs. ARI and was intentionally walked, the first player to do that in his first career plate appearance since TOR's Luis Lopez on 4/29/01 vs. ANA.
- On 9/27/16 vs. LAD, had 2 HR and 7 RBI in his 6th career game...Was the 2nd player ever with 7+ RBI in one of his first 6 games, joining HOU's J.R. Towles (8) on 9/20/07 at STL...His 7 RBI were a Padres rookie record.
- On 9/28/16 vs. LAD, hit a 2-run single and a 2-run HR...According to Elias, he became the first rookie with 3 HR and 11 RBI over a 2-game span since the Red Sox' Fred Lynn from 6/17-18/75 at DET.

Minor League Career Highlights

- After being optioned to Triple-A El Paso on 8/18/17, responded with back-to-back Pacific Coast League Player of the Week awards.
- Named MVP of the 2016 Pacific Coast League... Helped lead Triple-A El Paso to its first league title...Led the league in XBH (69) and tied for the lead in HR (30).
- In 2016, led Padres minor leaguers in doubles (34), HR (30), RBI (105), XBH (69), and total bases (297).
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 44 prospect in the minors following the 2016 season (Padres' No. 3)... Also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star team.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2013 (Northwest League), 2014 (California League), and 2016 (Pacific Coast League), as well as a post-season All-Star in 2016 (PCL).
- Started in RF for the U.S. in the 2014 and 2016 All-Star Futures Games.
- Played for Surprise in the 2014 Arizona Fall League and tied for the league lead in HR (6)...Named to the AFL All-Prospect Team and the AFL Rising Stars Game.
- In 2015, led the Texas League in OF assists (14).

MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, OUTFIELDERS IN 2019

Rk.	Player	DRS
1.	Victor Robles (WSH)	25
T2.	**Hunter Renfroe (SD)**	**23**
T2.	Cody Bellinger (LAD)	23
4.	Lorenzo Cain (MIL)	22

MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS IN 2019

Rk.	Player	A
1.	Leury Garcia (CWS)	14
T2.	**Hunter Renfroe (SD)**	**13**
T2.	Bryce Harper (PHI)	13

2020 Season Highlights

- Appeared in 42 games and made 34 starts (32-RF, 1-1B, 1-DH) in his first season with the Rays.
- 13 of his 19 hits (68.4%) went for extra bases (8 HR, 5 2B)...42.1% of his hits were homers, the 3rd-highest rate in the majors (min. 100 AB) behind Gary Sánchez (43.5) and Rougned Odor (43.5).
- Was the Rays' Opening Day starter in RF.
- All 4 of his hits at Fenway Park from 8/11-13 went for extra bases (2 HR, 2 2B)...Doubled and hit 2 HR on 8/13.
- On 9/23 at NYM, when the Rays clinched the AL East, played the 9th inning at 1B, his first career action there.
- Appeared in 12 postseason games (6 starts) for the AL-champion Rays, going 4-for-23 (.174) with 2 HR and 7 RBI...Homered in Game 2 of the Wild Card round vs. TOR, a 2-out grand slam in the 2nd inning.
- Also homered in Game 4 of the World Series vs. LAD, a 5th-inning solo shot during an 8-7 Rays win.

Personal

- Full name is Dustin Hunter Renfroe.
- He and his wife, Courtney, have a dog named Timber, a boykin spaniel.
- Played baseball, football, and basketball and ran track at Copiah (MS) Academy...On the football team, played quarterback, running back, safety, and linebacker.
- His wife, Courtney, also attended Copiah Academy, where she was a state champion tennis player...He and his wife both love to hunt, fish, and enjoy the outdoors.
- Attended Mississippi State University...Tied for the conference lead with 16 HR as a junior and led the Bulldogs to the College World Series finals.
- Is friends with Las Vegas Raiders wide receiver Hunter Renfrow...They met in 2019 when the Padres visited Oracle Park in June...Hunter reached out to his football counterpart after receiving tweets from fans trying to congratulate Renfrow for his performance with Clemson in the 2016 National Championship game.

Hunter Renfroe's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	Eugene	.308	25	104	20	32	9	0	4	18	0	2	0	5	26	2	0	.333	.510	.843
	Fort Wayne	.212	18	66	6	14	5	0	2	7	1	0	1	4	23	0	0	.268	.379	.646
2014	Lake Elsinore	.295	69	278	46	82	21	3	16	52	0	3	7	28	81	9	3	.370	.565	.935
	San Antonio	.232	60	224	17	52	12	0	5	23	0	2	0	25	53	2	1	.307	.353	.659
2015	San Antonio	.259	112	421	50	109	22	3	14	54	0	6	3	33	112	4	1	.313	.425	.738
	El Paso	.333	21	90	15	30	5	2	6	24	0	1	0	4	20	1	0	.358	.633	.991
2016	El Paso	.306	133	533	95	163	34	5	30	105	0	4	4	22	115	5	2	.336	.557	.893
	SAN DIEGO	.371	11	35	8	13	3	0	4	14	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.389	.800	1.189
2017	El Paso	.509	14	55	18	28	7	1	4	18	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	.557	.891	1.448
	SAN DIEGO	.231	122	445	51	103	25	1	26	58	0	1	6	27	140	3	0	.284	.467	.751
2018	El Paso	.220	10	41	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	.256	.390	.646
	SAN DIEGO	.248	117	403	53	100	23	1	26	68	0	5	3	30	109	2	1	.302	.504	.805
2019	SAN DIEGO	.216	140	440	64	95	19	1	33	64	0	6	2	46	154	5	0	.289	.489	.778
2020	TAMPA BAY	.156	42	122	18	19	5	0	8	22	0	1	2	14	37	2	0	.252	.393	.645
Major League Totals		**.228**	**432**	**1445**	**194**	**330**	**75**	**3**	**97**	**226**	**0**	**13**	**13**	**118**	**445**	**12**	**1**	**.290**	**.486**	**.776**
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**462**	**1812**	**273**	**519**	**116**	**14**	**83**	**305**	**1**	**18**	**15**	**129**	**447**	**24**	**7**	**.336**	**.503**	**.839**

2010: Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 31st round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2013:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 1st-round selection (13th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Andrew Salvo); **2017:** On disabled list with neck spasms, 7/10-19; **2018:** On disabled list with right elbow inflammation, 4/18-5/27; **2019:** Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays with INF Xavier Edwards and a player to be named later in exchange for OF Tommy Pham and INF Jake Cronenworth, 12/6; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/14.

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.174	12	23	2	4	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	.208	.478	.687

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	TB vs. TOR	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.200	.800	1.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	TB vs. NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	TB vs. HOU	.222	4	9	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.222	.333	.556

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	TB vs. LAD	.125	5	8	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.222	.500	.722

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.968	398	363	691	30	24	745	5
1B	1.000	2	1	5	2	0	7	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 3x, last 6/14/19 at COL; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5x, last 8/10/19 vs. COL; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 6/14/19 at COL; **RBI:** 7, 9/27/16 vs. LAD; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 3x, last 8/10/19 vs. COL; **WALKS:** 3, 8/5/20 vs. BOS; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5x, last 8/4/19 at LAD; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 12x, last 8/30/20 at MIA; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 8/23-9/3/18; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (12); **3-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 9/20/17 vs. ARI; 6/14/19 at COL; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (10):** 9/27/16 vs. LAD; 6/6/17 at ARI; 7/24/17 vs. NYM; 9/1/18 vs. COL; 4/2/19 vs. ARI; 5/25/19 at TOR; 6/2/19 vs. MIA; 6/16/19 at COL; 7/27/20 vs. ATL; 8/13/20 at BOS; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (5):** 9/27/16 vs. LAD off Louis Coleman; 5/29/17 vs. CHC off Kyle Hendricks; 6/3/18 vs. CIN off Luis Castillo; 8/9/18 at MIL off Joakim Soria; 5/5/19 vs. LAD off Kenley Jansen; **PINCH-HIT (5):** 6/3/18 vs. CIN off Luis Castillo; 7/14/18 vs. CHC off Randy Rosario; 9/28/18 vs. ARI off Archie Bradley; 4/5/19 at STL off Dominic Leone; 5/5/19 vs. LAD off Kenley Jansen; **EXTRA-INNING (3):** 5/15/17 vs. MIL off Oliver Drake (10th); 9/28/18 vs. ARI off Archie Bradley (12th); 6/14/19 at COL off Jairo Diaz (12th); **GAME-ENDING (2):** 5/15/17 vs. MIL off Oliver Drake (10th); 5/5/19 vs. LAD off Kenley Jansen (9th); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 9/21/16 vs. ARI (pinch-hitter, 7th inning); **HIT:** 9/22/16 vs. SF off Jeff Samardzija (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/24/16 vs. SF off Madison Bumgarner (solo, 4th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/15/17 vs. MIL off Oliver Drake (HR, 10th inning)

43 GARRETT RICHARDS
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 202
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 148 days
Born: 5/27/1988 in Riverside, CA
Resides: Chandler, AZ
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/3/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021 (club option for 2022)

The Rundown

- Enters his 13th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Angels in the 1st round of the 2009 June Draft (42nd overall)...Is 47-41 with a 3.62 ERA (324 ER/804.2 IP) in 187 ML games (128 starts) for LAA (2011-18) and SD (2019-20).
- Each of his 112 outings from 7/27/13-9/13/20 was a start.
- Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2013...Was the Angels' Opening Day starter in 2016 and 2018.
- In 2015, experienced career highs in starts (32), wins (15), innings (207.1), and strikeouts (176).
- Suffered season-ending injuries in August 2014, May 2016, and July 2018...Also missed most of the 2017 and 2019 seasons on the injured list...Underwent Tommy John surgery in July 2018 (Dr. Neal ElAttrache).

Additional Career Highlights

- Threw 9.0-inning shutouts on 8/4/14 at LAD (5 H, 2 BB, 9 SO) and 7/18/15 vs. BOS (2 H, 1 BB, 6 SO).
- Threw an immaculate 2nd inning on 6/4/14 at HOU, the 2nd LAA pitcher to accomplish the feat (Nolan Ryan).
- In 2014, became the first pitcher in ML history to make 3 consecutive Interleague starts of 6.0+ scoreless innings in a single season (joined by Trevor Bauer in 2018).
- Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 16 straight starts from 9/19/15 through the 2017 season (2.40 ERA, 24 ER/90.0 IP).
- On 4/5/17 at OAK, exited the game with a right bicep strain after tossing 5.0 scoreless innings...Missed 135 games on the disabled list (returned on 9/5 at OAK).
- Suffered a season-ending right elbow UCL injury on 5/1/16 at TEX...In May, received stem cell injections from Dr. Steve Yoon in Los Angeles...Made 3 Instructional League starts before receiving a PRP injection on 10/14.
- Carried a no-hitter into the 7th inning on 5/10/15 vs. HOU (broken up by Jason Castro's 1-out single in the 7th).
- In 2014, made 26 starts before tearing his left patellar tendon while covering 1B on 8/20 at BOS...At the time of his injury, led the majors in HR/9.0 IP (0.27; 5 HR in 168.2 IP).
- Was on the AL's 2014 All-Star Game "Final Vote" ballot.
- Had his contract selected by LAA on 8/9/11, prior to playing above Double-A...Became the 1st starting pitcher to make his ML debut at the new Yankee Stadium (8/10/11).
- In 2019, started the Game 1 wins for Single-A Lake Elsinore in the California League semifinals and finals.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2010 (Midwest League) and a mid- and post-season All-Star in 2011 (Texas League)...Tabbed Pitcher of the Week on 8/24/09 (Pioneer League) and 6/14/10 (Midwest League).

LOWEST ERA AMONG A.L. STARTERS, 2014-2018

Rk.	Pitcher	ERA
1.	Corey Kluber (CLE)	2.845
2.	**Chris Sale (CWS/BOS)**	**2.851**
3.	**Garrett Richards (LAA)**	**3.15**

Min. 500.0 IP

LOWEST HR/9.0 IP, 2014-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	HR/9.0 IP
1.	Lance McCullers Jr. (HOU)	0.71
2.	**Garrett Richards (LAA)**	**0.75**
3.	Tyson Ross (4 teams)	0.76

Min. 500.0 IP

HIGHEST AVERAGE 4-SEAM FASTBALL VELOCITY, 2011-2020

Rk.	Pitcher	Velo
1.	**Nathan Eovaldi (5 teams)**	**97.0**
2.	Carlos Martinez (STL)	96.9
3.	Gerrit Cole (PIT/HOU/NYY)	96.8
4.	Zack Wheeler (NYM/PHI)	96.4
T5.	**Garrett Richards (LAA/SD)**	**96.1**
T5.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	96.1

Min. 750.0 IP (source: FanGraphs)

HIGHEST AVERAGE SPIN RATE ON 4-SEAM FASTBALLS IN 2020

Rk.	Pitcher	RPM
1.	Trevor Bauer (CIN)	2,776
2.	**Garrett Richards (SD)**	**2,626**
3.	Mike Minor (OAK/TEX)	2,587
4.	Walker Buehler (LAD)	2,546

Min. 300 fastballs thrown

HIGHEST AVERAGE SPIN RATE ON SLIDERS IN 2020

Rk.	Pitcher	RPM
1.	**Garrett Richards (SD)**	**2,893**
2.	Carlos Carrasco (CLE)	2,807
3.	Dylan Cease (CWS)	2,801
4.	Clayton Kershaw (LAD)	2,676

Min. 250 sliders thrown (source: Statcast)

2020 Season Highlights

- Made 10 starts for the Padres before finishing the regular season with 4 relief appearances.
- Allowed 6 ER in 0.2 IP on 8/27 vs. SEA, but posted a 3.02 ERA (17 ER/50.2 IP) in his other 13 outings.
- Posted a 2.87 ERA (10 ER/31.1 IP) in 6 road games (5 starts).
- Held RHH to a .189 AVG (18-for-95) and a .589 OPS, surrendering only 2 HR to his 103 righties faced...Retired each of his final 9 RHH faced.
- In his final 7 games (3 starts), posted a 2.25 ERA (5 ER/20.0 IP) with 3 BB, 21 SO, and a .181 opponent AVG.
- Threw 5.0+ innings in each of his first 5 starts, including 6.0 on 8/11 at LAD (1 R) and 7.0 on 8/16 at ARI (2 R)...Allowed 1 hit in 5.0 scoreless innings on 7/26 vs. ARI.
- Made the first 4 postseason appearances of his career, 3 of which were perfect...Opponents were 1-for-10 (.100) with 2 BB and 4 SO.

Personal

- Full name is Garrett Thomas Richards.
- He and his wife, Alexis, have 2 children, Tripp and Riggs.
- Attended Edmond Memorial High School (OK)... Pitched at the University of Oklahoma from 2007-09.
- Played for Cotuit in the Cape Cod League in 2007 and the Mat-Su Miners in the Alaska Baseball League in 2008.

RICHARDS' AVERAGE 4-SEAM FASTBALL VELOCITY

Year	MPH	Year	MPH
2011	95.5	2016	96.3
2012	95.7	2017	96.0
2013	95.4	2018	96.3
2014	97.1	2019	95.0
2015	96.2	2020	95.2

Source: FanGraphs

Garrett Richards' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2009	Orem	3-1	1.53	8-8	0-0	0	35.1	37	6	6	0	2	4	30	7.64	1.16	.278
2010	Cedar Rapids	8-4	3.41	19-19	2-0	0	108.1	92	48	41	6	3	34	108	8.97	1.16	.229
	Rancho Cucamonga	4-1	3.89	7-7	0-0	0	34.2	38	17	15	4	1	9	41	10.64	1.36	.281
2011	Arkansas	12-2	3.15	22-21	3-0	0	143.0	123	58	50	10	8	40	103	6.48	1.14	.233
	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-2	5.79	7-3	0-0	0	14.0	16	11	9	4	0	7	9	5.79	1.64	.291
2012	Salt Lake	7-3	4.21	14-14	0-0	0	77.0	87	36	36	5	6	35	65	7.60	1.58	.289
	LOS ANGELES-AL	4-3	4.69	30-9	0-0	1	71.0	77	46	37	7	3	34	47	5.96	1.56	.280
2013	LOS ANGELES-AL	7-8	4.16	47-17	1-0	1	145.0	151	73	67	12	1	44	101	6.27	1.34	.269
2014	LOS ANGELES-AL	13-4	2.61	26-26	1-1	0	168.2	124	51	49	5	7	51	164	8.75	1.04	.201
2015	Salt Lake	0-1	9.00	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	7	5	5	1	0	4	5	9.00	2.20	.333
	LOS ANGELES-AL	15-12	3.65	32-32	1-1	0	207.1	181	94	84	20	5	76	176	7.64	1.24	.236
2016	LOS ANGELES-AL	1-3	2.34	6-6	0-0	0	34.2	31	16	9	2	1	15	34	8.83	1.33	.238
2017	Salt Lake	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	9.00	2.50	.556
	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-2	2.28	6-6	0-0	0	27.2	18	8	7	1	0	7	27	8.78	0.90	.180
2018	Inland Empire	0-1	13.50	1-1	0-0	0	3.1	7	5	5	2	0	0	4	10.80	2.10	.412
	LOS ANGELES-AL	5-4	3.66	16-16	0-0	0	76.1	64	43	31	11	1	34	87	10.26	1.28	.222
2019	AZL Padres1	0-0	4.50	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	13.50	1.00	.250
	AZL Padres2	0-0	54.00	1-1	0-0	0	0.2	2	4	4	0	0	3	2	27.00	7.50	.500
	Lake Elsinore	0-1	8.10	3-3	0-0	0	6.2	8	7	6	1	1	8	8	10.80	2.40	.296
	SAN DIEGO	0-1	8.31	3-3	0-0	0	8.2	10	8	8	2	0	6	11	11.42	1.85	.294
2020	SAN DIEGO	2-2	4.03	14-10	0-0	0	51.1	47	23	23	7	2	17	46	8.06	1.25	.244
Major League Totals		**47-41**	**3.62**	**187-128**	**3-2**	**2**	**804.2**	**719**	**373**	**324**	**71**	**20**	**291**	**702**	**7.85**	**1.26**	**.238**
Minor League Totals		**34-14**	**3.64**	**78-77**	**5-0**	**0**	**418.0**	**408**	**187**	**169**	**29**	**21**	**137**	**371**	**7.99**	**1.30**	**.258**

2009: Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 1st-round selection (42nd overall) in the June Draft (signed by Arnold Brathwaite); **2011:** On disabled list with a right adductor strain, 8/16-9/4; **2014:** On disabled list with a torn left patellar tendon, 8/21 through remainder of season; **2015:** On disabled list with a torn left patellar tendon, 3/27-4/18; **2016:** On disabled list with a right elbow UCL injury, 5/2 through remainder of season; **2017:** On disabled list with a right biceps strain, 4/6-9/4; **2018:** On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 6/14-7/3; On disabled list with a right elbow UCL injury, 7/11 through end of season; Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent, 12/7; **2019:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 2/17-9/15; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/3

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-1	6.75	4-0	0-0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	0	2	4	13.50	1.13	.100

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020	SD vs. STL	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6.75	0.00	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020	SD vs. LAD	0-1	13.50	2-0	0-0	0	1.1	1	2	2	0	0	2	3	20.25	2.25	.167

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 2x, last 7/18/15 vs. BOS; **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 4x, last 4/21/18 vs. SF; **HITS:** 12, 2x, last 7/9/15 at SEA; **RUNS:** 10, 6/30/12 at TOR; **WALKS:** 7, 9/2/13 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 7/5/12 vs. BAL; **EJECTIONS (0)**; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 18.0, 7/30-8/9/14

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/10/11 at NYY (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/10/11 at NYY (Derek Jeter, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/12 vs. SEA (7.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/24/12 at DET (0.2 IP)

57 EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 231
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 130 days
Born: 4/7/1993 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ
Resides: Miami, FL
Acquired: From the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on 7/31/2014
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entering his 12th professional season, his 8th in the Red Sox organization...Acquired by the Sox at the 2014 Trade Deadline in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller.
- Helped the Sox win the 2018 World Series, making 27 appearances in the regular season and 7 in the Postseason.
- Spent the first 4+ years of his career in BAL's system (2010-14), but made his ML debut with BOS in 2015 at only 22 years old.
- Is the only pitcher in baseball history to throw at least 6.0 innings while allowing no more than 1 run or 3 hits in each of his first 3 ML games.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2017... Opened the 2016 and 2018 seasons on the disabled list.
- Recognized by the Boston Baseball Writers as Red Sox Pitcher of the Year in 2015 and 2019, as well as the club's Rookie of the Year in 2015.
- The Red Sox are 79-43 (.648) in his starts, including 45-12 (.789) since the start of the 2018 season.
- Finished 6th in 2019 AL Cy Young Award voting.
- Was 1 of 30 pitchers to make 20+ starts in each of the 5 seasons from 2015-19.
- Is 1 of only 4 Venezuelan-born pitchers to start a World Series game (2018), joining Les Straker (1987-MIN), Freddy Garcia (2005-CWS), and Anibal Sanchez (2012-DET).

HIGHEST TEAM WINNING % IN A PITCHER'S STARTS, 2018-19

Rk.	Pitcher	W-L %
1.	**Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)**	**.789 (45-12)**
2.	Gerrit Cole (HOU)	.769 (50-15)
3.	Clayton Kershaw (LAD)	.685 (37-17)

Min. 50 starts

REPRESENTING VENEZUELA

- In 2019, Rodriguez became the 12th Venezuelan-born pitcher to throw 200.0+ innings in a season... At 26 years old, he was the youngest to do so since Félix Hernández in 2012 for SEA.
- He is 1 of 3 Venezuelan-born pitchers with 19+ wins in a season, joining Johan Santana (20 in 2004, 19 in 2006) and Félix Hernández (19 in 2009).
- His .760 win % in 2019 is tied for the 3rd-highest in a season by a Venezuelan-born pitcher (min. 20 starts), behind only Félix Hernández (.792 in 2009) and Johan Santana (.769 in 2004).

EDUARDO LENDS A HAND

From Peter Abraham of *The Boston Globe* on August 10, 2019:

Eduardo Rodriguez did a good thing you should know about.

When a team of Little League kids (8-10-year-old division) from Maracaibo, Venezuela, qualified for the Latin America championship tournament in Mexico, Rodriguez paid the airfare so the team could attend.

The team had appealed for help from the government and other sources in Venezuela but struck out each time. They even slept on the streets of Caracas while on a fund-raising trip but found no assistance in a country devastated by poverty. It appeared likely at one point that the team wouldn't get to Mexico.

Rodriguez got word of their plight and arranged for the tickets. The team arrived in Mexico after the opening ceremony, but won the tournament by beating Guatemala, Panama, Puerto Rico, and Mexico twice before swamping Curacao, 13-5, in the championship game.

They arrived back in Maracaibo to a celebration attended by 2,000 people at Edgar Ferrer Stadium.

It was an uplifting moment for the city, a place plagued with power outages, food shortages, and a lack of proper medical care. The 14 players are now known as the "Heroes of San Miguel" for the part of the city they're from.

MLB WINS LEADERS IN 2019

Rk.	Pitcher	Wins
1.	Justin Verlander (HOU)	21
2.	Gerrit Cole (HOU)	20
3.	**Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)**	**19**

MOST STARTS WITH 6.0+ INNINGS AND 1 OR 0 RUNS ALLOWED IN 2019 (A.L.)

Rk.	Pitcher	Starts
T1.	Gerrit Cole (HOU)	15
T1.	Justin Verlander (HOU)	15
3.	**Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)**	**13**

Additional Career Highlights

- Is 40-2 with a 3.22 ERA (128 ER/357.1 IP) when receiving at least 4 runs of support...The Red Sox are 52-7 (.881) in those games, including 35-2 (.946) going back to September 2017.
- The Red Sox are 50-14 (.781) when Rodriguez throws 6.0+ innings...He is 38-6 with a 2.34 ERA (108 ER/414.2 IP) in those 64 games.
- Made 34 starts in 2019, tied with 7 others for the most in the majors during the season.
- Ranked 3rd in the majors in 2019 with 19 wins...Prior to Rodriguez, the last Sox LHPs to win 19+ games in a season were Jon Lester (19 in 2010) and Mel Parnell (21 in 1953)...His 19 wins ranked 3rd in the majors behind only Justin Verlander (21) and Gerrit Cole (20).
- The Sox went 26-8 (.765) in his starts in 2019...The only other pitcher to start as many as 25 team wins in 2019 was HOU's Gerrit Cole (HOU was 26-7 in his starts).
- Tossed 7.0+ scoreless innings 5 times in 2019, tied with Lucas Giolito for 2nd-most in the AL (Mike Minor-6)...Made 9 starts of at least 7.0 innings, after he made none in 2018.
- Appeared in 7 Postseason games in 2018, including multiple games in each round...Made his lone start in Game 4 of the World Series at LAD, throwing 5.0 scoreless frames before surrendering 4 runs in the 6th inning.
- Prior to the 2017 season, named to Venezuela's roster as a designated pool pitcher in the World Baseball Classic, but did not play in the tournament.
- Struck out a career-high 13 hitters in 5.1 IP on 9/25/16 at TB...Struck out his final 6 batters faced, combining with Heath Hembree (5 straight SO) to set a ML team record by striking out 11 consecutive batters.
- His 13 SO on 9/25/16 at TB are tied for the most by a pitcher in an outing of 5.1 IP or shorter in the Live Ball Era (also Zack Greinke on 9/25/12 vs. SEA, Alex Cobb on 5/10/13 vs. SD, and Matthew Boyd on 7/4/19 at CWS).
- Lost a no-hitter with 2 outs in the 8th inning on 9/4/16 at OAK (Marcus Semien single)...Finished with 1 hit allowed over 8.0 scoreless innings.

LOWEST HARD-HIT % IN 2019

Rk.	Pitcher	%
1.	**Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)**	**28.7**
2.	Noah Syndergaard (NYM)	28.9
3.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	29.7
4.	Stephen Strasburg (WSH)	30.5
5.	Yu Darvish (CHC)	31.3

Source: FanGraphs (qualified pitchers)

WHAT A DEBUT

Rodriguez's first 3 ML starts came on 5/28/15 at TEX (7.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R), 6/3/15 vs. MIN (7.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R), and 6/9/15 at BAL (6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R)...He posted a 0.44 ERA and a .116 opponent AVG in that time. According to the Elias Sports Bureau:

- Was the 1st pitcher in MLB history to throw 6.0+ innings while allowing no more than 1 run or 3 hits in each of his first 3 ML games.
- Was the 1st pitcher to begin a career with 3 straight starts of 6.0+ IP, 7+ SO, and 1 ER or fewer since ER became an official stat in 1912.
- Became the 1st pitcher in Red Sox history to go at least 7.2 IP, allow no runs, give up 3 hits or less, and strike out 7+ batters in his ML debut.
- Recorded the longest scoreless outing for a Red Sox pitcher in his ML debut since Billy Rohr on 4/14/67 at NYY (9.0 IP).
- Was 22 years, 51 days old on 5/28/15, the youngest Red Sox left-hander to start and win his ML debut since Billy Rohr at 21 years old in 1967.

Rodriguez made 21 starts as a rookie in 2015, going 10-6 with a 3.85 ERA:

- Led AL rookies in wins...Was the Sox' 1st left-handed rookie with 10+ wins since John Curtis in 1972 (11-8)...His 13 quality starts were the most by a lefty rookie with BOS since Hal Wiltse in 1926 (15).
- Was the 1st Red Sox to win 10+ games and post a sub-4.00 ERA before turning 23 since Mike Nagy in 1969...Was the 1st Red Sox LHP to do that since Babe Ruth in 3 straight years, 1915-17 (source: Elias).
- Went at least 5.0 IP and allowed 1 or 0 ER in 12 of his starts, tying for the most such starts through any player's first 21 career ML games in the Live Ball Era (also Mike Soroka, Stephen Strasburg, Matt Harvey, Dwight Gooden, Cal Eldred)...Rodriguez is the only LHP on that list.
- Matched Dwight Gooden (1984) as the only pitchers with 12 such starts within their first 21 games, all in the same season.

Eduardo Rodriguez, Continued

GROWING UP

From 2017-18, Rodriguez led the majors with 9 starts of exactly 5.2 IP...In that time, only 22 of his 47 starts lasted at least 6.0 innings (46.8%), and 2 were at least 7.0 innings (4.3%).

In 2019, however, 21 of Rodriguez's 34 starts lasted at least 6.0 innings (61.8%) and 9 were at least 7.0 innings (26.5%)...Only 8 AL pitchers made more starts of 7.0+ innings in 2019.

Minor League Career Highlights

Made his pro debut in 2010 with the Dominican Summer League Orioles...Led them in ERA (2.33) and strikeouts (62).

Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of his organization's top prospects after the 2012 (BAL No. 5), 2013 (BAL No. 3), 2014 (BOS No. 4), and 2015 (BOS No. 4) seasons.

After the 2013 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 65 prospect in baseball.

In 2013, was named to the Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star Team, played in the MLB All-Star Futures Game, and was named Orioles Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May.

Pitched for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League after the 2013 season, making 5 starts...Earned the win in the AFL championship game (3.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 4 SO).

2020 Season Highlights

Placed on the injured list on 7/15 and missed the entire season.

On 8/1, Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom announced Rodriguez would be shut down for the rest of the season (myocarditis).

Personal

Full name is Eduardo Jose Rodriguez.

In the Community

Joined a number of big leaguers on a goodwill trip to Colombia in December 2019, helping to hold clinics for Colombian and Venezuelan kids, as well as donating baseball equipment.

Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend each January from 2016-19, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in other panels and events.

Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at jetBlue Park and Fenway Park, including in 2015 as part of the Rookie Development Program...Has also visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

Has taken part in Red Sox Destinations events, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.

Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

RODRIGUEZ'S NO-HIT BIDS

Game	Hitless IP
8/16/16 at BAL	4.0
9/4/16 at OAK	7.2
9/20/16 at BAL	4.2
4/23/17 at BAL	4.0

RED SOX TO MAKE 20+ STARTS IN EACH OF THEIR FIRST 5 MLB SEASONS

Pitcher	Years
Eduardo Rodriguez	**2015-19**
Tom Brewer	1954-58
Dutch Leonard	1913-17

RODRIGUEZ'S SCORELESS STARTS IN 2019

Game	Stats
5/10 vs. SEA	7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 5 SO
7/22 at TB	7.0 IP, 2 H, 4 BB, 6 SO
8/17 vs. BAL	7.1 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 4 SO
8/23 at SD	7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 6 SO
9/4 vs. MIN	7.0 IP, 5 H, 4 BB, 8 SO

RODRIGUEZ'S FIRST 6 STARTS AGAINST THE YANKEES

Game	Dec.	Stats
7/11/15 vs. NYY	W	6.1 IP, 2 ER
8/6/15 at NYY	L	7.0 IP, 2 ER
8/31/15 vs. NYY	W	5.0 IP, 1 ER
9/28/15 at NYY	W	6.0 IP, 1 ER
7/16/16 at NYY	W	7.0 IP, 1 ER
8/11/16 vs. NYY	ND	7.0 IP, 1 ER
Totals:	**4-1, 1.88 ERA (8 ER/38.1 IP)**	

I HEART NEW YORK

Rodriguez is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to give up 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 5 career starts vs. NYY (since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913).

In 2015, Rodriguez became the 1st Red Sox LHP age 22 or younger to defeat the Yankees 3+ times in a season since Babe Ruth in 1917.

Rodriguez is 1 of 4 pitchers in Yankee Stadium history (1923-present) to pitch 6.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of his first 4 starts at the venue as a visitor...The others are Rudy May (5 GS, 1965-70), Jim Merritt (5 GS, 1965-67), and Hank Aguirre (4 GS, 1960-63).

Eduardo Rodriguez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	DSL Orioles	3-4	2.33	12-12	1-1	0	65.2	49	26	17	0	0	28	62	8.56	1.17	.213
2011	GCL Orioles	1-1	1.81	11-10	0-0	1	44.2	28	17	9	0	2	17	46	9.37	1.01	.177
	Aberdeen	0-0	6.75	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	4	9.00	1.75	.333
2012	Delmarva	5-7	3.70	22-22	1-0	0	107.0	103	56	44	4	5	30	73	6.14	1.24	.251
2013	Frederick	6-4	2.85	14-14	0-0	0	85.1	78	36	27	4	2	25	66	6.98	1.21	.245
	Bowie	4-3	4.22	11-11	1-0	0	59.2	53	28	28	5	2	24	59	8.97	1.29	.237
2014	Bowie	3-7	4.79	16-16	1-0	0	82.2	90	50	44	5	0	29	69	7.55	1.44	.274
	Portland	3-1	0.96	6-6	0-0	0	37.1	30	4	4	1	2	8	39	9.46	1.02	.222
2015	Pawtucket	4-3	2.98	8-8	1-0	0	48.1	46	22	16	2	0	7	44	8.23	1.10	.256
	BOSTON	10-6	3.85	21-21	0-0	0	121.2	120	55	52	13	4	37	98	7.25	1.29	.255
2016	Pawtucket	0-4	3.08	7-7	0-0	0	38.0	33	15	13	6	1	7	24	5.68	1.05	.231
	BOSTON	3-7	4.71	20-20	0-0	0	107.0	99	58	56	16	3	40	100	8.41	1.30	.241
2017	BOSTON	6-7	4.19	25-24	0-0	0	137.1	126	66	64	19	5	50	150	9.83	1.28	.241
	Portland	0-1	15.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	9	6	5	1	0	0	3	9.00	3.00	.529
	Pawtucket	0-1	4.35	2-2	0-0	0	10.1	10	5	5	0	1	5	12	10.69	1.45	.263
2018	BOSTON	13-5	3.82	27-23	0-0	0	129.2	119	56	55	16	4	45	146	10.13	1.26	.238
	Portland	0-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	14	15.75	0.88	.111
2019	BOSTON	19-6	3.81	34-34	0-0	0	203.1	195	88	86	24	7	75	213	9.43	1.33	.253
2020	BOSTON	Did Not Pitch															
Major League Totals		**51-31**	**4.03**	**127-122**		**0**	**699.0**	**659**	**323**	**313**	**88**	**23**	**247**	**707**	**9.10**	**1.30**	**.246**
Minor League Totals		**29-36**	**3.26**	**113-112**		**1**	**594.0**	**538**	**268**	**215**	**29**	**15**	**185**	**515**	**7.80**	**1.22**	**.241**

2010: Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as an international free agent, 1/28 (signed by Calvin Maduro); **2014:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller, 7/31; **2016:** On disabled list with a right patella subluxation, 4/3-5/31; **2017:** On disabled list with a right knee subluxation, 6/2-7/16; **2018:** On disabled list recovering from right knee surgery, 3/26-4/7; On disabled list with a right ankle sprain, 7/15-8/30; **2020:** On injured list, 7/15 through remainder of season

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-0	8.10	8-1	0-0	0	10.0	7	9	9	2	2	5	11	9.90	1.20	.189

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	BOS vs. CLE	Did Not Pitch															
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	-	1-0	0-0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	-	-	1.000
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	10.13	2-0	0-0	0	2.2	2	3	3	1	0	2	2	6.75	1.50	.200
Division Series Totals		**0-0**	**16.88**	**3-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**2.2**	**3**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**6.75**	**1.88**	**.273**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18.00	1.00	.000

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.68	3-1	0-0	0	6.1	4	4	4	1	1	2	7	9.95	0.95	.174

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	127	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 8.0, 3x, last 5/21/17 at OAK; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 9/25/16 at TB; **HITS:** 11, 2x, last 9/24/19 at TEX; **RUNS:** 9, 2x, last 6/27/16 at TB; **WALKS:** 7, 9/20/18 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 6/1/17 at BAL; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 24.0, 6/29-9/1/18

Major League Firsts

GAME: 5/28/15 at TEX (start, 7.2 IP); **WIN:** 5/28/15 at TEX (7.2 IP); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/28/15 at TEX (Prince Fielder, swinging)

66 JEISSON ROSARIO
OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 209
Opening Day Age: 21 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 10/22/1999 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR
Resides: Santo Domingo Este, Santo Domingo, DR
Acquired: From San Diego with 3B Hudson Potts in exchange for 1B Mitch Moreland on 8/30/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization ranked by *Baseball America* as the club's No. 20 prospect, as well as the best defensive outfielder in the system.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Signed by the Padres as an international free agent out of the Dominican Republic in 2016...Played in the SD organization until being acquired by the Sox on 8/30/20.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Padres' top 25 prospects in 2018 (No. 22), 2019 (No. 22), and 2020 (No. 24).
- In 289 minor league games, has hit .264 (278-for-1,053) with a .376 OBP and 37 stolen bases.
- Has made 271 starts in CF, 5 in LF, and 5 in RF.
- In 2019 with Lake Elsinore, led High-A players in walks (87) and ranked 9th in OBP (.372).

Personal

- Full name is Jeisson Antonio Rosario Mora (pronounced like "Jason").

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX OUTFIELD PROSPECTS

Overall	Player	Bats
5.	Jarren Duran	L
7.	Gilberto Jiménez	S
20.	**Jeisson Rosario**	**L**

ROSARIO'S STOLEN BASE SUCCESS RATE BY SEASON

Season	SB	CS	SB%
2017	8	6	57.1
2018	18	12	60.0
2019	11	4	73.3
Totals	**37**	**22**	**62.7**

Jeisson Rosario's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	AZL Padres	.299	52	187	31	56	10	0	1	24	1	2	1	33	36	8	6	.404	.369	.773
2018	Fort Wayne	.271	117	436	79	118	17	5	3	34	8	6	5	66	108	18	12	.368	.353	.722
2019	Lake Elsinore	.242	120	430	67	104	14	4	3	35	4	1	3	87	114	11	4	.372	.314	.686
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.264**	**289**	**1053**	**177**	**278**	**41**	**9**	**7**	**93**	**13**	**9**	**9**	**186**	**258**	**37**	**22**	**.376**	**.340**	**.716**

2016: Signed by the San Diego Padres as an international free agent, 7/2; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with 3B Hudson Potts in exchange for 1B Mitch Moreland, 8/30

41 CHRIS SALE
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 175
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** 10 years, 61 days
Born: 3/30/1989 in Lakeland, FL
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: From the Chicago White Sox in exchange for 4 minor league players on 12/6/2016
Contract Status: Signed through 2024

The Rundown

- Enters his 12th ML season, his 5th with the Red Sox.
- Signed a 5-year extension on 3/23/19 (2020-24).
- Pitched in relief in 2010 and 2011, then finished in the top 6 in Cy Young Award voting in each of his first 7 seasons as a starter (2012-18)...Is the only pitcher ever to finish in the top 6 in AL Cy Young Award voting in 7 straight seasons.
- Is a 7-time All-Star (2012-18)...Started 3 consecutive All-Star Games for the AL from 2016-18.
- Has made 5 Opening Day starts (2013, '14, '16, '18, '19).
- Has struck out 30.7% of his batters faced, the highest rate in the Live Ball Era (min. 1,000.0 IP).
- Missed the entire 2020 season recovering from Tommy John surgery...Still leads the AL since the start of 2012 in strikeouts (1,896) and games with 10+ strikeouts (78).
- Recorded 200+ SO in each of the 7 seasons from 2013-19, including a career-best 308 in 2017.
- Made 25+ starts in each season from 2012-19...The only other AL pitcher to do so in that time was Rick Porcello.
- Closed out the 2018 World Series by striking out the side in the 9th inning of Game 5 at Dodger Stadium.
- Made his ML debut only 60 days after being selected 13th overall by the White Sox in the 2010 June Draft.



Chris struck out Manny Machado for the final out of the 2018 World Series.

SALE'S CY YOUNG AWARD FINISHES

2012	6th
2013	5th
2014	3rd
2015	4th
2016	5th
2017	2nd
2018	4th

The only other pitchers to finish in the top 6 in Cy Young Award voting in as many as 7 consecutive years are Greg Maddux (1992-98), Clayton Kershaw (2011-17), and Max Scherzer (2013-19).

CHRIS SALE'S RANKINGS SINCE BECOMING A STARTER (2012-2020)

Stat	AL (MLB)
1,896 SO	**1st** (2nd)
3.05 ERA	**1st** (5th)
1.03 WHIP	**1st** (3rd)
11.11 SO/9.0 IP	**1st** (3rd)
5.63 SO/BB	**1st** (2nd)
.219 opponent AVG	**1st** (5th)
.626 opponent OPS	**1st** (4th)
78 games w/10+ SO	**1st** (2nd)
40 games w/12+ SO	**1st** (**1st**)

(Min. 1,000.0 IP)

LEAGUE LEADER

Chris has led the AL in the following categories:

Strikeouts
2015 - 274
2017 - 308 (led MLB)

SO/9.0 IP
2014 - 10.76
2015 - 11.82 (led MLB)
2017 - 12.93 (led MLB)

Innings Pitched
2017 - 214.1 (led MLB)

Complete Games
2013 - 4 (tied)
2016 - 6 (led MLB)

SO/BB
2015 - 6.52

**Qualifying seasons only*

CHRIS SALE IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (1920-2020)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	**Chris Sale**	**30.7**
2.	Yu Darvish	29.9
3.	Jacob deGrom	29.2
4.	Max Scherzer	29.1
5.	Stephen Strasburg	29.0
6.	Randy Johnson	28.6

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/BB
1.	**Chris Sale**	**5.37**
2.	Corey Kluber	4.99
3.	Jacob deGrom	4.79

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP
1.	Yu Darvish	11.12
2.	**Chris Sale**	**11.08**
3.	Max Scherzer	10.63

Rk.	Pitcher	WHIP
1.	Mariano Rivera	1.000
2.	Clayton Kershaw	1.003
3.	**Chris Sale**	**1.035**
4.	Jacob deGrom	1.047
5.	Pedro Martinez	1.054

(Min. 1,000.0 IP)

RECORD BREAKER

Chris reached 1,500 and 2,000 strikeouts in fewer innings than any other pitcher in ML history:

SO	IP	Previous ML Record
1,500	1,290.0	1,303.0 (Kerry Wood)
2,000	1,626.0	1,711.1 (Pedro Martinez)

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

HIGHEST SO/9.0 IP RATIO IN A SINGLE SEASON (1920-2020)

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	Year	SO/9.0
1.	Gerrit Cole (HOU)	2019	13.82
2.	**Chris Sale (BOS)**	**2018**	**13.50**
3.	Randy Johnson (ARI)	2001	13.41
4.	Pedro Martinez (BOS)	1999	13.20
5.	**Chris Sale (BOS)**	**2017**	**12.93**

Min. 150.0 IP

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % IN A SINGLE SEASON (1920-2020)

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	Year	SO%
1.	Gerrit Cole (HOU)	2019	39.9
2.	**Chris Sale (BOS)**	**2018**	**38.4**
3.	Pedro Martinez (BOS)	1999	37.5
4.	Randy Johnson (ARI)	2001	37.4
5.	**Chris Sale (BOS)**	**2017**	**36.2**
6.	Pedro Martinez (BOS)	2001	35.7
7.	**Chris Sale (BOS)**	**2019**	**35.6**

Min. 100.0 IP

Major League Records

- Joins Lefty Grove as the only pitchers ever to record multiple immaculate innings in a single season (5/8/19 at BAL and 6/5/19 at KC).
- Started 3 consecutive All-Star Games from 2016-18, matching the longest streak in MLB history (also Lefty Gomez, 1933-35; and Robin Roberts, 1953-55).
- Is the only pitcher ever to start consecutive All-Star Games for 2 different organizations (2016-CWS, 2017-BOS).
- Is the only pitcher since 1900 with 10+ SO in 4 straight starts while increasing his total in each outing (source: Elias)...Had 10 SO on 5/23/15 vs. MIN, 12 on 5/28/15 at BAL, 13 on 6/3/15 at TEX, and 14 on 6/8/15 vs. HOU.
- Holds the single-season AL record for SO/9.0 IP prior to the All-Star break (13.12 in 2018) (min. 15 GS).
- Reached 1,500 and 2,000 strikeouts in fewer innings than any other pitcher in history (see table on left).
- Has recorded 7 seasons with 200+ SO and 50 or fewer BB, the most in MLB history...The only other pitchers with as many as 5 such seasons are Hall of Famers Pedro Martinez and Roy Halladay (5 each).
- Holds single-season records for most strikeouts on the road (191 in 2017) and games with 10+ SO on the road (13 in 2017).
- Owns MLB's longest streak with 11+ SO and 1 BB or fewer (5 from 6/19-7/11/18)...No other pitcher has done that in as many as 4 consecutive starts (source: Elias).
- Recorded 3 consecutive starts of 12+ SO with 1 or 0 runs allowed from 5/28-6/8/15, joining Sandy Koufax (3 straight in 1965) as the only ML pitchers since 1900 to do that (source: Elias).
- Struck out 10+ batters in 8 straight appearances from 5/23-6/30/15 and again from 4/10-5/19/17...Is the only pitcher with multiple double-digit strikeout streaks of at least 8 games (source: Elias).
- In 10 starts from 6/8-8/12/18, struck out 109 batters with a 0.69 ERA (5 ER/65.0 IP)...According to Elias, he is the only pitcher ever with 100+ SO and 5 ER or fewer allowed over any 10-start span since ER became an official stat in 1912...He also accomplished that feat in his 10 starts from 6/13-9/11/18 (101 SO, 4 ER).
- Recorded 12+ SO on just 68 pitches on 8/12/18 at BAL...Is the only ML pitcher on record to finish a start with 12+ SO on 70 or fewer pitches.
- Is the only pitcher in MLB history with multiple outings of 10+ SO and 1 or 0 hits vs. NYY, having done so on 5/22/14 with CWS and 6/30/18 with BOS (source: Elias).
- Started on Opening Day in 2019 (3/28 at SEA)...He is the only pitcher since at least 1908 to strike out the final batter of a World Series, then strike out the first batter that winning club faced in the following regular season.
- Prior to Sale, the last pitcher to record the final out of a World Series and then throw that winning club's first pitch of the following regular season was SF's Madison Bumgarner (2014-15)...The last AL pitcher to do so was BAL's Scott McGregor (1983-84), and the only other Sox pitcher to do it was Carl Mays (1918-19).

MOST STARTS WITH 0 BB AND 12+ STRIKEOUTS

Rk.	Pitcher	Starts
1.	Randy Johnson	15
T2.	Roger Clemens	12
T2.	**Chris Sale**	**12**
4.	Pedro Martinez	11
T5.	Clayton Kershaw	10
T5.	Curt Schilling	10

Red Sox Records

- Is the only pitcher ever to start multiple All-Star Games as a Red Sox (2017, 2018).
- Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for strikeouts by a LHP (308 in 2017).
- Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for strikeouts prior to the All-Star break (188 in 2018), as well as most games with 10+ strikeouts prior to the break (12 in 2017).
- Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for SO/9.0 IP prior to the All-Star break (13.12 in 2018), which is also the highest mark in AL history (min. 15 GS).
- Is the only pitcher in Fenway Park history to allow 0 runs and strike out 10+ batters in 3 straight starts at the venue (6/24-7/27/18)...The only other pitchers in the Live Ball Era to record 3 consecutive home starts with 10+ SO and 0 R are Randy Johnson (1998) and Sandy Koufax (1965).
- In June/July 2018, joined Pedro Martinez (April/May 1999) as the only Red Sox ever to be named Player/Pitcher of the Month in back-to-back months.
- Holds the Red Sox' single-game records for strikeouts against the Blue Jays (15 on 5/11/18 at TOR) and against the Rockies (17 on 5/14/19 vs. COL).
- Earned his 1st win with BOS on 4/15/17 vs. TB and recorded 12 SO, the most ever by a pitcher in his 1st win as a member of the Red Sox (source: Elias).
- Began his Red Sox career with 4 consecutive starts in which he threw 7.0+ innings while allowing 2 ER or fewer and 5 hits or fewer...That is the longest such streak to begin a Red Sox career since ER became an official stat.
- On 7/15/17 vs. NYY, struck out 13 Yankees and allowed 3 hits over 7.2 scoreless IP...Is the only BOS pitcher in the Live Ball Era with 13+ SO and 3 or fewer hits in a scoreless start against the Yankees.
- Is the only Red Sox pitcher to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings and allow no more than 1 hit on Opening Day (3/29/18 vs. TB).
- Made 4 straight scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP from 7/11-8/12/18, tied for the longest such streak by a BOS pitcher (also Pedro Martinez in 2002, Luis Tiant in 1972, Ray Culp in 1968, Rube Foster in 1914, and Cy Young in 1903).
- Made 3 straight scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP with 3 or fewer hits allowed from 7/22-8/12/18, tied for the longest such streak by a Red Sox pitcher (also Pedro Martinez in 2002).
- Struck out 10+ batters and allowed 4 or fewer hits in 4 straight starts from 5/3-19/2019...According to Elias, that is tied for the longest such streak ever by a Red Sox pitcher (also Pedro Martinez, 1999).

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 12+ SO

Pitcher	G	Year
Randy Johnson	5	1998
Pedro Martinez	5	1999
Chris Sale	**5**	**2015**

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 10+ SO

Pitcher	G	Year
Gerrit Cole	9	2019
Chris Sale	**8**	**2015, '17**
Pedro Martinez	8	1999

MOST GAMES WITH 10+ STRIKEOUTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Games
1.	Pedro Martinez	72
2.	Roger Clemens	68
3.	**Chris Sale**	**43**

MOST GAMES WITH 12+ STRIKEOUTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Games
1.	Pedro Martinez	30
T2.	Roger Clemens	20
T2.	**Chris Sale**	**20**

White Sox Records

- Named to 5 consecutive All-Star teams as a member of the White Sox (2012-16), tied with Billy Pierce (1955-59) for the longest streak by a pitcher in CWS history.
- Owns 4 of the 6 highest single-season SO/9.0 IP marks in CWS history, including a then-franchise-record 11.82 in 2015 (surpassed by Lucas Giolito's 12.07 mark in 2020).
- Owns the White Sox' 4 highest single-season SO/BB ratios, including a franchise-best 6.52 in 2015.
- Owns the White Sox' single-season strikeout record (274 in 2015).
- Holds the White Sox' record for most consecutive seasons with 200+ SO (4, 2013-16).
- Owns CWS career records for most games with 10+ SO (35), most games with 12+ SO (20), and most games with 10+ SO and 0 BB (7).
- His 75 SO in June 2015 are the most ever by a White Sox pitcher in any calendar month in the Live Ball Era.
- Is the only pitcher in White Sox history to strike out 14+ batters and walk none in a game, doing so on 6/19/15 vs. TEX and 8/26/16 vs. SEA (CWS lost both).
- Allowed 3 or fewer runs in each of his first 11 career starts, joining Gary Peters (16 GS, 1963), Cisco Carlos (13, 1967-68), and Fred Klages (12, 1966-67) as the only pitchers in CWS history to accomplish the feat.
- Is the fastest pitcher in CWS history to reach 200 SO in a season (153.2 IP and 23 GS in 2015), as well as the fastest to reach 500 career SO (472.1 IP).
- Owns the White Sox' single-season records for most games with 10+ SO (13 in 2015), most games with 11+ SO (9 in 2015), most games with 12+ SO (8 in 2015), and most games with 13+ SO (5 in 2015).

Chris Sale, Continued

Additional Career Highlights

- Among active pitchers (min. 1,000.0 IP), ranks 1st in the AL and 3rd in MLB in ERA (3.03)...Also leads the AL and ranks 2nd in MLB in opponent AVG (.218) and WHIP (1.04).
- Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 2017 and 2018.
- Was the only pitcher named to an All-Star team in each of the 7 seasons from 2012-18.
- Is a 4-time AL Pitcher of the Month (September 2012, June 2015, June 2018, July 2018).
- Was the only AL pitcher to win 11+ games in each of the 7 seasons from 2012-18...The only other pitchers to do that were Max Scherzer and Zack Greinke.
- Has thrown 8.0+ innings in 53 starts since 2012, tied for 2nd-most in MLB (Kershaw-61, Price-53).
- Has allowed 1 or 0 runs in 93 of his 232 starts (40%), the most in the AL from 2012-19.
- Has posted a sub-3.50 ERA in 9 of his 10 ML seasons, including a sub-3.00 mark in 5 of them (1.93 in 2010, 2.11 in 2018, 2.17 in 2014, 2.79 in 2011, 2.90 in 2017).
- Joined Max Scherzer as the only pitchers to record 200+ SO in each of the 7 seasons from 2013-19...Is 1 of 15 pitchers in MLB history to record as many as 7 seasons with 200+ SO...Is 1 of 5 pitchers in ML history with 200+ SO in 7+ consecutive seasons (also Walter Johnson, Tom Seaver, Roger Clemens, Max Scherzer).
- Joins Roger Clemens (8) and Pedro Martinez (6) as the only Red Sox with 200+ SO in as many as 3 seasons.
- Has held LHH to a .203 AVG and a .530 OPS (240-for-1,180, 12 HR)...Faced 518 consecutive lefties without allowing a HR from 9/8/12-6/10/16.
- Has recorded 10+ SO in 78 starts during his career... That is the 2nd-most in the majors since the start of 2012 (Max Scherzer-92), but 30 more than any other AL pitcher in that time (Justin Verlander-48).
- Recorded 12+ SO in a game 40 times from 2012-20, 18 more than any other pitcher in that span (Scherzer-22).
- Has 12 career starts with 12+ SO and 0 BB, tied with Roger Clemens for the 2nd-most ever (Randy Johnson-15).
- In 2017, set the AL record for fewest innings needed to reach 200 SO in a season (141.1), then broke his own record in 2018 (136.0)...That record was broken by Gerrit Cole in 2019 (133.1).
- Joins Randy Johnson (1997, 1999-2001) and Pedro Martinez (2000) as the only pitchers ever to reach 250 SO in their first 25 games of a season (2007; source: Elias).
- Has produced 4 scoreless streaks of 20.0+ IP: 28.0 from 5/6-6/2/13, 22.2 from 5/23-6/8/15, 21.1 IP from 7/6-26/17, and 35.0 IP from 7/6-9/21/18 (source: STATS)...Recorded MLB's longest scoreless streak (35.0 IP) and longest homerless streak (74.0 IP) of 2018.
- Has struck out 6 consecutive batters faced in a game 3 times: 8/26/16 vs. SEA, 5/11/18 at TOR, and 5/14/19 vs. COL (first 6 batters).
- Is 1 of 3 pitchers in ML history to record multiple games with 14+ SO and 0 BB in a team loss, having done so 4 times (6/19/15 vs. TEX, 8/26/16 vs. SEA, 5/11/18 at TOR, 5/14/19 vs. COL)...The others are Randy Johnson (3 times) and Justin Verlander (twice).

CHRIS SALE'S 7 STARTS FROM JUNE 24-AUGUST 12, 2018

- In 7 starts from 6/24-8/12, Chris went 6-0 with a 0.20 ERA (1 ER/44.0 IP), the lowest mark by a Red Sox pitcher over any 7-start span since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913 (source: Elias).
- The last pitcher with a 0.20 ERA or lower over a 7-start span (min. 15.0 IP) was Bob Gibson in his 1968 MVP season (0.14 ERA from 6/6-7/6, source: Elias).

Game	Stats
6/24 vs. SEA	7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 13 SO
6/30 at NYY	7.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 11 SO
7/6 at KC	6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 12 SO
7/11 vs. TEX	7.0 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 12 SO
7/22 at DET	6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO
7/27 vs. MIN	6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 10 SO
8/12 at BAL	5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 12 SO
Totals:	**0.20 ERA, 44.0 IP, 22 H, 1 R, 6 BB, 79 SO**

- Is 1 of 4 pitchers since 1900 to allow 1 or 0 hits and strike out 10+ batters in consecutive starts, doing so on 4/17/14 vs. BOS and 5/22/14 vs. NYY (source: Elias)...The others are R.A. Dickey (2012), Max Scherzer (2015), and Mike Clevinger (2019).
- In 2015, became the 1st pitcher since Pedro Martinez (2002) to lead the AL in both SO (274) and SO/BB (6.52).
- Won his first 9 starts of 2016, the 2nd-longest season-opening streak in White Sox history behind Eddie Cicotte (12 in 1919) and tied for 8th-longest in the modern era (since 1900) at the time...Had a 1.58 ERA in those games.
- Tossed 7.0+ innings and allowed 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 6 starts of 2017, joining Dave 'Boo' Ferriss (8, 1945) and Ernie Shore (6, 1914) as the only pitchers to begin a Red Sox career with such a streak since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913.
- Led MLB with 10 scoreless starts of 6.0+ IP in 2017, tied with Smoky Joe Wood (1912) for the 2nd-most by a Red Sox in a single season (Cy Young had 11 in 1904).
- Is 1 of 6 LHP in ML history to record 15+ SO with 1 or 0 hits allowed, doing so on 8/16/15 vs. CHC...The others are Randy Johnson (4x), Clayton Kershaw, Jon Lester, Warren Spahn and Danny Duffy (once each).
- Was the only player from the 2010 June Draft to appear in the majors that season...Became the 1st White Sox pitcher to make his ML debut in the same year he was drafted since Alex Fernandez in 1990.
- Following the 2010 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox' No. 1 prospect and the No. 20 prospect in all of baseball...Also ranked as having the best fastball, changeup, and slider in the CWS system.

2020 Season Highlights

- Missed the entire season on the injured list.
- On 3/30, underwent successful left UCL reconstruction ("Tommy John surgery")...The procedure was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.
- Placed on the 60-day injured list on 6/28.
- Reached 10 years of MLB service on 8/31.

Personal

- Full name is Christopher Allen Sale.
- He and his wife, Brianne, have 3 sons: Rylan, Brayson, and Camden.
- Pitched at Florida Gulf Coast University from 2008-10... His number (41) was retired by the school on 1/31/15... Was inducted into the school's inaugural Athletics Hall of Fame (Class of 2021), as well as the ASUN Conference's inaugural Hall of Fame (Class of 2015).
- Named 2010 National Player of the Year by Collegiate Baseball after going 11-0 with a 2.01 ERA (23 ER/103.0 IP).
- Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Cape Cod League in 2009 after going 4-2 with a 1.47 ERA (9 ER/55.0 IP) and 57 SO for Yarmouth-Dennis.
- Graduated in 2007 from Lakeland (FL) High School... Selected by COL in the 21st round of the June Draft, but did not sign.

In the Community

- On 12/6/19, donated $1 million to Florida Gulf Coast University at the school's annual Night at the Nest Gala fundraiser...It is the largest donation ever by a former FGCU athlete and the largest by an FGCU alum (Chris's wife, Brianne, graduated from FGCU).
- Is a regular participant in meet-and-greet events, including with individuals and patients from Boston Children's Hospital, the Jimmy Fund, and the Home Base program, as well as military veterans and 2013 Boston Marathon survivors.
- Visited the Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... Helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017, 2018, and 2019, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- In spring training, has visited Golisano Children's Hospital and taken part in the annual Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic...In 2019, met with the Parkland Little League team and a group from the Sunshine Kids.
- Has participated in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and the BoSox Club.
- For the White Sox, visited patients at Lurie Children's Hospital each season from 2013-16...In 2015, participated in the Comer Teen Program and hosted a Bear Necessities event at U.S. Cellular Field.
- In 2013, hosted families through the Make-A-Wish Foundation...In 2011-12, participated in the Charities Celebrity Bowling Classic and played video games with troops serving overseas as part of the "Pros vs. G.I. Joes" event.
- Also visited kids at the Bulls/Sox Academy, read to children at a local library in Glendale, AZ, and visited veterans at the Hines (IL) VA Hospital.

MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH 200+ STRIKEOUTS

Rk.	Pitcher	Seasons
1.	Tom Seaver	9 (1968-76)
2.	Max Scherzer	8 (2012-19)
T3.	Roger Clemens	7 (1986-92)
T3.	Walter Johnson	7 (1910-16)
T3.	**Chris Sale**	**7 (2013-19)**

IMMACULATE INNINGS IN RED SOX HISTORY

Pitcher	Game	Inn.
Pedro Martinez	5/18/02 vs. SEA	1st
Clay Buchholz	8/16/12 at BAL	6th
Craig Kimbrel	5/11/17 at MIL	9th
Rick Porcello	8/9/17 at TB	5th
Chris Sale	**5/8/19 at BAL**	**7th**
Chris Sale	**6/5/19 at KC**	**8th**

ONE-TWO PUNCH

Chris Sale recorded 14 SO and 0 BB on 5/8/19 vs. BAL (8.0 IP, 3 H), then had a career-high 17 SO and 0 BB on 5/14/19 vs. COL (7.0 IP, 3 H)...According to Elias:

- Sale became just the 2nd pitcher since 1900 to strike out 30+ batters and walk none over a 2-start span, joining Dwight Gooden in 1984.
- Sale became the 1st pitcher ever with 17+ SO in a start of 7.0 IP or fewer.
- Sale is the only pitcher ever to allow 3 or fewer hits with 14+ SO and 0 BB in consecutive starts.
- Sale is only the 2nd Red Sox pitcher ever to post back-to-back starts of at least 10 SO and 0 BB, joining Cy Young (9/19 & 9/23, 1905).
- It had been 19 years since a Sox pitcher struck out 17+ batters (Pedro Martinez, 17, 5/6/00 vs. TB).
- Sale struck out his first 6 batters on 5/14 vs. COL, the longest streak of his career to begin a game, and tied for the longest by a Red Sox in the Expansion Era (1961-present)...Ray Culp struck out his first 6 batters faced on 5/11/70 at CAL.

SALE RECORDS 308 STRIKEOUTS IN 2017

- According to Elias, in only 2 of the 34 previous 300-SO seasons since 1900 did a pitcher have fewer walks than Sale did (41) at the time of No. 300: Curt Schilling in 2002 (31) and Pedro Martinez in 1999 (37).
- Sale joined Randy Johnson (1999 with ARI), Nolan Ryan (1989 with TEX & 1972 with CAL), and Steve Carlton (1972 with PHI) as the only pitchers since 1900 to record 300+ SO in his 1st season with a franchise.
- Sale reached 300 SO in 209.1 IP...Only Johnson (197.2 in 2001) and Martinez (203.2 in 1999) have done it faster.

CHRIS SALE'S HIGHEST INDIVIDUAL GAME SCORES

Game	Score	Stats
6/5/19 at KC	93	9.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 12 SO
5/12/13 vs. LAA	92	9.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 SO
6/19/15 vs. TEX	92	8.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 14 SO
4/15/16 at TB	92	9.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO
8/8/19 vs. LAA	91	8.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 13 SO
8/8/17 at TB	90	8.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 13 SO

The "game score" stat was developed by Bill James

EASTERN STANDARD

- Chris has a sub-3.00 ERA against each of the 5 AL East clubs: BAL (2.57), BOS (2.29), NYY (2.98), TB (2.94), and TOR (2.93).
- Has posted a 2.81 ERA (160 ER/511.2 IP) at the 5 AL East ballparks: Camden Yards (1.96), Fenway Park (3.23), Rogers Centre (2.13), Tropicana Field (2.01), and Yankee Stadium (3.71).
- Has averaged 13.17 SO/9.0 IP vs. the Rays, the highest mark for any pitcher against any single opponent in the Live Ball Era (min. 100.0 IP).
- Had 192 SO vs. AL East clubs in 2017, the highest single-season total ever against the division.

LOWEST WHIP IN A SINGLE SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Year	WHIP
1.	Pedro Martinez	2000	0.74
2.	**Chris Sale**	**2018**	**0.86**
3.	Cy Young	1905	0.87

LOWEST OPPONENT AVERAGE IN A SINGLE SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Year	AVG
1.	Pedro Martinez	2000	.167
2.	**Chris Sale**	**2018**	**.181**
3.	Dick Radatz	1964	.186

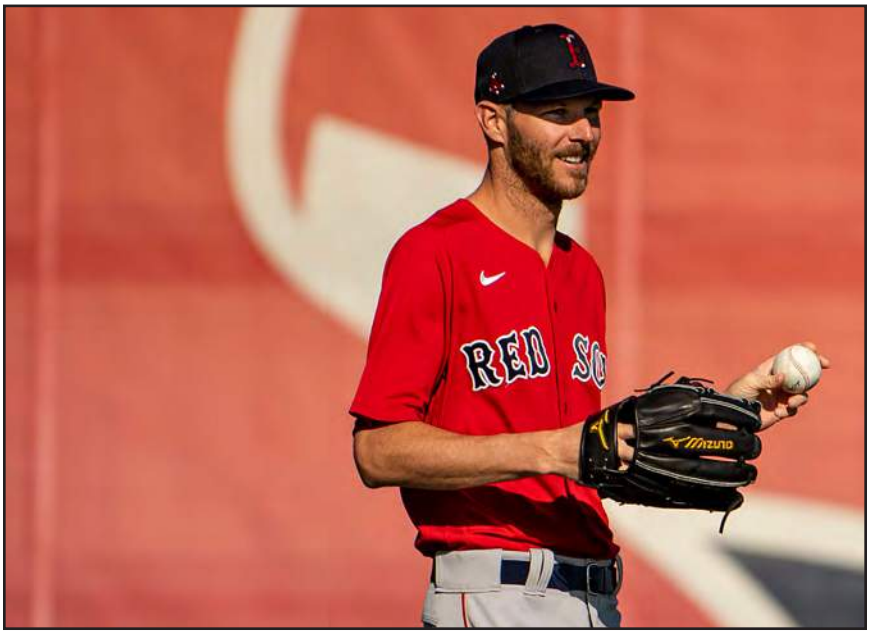
Min. 150.0 IP

MOST STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

1.	Pedro Martinez	313 (1999)
2.	**Chris Sale**	**308 (2017)**
3.	Roger Clemens	291 (1988)

MOST GAMES WITH 10+ STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

1.	Pedro Martinez	19 (1999)
2.	**Chris Sale**	**18 (2017)**



Chris Sale's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	Winston-Salem	0-0	2.25	4-0	0-0	0	4.0	3	2	1	0	0	2	4	9.00	1.25	.200
	Charlotte	0-0	2.84	7-0	0-0	0	6.1	3	2	2	2	0	4	15	22.13	1.11	.136
	CHICAGO-AL	2-1	1.93	21-0	0-0	4	23.1	15	5	5	2	0	10	32	12.34	1.07	.185
2011	CHICAGO-AL	2-2	2.79	58-0	0-0	8	71.0	52	22	22	6	2	27	79	10.01	1.11	.203
2012	CHICAGO-AL	17-8	3.05	30-29	1-0	0	192.0	167	66	65	19	6	51	192	9.00	1.14	.235
2013	CHICAGO-AL	11-14	3.07	30-30	4-1	0	214.1	184	81	73	23	14	46	226	9.49	1.07	.230
2014	CHICAGO-AL	12-4	2.17	26-26	2-0	0	174.0	129	48	42	13	11	39	208	10.76	0.97	.205
	Charlotte	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	24.75	0.75	.077
2015	CHICAGO-AL	13-11	3.41	31-31	1-0	0	208.2	185	88	79	23	13	42	274	11.82	1.09	.233
2016	CHICAGO-AL	17-10	3.34	32-32	6-1	0	226.2	190	88	84	27	17	45	233	9.25	1.04	.227
2017	BOSTON	17-8	2.90	32-32	1-0	0	214.1	165	73	69	24	8	43	308	12.93	0.97	.208
2018	BOSTON	12-4	2.11	27-27	0-0	0	158.0	102	39	37	11	14	34	237	13.50	0.86	.181
2019	BOSTON	6-11	4.40	25-25	1-1	0	147.1	123	80	72	24	13	37	218	13.32	1.09	.221
2020	BOSTON						Did Not Pitch										
Major League Totals		**109-73**	**3.03**	**312-232**	**16-3**	**12**	**1629.2**	**1312**	**590**	**548**	**172**	**98**	**374**	**2007**	**11.08**	**1.03**	**.218**
Minor League Totals		**0-0**	**1.88**	**12-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**14.1**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**8**	**30**	**19.15**	**1.05**	**.140**
Red Sox Totals		**35-23**	**3.08**	**84-84**	**2-1**	**0**	**519.2**	**390**	**192**	**178**	**59**	**35**	**114**	**763**	**13.21**	**0.97**	**.204**

2007: Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 21st round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2010:** Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a 1st-round selection (13th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Jose Ortega); **2014:** On disabled list with a flexor muscle strain in his left arm, 4/18-5/21; **2015:** On disabled list with a right foot cuboid avulsion fracture, 3/27-4/11; **2016:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Yoán Moncada, OF Luis Alexander Basabe, and RHPs Michael Kopech and Victor Diaz, 12/6; **2018:** On disabled list with mild left shoulder inflammation, 7/28-8/11; On disabled list with mild left shoulder inflammation, 8/15-9/10; **2019:** On injured list with left elbow inflammation, 8/14 through remainder of season; **2020:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 6/28 through remainder of season

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
1-2	5.76	7-4	0-0	0	25.0	24	16	16	5	1	9	36	12.96	1.32	.247

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-2	8.38	2-1	0-0	0	9.2	13	9	9	4	0	1	12	11.17	1.45	.310
2018	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	2.84	2-1	0-0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	9	12.79	1.11	.217
Division Series Totals		**1-2**	**6.19**	**4-2**	**0-0**	**0**	**16.0**	**18**	**11**	**11**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**21**	**11.81**	**1.31**	**.277**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	4.50	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	1	2	2	0	1	4	5	11.25	1.25	.083

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.40	2-1	0-0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	2	10	18.00	1.40	.250

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	AL at KC	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	2.00	.400
2013	AL at NYM	1-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9.00	0.00	.000
2014	AL at MIN	0-0	9.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	9.00	1.00	.200
2015	AL at CIN						Selected—Did Not Pitch										
2016	AL at SD	0-0	9.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	9.00	1.00	.250
2017	AL at MIA	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	9.00	1.50	.375
2018	AL at WSH	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	1.00	.250
All-Star Game Totals		**1-0**	**2.25**	**6-3**	**0-0**	**0**	**8.0**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**9.00**	**1.00**	**.250**

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.120	312	25	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 14x, last 6/5/19 at KC; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 5/12/13 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 17, 5/14/19 vs. COL; **HITS:** 12, 7/30/15 at BOS; **RUNS:** 9, 4/30/15 at MIN; **WALKS:** 5, 3x, last 5/19/19 vs. HOU; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 9/26/17 vs. TOR; **WINNING STREAK:** 10, 10/2/15-5/19/16; **EJECTIONS (3):** 4/23/15 vs. KC (HP, Sam Holbrook); 6/13/18 at BAL (HP, Brian Knight); 8/3/19 at NYY-G1 (HP, Mike Estabrook); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 35.0, 7/6-9/21/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/6/10 at BAL (0.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/12/10 vs. MIN (Danny Valencia, swinging); **WIN:** 9/6/10 at DET (2.2 IP); **SAVE:** 9/1/10 at CLE (1.0 IP)

22 DANNY SANTANA
INF/OF



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 203
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 140 days
Born: 11/7/1990 in Monte Plata, DR
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/7/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Entering his 14th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Has played in 509 ML games for the Twins (2014-17), Braves (2017-18), and Rangers (2019-20)...Signed by MIN out of the Dominican Republic in December 2007.
- Has made 199 starts in the OF and 183 in the INF.
- In his ML career, has hit .243 with 13 HR and a .694 OPS against LHP (457 AB), and .266 with 29 HR and a .727 OPS against RHP (1,167 AB).
- Named 2019 Rangers Player of the Year by the DFW chapter of the BBWAA...That year, led TEX in AVG (.283) and set career highs in HR (28) and RBI (81) with 21 SB.
- Was MIN's Opening Day starter at SS in 2015 and TEX's Opening Day starter in CF in 2020.
- Made his ML debut in 2014, when he was named Twins Rookie of the Year and earned a spot on *Baseball America*'s Major League All-Rookie Team...Finished 7th in BBWAA AL Rookie of the Year voting.
- Played for Aguilas in Dominican Winter League after the 2013 and 2015-18 seasons...Helped the club win the league title in 2017, when he hit .308 in 22 regular season games and .320 with 4 HR in 23 playoff games.

Additional Career Highlights

- Was 1 of 5 AL players with a 20 HR/20 SB season in 2019 (28 HR/21 SB)...Became the 10th Rangers player ever to accomplish the feat (13th instance).
- From 7/25-28 at OAK in 2019, became the 1st Ranger ever to start at 4 different positions (excluding DH) in a 4-game series (LF-SS-CF-1B) (source: Elias).
- Homered in the 1st and 2nd inning on 8/17/19 vs. MIN, only the 5th such instance in TEX history.
- Hit grand slams on 7/25/19 at OAK (batting right-handed) and 9/26/19 vs. BOS (batting left-handed), becoming 1st Ranger ever to hit a grand slam from both sides of the plate in a single season.
- In 2019, led the Rangers in 3+ hit games (13) and 4+ hit games (3).
- Named Rangers Player of the Month for July 2019.
- As a rookie in 2014, led the Twins in triples (7) and AVG (.319, min. 100 AB) and ranked 2nd in steals (20)... Led ML rookies after the All-Star break in runs (51), hits (85), and doubles (17)...His .412 AVG in day games led the majors and set a Twins club record.
- Named AL Co-Player of the Week with teammate Trevor Plouffe for 8/18-24 in 2014.

AROUND THE HORN

Pos.	Games	Starts	Inn.
1B	53	51	448.1
2B	28	16	166.1
3B	14	12	99.2
SS	112	104	918.0
LF	78	47	464.1
CF	151	132	1,143.0
RF	32	20	191.1

- Santana is the only player in Rangers history to start at least 1 game at each of the above 7 positions in a single season (2019).

MOST HR IN A SEASON BY A PLAYER WHO PLAYED AT LEAST 1 GAME AT 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF, AND RF

Rk.	Player (Club)	Year	HR
1.	**Danny Santana (TEX)**	**2019**	**28**
2.	Ben Zobrist (TB)	2009	27
3.	Jose Hernandez (CHC)	1998	23
4.	**Kiké Hernández (LAD)**	**2018**	**21**

MOST HR BY SWITCH HITTERS (2019)

Rk.	Player (Club)	HR
1.	Josh Bell (PIT)	37
2.	Eduardo Escobar (ARI)	35
3.	Carlos Santana (CLE)	34
T4.	Francisco Lindor (CLE)	32
T4.	Ketel Marte (ARI)	32
T6.	Yasmani Grandal (MIL)	28
T6.	**Danny Santana (TEX)**	**28**

Minor League Career Highlights

- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2012 (Florida State League) and 2013 (Eastern League), as well as a post-season All-Star in 2008 (Dominican Summer League) and 2013 (Eastern League).
- Named International League Player of the Week for 5/21-27/18 and Twins Minor League Player of the Week for 8/17-23/13.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Twins' No. 9 prospect entering the 2013 and 2014 seasons.

2020 Season Highlights

- Limited to 15 games due to injury...Made 9 starts at 1B, 4 in CF, and 1 at DH.
- On the injured list from 7/30-8/15 (right forearm strain) and from 8/28 (retro to 8/27) through the end of the season (right elbow sprain).
- Had surgery to insert an internal brace in his right elbow by Rangers Team Physician Dr. Keith Meister on 9/9.
- Started in CF on Opening Day (7/24 vs. COL)...Scored the 1st run in Globe Life Field history and recorded the 1st hit by a Ranger.

Personal

- Full name is Daniel Ernesto Santana.
- He and his wife, Johanny, have 2 daughters, Jazlin Daniella and Amber.

Danny Santana's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2008	DSL Twins	.274	51	190	37	52	6	10	1	27	3	4	2	20	38	15	4	.343	.426	.769
2009	GCL Twins	.265	44	170	30	45	7	5	3	25	3	2	2	8	27	12	1	.302	.418	.720
2010	Elizabethton	.264	30	140	23	37	8	1	4	16	0	0	1	3	30	5	4	.285	.421	.706
	Beloit	.238	40	130	14	31	4	3	0	11	2	2	3	7	40	10	4	.289	.315	.604
2011	Beloit	.247	104	365	55	90	15	5	7	41	10	5	4	25	98	24	15	.298	.373	.671
2012	Fort Myers	.286	121	507	70	145	21	9	8	60	3	3	5	29	77	17	11	.329	.410	.739
2013	New Britain	.297	131	539	66	160	22	10	2	45	11	5	8	24	94	30	13	.333	.386	.719
2014	Rochester	.268	24	97	15	26	7	2	0	7	2	0	0	6	28	4	1	.311	.381	.692
	MINNESOTA	.319	101	405	70	129	27	7	7	40	2	1	3	19	98	20	4	.353	.472	.824
	Fort Myers	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	.083	.000	.083
2015	MINNESOTA	.215	91	261	30	56	10	5	0	21	7	0	3	6	68	8	4	.241	.291	.532
	Rochester	.322	35	152	24	49	10	4	3	15	1	2	0	7	25	6	3	.348	.500	.848
2016	MINNESOTA	.240	75	233	29	56	10	2	2	14	1	1	1	12	55	12	9	.279	.326	.606
	Fort Myers	.200	3	10	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.200	.500	.700
	Rochester	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.364	.364	.727
2017	MINNESOTA	.200	13	25	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	.231	.360	.591
	ATLANTA	.203	69	143	16	29	9	2	3	22	1	0	1	7	33	6	0	.245	.357	.602
	Gwinnett	.500	5	18	4	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	.526	.556	1.082
2018	Gwinnett	.264	82	322	57	85	21	3	16	40	2	3	0	15	80	12	5	.294	.497	.791
	ATLANTA	.179	15	28	4	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	11	1	1	.281	.286	.567
2019	Nashville	.343	9	35	4	12	4	1	0	6	0	0	1	4	10	1	1	.425	.514	.939
	TEXAS	.283	130	474	81	134	23	6	28	81	0	5	6	25	151	21	6	.324	.534	.857
2020	TEXAS	.145	15	55	6	8	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	7	24	2	0	.238	.273	.511
Major League Totals		**.260**	**509**	**1624**	**239**	**422**	**87**	**22**	**42**	**188**	**11**	**8**	**15**	**80**	**448**	**71**	**24**	**.299**	**.418**	**.717**
Minor League Totals		**.277**	**685**	**2697**	**404**	**747**	**126**	**53**	**45**	**298**	**37**	**26**	**26**	**150**	**557**	**141**	**62**	**.318**	**.413**	**.731**

2007: Signed by the Minnesota Twins as an international free agent, 12/6; **2014:** On disabled list with a left knee bone bruise, 6/27-7/17; **2016:** On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 4/10-24; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 5/31-6/16; On disabled list with a left shoulder sprain, 8/29 through end of season; **2017:** Acquired by the Atlanta Braves in exchange for LHP Kevin Chapman and cash considerations, 5/8; On disabled list with a left calf infection, 7/7-16; On disabled list with a left quadriceps strain, 8/18 through end of season; Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, 12/20; **2019:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 1/9; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/7

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.987	53	51	356	23	5	384	32
2B	.961	28	16	29	45	3	77	14
3B	.906	14	12	7	22	3	32	2
SS	.956	112	104	159	278	20	457	68
OF	.977	247	199	504	12	12	528	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5, 8/3/14 at CWS; **DOUBLES:** 2, 7x, last 8/13/19 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/17/19 vs. MIN; **RBI:** 6, 7/25/19 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 7x, last 8/14/19 at TOR; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 9/28/19 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/28/19 at LAA; **STOLEN BASES:** 3, 7/1/17 at OAK; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 8/17-26/14; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/19/20 at SD (HP umpire Alfonso Marquez)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2); **2-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 7/17/19 vs. ARI; 8/17/19 vs. MIN; **LEADOFF (3):** 6/9/14 at TOR off R.A. Dickey; 7/31/14 at KC off Yordano Ventura; 5/3/16 at HOU off Collin McHugh; **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 7/25/19 at OAK off Wei-Chung Wang; 9/26/19 vs. BOS off Mike Shawaryn; **PINCH-HIT (3)**: 6/19/17 vs. SF off Derek Law; 5/19/19 vs. STL off Andrew Miller; 6/19/19 vs. CLE off Adam Cimber; **EXTRA-INNING (0)**; **GAME-ENDING (0)**; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 5/5/14 at CLE (entered in 7th inning as pinch-runner); **HIT:** 5/5/14 at CLE off Cody Allen (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 6/6/14 vs. HOU off Tony Sipp (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 7/12/19 vs. HOU off Roberto Osuna (single, 9th inning)

19 HIROKAZU SAWAMURA
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 212
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 4/3/1988 in Tochigi, Japan
Resides: Tochigi, Japan
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/16/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022
(dual club/player option for 2023)

The Rundown

- Enters his 1st season with an MLB organization.
- Spent the last 10 years pitching in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball for the Yomiuri Giants (2011-20) and Chiba Lotte Marines (2020)...Helped Yomiuri win the 2012 Japan Series title.
- In 352 NPB outings (88 starts), was 48-52 with 75 saves, 4 shutouts, a 2.77 ERA (267 ER/868.1 IP), and 790 SO...Allowed only 66 HR (0.68 HR/9.0 IP).
- Began his career as a starter but pitched only in relief from 2015-20...Recorded 36 saves in 2015 and led the Central League with 37 in 2016.
- Named 2011 Central League Rookie of the Year and a 2013 All-Star...Tabbed MVP of the first game in the 2013 NPB All-Star Series.
- Would become the 9th player born in Japan to play for the Red Sox (see table on right).

Additional Career Highlights

- Pitched for the Japan team in World Baseball and Softball Confederation's 1st Premier12 tournament in 2015...The tournament was played in Japan and Taiwan.
- Was a member of Japan's 2013 World Baseball Classic team...Made 4 appearances, allowing 1 run in 3.1 IP.
- Made 60+ appearances for Yomiuri in 2015 (60) and 2016 (63).
- Has posted a sub-3.00 ERA 5 times, including a career-best 1.32 mark in 2015.

BORN IN JAPAN AND PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Name	Pos.	Years
Tomo Ohka	RHP	1999-2001
Hideo Nomo	RHP	2001
Dave Roberts	OF	2004
Daisuke Matsuzaka	RHP	2007-12
Hideki Okajima	LHP	2007-11
Takashi Saito	RHP	2009
Junichi Tazawa	RHP	2009, '11-16
Koji Uehara	RHP	2013-16

2020 Season Highlights

- Began the season with Yomiuri...Made 13 appearances before being traded to the Chiba Lotte Marines on 9/8.
- In 22 games for Chiba Lotte, posted a 1.71 ERA (4 ER/21.0 IP) with 29 SO and a 0.95 WHIP.

Personal

- Attended Chuo University in Tokyo...According to Baseball-Reference, he would be the 1st player from the school ever to appear in MLB, as well as the only player born in Tochigi to play in the majors.
- Also according to Baseball-Reference, Sawamura is the only professional baseball player to attend Sano Nihondai High School in Japan.

Hirokazu Sawamura's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011	Yomiuri (Japan)	11-11	2.03	29-29	5-1	0	200.0	149	53	45	14	5	45	174	7.83	0.97	-
2012	Yomiuri (Japan)	10-10	2.86	27-26	2-1	0	169.0	172	56	54	12	4	54	138	7.35	1.34	-
2013	Yomiuri (Japan)	5-10	3.13	34-22	3-1	0	158.1	138	58	55	18	5	43	148	8.41	1.14	-
2014	Yomiuri (Japan)	5-3	3.72	12-11	2-1	0	72.2	69	31	30	3	2	14	66	8.17	1.14	-
2015	Yomiuri (Japan)	7-3	1.32	60-0	0-0	36	68.1	58	12	10	4	3	21	60	7.90	1.16	-
2016	Yomiuri (Japan)	6-4	2.66	63-0	0-0	37	64.1	60	20	19	5	1	22	55	7.69	1.27	-
2018	Yomiuri (Japan)	1-6	4.64	49-0	0-0	0	52.1	55	29	27	4	3	27	54	9.29	1.57	-
2019	Yomiuri (Japan)	2-2	2.61	43-0	0-0	1	48.1	40	14	14	3	3	17	55	10.24	1.18	-
2020	Yomiuri (Japan)	1-1	6.08	13-0	0-0	0	13.1	14	9	9	1	2	8	11	7.43	1.65	-
	Lotte (Japan)	0-2	1.71	22-0	0-0	1	21.0	10	4	4	2	0	10	29	12.43	0.95	-
Japan Totals		**48-52**	**2.77**	**352-88**	**12-4**	**75**	**868.1**	**765**	**286**	**267**	**66**	**28**	**261**	**790**	**8.19**	**1.18**	**-**

2010: Selected by the Yomiuri Giants in the NPB Draft; **2020:** Acquired by the Chiba Lotte Marines, 9/8; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/16

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	Japan	0-0	2.70	4-0	0-0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	8.10	0.90	.231

46 JOHN SCHREIBER
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 210
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 35 days
Born: 3/5/1994 in Wyandotte, MI
Resides: Rockwood, MI
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the Detroit Tigers on 2/18/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 3rd ML season, his 1st with the Red Sox.
- Spent his first 5 seasons in the DET organization after being selected in the 15th round of the 2016 June Draft.
- Has made 28 ML relief appearances, all with DET from 2019-20...Made DET's 2020 Opening Day roster.
- In 48 Triple-A appearances, is 6-4 with a 2.28 ERA, 1.01 WHIP, .187 opponent AVG, and 10.62 SO/9.0 IP (59.1 IP, 39 H, 15 ER, 21 BB, 70 SO).
- Has recorded 141 SO in 124.1 IP (10.21 SO/9.0 IP) over 102 appearances between the Double- and Triple-A levels, all from 2018-19.

Additional Career Highlights

- Rated by *Baseball America* in 2018 as having the best control in the Tigers system.
- Named Double-A Erie's Pitcher of the Year in 2018... Was 3-7 with 18 saves and a 2.48 ERA (16 ER/58.0 IP)... Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League in saves.
- Pitched for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the 2018 season...Made 9 relief appearances.
- Led the Midwest League (min. 50.0 IP) in ERA (0.54), opponent AVG (.147), and WHIP (0.66) in 2017 while pitching for Single-A West Michigan.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made the Tigers' Opening Day roster and spent most of the season with the big league club.
- Walked only 4 of his 64 batters faced (15.2 IP).
- Did not allow a run or issue a walk over his first 7 outings, from 7/27-8/15 (8.1 IP, 3 H, 6 SO).
- Optioned to the Alternate Training Site on 9/9 and spent the remainder of the season there.

Personal

- Full name is John Robert Schreiber.
- Is married to Rebecca.
- Graduated from the University of Northwestern Ohio... Left as the program's all-time saves leader (24) despite attending Henry Ford Community College as a freshman.
- Set the Racers program single-season saves record as a junior in 2014-15 (14).
- Enters 2021 as the only player from the University of Northwestern Ohio to play in the majors.

In the Community

- Participated in the Tigers' Dreams Come True program and the Tigers Winter Caravan...Also participated in the annual Holiday Giving Party with families from TAPS (Tragedy Assistance Program for Survivors).

John Schreiber's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	Connecticut	2-3	2.76	18-0	0-0	0	29.1	23	14	9	0	1	9	24	7.36	1.09	.213
2017	West Michigan	5-1	0.54	27-0	0-0	11	50.1	25	5	3	0	3	8	70	12.52	0.66	.147
2018	Erie	3-7	2.48	49-0	0-0	18	58.0	47	25	16	2	4	19	59	9.16	1.14	.224
2019	Erie	0-0	2.57	5-0	0-0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	0	3	12	15.43	1.00	.154
	Toledo	6-4	2.28	48-0	0-0	4	59.1	39	22	15	4	3	21	70	10.62	1.01	.187
	DETROIT	2-0	6.23	13-0	0-0	0	13.0	16	9	9	3	1	4	19	13.15	1.54	.296
2020	DETROIT	0-1	6.32	15-0	0-0	0	15.2	19	11	11	2	1	4	14	8.04	1.47	.297
Major League Totals		**2-1**	**6.28**	**28-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**28.2**	**35**	**20**	**20**	**5**	**2**	**8**	**33**	**10.36**	**1.50**	**.297**
Minor League Totals		**16-15**	**1.99**	**147-0**	**0-0**	**33**	**204.0**	**138**	**68**	**45**	**7**	**11**	**60**	**235**	**10.37**	**0.97**	**.191**

2016: Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Jeff Kunkel); **2021:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 2/18

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.1, 9/9/20 vs. MIL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/17/19 at CLE; **HITS:** 3, 6x, last 9/9/20 vs. MIL; **RUNS:** 3, 2x, 8/24/20 vs. CHC; **EARNED RUNS:** 3, 2x, 8/24/20 vs. CHC; **WALKS:** 2, 8/10/19 vs. KC; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 5x, last 8/24/20 vs. CHC; **EJECTIONS (0)**; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 7/27-8/15/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/9/19 vs. KC (entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/10/19 vs. KC (Ryan O'Hearn, swinging); **WIN:** 9/6/19 at OAK (0.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

67 CONNOR SEABOLD
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 195
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 1/24/1996 in Laguna Hills, CA
Resides: Costa Mesa, CA
Acquired: From Philadelphia in a 4-player trade on 8/21/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization ranked by *Baseball America* as the club's No. 11 prospect, as well as having the system's best changeup.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Signed by the Phillies as a 3rd-round selection in the 2017 June Draft...Played in the PHI organization until being acquired by the Red Sox on 8/21/20.
- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' and Phillies' Alternate Training Sites.
- Posted an 8.74 ERA in his first 5 career Double-A starts, but has a 2.37 ERA at that level since then (see box).
- Has averaged 2.11 BB/9.0 IP and 4.41 SO/BB in his career (196.2 IP, 203 SO, 46 BB).
- 34 of his 35 outings from 2018-19 were starts.
- In his career, has held RHH to a .227 AVG/.621 OPS and LHH to a .217 AVG/.626 OPS.
- In 2019, posted a 2.24 ERA (14 ER/56.1 IP), a 1.01 WHIP, and a .224 opponent AVG in 12 games (11 starts) with 4 teams, including 7 outings with Double-A Reading.
- Threw 6.0+ innings and allowed 2 ER or fewer in each of his final 5 outings of 2019, all starts with Double-A Reading...Won each of his final 3 starts.
- Following the 2019 season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and recorded a 1.06 ERA (2 ER/17.0 IP) with 22 SO and 4 BB.
- Threw a complete game on 6/11/18 vs. Tampa (9.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 9 SO)...Named Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for 6/11-17.

SEABOLD'S LAST 13 DOUBLE-A STARTS (BEGINNING 7/26/18)

Game	Stats
7/26/18 at Richmond	7.0 IP, 1 ER
8/1/18 vs. Trenton	4.0 IP, 1 ER
8/8/18 at Akron	7.0 IP, 1 ER
8/14/18 vs. Hartford	6.0 IP, 3 ER
8/19/18 at Binghamton	6.0 IP, 0 ER
8/25/18 vs. Portland	6.0 IP, 4 ER
7/23/19 vs. Binghamton	4.0 IP, 1 ER
7/29/19 at Bowie	4.0 IP, 1 ER
8/7/19 vs. Hartford	6.0 IP, 2 ER
8/14/19 at Erie	6.0 IP, 2 ER
8/20/19 at Portland	6.0 IP, 1 ER
8/26/19 vs. Bowie	7.0 IP, 1 ER
9/1/19 at Trenton	7.0 IP, 2 ER
Totals: 2.37 ERA (76.0 IP, 20 ER, 4 HR)	

Personal

- Full name is Connor Gregory Seabold.
- Pitched for 3 seasons at California State University, Fullerton...Went 23-15 with a 2.89 ERA (90 ER/280.0 IP), 294 SO, and 44 BB in 56 career appearances (42 starts).
- Graduated in 2014 from Newport Harbor High School in Newport Beach, CA...Selected by BAL in the 19th round of the 2014 June Draft, but did not sign.

Connor Seabold's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Williamsport	2-0	0.90	5-0	0-0	0	10.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	13	11.70	0.70	.143
2018	Clearwater	4-4	3.77	12-12	1-0	0	71.2	57	31	30	6	2	14	68	8.54	0.99	.213
	Reading	1-4	4.91	11-11	0-0	0	58.2	55	32	32	10	3	19	64	9.82	1.26	.241
2019	GCL Phillies West	0-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	18.00	0.20	.063
	GCL Phillies East	0-1	11.57	1-1	0-0	0	2.1	6	3	3	0	3	0	2	7.71	2.57	.462
	Clearwater	1-0	1.00	2-1	0-0	0	9.0	4	1	1	1	1	1	10	10.00	0.56	.133
	Reading	3-1	2.25	7-7	0-0	0	40.0	35	12	10	2	0	10	36	8.10	1.13	.240
2020							Did Not Pitch										
Minor League Totals		**11-10**	**3.52**	**40-34**	**1-0**	**0**	**196.2**	**163**	**80**	**77**	**19**	**9**	**46**	**203**	**9.29**	**1.06**	**.222**

2014: Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 19th round of the June Draft (did not sign)...**2017:** Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Demerius Pittman); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Nick Pivetta in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations, 8/21

68 CALEB SIMPSON
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 229
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 9/15/1991 in Norman, OK
Resides: Norman, OK
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 7/3/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Spent his first 7 seasons in the Giants organization after being selected by the club in the 21st round of the 2013 June Draft.
- Attended his 1st Major League Spring Training camp in 2020 as a non-roster invitee with the Cubs...Released by CHC on 5/28/20 and signed with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 7/3/20.
- Learned how to pitch in the minor leagues, after he played only catcher in college.
- Each of his 121 minor league outings has come in relief.
- Has reached as high as the Double-A level, where he has posted a 1.99 ERA (13 ER/58.2 IP) in 52 outings.

CAN'T KEEP ME DOWN

Caleb has undergone 4 surgeries since being selected by the Giants in the 2013 June Draft, appearing in only 14 games over 4 seasons from 2013-16.

- Slipped a disc in his neck in 2013.
- Suffered a sprained UCL in 2014...Underwent surgery that involved transferring bone marrow from his hip to his elbow.
- Missed the entire 2015 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery in March.
- Underwent labrum surgery in 2016 and a procedure to repair a torn lat in 2018.

Additional Career Highlights

- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- Has held opponents to a .180 AVG, .277 SLG, and .616 OPS in his career (93-for-516, 10 2B, 3 3B, 10 HR).
- Has recorded at least 10.50 SO/9.0 IP in each season during his career, including at least 12.00 SO/9.0 IP twice: 2017 with High-A San Jose (12.07) and 2019 with San Jose and Double-A Richmond (12.00).
- Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2018 with Double-A Richmond...Led the Flying Squirrels in saves (10)...Posted a 1.53 ERA (5 ER/29.1 IP) in 29 relief appearances.

Personal

- Full name is William Caleb Simpson.
- Played 2 seasons at Seminole State College (OK) as a catcher, but was drafted by the Giants in 2013 as a pitcher...Did not pitch a single inning in college.
- Graduated from Norman (OK) North High School.
- During his minor league career, has worked several jobs to make money, including cutting grass, working at retail stores and car detailing shops, and giving pitching, hitting, and catching lessons.

Caleb Simpson's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	AZL Giants	1-0	2.35	8-0	0-0	0	7.2	5	3	2	0	0	5	9	10.57	1.30	.179
2014							Did Not Play										
2015							Did Not Play										
2016	Salem-Keizer	1-0	4.05	6-0	0-0	2	6.2	3	3	3	0	4	6	8	10.80	1.35	.125
2017	San Jose	1-5	4.68	44-0	0-0	0	59.2	43	34	31	8	4	39	80	12.07	1.37	.199
2018	Richmond	4-3	1.53	29-0	0-0	10	29.1	22	10	5	0	2	29	37	11.35	1.74	.210
2019	San Jose	1-2	4.26	11-0	0-0	1	12.2	6	7	6	1	4	12	15	10.66	1.42	.140
	Richmond	1-3	2.45	23-0	0-0	0	29.1	14	10	8	1	2	18	41	12.58	1.09	.140
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**9-13**	**3.41**	**121-0**	**0-0**	**13**	**145.1**	**93**	**67**	**55**	**10**	**16**	**109**	**190**	**11.77**	**1.39**	**.180**

2013: Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a 21st-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Daniel Murray); **2019:** Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent, 12/15; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 7/3

38 JOSH TAYLOR
LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 249
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 121 days
Born: 3/2/1993 in Phoenix, AZ
Resides: Phoenix, AZ
Acquired: From the Arizona Diamondbacks on 5/15/2018 to complete the 3/24/2018 trade of INF Deven Marrero
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season, his 3rd full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Signed by PHI as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/14... Traded to ARI in July 2015 and to BOS in May 2018.
- Made his ML debut with the Red Sox in May 2019.
- Worked primarily as a starting pitcher from 2014-16, but transitioned to the bullpen in June 2017.
- Posted a 3.20 ERA (40 ER/112.2 IP) between MLB and the minors from 5/26/18 through the end of the 2020 season, after recording a 4.66 ERA to begin his career.
- Has held ML left-handed hitters to a .203 AVG and .580 OPS (16-for-79, 2 HR, 7 BB, 26 SO)...From 7/7/19 through the end of the 2020 season, held lefties to a .123 AVG (7-for-57) and 2 XBH.

Additional Career Highlights

- In 52 games over 2 stints with BOS in 2019, posted a 3.04 ERA with 11.79 SO/9.0 IP (47.1 IP, 16 ER, 62 SO).
- Was 1 of only 15 rookies to make 50+ pitching appearances in 2019...Among rookies with 40.0+ IP, ranked 2nd in ERA (3.04) and opponent OPS (.642), 3rd in SO/9.0 IP (11.79), and 6th in HR/9.0 IP (0.95).
- In 47 outings from 6/16/19 through the end of the 2019 season, posted a 2.13 ERA (10 ER/42.1 IP) and held opponents to a .187 AVG (28-for-150)...Made 12 straight scoreless appearances from 8/6-28/19 (12.0 IP).
- Earned his first ML win on 8/22/19, the resumption of the 8/7/19 suspended game vs. KC.
- Made his lone ML start on 8/31/19 at LAA and threw a scoreless inning (1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 2 SO).
- In 2018 and 2019, allowed only 9 HR in 124.1 IP (0.65 HR/9.0 IP) between the majors and minors.
- Split the 2018 season between the ARI and BOS organizations in his 1st full season as a reliever... Acquired by BOS on 5/15/18, completing the 3/24/18 trade for INF Deven Marrero.
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League in 2016 and 2018.
- Named Diamondbacks Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July 2016...Tabbed Southern League Pitcher of the Week for 7/4-10 in 2016 and South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 6/8-14 in 2015.

A TAYLOR OF TWO HALVES

Stat	Through 5/25/18	Since
Innings	386.1	112.2
Games	103	60
Starts	62	1
ERA	4.66	3.20
Opp. AVG	.299	.240
WHIP	1.55	1.33
SO/9.0 IP	8.71	11.02

(Majors and minors combined)

2020 Season Highlights

- Missed 40 games due to 2 stints on the injured list.
- Placed on the IL on 7/15 and missed the Sox' first 22 games.
- Reinstated on 8/17 and threw a perfect 6th inning that night at NYY.
- Allowed 0 hits and 0 runs in 3 consecutive appearances from 8/30-9/4.
- Placed on the IL on 9/11 (retroactive to 9/8) with left shoulder tendinitis and missed the remainder of the season.

Personal

- Full name is Joshua Earl Taylor.
- Attended Georgia College and State University (2014) and Scottsdale Community College (2012-13)... Helped lead the Artichokes to the National Junior College World Series in 2012 and 2013.
- Is a 2011 graduate of Centennial High School (Peoria, AZ)...Earned the team's Cy Young Award 3 times and the MVP once.

In the Community

- Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2019, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund, Shriners Hospital for Children, MassGeneral Hospital for Children, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, and The BASE.

Josh Taylor's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2014	GCL Phillies	2-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	9.1	5	0	0	0	0	4	13	12.54	0.96	.156
2015	Lakewood	4-5	4.61	13-13	0-0	0	68.1	71	38	35	6	1	24	70	9.22	1.39	.265
	Kane County	4-3	3.20	11-11	1-0	0	59.0	73	29	21	2	1	20	53	8.08	1.58	.311
2016	Visalia	2-7	5.65	15-13	0-0	0	78.0	105	57	49	7	4	24	77	8.88	1.65	.335
	Mobile	3-4	4.94	11-11	1-1	0	54.2	63	32	30	4	1	18	46	7.57	1.48	.289
2017	Jackson	4-7	5.01	33-14	0-0	1	97.0	115	59	54	7	1	46	91	8.44	1.66	.303
	AZL D-backs	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	0.00	.000
2018	Visalia	1-2	2.81	14-0	0-0	5	16.0	16	9	5	1	0	5	20	11.25	1.31	.262
	Portland	2-5	3.79	33-0	0-0	8	35.2	42	18	15	1	5	18	37	9.34	1.68	.294
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.50	.143
2019	Pawtucket	1-1	2.70	20-0	0-0	3	23.1	18	9	7	2	1	11	32	12.34	1.24	.222
	BOSTON	2-2	3.04	52-1	0-0	0	47.1	40	17	16	5	2	16	62	11.79	1.18	.229
2020	BOSTON	1-1	9.82	8-0	0-0	0	7.1	7	8	8	2	1	5	7	8.59	1.64	.233
Major League Totals		**3-3**	**3.95**	**60-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**54.2**	**47**	**25**	**24**	**7**	**3**	**21**	**69**	**11.36**	**1.24**	**.229**
Minor League Totals		**23-34**	**4.38**	**155-62**	**2-1**	**18**	**444.1**	**509**	**251**	**216**	**30**	**14**	**170**	**443**	**8.97**	**1.53**	**.293**

2014: Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, 8/12 (signed by Steve Noworyta); **2015:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks with RHP Chris Oliver and the No. 9 overall international bonus pool slot in exchange for the No. 1 overall international bonus pool slot, 7/5; **2018:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox, completing the 3/24/18 trade for INF Deven Marrero, 5/15; **2020:** On injured list, 7/15-8/16; On injured list with left shoulder tendinitis, 9/8 through end of season

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.1, 8/11/19 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/11/19 vs. LAA; **HITS:** 6, 6/8/19 vs. TB; **RUNS:** 4, 6/8/19 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 8/31/19 at LAA; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 7x, last 9/5/20 vs. TOR; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 12.2, 8/3-28/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/29/19 vs. CLE (1.0 IP, entered to start 5th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/29/19 vs. CLE (Leonys Martin, swinging); **WIN:** 8/7/19 vs. KC (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted By Fans In 1982

FIRST TEAM		SECOND TEAM	
C	Carlton Fisk	**C**	Birdie Tebbetts
1B	Jimmie Foxx	**1B**	George Scott
2B	Bobby Doerr	**2B**	Jerry Remy
3B	Rico Petrocelli	**3B**	Frank Malzone
SS	Rick Burleson	**SS**	Johnny Pesky
OF	Ted Williams	**OF**	Jim Rice
OF	Carl Yastrzemski	**OF**	Dom DiMaggio
OF	Dwight Evans	**OF**	Fred Lynn
RHP	Cy Young	**RHP**	Luis Tiant
LHP	Babe Ruth	**LHP**	Lefty Grove
REL	Dick Radatz	**REL**	Sparky Lyle
MGR	Dick Williams	**MGR**	Joe Cronin

GREATEST PLAYER: Ted Williams

Voted By Fans In 1969

C	Birdie Tebbetts
1B	Jimmie Foxx
2B	Bobby Doerr
3B	Frank Malzone
SS	Joe Cronin
OF	Ted Williams
OF	Carl Yastrzemski
OF	Tris Speaker
RHP	Cy Young
LHP	Lefty Grove

GREATEST PLAYER: Ted Williams

71 PHILLIPS VALDEZ
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 173
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 40 days
Born: 11/16/1991 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the Seattle Mariners on 2/23/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Enters his 13th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Has also pitched in the CLE (2009-10), WSH (2012-18), and TEX (2019) organizations...Was in the Rays and Mariners systems but did not pitch in a game for them.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2020 with the Red Sox.
- Was a non-roster invitee with the Rangers in 2019 and made his ML debut that season...His 1st career strikeout victim was Mike Trout on 7/3/19.
- Selected to the ML roster as the Rangers' 26th man for the 6/8/19 doubleheader vs. OAK...Made his ML debut in the opener, throwing scoreless 8th and 9th innings.
- In his minor league career, has a 3.87 ERA as a starter (194 ER/451.0 IP) and a 3.56 ERA in relief (96 ER/243.0 IP).
- Entered the 2016 season ranked by *Baseball America* as WSH's No. 26 prospect.
- Pitched for Estrellas in the Dominican Winter League in 4 consecutive offseasons, beginning in 2016-17.

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster.
- Led the Sox in relief innings (30.1), tied for 2nd most in MLB...Tied for the team lead in relief appearances (24).
- Finished 5 games for the Sox...Also had 5 holds.
- In 12 road games, posted a 1.26 ERA (2 ER/14.1 IP)...Allowed 0 runs in his first 10 games on the road (12.1 IP).
- Held LHH to a .175 AVG and .583 OPS (7-for-40, 0 HR).
- With 2 strikes, opponents hit .094 (5-for-53).
- Began the season with a career-best 8.1-inning scoreless streak, the longest streak by a Sox reliever in 2020...In 14 games through August, had a 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.0 IP).
- Earned his 1st career win on 8/25 vs. TOR (1.2 IP, 0 R).
- 6 of his 11 ER allowed came in a 2-game span on 9/3 and 9/5 vs. TOR (1.2 IP).

Personal

- Full name is Phillips Chalier Valdez.

Phillips Valdez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2009	DSL Indians	2-2	3.66	13-0	0-0	0	19.2	11	10	8	2	4	19	12	5.49	1.53	.164
2010	DSL Indians	0-0	8.40	10-0	0-0	0	15.0	16	14	14	1	4	11	14	8.40	1.80	.271
2011							Did Not Pitch										
2012	DSL Nationals	2-2	5.40	14-5	0-0	0	48.1	65	43	29	1	5	30	32	5.96	1.97	.327
2013	GCL Nationals	3-0	1.95	14-3	0-0	2	32.1	16	8	7	0	2	12	27	7.52	0.87	.148
2014	Auburn	2-0	0.68	8-0	0-0	0	13.1	5	1	1	0	1	3	11	7.43	0.60	.111
	Hagerstown	2-0	3.68	18-0	0-0	1	29.1	19	16	12	1	4	18	28	8.59	1.26	.178
2015	Hagerstown	5-2	1.47	8-8	0-0	0	43.0	30	8	7	3	6	10	32	6.70	0.93	.190
	Potomac	3-2	3.77	22-10	1-0	5	59.2	61	39	25	0	7	25	48	7.24	1.44	.254
2016	Potomac	6-3	3.74	11-11	0-0	0	65.0	60	30	27	3	4	15	52	7.20	1.15	.244
	Harrisburg	6-4	4.62	16-16	1-0	0	87.2	100	49	45	7	4	36	57	5.85	1.55	.292
2017	Harrisburg	0-2	2.72	25-0	0-0	1	43.0	37	14	13	1	1	13	34	7.12	1.16	.233
	Syracuse	0-3	6.75	10-3	0-0	0	24.0	30	18	18	1	3	5	19	7.13	1.46	.306
2018	Harrisburg	0-0	2.53	5-0	0-0	0	10.2	9	3	3	0	0	2	8	6.75	1.03	.237
	Syracuse	6-7	2.75	26-19	1-0	0	124.1	111	44	38	10	8	44	96	6.95	1.25	.239
2019	Nashville	1-7	4.92	26-14	0-0	1	78.2	87	53	43	10	11	36	65	7.44	1.56	.274
	TEXAS	0-0	3.94	11-0	0-0	0	16.0	17	7	7	3	2	9	18	10.13	1.63	.270
2020	BOSTON	1-1	3.26	24-0	0-0	0	30.1	33	16	11	3	3	16	30	8.90	1.62	.282
Major League Totals		**1-1**	**3.50**	**35-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**46.1**	**50**	**23**	**18**	**6**	**5**	**25**	**48**	**9.32**	**1.62**	**.278**
Minor League Totals		**38-34**	**3.76**	**226-89**	**3-0**	**10**	**694.0**	**657**	**350**	**290**	**40**	**64**	**279**	**535**	**6.94**	**1.35**	**.248**
Red Sox Totals		**1-1**	**3.26**	**24-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**30.1**	**33**	**16**	**11**	**3**	**3**	**16**	**30**	**8.90**	**1.62**	**.282**

2008: Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent, 12/31 (signed by Omar Rogers); **2010:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, 12/16; **2012:** Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent, 5/30; **2018:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 12/21; **2019:** Claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners, 11/1; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 2/23

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.1, 8/20/19 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 8/20/19 vs. LAA; **HITS:** 4, 3x, last 9/5/20 vs. TOR; **RUNS:** 4, 9/3/20 vs. TOR; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 9/3/20 vs. TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 9/3/20 vs. TOR; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 7/24-8/10/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 6/8/19 vs. OAK (2.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 7/3/19 vs. LAA (Mike Trout, swinging); **WIN:** 8/25/20 at TOR (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

7 CHRISTIAN VÁZQUEZ
CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 201
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 31 days
Born: 8/21/1990 in Bayamon, PR
Resides: Dorado, PR
Acquired: Selected in the 9th round of the 2008 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021 (Club option for 2022)

The Rundown

- Enters his 14th pro season, all in the BOS organization.
- On 3/24/18, agreed to a 3-year contract extension through the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022.
- Made his ML debut in 2014 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2017...Was the Red Sox' Opening Day catcher in each of the last 3 seasons (2018-20).
- Missed the entire 2015 season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on his right elbow.
- From 2019-20, led ML catchers in AVG (.278) and led AL catchers in steals (8), runs (88), doubles (35), and games caught (185) (see table on right).
- Has 10 career pickoffs, the 2nd-most by a Red Sox catcher since 1974 (Rich Gedman-12).
- Caught the final pitch of the 2018 World Series, a swinging 3rd strike to Manny Machado.
- Played in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 2011 (Mayaguez), 2012 (Manati), 2013 (Santurce), 2014 (San Juan), 2015 (Mayaguez & Santurce), and 2016 (Santurce) seasons.



The Red Sox went 9-1 in Christian's 10 starts during their 2018 Postseason run. Vázquez caught the final out of the 2018 World Series.

HIGHEST CAUGHT STEALING %, ACTIVE CATCHERS

Player	SB	CS	CS%
Roberto Pérez	129	91	41.4
Yadier Molina	519	350	40.3
Christian Vázquez	**137**	**88**	**39.1**

(Min. 100 starts at catcher - Source: Elias)

HITTING HIS STRIDE

Stat	2014-18	2019-20
Games	291	185
HR	10	30
RBI	80	95
AVG	.246	.278
OPS	.632	.798

CATCHER RANKINGS, 2019-2020 (MIN. 75 GAMES CAUGHT)

Vázquez	AL	MLB
185 games caught	1st	4th
88 runs	1st	4th
8 steals	1st	2nd
35 doubles	1st	2nd
30 HR	3rd	6th
95 RBI	2nd	5th
.278 AVG	2nd	1st
.472 SLG	4th	7th
.798 OPS	4th	8th

(47 players caught 75+ games from 2019-20)

PUERTO RICAN PRIDE

Christian was born in Bayamon, Puerto Rico and graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy High School in 2008. On 1/6/18 (Three Kings Day), he helped hand out toys to children in some of the island's poor communities. Later that month, He helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts. The jetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers. In Caguas, he helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.

Christian Vázquez, Continued

MOST GAMES AT CATCHER, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Jason Varitek	1,488
2.	Carlton Fisk	990
3.	Sammy White	967
4.	Rich Gedman	858
5.	Bill Carrigan	649
6.	Lou Criger	613
7.	Tony Peña	539
8.	Rick Ferrell	514
9.	Bob Tillman	496
10.	**Christian Vázquez**	**441**

MOST HR IN A SEASON BY A RED SOX CATCHER

Rk.	Player	HR (Season)
T1.	Carlton Fisk	26 (1977)
T1.	Carlton Fisk	26 (1973)
T3.	Jarrod Saltalamacchia	25 (2012)
T3.	Jason Varitek	25 (2003)
T5.	Mike Stanley	24 (1996)
T5.	Rich Gedman	24 (1984)
7.	**Christian Vázquez**	**23 (2019)**

HIT AND RUN

In 2017, Vázquez twice went 4-for-4 with a stolen base in a game (4/11 vs. BAL and 8/28 at TOR)... According to Elias, no other Red Sox catcher has recorded at least 4 hits and stolen a base in a game multiple times *in an entire career.*

Additional Career Highlights

- Named a finalist for the 2019 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at catcher.
- Earned the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers following the 2017 season.
- Played 12 of the Red Sox' 14 Postseason games in 2018, with BOS going 9-1 in his 10 starts...Hit a solo HR in Game 4 of the 2018 ALDS at NYY, becoming the 6th BOS catcher to homer in the Postseason.
- Posted a 5-game hit streak in 2018 from ALCS-G4 through WS-G4...Tied the longest Postseason hitting streak ever by a BOS catcher (also Carlton Fisk in 1975, Rich Gedman in 1986-88, and Jason Varitek in 2003-04).
- The Red Sox are 28-10 (.737) in his 38 career games with a HR...Has hit 5 go-ahead HR in the 7th inning or later.
- Has recorded 3 ML games in which he caught a runner stealing and picked off another (8/21/14 vs. LAA, 8/4/17 vs. CWS, 9/25/17 vs. TOR).
- The Red Sox won his first 5 career starts (7/9-21/14)... Is the only Red Sox ever to start as a catcher and win each of his first 5 ML games (source: Elias).
- Threw out 51.7% of base stealers in 2014 (15 of 29), the best rate in the majors (min. 50 G)...Was the best such mark in Red Sox history (since CS began being tracked in the AL in 1920).
- Caught all 10 innings of the Sox' 3-2 win at TB on 9/25/16, when BOS set a then-franchise record with 23 SO...The Sox set a ML record by striking out 11 consecutive batters faced from the 4th-7th innings.
- Picked off Tommy Pham at 1B for the final out on 4/20/19 at TB...According to Elias, it was the 1st Red Sox victory in the Expansion Era (1961-present) that ended with a catcher's pickoff.
- In 2019, led the AL in games caught (119) and led the majors in catcher pickoffs (4)...Became the 2nd Sox catcher since 1974 with 4+ catcher pickoffs in a season (also Rich Gedman, 5 in 1985).
- Was 1 of 4 players to appear at catcher, 1B, 2B, and 3B in 2019 (also Austin Nola, Kyle Farmer, and Willians Astudillo).
- Hit the first 2 pinch-hit HR of his career in 2019... The only other Sox catchers since 1974 with 2+ pinch-hit HR in a season are Mike Stanley (2 in 1997) and Rich Gedman (2 in 1984).

Minor League Career Highlights

- Tabbed as the Red Sox' top defensive catcher by *Baseball America* entering the 2012, 2013, and 2014 seasons.
- Named *Baseball America*'s best defensive catcher in his primary league in 4 straight years: 2011-South Atlantic, 2012-Carolina, 2013-Eastern, and 2014-International.
- Named 2011 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.
- Named a 2012 Carolina League post-season All-Star, throwing out a league-best 42% of base stealers (44 of 105).
- Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League in 2012.
- In 2013, was named MVP of Double-A Portland as well as a mid-season Eastern League All-Star...Started at catcher in the EL All-Star Game...Led EL catchers in 2013 by throwing out 47% of base stealers (47 of 101).
- Named a mid-season International League All-Star and was selected to the 2014 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game...Did not participate in either due to his call-up.

2020 Season Highlights

- Played in 47 of the Sox' 60 games.
- Made 41 starts at catcher and 4 at DH...Also played 0.2 innings at 2B on 8/13 vs. TB.
- Threw out 7 of 28 attempted base stealers (25%)... Ranked T-2nd in the AL and T-4th in MLB in runners caught stealing (7).
- Set career highs in OBP (.344) and OPS (.801)...His .283 AVG and .457 SLG were the 2nd-best marks of his career (.290 AVG in 2017, .477 SLG in 2019).
- Hit .309 with an .861 OPS and 16 RBI in 24 road games (29-for-94, 9 XBH).
- Of his 7 HR, 3 gave the Sox a lead and 1 tied the score.
- Homered and threw out a runner attempting to steal in 2 games: 7/26 vs. BAL, 7/30 at NYM...Were his 5th and 6th such career games.

MOST SEASONS WITH A .450+ SLG, RED SOX CATCHERS

Rk.	Player	Seasons
T1.	Jason Varitek	4 (1999, 2003, '04, '05)
T1.	Carlton Fisk	4 (1972, '77, '78, '80)
3.	**Christian Vázquez**	**2 (2019, '20)**

(Min. 50% of games played at catcher and qualified for batting title)

RED SOX CATCHERS WITH AN .800+ OPS IN A SEASON

Player	Seasons
Christian Vázquez	**2020**
Victor Martinez	2010
Jason Varitek	1999, 2003, '04, '05
Rich Gedman	1985
Carlton Fisk	1972, '77, '78, '80
Rick Ferrell	1935, '36
Wally Schang	1919, '20

(Min. 50% of games played at catcher and qualified for batting title)

DEFENSIVE RUNS ABOVE AVERAGE IN 2020 (SOURCE: FANGRAPHS)

Rk.	Player	Pos.	Def.
1.	Nolan Arenado	3B	9.3
2.	**Christian Vázquez**	**C**	**8.7**
T3.	Francisco Lindor	SS	8.4
T3.	Yasmani Grandal	C	8.4
T5.	Trent Grisham	CF	8.3
T5.	Kevin Kiermaier	CF	8.3

(Defensive Runs Above Average measures a player's defensive value relative to league average and is one of the building blocks of WAR.)

FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING

Christian made his 1st career appearance at 1B in Game 3 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, switching to the position in the 12th inning and remaining there for the rest of the game.

According to Elias, he became the 5th non-pitcher ever to appear in a World Series game at a position he had never previously played, joining BOS's Patsy Dougherty (RF in 1903), WSH's Buddy Myer (3B in 1925), CHC's Stan Hack (SS in 1935), and NYY's Alfonso Soriano (RF in 2003).

BEST CATCHER CAUGHT STEALING RATE AS A ROOKIE (SINCE 1987)

Rk.	Player	Year	CCS%
1.	**Christian Vázquez (BOS)**	**2014**	**51.7 (15/29)**
2.	Ivan Rodriguez (TEX)	1991	48.6 (34/70)
3.	Yadier Molina (STL)	2004	47.1 (8/17)

Min. 200.0 innings caught

2020 Season Timeline

- In 6 July games, went 8-for-23 (.348) with 4 HR and 8 RBI...In the month, was tied for the MLB lead in HR and ranked 2nd in the AL in RBI and total bases (21).
- Became the 9th Red Sox player ever to homer 4+ times in the team's first 7 games of a season...The only other Sox catcher to do that is Carlton Fisk (5 in 1973).
- Prior to Vázquez, the last players to hit 4+ HR as a catcher in their team's first 7 games were Mike Piazza and Jorge Posada, both in 2001.
- Homered in back-to-back games on 7/29-30 at NYM...Tied the score, 3-3, with a 7th-inning solo HR in the Sox' 6-5 win on 7/29, then was 2-for-4 with 2 go-ahead HR and 3 RBI on 7/30.
- In his final 28 games (beginning 8/16), posted a .318/.397/.467 batting line (34-for-107, 14 BB, 7 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI, 15 R)...In his final 14 (beginning 9/4), posted a .357/.438/.589 batting line (20-for-56, 7 XBH, 8 BB, 9 R).
- Reached base safely in a career-best 15 consecutive road games from 8/16-9/26 (.406 OBP).
- Collected a career-high-tying and season-high 4 hits on 9/8 at PHI-G1 (4-for-4).
- Recorded 11 RBI in his final 8 games of the season (beginning 9/13).
- On 9/13 at TB, gave the Sox a 2-0 lead in the 1st inning with a 2-run HR during the club's 6-3 win.
- Stole a career-high 2 bases on 9/18 vs. NYY...Became the 1st Sox catcher to steal multiple bases in a game since Jason Varitek in 2004.
- Batted leadoff while catching on 9/20 vs. NYY...Was the 2nd Sox catcher to start a game batting in the lead-off position, joining Jason Varitek on 10/3/04 at BAL.
- Hit his 2nd career grand slam on 9/26 at ATL, giving the Red Sox a 4-0 lead in the 2nd inning.
- Had 7 RBI in his last 3 games...His 4 RBI on 9/26 at ATL marked a season high.

Personal

- Full name is Christian Rafael Vázquez.
- Married to Gabriela...The couple had a son, Diego, in November 2019.

In the Community

- Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, '16, '18, and '20.
- Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- Has taken part in Red Sox Destinations events, Red Sox Kids Camps, and the Red Sox Novatos program, in which tickets are donated to children who get to interact with Spanish-speaking players.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Programs in 2013 and 2014, made visits to the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital, and painted murals at the McKinley Middle School in Boston with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

Christian Vázquez, Continued

Christian Vázquez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2008	GCL Red Sox	.190	21	58	7	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	17	0	0	.266	.207	.473
2009	GCL Red Sox	.278	10	36	5	10	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	.366	.417	.783
	Lowell	.123	21	65	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	.250	.246	.496
2010	Greenville	.263	79	270	34	71	11	0	3	32	0	2	4	23	62	3	1	.328	.337	.665
2011	Greenville	.283	105	392	71	111	27	3	18	84	0	4	5	43	84	1	1	.358	.505	.863
2012	Salem	.266	81	293	43	78	17	0	7	41	3	2	4	40	70	2	2	.360	.396	.756
	Portland	.205	20	73	11	15	4	0	0	5	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	.280	.260	.540
2013	Portland	.289	96	342	48	99	19	1	5	48	3	4	3	47	44	7	5	.376	.395	.771
	Pawtucket	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250
2014	Pawtucket	.279	66	244	35	68	17	0	3	20	2	2	1	21	52	0	1	.336	.385	.721
	BOSTON	.240	55	175	15	42	9	0	1	20	3	4	0	19	33	0	0	.308	.309	.617
2015	BOSTON	Did Not Play																		
2016	Pawtucket	.270	42	152	19	41	9	0	2	16	0	1	3	15	31	2	0	.345	.368	.713
	BOSTON	.227	57	172	21	39	9	1	1	12	0	0	2	10	39	0	0	.277	.308	.585
2017	BOSTON	.290	99	324	43	94	18	2	5	32	0	1	3	17	64	7	2	.330	.404	.734
2018	BOSTON	.207	80	251	24	52	10	0	3	16	1	0	4	13	41	4	1	.257	.283	.540
	Portland	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500	.833
	Pawtucket	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.273	.606
2019	BOSTON	.276	138	482	66	133	26	1	23	72	3	3	0	33	101	4	2	.320	.477	.798
2020	BOSTON	.283	47	173	22	49	9	0	7	23	0	0	0	16	43	4	3	.344	.457	.801
Major League Totals		**.259**	**476**	**1577**	**191**	**409**	**81**	**4**	**40**	**175**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**108**	**321**	**19**	**8**	**.309**	**.392**	**.701**
Minor League Totals		**.266**	**546**	**1941**	**279**	**516**	**112**	**4**	**40**	**271**	**9**	**17**	**21**	**220**	**393**	**15**	**10**	**.344**	**.389**	**.734**

2008: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Edgar Perez); **2015:** On disabled list with a right elbow sprain, 3/30 through remainder of season; **2016:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/25-4/14; **2018:** On disabled list with a right fifth finger fracture, 7/8-8/31

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.233	14	43	5	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	.283	.326	.608

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	Did Not Play																		
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.333	.833
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.400	.677	1.067
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**5**	**15**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.533**	**.978**

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.154	.231	.385

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.200	.200	.400

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN
C	.995	441	394	3569	221	20	3810	21	88	137	39.1	52	10	3546.0
1B	.982	10	7	48	6	1	55	3						
2B	1.000	3	1	1	3	0	4	1						
3B	1.000	8	0	0	1	0	1	0						

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 5x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **DOUBLES:** 2, 3x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 7/30/20 at NYM; **RBI:** 5, 9/15/19 at PHI; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 4x, last 7/2/19 at TOR; **WALKS:** 2, 12x, last 9/4/20 at TOR-G2; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/20/16 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 6/11-25/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 9/15/19 at PHI; 7/30/20 at NYM; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 9/15/19 at PHI; 9/26/20 at ATL; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 5/24/19 at HOU off Roberto Osuna; 7/23/19 at TB off Colin Poche; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 6/21/19 vs. TOR off Jordan Romano (10th); **GAME-ENDING (2):** 8/1/17 vs. CLE off Cody Allen; 6/21/19 vs. TOR off Jordan Romano (10th); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/9/14 vs. CWS (started at C); **HIT:** 7/11/14 at HOU off Scott Feldman (double, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/25/14 vs. TB off Jeremy Hellickson (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/1/17 vs. CLE off Cody Allen (3-run HR, 9th inning)

99 ALEX VERDUGO
OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 205
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 78 days
Born: 5/15/1996 in Tucson, AZ
Resides: Tucson, AZ
Acquired: From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Enters his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by LAD in the 2nd round of the 2014 June Draft and spent his first 6 seasons in the Dodgers system.
- Made his ML debut in 2017 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2019...Entered 2019 ranked by MLB.com as the Dodgers' top prospect (No. 35 overall).
- Has increased his AVG from one season to the next: .174 (2017), .260 (2018), .294 (2019), and .308 (2020).
- Has hit .312 vs. LHP in the majors (62-for-199).
- Since the start of 2019, has an OPS above .800 against both RHP (.830) and LHP (.821).
- In his ML career, has made 62 starts in CF, 50 in RF, and 39 in LF...Has recorded 14 OF assists.
- Played for Mexico in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

Additional Career Highlights

- Had his contract selected on 9/1/17 and made his ML debut that day, starting in CF at SD (0-for-3, BB)...His 1st HR came on 9/10/17 vs. COL, a pinch-hit solo homer in the 9th inning off Adam Ottavino.
- Recorded his 1st career game-ending RBI with a sacrifice fly in the 9th inning on 5/29/18 vs. NYM.
- On 6/22/18 vs. COL, recorded his 1st career multi-HR game (2 HR), his 1st career walk-off HR, and his 1st career extra-inning HR, breaking a 4-4 tie in the 11th inning.
- In 2020, led the Red Sox in AVG (.308), OBP (.367), hits (62), runs (tied, 36), and doubles (tied, 16).
- On 8/7/20 vs. TOR, hit 2 HR, recorded an OF assist, and robbed a HR in the 9th inning of the Sox' 5-3 win.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Earned 4 post-season All-Star selections: Arizona League (2014), Midwest League (2015), Texas League (2016), and Pacific Coast League (2018).
- Also earned 3 mid-season All-Star selections in the Texas League (2016) and Pacific Coast League (2017, '18).
- Named a 2014 *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star.
- Named the Dodgers' 2015 Branch Rickey Minor League Player of the Year.
- Selected to play in the 2017 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.
- Named a Rising Star after playing for Glendale in the 2016 Arizona Fall League.
- Is a 2-time Player of the Week in the California League (9/7/15) and Texas League (7/17/16).
- Had a 20-game hitting streak with Triple-A Oklahoma City from 6/8-30 in 2017, batting .488 (39-for-80).

HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE BY OUTFIELDERS, 2019-2020

Rk.	Player (Team)	AVG
1.	Ketel Marte (ARI)	.319
2.	Jeff McNeil (NYM)	.316
3.	Charlie Blackmon (COL)	.311
4.	Michael Brantley (HOU)	.309
5.	**Alex Verdugo (LAD/BOS)**	**.300**

Min. 500 PA

HIGHEST AVERAGE VS. LHP BY LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2018-2020

Rk.	Player (Team)	AVG
1.	**Alex Verdugo (LAD/BOS)**	**.314**
2.	Charlie Blackmon (COL)	.311
3.	Mike Yastrzemski (SF)	.309

Min. 150 PA vs. LHP

MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, OUTFIELDERS FROM 2019-2020

Rk.	Player	Inn.	DRS
1.	Cody Bellinger	1,418.2	28
2.	Mookie Betts	1,714.0	26
T3.	Lorenzo Cain	1,221.1	23
T3.	Kevin Kiermaier	1,395.0	23
T3.	Aaron Judge	963.0	23
6.	**Hunter Renfroe**	**1,283.0**	**22**
T7.	**Alex Verdugo**	**1,178.0**	**21**
T7.	Byron Buxton	1,005.1	21
T7.	Victor Robles	1,731.1	21

Source: FanGraphs

MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS, 2019-2020

Rk.	Player	Inn.	A
T1.	Teoscar Hernandez	1,372.2	16
T1.	Tyler Naquin	948.2	16
3.	Bryce Harper	1,702.0	15
T4.	Michael Conforto	1,718.2	14
T4.	Leury Garcia	998.0	14
T4.	**Hunter Renfroe**	**1,283.0**	**14**
T7.	**Alex Verdugo**	**1,178.0**	**13**
T7.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	1,731.0	13
T7.	Victor Robles	1,731.1	13
T7.	Eddie Rosario	1,584.1	13

LONGEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS IN 2020

Rk.	Player	Games (Dates)
1.	**Alex Verdugo**	**14 (8/10-25)**
T2.	Xander Bogaerts	10 (9/15-27)
T2.	Rafael Devers	10 (9/5-17)
T2.	**Alex Verdugo**	**10 (9/8-23)**

PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ VS. LHP AND RHP IN 2020 (MIN. 50 AB VS. BOTH)

Player (Bats)	vs. LHP	vs. RHP	Team
David Fletcher (R)	.348	.304	LAA
Manny Machado (R)	.313	.300	SD
Jeff McNeil (L)	.303	.316	NYM
Donovan Solano (R)	.350	.315	MIA
Juan Soto (L)	.360	.346	WSH
Raimel Tapia (L)	.364	.302	COL
Trea Turner (R)	.375	.322	WSH
Alex Verdugo (L)	**.320**	**.302**	**BOS**

RED SOX 2020 LEADERS IN WINS ABOVE REPLACEMENT (BASEBALL-REFERENCE AND FANGRAPHS)

Rk.	Player	bWAR
T1.	**Alex Verdugo**	**1.9**
T1.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	1.9
3.	Xander Bogaerts	1.4

Rk.	Player	fWAR
1.	Xander Bogaerts	1.9
2.	**Alex Verdugo**	**1.6**
T3.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	1.4
T3.	Christian Vázquez	1.4

2020 Season Highlights

- In his 1st season with the Red Sox, played in 53 of the club's 60 games...Made 30 starts in RF, 18 in LF, 1 in CF, and 1 at DH.
- Received a 5th-place vote for BBWAA AL MVP.
- Led the Sox in AVG (.308), OBP (.367), hits (62), runs (tied, 36), and doubles (tied, 16).
- Set career highs in AVG, OBP, SLG (.478), and OPS (.844)...Tied a career high with 4 SB (also 2019 in 106 G).
- Tied for the MLB lead with 7 OF assists...16 teams had 7 or fewer OF assists in 2020.
- Ranked among AL leaders in AVG (5th, .308), hits (T-10th, 62), runs (T-12th, 36), doubles (T-3rd, 16), OBP (13th, .367), OPS (16th, .844), and multi-hit games (T-8th, 18).
- Batted .300+ at home (.314), on the road (.302), in August (.313), in September (.313), vs. LHP (.320), vs. RHP (.302), and with 2 outs (.316).
- Hit .320 (24-for-75) vs. LHP, the highest mark among AL left-handed hitters.
- Recorded at least 1 hit in 37 of 41 games with an at-bat from 8/4-9/23...In that time, ranked among AL leaders in AVG (3rd, .344), hits (T-2nd, 56), doubles (T-1st, 16), OBP (4th, .399), runs (7th, 33), and OPS (8th, .951).
- Was batting .333 before going hitless in his final 15 at-bats of the season.

2020 Season Timeline

- Made his Red Sox debut on 7/25 vs. BAL, starting in RF and going 3-for-4 with a run scored.
- Recorded his 1st OF assist of 2020 on 7/26 vs. BAL, as part of a 7-5 double play in the 9th inning.
- Hit just .231 with a .516 OPS in his first 8 games...In his final 45 games (8/4-9/26), hit .320 with an .892 OPS.
- Hit his 1st HR as a member of the Sox on 8/5 at TB...Homered in back-to-back games on 8/5 at TB and 8/7 vs. TOR, then again on 8/14-15 at NYY.
- On 8/7 vs. TOR, hit 2 HR, recorded an OF assist, and robbed Travis Shaw of a HR in the 9th inning of the Sox' 5-3 win.
- Had a career-best 14-game hitting streak from 8/10-25, during which he hit .333 with a .976 OPS (19-for-57, 12 BB, 10 XBH)...Also marked a career-best on-base streak (previous: 13 games, 6/18-7/2/19).
- Recorded an XBH in 7 consecutive games from 8/13-19, tied for the 2nd-longest such streak in MLB in 2020...Prior to Verdugo, the last Sox outfielder with an XBH in 7 consecutive games was Dwight Evans in 1982 (8).
- Doubled a career-high 3 times on 8/31 vs. ATL, all against LHP Max Fried...Fried allowed only 4 XBH to all other LHH in 2020 (all doubles).
- Hit safely in 10 consecutive games from 9/8-23 (.390 AVG, 16-for-41), his 2nd hitting streak of 10+ games in 2020.
- Recorded 3 hits in back-to-back games on 9/16-17 at MIA, his 1st time with 3+ hits in consecutive games.
- Reached base safely a season-high 4 times on 9/16 at MIA (3-for-4, BB, 2B, 2 R), matching a career high.
- During the Sox' 11-inning, 8-7 loss on 9/25 at ATL, gave BOS a 7-6 lead in top of the 11th with a sac fly...Was his 2nd career go-ahead RBI in extra innings (also 6/22/19 vs. COL, walk-off solo HR, 11th inning).

Personal

- Full name is Alexander Brady Verdugo.
- Was a 2-way player at Sahuarto High School in Tucson, AZ...Posted a 2.19 ERA with 401 SO and 26 wins while batting .486 with 16 HR and 145 RBI.
- Earned a spot on the National team for the 2013 Under Armour All-America Game, where he was voted MVP.
- The walk-up song he has used most often is "Volver, Volver," by renowned Mexican artist Vicente Fernande...Has also used a glove and cleats that are painted in the colors of Mexico's flag.
- Was a fan of the Diamondbacks and Red Sox when growing up...In 2020, wore cleats that honor David Ortiz.

RED SOX TO LEAD MLB IN OUTFIELD ASSISTS

Player	Seasons
Alex Verdugo	*2020
Andrew Benintendi	*2018
Manny Ramirez	2005
Carl Yastrzemski	*1964, '69
Dom DiMaggio	1940, *'47
Ira Flagstead	1923
Tris Speaker	1909, '12, '13
Harry Hooper	*1910
Duffy Lewis	*1910

*Source: Elias (*Tied for MLB lead)*

VERDUGO IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY

- In 17 Interleague games in 2020, Verdugo hit .343/.413/.500 (25-for-70, 8 BB, HBP, SF, 8 2B, HR).
- His 19 runs vs. NL teams tied a Red Sox record (also Jacoby Ellsbury-2013, Dustin Pedroia-2008, David Ortiz-2006, and Johnny Damon-2004).
- Scored at least 1 run in 10 straight games vs. NL clubs from 7/30-9/8, the longest streak by a Sox player since Interleague play began in 1997...The previous record was held by Johnny Damon (9).
- Had a 13-game Interleague hitting streak from 7/30-9/17 (.426 AVG, 23-for-54).

Alex Verdugo's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	AZL Dodgers	.347	49	170	28	59	14	3	3	33	0	2	4	20	14	8	0	.423	.518	.941
	Ogden	.400	5	20	3	8	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	.400	.450	.850
2015	Great Lakes	.295	101	421	50	124	23	2	5	42	1	2	3	17	53	13	5	.325	.394	.719
	Rancho Cucamonga	.385	23	91	20	35	9	2	4	19	0	1	0	4	12	1	0	.406	.659	1.066
2016	Tulsa	.273	126	477	58	130	23	1	13	63	0	4	4	44	67	2	6	.336	.407	.743
2017	Oklahoma City	.314	117	433	67	136	27	4	6	62	1	5	4	52	50	9	3	.389	.436	.825
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.174	15	23	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	.240	.304	.544
2018	Oklahoma City	.329	91	343	44	113	19	0	10	44	0	1	1	34	47	8	2	.391	.472	.863
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.260	37	77	11	20	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	8	14	0	0	.329	.377	.706
2019	LOS ANGELES-NL	.294	106	343	43	101	22	2	12	44	0	6	2	26	49	4	1	.342	.475	.817
	Ogden	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.667	.000	.667
2020	BOSTON	.308	53	201	36	62	16	0	6	15	0	1	2	17	45	4	0	.367	.478	.844
Major League Totals		**.290**	**211**	**644**	**91**	**187**	**44**	**2**	**20**	**64**	**1**	**7**	**4**	**53**	**112**	**8**	**2**	**.345**	**.458**	**.803**
Minor League Totals		**.309**	**513**	**1956**	**271**	**605**	**116**	**12**	**41**	**271**	**2**	**15**	**16**	**173**	**247**	**44**	**16**	**.368**	**.444**	**.811**
Red Sox Totals		**.308**	**53**	**201**	**36**	**62**	**16**	**0**	**6**	**15**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**17**	**45**	**4**	**0**	**.367**	**.478**	**.844**

2014: Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Dustin Yount); **2019:** On injured list with a right oblique strain, 8/5 through end of season; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with INF Jeter Downs and C/INF Connor Wong in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.978	185	151	294	14	7	315	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 2x, last 7/31/19 at COL; **DOUBLES:** 3, 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/7/20 vs. TOR; **RBI:** 3, 4x, last 5/19/19 at CIN; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 3x, last 7/15/19 at PHI; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 2x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 8x, last 9/12/20 at TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 14, 8/10-25/20; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 6/22/19 vs. COL; 8/7/20 vs. TOR; **LEADOFF (0)**; **GRAND SLAMS (0)**; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 9/10/17 vs. COL off Adam Ottavino; 4/1/19 vs. SF off Drew Pomeranz; **EXTRA-INNING (1)**: 6/22/19 vs. COL off Jesus Tinoco (11th); **GAME-ENDING (1):** 6/22/19 vs. COL off Jesus Tinoco; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 9/1/17 at SD (started in CF); **HIT:** 9/2/17 at SD-G1 off Clayton Richard (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/10/17 vs. COL off Adam Ottavino (solo, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/29/19 vs. NYM off Edwin Diaz (sac fly, 9th inning)

64 MARCUS WALDEN
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 224
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 14 days
Born: 9/13/1988 in Fresno, CA
Resides: Fresno, CA
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/13/2017
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 15th professional season, his 5th in the Red Sox organization...Signed by BOS as a minor league free agent on 12/14/16 and again on 10/13/17.
- Spent his first 7 seasons (2007-13) in the Blue Jays organization after being selected by TOR in the 9th round of the 2007 June Draft.
- Has also pitched in the A's (2014), Reds (2015), and Twins (2016) organizations...Spent most of the 2015 season with Lancaster in the independent Atlantic League.
- Made the Sox' Opening Day roster in 2018 and 2020...2019 marked the 1st time he began Spring Training on a 40-man roster...Had attended Spring Training as a non-roster invitee with TOR (2014) and BOS (2017-18).
- Earned the 2019 Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers...That season, set the Sox' single-season rookie record for pitching appearances (70), previously held by Hideki Okajima in 2007 (66).
- Underwent Tommy John surgery in March 2010, missing the entire 2010 season and part of 2011.

Additional Career Highlights

- Has allowed only 18 HR in 303.1 IP in the last 5 seasons (0.53 HR/9.0 IP) between the major and minor leagues.
- In 2019, ranked T-10th in the AL in appearances (70), 9th in relief IP (78.0), and 2nd in relief wins (9).
- From 4/20-6/4/19, posted a 1.44 ERA (4 ER/25.0 IP) over 17 games...That stretch included a career-best 9.1-inning scoreless streak from 4/20-5/5.
- Made his ML debut on 4/1/18 at TB (1.1 IP, 0 R)... Earned his 1st ML save on 4/14/18 vs. BAL (3.0 IP, 1 R).
- Spent the entire 2017 season with Triple-A Pawtucket and earned the club's Most Valuable Pitcher Award...Following the season, appeared in 6 games (5 GS) for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League.
- In 2016, his lone season in the Twins organization, was placed on the 7-day disabled list with a right shoulder strain on 8/8 and missed the remainder of the season...Following the season, pitched in 2 games for Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League.
- Spent most of the 2015 season with Lancaster in the independent Atlantic League...Made 1 appearance with CIN's Double-A Pensacola before being released on 4/20.

WORTH THE WAIT

Marcus's first appearance on an active ML roster came in 2014 when TOR purchased his contract from Triple-A Buffalo on 4/5. He did not appear in a game before being optioned back to Buffalo on 4/9. It would be another 4 years before he returned to an active ML roster, making his big league debut with the Red Sox in April 2018.

- Attended 2014 spring training with TOR as a non-roster invitee...TOR purchased his contract from Triple-A Buffalo on 4/5, but he did not appear in a game before being optioned on 4/9...Designated for assignment on 4/15 and claimed off waivers by OAK on 4/16.
- Named a 2013 Eastern League mid-season All-Star... Led the league in innings pitched (162.1)...Named EL Pitcher of the Week on 5/20.
- In 2012, led TOR minor leaguers in wins, going 14-4 with a 2.97 ERA (46 ER/139.1 IP) in 27 appearances (26 starts) between Single-A Lansing and High-A Dunedin.

2020 Season Highlights

- Allowed a combined 9 ER in 1.0 IP in his outings on 8/13 vs. TB and 8/18 vs. PHI...In his other 13 appearances, gave up 5 ER in 12.1 IP (3.65 ERA).
- Made 7 scoreless appearances.
- Was optioned to the Alternate Training Site on 8/19 and recalled on 9/3.
- Earned his lone save of the season on 9/8 at PHI-G2... Entered the bottom of the 7th inning with 1 out, runners on 1st and 2nd, and a 5-2 lead...Retired both batters faced.

Personal

- Full name is Marcus Walter Walden.
- Attended Fresno City College in 2007 after graduating from Central High School in Fresno, CA.
- Married his wife, Nichole, in November 2013...The couple has 3 children: Sutton, Palmer, and Cash.
- Has been nicknamed "Waldo" since childhood.

In the Community

- In 2009, opened the Do It Big (DIB) baseball academy in Fresno, CA, with a friend...In 2014, the DIB academy expanded to a 7,500-square-foot training center for its 5 youth teams, serving players from ages 6-22.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions and kids clinics.
- Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- Took part in several community/fan events during his 2019 rookie season, including Red Sox Destinations, Sox Talk, BoSox Family Day, a Boys & Girls Club dinner, and a Play Campaign event.
- In 2017, spoke to aspiring sports writers from the "Rhode Island Write on Sports" summer camp.
- In 2017 and 2018 with Pawtucket, participated in the PawSox Lunch Box program, which lets kids spend 1-on-1 time with players before Saturday home games.

2019 A.L. ROOKIE RANKINGS

Walden	Rank
70 appearances	2nd
3.81 ERA	4th
.213 opponent AVG	4th
0.69 HR/9.0 IP	3rd

Min. 40.0 IP

Marcus Walden's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2007	GCL Blue Jays	2-4	3.05	12-10	0-0	0	44.1	45	21	15	3	0	12	32	6.50	1.29	.265
2008	Auburn	2-3	4.80	14-11	0-0	0	60.0	70	38	32	4	3	20	51	7.65	1.50	.288
2009	Dunedin	2-1	8.64	4-4	0-0	0	16.2	30	20	16	1	2	10	8	4.32	2.40	.385
2010							Did Not Pitch										
2011	Lansing	6-6	3.24	28-13	0-0	0	100.0	90	48	36	1	6	28	54	4.86	1.18	.239
2012	Lansing	5-2	3.11	14-14	0-0	0	66.2	54	24	23	4	2	30	40	5.40	1.26	.229
	Dunedin	9-2	2.85	13-12	0-0	0	72.2	58	26	23	0	3	18	42	5.20	1.05	.216
2013	New Hampshire	6-14	3.71	26-26	1-1	0	162.1	184	76	67	9	8	50	88	4.88	1.44	.289
2014	Buffalo	0-1	13.50	3-0	0-0	0	4.0	5	6	6	1	1	3	1	2.25	2.00	.313
	Sacramento	2-2	5.73	11-11	0-0	0	59.2	69	42	38	6	4	27	34	5.13	1.61	.297
	Midland	1-2	3.79	21-0	0-0	2	35.2	38	22	15	2	4	13	26	6.56	1.43	.273
2015	Pensacola	0-1	12.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	7	5	4	0	0	3	2	6.00	3.33	.538
	Lancaster (IND)	2-4	2.95	48-3	0-0	15	64.0	59	24	21	2	5	22	49	6.89	1.27	.252
2016	Chattanooga	0-0	1.74	6-0	0-0	1	10.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	7	6.10	0.58	.091
	Rochester	1-1	2.54	36-0	0-0	5	46.0	41	15	13	1	3	13	33	6.46	1.17	.236
2017	Pawtucket	10-6	3.92	29-15	1-1	0	105.2	102	52	46	4	4	36	86	7.32	1.31	.256
2018	BOSTON	0-0	3.68	8-0	0-0	1	14.2	14	7	6	0	1	3	14	8.59	1.16	.255
	Pawtucket	0-4	4.96	18-5	0-0	2	32.2	44	24	18	2	2	17	24	6.61	1.87	.317
	Lowell	0-0	3.38	2-0	0-0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	3	3	10.13	1.88	.222
2019	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10.80	0.60	.167
	BOSTON	9-2	3.81	70-0	0-0	2	78.0	61	38	33	6	5	32	76	8.77	1.19	.213
2020	BOSTON	0-2	9.45	15-0	0-0	1	13.1	23	18	14	5	0	9	10	6.75	2.40	.371
Major League Totals		**9-4**	**4.50**	**93-0**	**0-0**	**4**	**106.0**	**98**	**63**	**53**	**11**	**6**	**44**	**100**	**8.49**	**1.34**	**.243**
Minor League Totals		**46-49**	**3.88**	**239-122**	**2-2**	**10**	**824.0**	**843**	**422**	**355**	**38**	**43**	**286**	**533**	**5.82**	**1.37**	**.266**
Independent Lg. Totals		**2-4**	**2.95**	**48-3**	**0-0**	**15**	**64.0**	**59**	**24**	**21**	**2**	**5**	**22**	**49**	**6.89**	**1.27**	**.252**

2007: Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Tim Rooney); **2014:** Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics, 4/16; Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, 12/4; **2015:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, 12/15; **2016:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/14; **2017:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 10/13

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.2, 5/3/18 at TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 4/15/19 vs. BAL; **HITS:** 5, 8/13/20 vs. TB; **RUNS:** 6, 8/13/20 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 8/10/20 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/13/20 vs. TB; **WINNING STREAK:** 6, 4/7-6/29/19; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.1, 4/20-5/5/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/1/18 at TB (1.1 IP, entered with 2 outs in 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/2/18 at MIA (Justin Bour, swinging); **WIN:** 4/7/19 at ARI (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** 4/14/18 vs. BAL (3.0 IP)

97 THADDEUS WARD
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 193
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 1/16/1997 in Fort Myers, FL
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 10 prospect, as well as having the best control in the organization...Entered 2020 ranked by the publication as having the best slider in the Red Sox system.
- In 2019, named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year and a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star.
- Made 13 starts with Single-A Greenville and 12 with High-A Salem in 2019, going 8-5 with a 2.14 ERA (30 ER/126.1 IP), a .198 opponent AVG, 157 SO, and only 6 HR allowed (0.43 HR/9.0 IP).
- Surrendered 3 ER or fewer in each of his 25 starts in 2019, including 7 scoreless outings of at least 5.0 IP.
- From the beginning of the 2019 season until he was promoted to Salem on 6/20/19, led the South Atlantic League in ERA (1.99), strikeouts (87), and opponent AVG (.194).
- In his career, has held LHH to a .206 AVG/.581 OPS and RHH to a .221 AVG/.640 OPS.

Personal

- Full name is Thaddeus ("THAD-ee-us") James Ward.
- Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Central Florida (2016-18), earning First-Team All-Athletic Conference honors as a junior.
- Graduated in 2015 from Bishop Verot High School (Fort Myers, FL).

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS

Rank	Player	Pos.
1.	Triston Casas	1B/3B
2.	Jeter Downs	INF
3.	Bobby Dalbec	1B/3B
4.	Bryan Mata	RHP
5.	Jarren Duran	OF
6.	Jay Groome	LHP
7.	Gilberto Jiménez	OF
8.	Tanner Houck	RHP
9.	Nick Yorke	2B
10.	**Thaddeus Ward**	**RHP**

ALL GROWN UP

Thad was born and raised in Fort Myers, FL, home of the Red Sox' spring training since 1993. He served as a bat boy at City of Palms Park but can't recall the year, though he can narrow it down to 2006-08, when he would have been 9-11 years old. "I've always loved the Red Sox," Ward told the *Boston Globe* in 2018. "The first game I ever saw in person was a Red Sox spring training game and I've loved them ever since. I've played in JetBlue [Park], I've played in City of Palms Park, [Boston's] spring training complexes. I've trained there all my life. I was really looking forward to the draft and I was really hoping it would be the Red Sox. That was the team I really wanted to go to. I love what they're about."

Thaddeus Ward's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Lowell	0-3	3.77	11-11	0-0	0	31.0	33	21	13	2	1	12	27	7.84	1.45	.275
2019	Greenville	5-2	1.99	13-13	1-1	0	72.1	51	24	16	2	9	25	87	10.82	1.05	.194
	Salem	3-3	2.33	12-12	0-0	0	54.0	38	15	14	4	6	32	70	11.67	1.30	.203
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**8-8**	**2.46**	**36-36**	**1-1**	**0**	**157.1**	**122**	**60**	**43**	**8**	**16**	**69**	**184**	**10.53**	**1.21**	**.214**

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Stephen Hargett)

65 RYAN WEBER
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 175
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 138 days
Born: 8/12/1990 in St. Petersburg, FL
Resides: St. Petersburg, FL
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/20/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Entering his 13th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2020 (BOS).
- Has made 59 ML appearances (16 starts) with ATL (2015-16), SEA (2017), TB (2018), and BOS (2019-20).
- Drafted by ATL in 2009 following his freshman season at St. Petersburg College.
- Each of his 5 outings with ATL in 2015 came as a starter, but pitched primarily in relief from 2016-20.
- Allowed 11 ER in 10.2 IP in his first 5 career ML relief appearances, but has posted a 2.95 ERA (25 ER/76.1 IP) in 38 relief outings since then (beginning 7/30/16).
- Has issued 35 BB in 157.1 ML innings (2.0 BB/9.0 IP)...Has averaged only 1.52 BB/9.0 IP with a 4.24 SO/BB ratio in the minors (133 BB, 564 SO).

Additional Career Highlights

- Enters 2021 having allowed 0 HR to his last 78 batters faced as a reliever (last: Austin Meadows, 8/12/20 vs. TB).
- In 5 career relief appearances against the Yankees, has posted a 1.46 ERA and allowed 0 HR (2 ER/12.1 IP)...In 3 of those outings, allowed 0 ER in 3.0+ IP.
- Recorded his 1st ML win in his 2016 season debut on 4/19 vs. LAD (3.2 IP, 1 ER)...After the season, was claimed off waivers by SEA on 11/2 but designated for assignment on 11/29 and outrighted off the 40-man roster on 12/2.
- In 2017, his only season in the SEA organization, began the year with a 15.2-inning scoreless streak for Triple-A Tacoma...Named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for 5/8-14.
- Signed by TB as a minor league free agent on 1/26/18...Made his Rays debut on 4/10/18 at CWS to become just the 3rd person born in St. Petersburg to play for the Rays (also Doug Waechter and Casey Kotchman).
- Made his Red Sox debut on 5/6/19 at BAL (4.0 IP, 0 R, 0 BB)...Prior to Weber, the last pitchers to make their Sox debuts with 4.0+ scoreless innings and 0 BB were Nathan Eovaldi (7/29/18 vs. MIN) and Rich Gale (6/10/84 vs. MIL).
- Made his 1st start for BOS on 5/23/19 at TOR, allowing 1 run in 6.0 IP in an 8-2 victory...Marked his 1st win in the majors in more than 3 years (4/19/16 for ATL vs. LAD).

RYAN'S ROLES

Stat	Starter	Reliever
Games	16	43
Innings	70.1	87.0
ERA	6.27	3.72
SO/9.0 IP	4.86	6.31
BB/9.0 IP	2.69	1.45
HR/9.0 IP	2.05	0.72

In Ryan's last 38 ML relief appearances (beginning 7/30/16), he has posted a 2.95 ERA with a .639 opponent OPS (76.1 IP, 73-for-295, 5 HR, 12 BB, 52 SO).

RYAN'S FIRST 4 GAMES AS A MEMBER OF THE RED SOX

Date	IP	H	R	BB	SO
5/6/19 at BAL	4.0	3	0	0	4
5/10/19 vs. SEA	1.0	1	0	0	2
5/18/19 vs. HOU	3.0	4	1	1	1
5/23/19 at TOR	6.0	3	1	0	4
Totals	**14.0**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**11**

2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent all but 4 days with the ML club.
- Ranked 3rd on the Sox with a career-high 43.0 IP.
- In 12 relief outings, posted a 2.25 ERA, a 1.00 WHIP, and a .227 opponent AVG (24.0 IP, 6 ER, 20 H)...In 5 starts, had a 7.11 ERA and .308 opponent AVG (15 ER/19.0 IP).
- Made 5 starts, had 5 holds, and finished 3 games...Was the only pitcher in 2020 with at least 5 starts and 5 holds.
- Held LHH to a .227 AVG (17-for-75, 4 HR).
- Held opponents to a .200 AVG with runners on base (16-for-80), including .140 with RISP (6-for-43).
- Issued 9 BB in his first 10.0 IP and 5 BB in his final 33.0 IP.
- Struck out 0 batters in his first 2 outings (7.0 IP), then struck out at least 1 batter in each of his remaining 15 games.

Ryan Weber, Continued

2020 Season Timeline

- Began the season in the starting rotation...Allowed 11 ER in 10.0 IP in his first 3 outings.
- Optioned to the Alternate Training Site following his start vs. TOR on 8/7.
- Recalled by BOS on 8/12 and pitched in relief that night, allowing 1 run in a season-high 6.0 IP.
- Made his final 2 starts on 9/1 vs. ATL (4.0 IP, 2 R) and 9/5 vs. TOR (5.0 IP, 2 R).
- Allowed 0 ER in his final 9.0 IP and walked none of his final 28 batters faced (7.0 IP).

Personal

- Full name is James Ryan Weber.
- Is married to Mallory Weber.
- Drafted by ATL in 2009 following his freshman season at St. Petersburg College...Also selected by PHI in the 12th round of the 2008 June Draft out of Clearwater Central Catholic High School, but did not sign.
- Pitched for both the youth and junior national teams for USA Baseball.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.
- During his 1st season with the Red Sox in 2019, met with Jimmy Fund patients prior to a home game in May and attended BoSox Family Day in August.

Ryan Weber's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2009	GCL Braves	0-0	1.74	7-0	0-0	2	10.1	8	2	2	0	0	0	13	11.32	0.77	.216
2010	Rome	2-5	5.13	18-6	0-0	0	59.2	74	45	34	5	2	14	39	5.88	1.47	.312
	Danville	3-2	2.81	8-6	0-0	0	41.2	32	14	13	4	3	3	36	7.78	0.84	.212
2011	Rome	2-0	2.68	13-6	0-0	2	43.2	36	15	13	2	4	8	32	6.60	1.01	.222
	Lynchburg	0-0	3.00	2-0	0-0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	3	3	4.50	1.50	.261
2012	Rome	5-5	5.88	16-11	0-0	0	72.0	86	52	47	4	4	16	54	6.75	1.42	.294
	Lynchburg	2-4	3.38	19-5	0-0	2	45.1	50	20	17	1	3	7	40	7.94	1.26	.276
2013	Lynchburg	6-5	3.84	22-15	1-0	0	93.2	90	50	40	6	11	15	81	7.78	1.12	.251
	GCL Braves	0-1	12.00	2-1	0-0	0	3.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	2	6.00	1.67	.385
2014	Mississippi	5-6	4.53	32-13	0-0	0	101.1	129	59	51	7	1	16	62	5.51	1.43	.317
2015	Mississippi	0-2	2.73	11-3	0-0	1	26.1	23	8	8	1	0	1	24	8.20	0.91	.232
	Gwinnett	6-3	2.21	27-6	0-0	3	73.1	60	18	18	7	3	9	35	4.30	0.94	.226
	ATLANTA	0-3	4.76	5-5	0-0	0	28.1	25	15	15	3	2	6	19	6.04	1.09	.248
2016	Gwinnett	2-3	2.76	26-5	0-0	1	62.0	65	21	19	1	4	14	41	5.95	1.27	.265
	ATLANTA	1-1	5.45	16-2	0-0	0	36.1	46	22	22	7	2	5	23	5.70	1.40	.309
2017	Tacoma	2-0	0.85	6-5	0-0	0	31.2	20	3	3	1	1	4	19	5.40	0.76	.180
	SEATTLE	0-0	2.45	1-1	0-0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.82	.214
2018	TAMPA BAY	0-1	5.06	2-0	0-0	0	5.1	5	5	3	0	1	2	1	1.69	1.31	.238
	Durham	9-6	2.73	25-18	0-0	1	115.1	117	45	35	9	9	23	83	6.48	1.21	.264
2019	Pawtucket	1-5	4.50	16-16	1-0	0	78.0	86	41	39	9	3	25	63	7.27	1.42	.281
	BOSTON	2-4	5.09	18-3	0-0	0	40.2	48	25	23	5	3	8	29	6.42	1.38	.284
2020	BOSTON	1-3	4.40	17-5	0-0	0	43.0	44	23	21	8	3	14	27	5.65	1.35	.265
Major League Totals		**4-12**	**4.86**	**59-16**	**0-0**	**0**	**157.1**	**171**	**91**	**85**	**23**	**11**	**35**	**99**	**5.66**	**1.31**	**.276**
Minor League Totals		**45-47**	**3.60**	**250-116**	**2-0**	**12**	**863.1**	**887**	**399**	**345**	**58**	**48**	**158**	**627**	**6.54**	**1.21**	**.266**
Red Sox Totals		**3-7**	**4.73**	**35-8**	**0-0**	**0**	**83.2**	**92**	**48**	**44**	**13**	**6**	**22**	**56**	**6.02**	**1.36**	**.275**

2008: Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 12th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2009:** Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a 22nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Buddy Hernandez); **2016:** Claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners, 11/2; **2018:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, 1/26; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/20

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 7.0, 2x, last 10/1/15 vs. WSH; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 10/1/15 vs. WSH; **HITS:** 9, 9/25/15 at MIA; **RUNS:** 7, 2x, last 5/29/19 vs. CLE; **WALKS:** 4, 7/31/20 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 6x, last 7/31/20 at NYY; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 4x, last 9/10/20; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.0, 7/19-8/11/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/8/15 at PHI (6.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/8/15 at PHI (Cody Asche, looking); **WIN:** 4/19/16 vs. LAD (3.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

72 GARRETT WHITLOCK
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 214
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 6/11/1996 in Snellville, GA
Resides: Birmingham, AL
Acquired: Selected in the major league phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization ranked by *Baseball America* as the club's No. 17 prospect.
- Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2017 June Draft and spent his first 4 seasons in the NYY organization.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery in July 2019, missing the remainder of that season and all of 2020.
- Has reached as high as the Double-A level, most recently in 2019 when he spent the entire season with Trenton and posted a 3.07 ERA (24 ER/70.1 IP) in 14 starts.
- In 2018, his 1.86 ERA (25 ER/120.2 IP) was the 2nd-lowest among Yankees minor leaguers...Was named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 4/30-5/6.
- In his career, has held LHH to a .241 AVG/.643 OPS and RHH to a .230 AVG/.615 OPS.

Personal

- Pitched 2 seasons (2016-17) at the University of Alabama-Birmingham, going 7-11 with 2 saves and a 3.56 ERA in 42 games (8 starts).
- Graduated from Providence Christian Academy (GA).

WHITLOCK'S CAREER DOUBLE-A APPEARANCES

Game	Stats
4/29/18 at New Hampshire	5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER
8/18/18 vs. New Hampshire	5.2 IP, 7 H, 1 ER
4/8/19 at Akron	6.0 IP, 8 H, 2 ER
4/13/19 vs. Portland	6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER
4/19/19 at Portland	6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER
4/27/19 vs. Erie	1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 ER
5/11/19 vs. Portland	3.2 IP, 1 H, 1 ER
5/16/19 vs. Binghamton	3.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER
5/21/19 vs. Portland	4.0 IP, 8 H, 4 ER
5/26/19 at Binghamton	5.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER
6/1/19 vs. Harrisburg	6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER
6/8/19 vs. Erie	6.0 IP, 4 H, 1 ER
6/14/19 at Bowie	6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER
6/21/19 at New Hampshire	6.0 IP, 7 H, 3 ER
6/27/19 vs. New Hampshire	6.0 IP, 9 H, 1 ER
7/3/19 at Portland	5.0 IP, 8 H, 3 ER
Totals: 4-3, 2.78 ERA, 81.0 IP, 25 ER, 83 H	

Garrett Whitlock's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	GCL Yankees West	0-0	1.04	3-3	0-0	0	8.2	4	2	1	0	1	0	14	14.54	0.46	.138
	Pulaski	1-0	7.94	2-0	0-0	0	5.2	10	5	5	1	1	0	8	12.71	1.76	.400
2018	Charleston	2-2	1.13	7-7	0-0	0	40.0	23	5	5	1	2	7	44	9.90	0.75	.168
	Tampa	5-3	2.44	14-13	1-0	0	70.0	60	23	19	2	5	27	74	9.51	1.24	.231
	Trenton	1-0	0.84	2-1	0-0	0	10.2	10	2	1	0	2	7	4	3.38	1.59	.263
2019	Trenton	3-3	3.07	14-14	0-0	0	70.1	73	34	24	4	2	18	57	7.29	1.29	.265
2020							Did Not Pitch										
Minor League Totals		**12-8**	**2.41**	**42-38**	**1-0**	**0**	**205.1**	**180**	**71**	**55**	**8**	**13**	**59**	**201**	**8.81**	**1.16**	**.236**

2017: Signed by the New York Yankees as an 18th-round selection in the June Draft; **2020:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/10

53 MARCUS WILSON
OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 199
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 8/15/1996 in Los Angeles, CA
Resides: Phoenix, AZ
Acquired: From Arizona in exchange for Blake Swihart and international amateur signing bonus pool space on 4/19/2019
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

- Entering his 8th professional season, his 2nd in ML Spring Training camp.
- Was acquired from ARI on 4/19/19 and added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.
- Has appeared exclusively as an OF during his minor league career, making 355 starts in CF, 57 in RF, and 53 in LF...Has recorded 28 OF assists in his career.
- Named a 2019 Arizona Fall League Rising Star.
- Tabbed a 2017 Midwest League mid-season and post-season All-Star with Single-A Kane County.
- Has been named Player of the Week twice: in April 2017 with Single-A Kane County (Midwest League) and June 2019 with High-A Salem (Carolina League).
- In 2020, was added to the Red Sox' Club Player Pool on 9/6 and spent the rest of the season at the Alternate Training Site.
- In 2019, hit .269 (104-for-386) with 18 HR and 58 RBI between the ARI and BOS organizations...Set career highs in games (119), runs (65), total bases (190), doubles (28), HR (18), RBI (58), and OPS (.850).
- Has recorded 3 multi-HR games: 4/15/17 with Single-A Kane County, 6/22/19 with High-A Salem, and 7/19/19 with Double-A Portland.

Personal

- Drafted by ARI out of Junipero Serra High School (CA).

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.
- Joined the Players Alliance's Pull Up Neighbor mobile tour on 1/13/21 in Phoenix, AZ, helping to hand out baseball equipment, food, and COVID-19 resources.

Marcus Wilson's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	AZL D-backs	.206	39	131	15	27	2	2	1	22	0	0	1	16	40	4	2	.297	.275	.572
2015	Missoula	.258	57	213	42	55	12	1	1	22	0	2	1	33	61	7	4	.357	.338	.695
2016	Hillsboro	.252	43	135	24	34	5	2	0	15	0	2	2	38	40	18	3	.418	.319	.737
	Kane County	.253	26	99	11	25	8	1	1	5	0	0	3	13	32	7	2	.357	.384	.740
2017	Kane County	.295	103	383	56	113	21	5	9	54	1	4	2	55	90	15	7	.383	.446	.829
2018	Visalia	.235	111	447	60	105	26	2	10	48	0	5	6	44	141	16	6	.309	.369	.678
2019	Jackson	.235	12	34	4	8	2	1	2	7	0	0	1	5	13	3	1	.350	.529	.879
	Portland	.223	62	206	35	46	14	0	8	22	0	2	2	28	82	6	0	.319	.408	.727
	Salem	.342	45	146	26	50	12	1	8	29	0	2	1	18	47	4	3	.413	.603	1.016
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.258**	**498**	**1794**	**273**	**463**	**102**	**15**	**40**	**224**	**1**	**17**	**19**	**250**	**546**	**80**	**28**	**.352**	**.399**	**.750**

2014: Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Hal Kurtzman); **2019:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for C/UTIL Blake Swihart and international amateur signing bonus pool space, 4/19

83 JOSH WINCKOWSKI
RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 212
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 6/28/1998 in Toledo, OH
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: From the New York Mets in a 3-team trade that also involved the Kansas City Royals on 2/10/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization after being acquired by the club in a 3-team trade with the Royals and Mets on 2/10/21.
- Was traded twice in a span of 15 days, from TOR to NYM on 1/27/21 and from NYM to BOS on 2/10/21.
- At the time he was traded to BOS, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Mets' No. 20 prospect.
- Selected by the Blue Jays in the 15th round of the 2016 June Draft and spent his first 5 seasons in the TOR organization.
- After posting a 5.19 ERA (39 ER/67.2 IP) in his first 2 seasons (2016-17), recorded a 2.72 ERA (59 ER/195.1 IP) from 2018-19...Allowed only 10 HR in 195.1 IP in 2018 and 2019 combined (0.46 HR/9.0 IP).
- In 24 games (23 starts) between Single-A Lansing and High-A Dunedin in 2019, went 10-8 with a 2.69 ERA (38 ER/127.1 IP).
- Named a 2018 post-season All-Star (Northwest League) and 2019 mid-season All-Star (Midwest League).
- As the starting pitcher for the East team in the 2019 Midwest League All-Star Game, retired all 3 batters faced on only 10 pitches.
- Named 2018 Northwest League Pitcher of the Year after posting a 2.78 ERA in 13 starts with Short-A Vancouver... Was a 2-time NWL Pitcher of the Week that season (7/30-8/5 and 8/13-19).

Personal

- Grew up in Fort Myers, FL, home of the Red Sox' spring training site.
- Graduated in 2016 from Estero (FL) High School... Transferred to Estero from Cypress Lake High School as a junior.

Josh Winckowski's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	GCL Blue Jays	2-2	4.61	5-3	0-0	0	13.2	16	9	7	2	0	4	13	8.56	1.46	.281
2017	GCL Blue Jays	2-2	5.33	12-11	0-0	0	54.0	61	41	32	8	2	24	45	7.50	1.57	.282
2018	Vancouver	4-5	2.78	13-13	0-0	0	68.0	68	27	21	2	6	15	71	9.40	1.22	.255
2019	Lansing	6-3	2.32	13-13	0-0	0	73.2	62	20	19	3	3	26	71	8.67	1.19	.230
	Dunedin	4-5	3.19	11-10	0-0	1	53.2	48	24	19	5	2	17	37	6.20	1.21	.232
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**18-17**	**3.35**	**54-50**	**0-0**	**1**	**263.0**	**255**	**121**	**98**	**20**	**13**	**86**	**237**	**8.11**	**1.30**	**.251**

2016: Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft; **2021:** Acquired by the New York Mets with RHPs Sean Reid-Foley and Yennsy Diaz in exchange for LHP Steven Matz, 1/27; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with a player to be named later in a trade that also sent OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations to the Kansas City Royals in exchange for OF Franchy Cordero and 2 players to be named later

74 CONNOR WONG
C/INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 179
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 5/19/1996 in Houston, TX
Resides: Houston, TX
Acquired: From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

The Rundown

- Entering his 5th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 15 prospect.
- Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 2017 June Draft.
- Has played 181 games at catcher, 25 at 2B, and 13 at 3B in his minor league career...Has thrown out 66 of 210 (31.4%) attempted base stealers.
- Selected as a California League mid-season All-Star in 2018 and 2019...Started at catcher in the 2018 ASG and participated in the 2019 Home Run Derby.
- In his career, has hit .291 with a .915 OPS against LHP (50-for-172, 9 HR) and .272 with an .837 OPS against RHP (199-for-732, 39 HR).

Additional Career Highlights

- Split the 2020 season between the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site and the Taxi Squad after attending spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- In 2019 between High-A Rancho Cucamonga (71 G) and Double-A Tulsa (40 G), hit .281 (119-for-423) with an .878 OPS, 24 HR, 82 RBI, 24 2B, and 7 3B.
- Named Texas League Player of the Week for 8/26-9/2/19.
- Named MiLB.com Player of the Month for August 2019 after batting .412 (40-for-97) with a 1.210 OPS, 5 2B, 9 HR, and 26 RBI in 26 games with Double-A Tulsa.
- Threw out all 3 attempted base stealers for High-A Rancho Cucamonga on 6/20/19 at Lancaster, as well as all 3 for Double-A Tulsa on 8/20/19 vs. Amarillo.
- Hit .512 (22-for-43) with 4 HR during an 11-game hitting streak with Tulsa from 8/16-27/19...Collected 3 hits in 6 of 7 games from 8/24-31, including in 4 straight from 8/24-27.
- Hit safely in each of Tulsa's 10 playoff games in 2019, batting .417 (15-for-37) with 3 HR and 11 RBI...Recorded an RBI in each of his first 3 playoff games...Had multiple RBI in 3 straight Finals games vs. Amarillo (3, 2, 2).

HIT AND RUN

In 2019 between High-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Tulsa, Connor hit .281 with 24 HR and 11 steals. He was 1 of only 16 minor leaguers that season with at least a .275 AVG, 20 HR, and 10 SB.

A BIT OF EVERYTHING

In 2019, Connor was 1 of only 5 minor leaguers to bat at least .275 with 20 HR, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 75 RBI, and 10 stolen bases.

Player	AVG	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Gavin Lux	.347	25	8	26	76	10
Josh Rojas	.332	33	6	23	83	33
Luis Robert	.328	31	11	32	92	36
Connor Wong	**.281**	**24**	**7**	**24**	**82**	**11**
Dustin Fowler	.277	22	7	25	89	12

Personal

- Full name is Connor Sun-Han Wong.
- Graduated from Pearland (TX) High School.
- Played baseball at the University of Houston from 2015-17...Was a 3-year starter.
- Named to the All-American Conference First Team in 2016 as a utility player, and to the Second Team in 2017 as a catcher.
- Ahead of the 2017 June Draft, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 88 college prospect.

Connor Wong's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	AZL Dodgers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Great Lakes	.278	27	97	19	27	6	0	5	18	0	1	2	7	26	1	1	.336	.495	.831
2018	Rancho Cucamonga	.269	102	383	64	103	20	2	19	60	0	0	10	38	138	6	2	.350	.480	.831
2019	Rancho Cucamonga	.245	71	274	39	67	15	6	15	51	1	2	4	21	93	9	2	.306	.507	.813
	Tulsa	.349	40	149	17	52	9	1	9	31	0	2	1	11	50	2	1	.393	.604	.997
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**241**	**904**	**139**	**249**	**50**	**9**	**48**	**160**	**1**	**5**	**17**	**77**	**308**	**18**	**6**	**.342**	**.510**	**.852**

2017: Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Clint Bowers); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Alex Verdugo and INF Jeter Downs in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

80 NICK YORKE
INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 200
Opening Day Age: 18 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 4/2/2002 in Newport Beach, CA
Resides: Campbell, CA
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (17th overall) of the 2020 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st Major League Spring Training camp at only 18 years old.
- Was the only teenager invited to Red Sox camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect...Is the 3rd-youngest player ranked among the publication's top 30 Sox prospects, behind only Blaze Jordan (born 12/19/02) and Brainer Bonaci (born 7/9/02).
- Was added to the Red Sox' Club Player Pool on 9/17/20...Reported to the Alternate Training Site for the remainder of the regular season.

***BASEBALL AMERICA* TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS**

Rk.	Player	Pos.
1.	Triston Casas	1B/3B
2.	Jeter Downs	INF
3.	Bobby Dalbec	1B/3B
4.	Bryan Mata	RHP
5.	Jarren Duran	OF
6.	Jay Groome	LHP
7.	Gilberto Jiménez	OF
8.	Tanner Houck	RHP
9.	**Nick Yorke**	**INF**
10.	Thaddeus Ward	RHP

Personal

- Full name is Nicholas Anthony Yorke.
- Attended Archbishop Mitty High School in San Jose, CA.
- After batting .370 (37-for-100) as a freshman, hit a combined .503 (97-for-193) in his final 3 seasons...In 363 career plate appearances, drew 53 walks and struck out only 26 times.
- Named West Catholic Athletic League Player of the Year as a sophomore in 2018...Underwent shoulder surgery prior to his junior year and served as his team's DH, batting .505 in 30 games.
- Played in only 5 games before the 2020 season was suspended, going 8-for-15 (.533) with 2 HR.
- His older brother, Joe, plays baseball at California Polytechnic State University...Also has a brother, Zach, who attends Archbishop Mitty High School.
- His mother, Robyn, was a 4-time All-America softball player at Fresno State University in the 1990s.

Nick Yorke's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	Did Not Play																			

2020: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (17th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Josh Labandeira)

2021 Red Sox Roster As of 3/21/21

* Non-Roster Invitee ^ 60-day Injured List # COVID-19 Related Injured List

Numerical

0-Adam Ottavino, RHP
2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
3-Jonathan Araúz, INF
5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF
7-Christian Vázquez, C
10-Hunter Renfroe, OF
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
12-Marwin Gonzalez, INF/OF
13-Alex Cora, Manager
16-Franchy Cordero#, OF
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
18-Chris Herrmann*, C
19-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP
20-Jeter Downs*, INF
22-Danny Santana*, INF/OF
23-Michael Chavis, INF
25-Kevin Plawecki, C
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B
31-Austin Brice, RHP
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.
35-Matt Andriese, RHP
36-Hudson Potts, 3B
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP
38-Josh Taylor, LHP
39-Christian Arroyo, INF
41-Chris Sale^, LHP
43-Garrett Richards, RHP
46-John Schreiber, RHP
47-Jett Bandy*, C
48-Colten Brewer, RHP
50-Matt Carasiti*, RHP
51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach
52-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach
53-Marcus Wilson, OF
54-Martín Pérez, LHP
55-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach
56-Matt Hall*, LHP
57-Eduardo Rodriguez, LHP
58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach
59-Ronaldo Hernández, C
60-Yairo Muñoz*, INF/OF
61-Kevin McCarthy*, RHP
62-Peter Fatse, Asst. Hitting Coach
63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
64-Marcus Walden*, RHP
65-Ryan Weber*, RHP
66-Jeisson Rosario, OF
67-Connor Seabold, RHP
68-Caleb Simpson*, RHP
69-Zac Grotz*, RHP
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
71-Phillips Valdez, RHP
72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP
73-Daniel Gossett*, RHP
74-Connor Wong, C/INF
75-César Puello*, OF
76-Josh Ockimey*, 1B
77-Jay Groome, LHP
78-Stephen Gonsalves*, LHP
79-Bryan Mata, RHP
80-Nick Yorke*, INF
81-Kyle Hart*, LHP
82-Tom Goodwin, 1st Base Coach
83-Eduard Bazardo, RHP
83-Josh Winckowski*, RHP
84-Ramón Vázquez, Quality Control Coach
85-Kaleb Ort*, RHP
85-Jhonny Pereda*, C
86-Will Venable, Bench Coach
87-Kole Cottam*, C
88-Michael Gettys*, OF
89-Tanner Houck, RHP
90-Seth Blair*, RHP
90-Franklin German*, RHP
91-Roldani Baldwin*, C
91-AJ Politi*, RHP
92-Raynel Espinal*, RHP
92-Gilberto Jiménez*, OF
93-Jarren Duran*, OF
94-Triston Casas*, 1B/3B
95-Chad De La Guerra*, INF
96-Austin Rei*, C
97-Thaddeus Ward*, RHP
98-Durbin Feltman*, RHP
99-Alex Verdugo, OF

Alphabetical

35-Matt Andriese, RHP
3-Jonathan Araúz, INF
39-Christian Arroyo, INF
91-Roldani Baldwin*, C
47-Jett Bandy*, C
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
83-Eduard Bazardo, RHP
90-Seth Blair*, RHP
2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
48-Colten Brewer, RHP
31-Austin Brice, RHP
58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach
50-Matt Carasiti*, RHP
94-Triston Casas*, 1B/3B
23-Michael Chavis, INF
13-Alex Cora, Manager
16-Franchy Cordero#, OF
87-Kole Cottam*, C
29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B
95-Chad De La Guerra*, INF
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
20-Jeter Downs*, INF
93-Jarren Duran*, OF
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
92-Raynel Espinal*, RHP
62-Peter Fatse, Asst. Hitting Coach
52-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach
98-Durbin Feltman*, RHP
90-Franklin German*, RHP
88-Michael Gettys*, OF
78-Stephen Gonsalves*, LHP
12-Marwin Gonzalez, INF/OF
82-Tom Goodwin, 1st Base Coach
73-Daniel Gossett*, RHP
77-Jay Groome, LHP
69-Zac Grotz*, RHP
56-Matt Hall*, LHP
81-Kyle Hart*, LHP
63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF
59-Ronaldo Hernández, C
18-Chris Herrmann*, C
89-Tanner Houck, RHP
51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach
92-Gilberto Jiménez*, OF
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
79-Bryan Mata, RHP
61-Kevin McCarthy*, RHP
60-Yairo Muñoz*, INF/OF
76-Josh Ockimey*, 1B
85-Kaleb Ort*, RHP
0-Adam Ottavino, RHP
85-Jhonny Pereda*, C
54-Martín Pérez, LHP
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP
25-Kevin Plawecki, C
91-AJ Politi*, RHP
36-Hudson Potts, 3B
75-César Puello*, OF
96-Austin Rei*, C
10-Hunter Renfroe, OF
43-Garrett Richards, RHP
57-Eduardo Rodriguez, LHP
66-Jeisson Rosario, OF
41-Chris Sale^, LHP
22-Danny Santana*, INF/OF
19-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP
46-John Schreiber, RHP
67-Connor Seabold, RHP
68-Caleb Simpson*, RHP
38-Josh Taylor, LHP
71-Phillips Valdez, RHP
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.
7-Christian Vázquez, C
84-Ramón Vázquez, Quality Control Coach
86-Will Venable, Bench Coach
99-Alex Verdugo, OF
64-Marcus Walden*, RHP
55-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach
97-Thaddeus Ward*, RHP
65-Ryan Weber*, RHP
72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP
53-Marcus Wilson, OF
83-Josh Winckowski*, RHP
74-Connor Wong, C/INF
80-Nick Yorke*, INF

By Position

13-Alex Cora, Manager
86-Will Venable, Bench Coach
51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach
62-Peter Fatse, Asst. Hitting Coach
58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach
55-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach
82-Tom Goodwin, 1st Base Coach
52-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach
84-Ramón Vázquez, Quality Control Coach
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.
35-Matt Andriese, RHP
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
83-Eduard Bazardo, RHP
90-Seth Blair*, RHP
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
48-Colten Brewer, RHP
31-Austin Brice, RHP
50-Matt Carasiti*, RHP
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
92-Raynel Espinal*, RHP
98-Durbin Feltman*, RHP
90-Franklin German*, RHP
78-Stephen Gonsalves*, LHP
73-Daniel Gossett*, RHP
77-Jay Groome, LHP
69-Zac Grotz*, RHP
56-Matt Hall*, LHP
81-Kyle Hart*, LHP
63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
89-Tanner Houck, RHP
79-Bryan Mata, RHP
61-Kevin McCarthy*, RHP
85-Kaleb Ort*, RHP
0-Adam Ottavino, RHP
54-Martín Pérez, LHP
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP
91-AJ Politi*, RHP
43-Garrett Richards, RHP
57-Eduardo Rodriguez, LHP
41-Chris Sale^, LHP
19-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP
46-John Schreiber, RHP
67-Connor Seabold, RHP
68-Caleb Simpson*, RHP
38-Josh Taylor, LHP
71-Phillips Valdez, RHP
64-Marcus Walden*, RHP
97-Thaddeus Ward*, RHP
65-Ryan Weber*, RHP
72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP
83-Josh Winckowski*, RHP
91-Roldani Baldwin*, C
47-Jett Bandy*, C
87-Kole Cottam*, C
59-Ronaldo Hernández, C
18-Chris Herrmann*, C
85-Jhonny Pereda*, C
25-Kevin Plawecki, C
96-Austin Rei*, C
7-Christian Vázquez, C
74-Connor Wong, C/INF
3-Jonathan Araúz, INF
39-Christian Arroyo, INF
2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
94-Triston Casas*, 1B/3B
23-Michael Chavis, INF
29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B
95-Chad De La Guerra*, INF
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
20-Jeter Downs*, INF
12-Marwin Gonzalez, INF/OF
5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF
60-Yairo Muñoz*, INF/OF
76-Josh Ockimey*, 1B
36-Hudson Potts, 3B
22-Danny Santana*, INF/OF
80-Nick Yorke*, INF
16-Franchy Cordero#, OF
93-Jarren Duran*, OF
88-Michael Gettys*, OF
92-Gilberto Jiménez*, OF
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
75-César Puello*, OF
10-Hunter Renfroe, OF
66-Jeisson Rosario, OF
99-Alex Verdugo, OF
53-Marcus Wilson, OF

Pronunciation Guide

Matt Andriese (an-DREESE)
Jonathan Araúz (ah-rah-OOZ)
Christian Arroyo (uh-ROY-oh)
Roldani (roll-DAH-nee) **Baldwin**
Eduard Bazardo (buh-ZAHR-doh)
Xander Bogaerts (BOH-garts)
Ryan Brasier (like "Frasier")
Matt Carasiti (kair-uh-SET-ee)
Triston Casas (KOSS-iss)
Michael Chavis (CHAY-viss)
Kole Cottam (KAHT-um)
Bobby Dalbec (DAHL-beck)
Rafael Devers (DEHV-ers)
Jarren Duran (duh-RAN)
Nathan Eovaldi (ee-VAHL-dee)
Raynel (rye-NELL) **Espinal** (ESS-pee-nahl)
Peter Fatse (FATS-ee)
Carlos Febles (FEB-less)
Franklin German (JUR-min)
Michael Gettys (GET-eez)
Stephen Gonsalves (gon-SAHL-vess)
Daniel Gossett (GOSS-it)
Zac Grotz (GROTTS)

Darwinzon (DAR-win-zin) **Hernandez**
Kiké (KEE-kay) **Hernández**
Tanner Houck (HOWk)
Gilberto (gil-BAIR-toh) **Jiménez** (he-MEN-ehz)
Bryan Mata (MAH-ta)
Yairo (JYE-ro) **Muñoz** (MOON-yohs)
Josh Ockimey (OCK-ih-mee)
Jhonny Pereda (puh-RAY-duh)
Martín (mar-TEEN) **Pérez**
Kevin Plawecki (pluh-WECK-ee)
AJ Politi (po-LEE-tee)
César (SAY-zahr) **Puello** (PWAY-oh)
Austin Rei (like "sky")
Hunter Renfroe (REN-fro)
Jeisson (like "Jason") **Rosario**
Hirokazu (hee-ro-KAH-zoo) **Sawamura**
John Schreiber (like "fiber")
Connor Seabold (SEE-bold)
Will Venable (VEN-uh-bull)
Alex Verdugo (vehr-DOO-go)
Thaddeus (THAD-ee-us) **Ward**
Josh Winckowski (win-COW-skee)
Nick Yorke (YORK)

HOW THEY WERE OBTAINED (40-MAN ROSTER AND INJURED LIST)

Free Agents (11): Andriese (Dec. 2020), Brasier (Mar. 2018), Eovaldi (Dec. 2018), Gonzalez (Feb. 2021), K. Hernández (Feb. 2021), Martinez (Feb. 2018), Pérez (Feb. 2021), Plawecki (Jan. 2020), Renfroe (Dec. 2020), Richards (Feb. 2021), Sawamura (Feb. 2021)

Amateur Draft Picks (6): Barnes (2011-1st round), Chavis (2014-1st round), Dalbec (2016-4th round), Groome (2016-1st round), Houck (2017-1st round), Vázquez (2008-9th round)

By Trade (15): Brewer (From Padres, Nov. 2018), Brice (From Marlins, Jan. 2020), Cordero (From Royals, Feb. 2021), R. Hernández (From Rays, Feb. 2021), Ottavino (From Yankees, Jan. 2021), Pivetta (From Phillies, Aug. 2020), Potts (From Padres, Aug. 2020), Rodriguez (From Orioles, July 2014), Rosario (From Padres, Aug. 2020), Sale (From White Sox, Dec. 2016), Seabold (From Phillies, Aug. 2020), Taylor (From Diamondbacks, May 2018), Verdugo (From Dodgers, Feb. 2020), Wilson (From Diamondbacks, Apr. 2019), Wong (From Dodgers, Feb. 2020)

International Free Agents (5): Bazardo (July 2014), Bogaerts (Aug. 2009), Devers (Aug. 2013), D. Hernandez (Aug. 2013), Mata (Jan. 2016)

Claimed off Waivers (3): Arroyo (From Cleveland, Aug. 2020), Schreiber (From Tigers, Feb. 2021), Valdez (From Mariners, Feb. 2020)

Rule 5 Draft Selections (2): Araúz (From Astros, Dec. 2019), Whitlock (From Yankees, Dec. 2020)

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

1960 – To Los Angeles Angels: RHP Jerry Casale, INF Jim Fregosi, RHP Fred Newman, C Ed Sadowski
To Washington Senators: INF Jim Mahoney, RHP Tom Sturdivant, C Haywood Sullivan, OF Willie Tasby

1968 – To Kansas City Royals: INF Jerry Adair, INF Joe Foy, RHP Dave Morehead
To Seattle Pilots: RHP Dick Baney, RHP Gary Bell, RHP Darrell Brandon

1976 – To Seattle Mariners: RHP Steve Burke, OF Luis Delgado, LHP Rick Jones, RHP Dick Pole
To Toronto Blue Jays: C Ernie Whitt

1992 – To Colorado Rockies: INF Jody Reed, C Eric Wedge

1997 – To Arizona Diamondbacks: RHP Jeff Suppan
To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: RHP Jim Mecir

Notes

2020 IN REVIEW



IN HIS FIRST SEASON WITH THE RED SOX, ALEX VERDUGO LED THE CLUB IN AVG (.308), OBP (.367), HITS (62), RUNS (TIED, 36), AND DOUBLES (TIED, 16).

2020 Season Recap & Highlights

Overall

PLEAD THE FIFTH: The Red Sox finished 5th in the AL East with a 24-36 record...Their .400 win percentage was the franchise's lowest since 1965 (.383, 62-100).

- The Sox went 18-18 in their final 36 games (beginning 8/19), including 5-2 in their last 7.

HEAD TO HEAD: The Red Sox went 6-20 against the Braves, Rays, and Yankees...They were 5-5 in their final 10 meetings against those teams, after going 1-15 in their first 16.

- The Sox went 18-16 against their other 6 opponents (5-5 vs. TOR, 5-5 vs. BAL, 2-2 vs. NYM, 2-2 vs. PHI, 2-1 vs. MIA, 2-1 vs. WSH).

GROUP EFFORT: 47 players appeared in a game for the Red Sox in 2020 (27 pitchers, 20 position players)...28 players made a Red Sox debut, the club's most in a season since 2006 (32).

- 6 players made their MLB debut: Jonathan Araúz, Bobby Dalbec, Kyle Hart, Tanner Houck, Robinson Leyer, and Domingo Tapia...4 other rookies also played for the Sox: Deivy Grullón, Matt Hall, Chris Mazza, and Phillips Valdez.

RED SOX RANKINGS, FIRST 24 GAMES VS. LAST 36 GAMES

First 24 (7/24-8/18)	AL
.250 win % (6-18)	15th
.252 AVG	4th
.416 SLG	9th
.730 OPS	8th
4.3 runs/game	11th
27 HR	11th

Last 36 (8/19-end)	AL
.500 win % (18-18)	T-8th
.274 AVG	1st
.464 SLG	1st
.805 OPS	1st
5.2 runs/game	3rd
54 HR	T-2nd

FOR THE 120TH TIME: Boston began its 120th AL season with a 13-2 win on 7/24 vs. BAL...It marked the Sox' largest margin of victory ever in an Opening Day game (+11).

- The Sox hit 8 doubles, tying the AL record for most in an Opening Day game (also STL in 1925 and DET in 1901)... No team had done that since the 1936 Pirates (8 at CIN).

BETTER LATE THAN NEVER: Prior to the 2020 season, the latest the Red Sox had ever begun a season was April 26, done in their inaugural 1901 season (at BAL) and in 1995 (vs. MIN).

- There were 298 consecutive days between the Red Sox' 2019 season finale (9/29/19 vs. BAL) and their 2020 season opener (7/24/20 vs. BAL).

RED SOX LEADERS IN WAR (BASEBALL-REFERENCE AND FANGRAPHS)

Rk.	Player	bWAR
T1.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	1.9
T1.	Alex Verdugo	1.9
3.	Xander Bogaerts	1.4

Rk.	Player	fWAR
1.	Xander Bogaerts	1.9
2.	Alex Verdugo	1.6
T3.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	1.4
T3.	Christian Vázquez	1.4

NINE TIMES: The Red Sox lost each of their 9 games from 8/10-18, their longest losing streak since 2014 (10 G, 5/15-25).

- The Sox were 6-18 after their 9-game losing streak...It marked the 3rd time they lost as many as 18 of their first 24 games (6-18 in 1996, 4-20 in 1932).

BACK ON TRACK: Beginning with the 2nd game of their doubleheader against the Blue Jays on 9/4, the Red Sox went 12-9 in their final 21 games...In that time, they never lost more than 2 consecutive games.

LET'S PLAY TWO: On 9/4, the Red Sox hosted TOR in a pair of 7-inning games...It marked only the 2nd time the Sox played a doubleheader in which both games lasted 7 innings or fewer, with the other instance coming 108 years prior (9/19/1912 at CLE).

- The Sox batted 1st in the 2nd game, which was a makeup of the 8/27 contest that had been postponed in Buffalo...It is the only time in franchise history the Sox have played in their home ballpark as the "visiting" team.

MLB.COM RED SOX TOP 30 PROSPECTS ACQUIRED IN 2020

Rk.	Player	Acquired
2.	INF Jeter Downs	From LAD, 2/10
9.	INF Nick Yorke	June Draft
11.	3B Blaze Jordan	June Draft
15.	RHP Connor Seabold	From PHI, 8/21
17.	C/INF Connor Wong	From LAD, 2/10
22.	OF Jeisson Rosario	From SD, 8/30
24.	3B Hudson Potts	From SD, 8/30
29.	RHP Jacob Wallace	From COL, 9/18
30.	RHP Garrett Whitlock	Rule 5 Draft

Team Batting

ON THE OFFENSIVE: The Red Sox led the AL in AVG (.265) and doubles (118).

- The Sox ranked 6th in the AL with 81 HR...They hit only 27 in their first 24 games (11th in AL) before hitting 54 in their final 36 games (T-2nd in AL).
- The Sox hit 5 HR on 9/5 vs. TOR, 4 on 9/6 vs. TOR, and 4 on 9/8 at PHI-G1...It marked only the 2nd time in franchise history they hit as many as 4 HR in 3 consecutive games, having also accomplished the feat in June 1977.

RED SOX AMERICAN LEAGUE OFFENSIVE RANKINGS

Stat	Rank	Stat	Rank
292 runs	5th	7 triples	T-7th
.265 AVG	1st	81 HR	6th
.330 OBP	3rd	187 BB	9th
.445 SLG	3rd	31 SB	6th
.776 OPS	3rd	545 SO	T-5th
118 doubles	1st		

RUNNIN' RED SOX: The Sox ranked 11th in the majors in steals (31-for-40, 77.5%)...Beginning 8/29, the Sox were 23-for-27 in stolen base attempts (85.2%)...In that time, they ranked 3rd in the AL and 6th in MLB in steals.

- The Sox stole 6 bases on 9/12 at TB and on 9/18 vs. NYY...They were the only team to steal 6+ bases in a game in 2020...It marked their most steals ever vs. TB, and tied for their most ever vs. NYY (also 8/9/10 at NYY).
- Each of their 6 SB on 9/12 came against starting pitcher Tyler Glasnow...Prior to that, it had been 80 years since they stole that many bases against a single pitcher in a game, having last done that on 9/29/40 vs. PHI (8 vs. Phil Marchildon).

PICK YOUR POISON: The Red Sox were the only AL team in 2020 to feature as many as 5 qualifying players with a slugging percentage of .450 or higher: Xander Bogaerts (.502), Rafael Devers (.483), Alex Verdugo (.478), Christian Vázquez (.457), and Jackie Bradley Jr. (.450).

Team Pitching & Fielding

ON THE MOUND: The Red Sox posted a 5.58 ERA, the highest mark in franchise history...In their final 13 games, however, Sox pitchers ranked 3rd in the AL with a 3.45 ERA (46 ER/120.0 IP).

START ME UP: In 8 of their final 10 games, Sox starters threw at least 5.0 innings and allowed 1 or 0 runs...In those 10 games, Sox starters went 6-2 with a 2.08 ERA and a .228 opponent AVG (52.0 IP, 12 ER, 42-for-184).

- In their last 21 games (beginning 9/4 vs. TOR-G2), Red Sox starters went 9-3 with a 3.14 ERA and held opponents to a .239 AVG (94.2 IP, 33 ER, 83-for-348).

RED SOX AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RANKINGS

Stat	AL
5.58 ERA	14th
537 SO	3rd
252 BB	15th (most)
98 HR	15th (most)
1.60 WHIP	15th
.281 opponent AVG	15th
5.34 starter ERA	13th
5.79 reliever ERA	14th

PITCHING IN: 30 players made at least 1 pitching appearance (including 3 position players), the club's most ever in a season (previous: 28 in 2006 and 2019).

- The Sox used 26 pitchers in relief (including 3 position players), most in the AL...They used an MLB-high 16 starting pitchers, their 6th time using that many in a season (18 in 1909 and 1952; 16 in 1911, 1932, 1940).
- 3 pitchers started only 1 game for the Sox and threw exactly 1.0 inning in that outing: Austin Brice (8/2 at NYY), Ryan Brasier (8/10 vs. TB), and Robinson Leyer (9/2 vs. ATL).
- The Sox used their 11th different starting pitcher on 8/16 at NYY, their 22nd game...According to Elias, they matched the 1958 Cleveland club and 1952 Red Sox for the most different starting pitchers ever used by a team through its first 22 games of a season.

GETTING DEFENSIVE: According to FanGraphs, the Red Sox ranked 3rd in the majors with 16 defensive runs saved in the outfield, trailing only the Rays and Twins (19 each).

- Sox outfielders led the majors with 18 assists.
- In MLB Network's "Plays of the Week" for 8/2-8, the #1 and #2 plays were both awarded to Red Sox outfielders: Alex Verdugo's HR robbery on 8/7 vs. TOR (#1) and Jackie Bradley Jr.'s diving catch on 8/4 at TB (#2).

2020 Statistical Summary

2020 Batting Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Araúz, J	.250	25	72	8	18	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	.325	.319	.644
Arroyo, C	.240	14	50	7	12	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	.296	.440	.736
Benintendi, A	.103	14	39	4	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	11	17	1	2	.314	.128	.442
Bogaerts, X	.300	56	203	36	61	8	0	11	28	0	1	0	21	41	8	0	.364	.502	.867
Bradley Jr., J	.283	55	191	32	54	11	0	7	22	0	1	2	23	48	5	2	.364	.450	.814
Chavis, M	.212	42	146	16	31	5	2	5	19	0	2	2	8	50	3	0	.259	.377	.636
Dalbec, B	.263	23	80	13	21	3	0	8	16	0	0	2	10	39	0	0	.359	.600	.959
Devers, R	.263	57	232	32	61	16	1	11	43	0	0	3	13	67	0	0	.310	.483	.793
Grullón, D	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500	.333	.833
Lin, T	.154	26	52	2	8	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	17	0	0	.182	.173	.355
Lucroy, J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Martinez, J	.213	54	211	22	45	16	0	7	27	0	2	2	22	59	1	0	.291	.389	.680
Moreland, M	.328	22	67	14	22	4	0	8	21	0	0	1	11	18	0	0	.430	.746	1.177
Muñoz, Y	.333	12	45	6	15	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	.333	.511	.844
Peraza, J	.225	34	111	13	25	8	1	1	8	0	1	3	5	18	1	1	.275	.342	.617
Pillar, K	.274	30	117	20	32	7	2	4	13	0	0	1	8	23	1	1	.325	.470	.796
Plawecki, K	.341	24	82	8	28	5	1	1	17	0	0	2	5	14	1	0	.393	.463	.857
Puello, C	.375	5	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.375	.875
Vázquez, C	.283	47	173	22	49	9	0	7	23	0	0	0	16	43	4	3	.344	.457	.801
Verdugo, A	.308	53	201	36	62	16	0	6	15	0	1	2	17	45	4	0	.367	.478	.844
TOTALS	**.265**	**60**	**2083**	**292**	**552**	**118**	**7**	**81**	**278**	**4**	**9**	**21**	**187**	**545**	**31**	**9**	**.330**	**.445**	**.776**
OPPONENTS	**.281**	**60**	**2091**	**351**	**587**	**118**	**7**	**98**	**337**	**5**	**10**	**31**	**252**	**537**	**33**	**13**	**.365**	**.484**	**.849**

2020 Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Barnes, M	1-3	4.30	24	0	0	0	9	23.0	18	13	11	4	2	14	31	4	0	.214
Brasier, R	1-0	3.96	25	1	0	0	0	25.0	24	12	11	2	0	11	30	1	2	.245
Brewer, C	0-3	5.61	11	4	0	0	0	25.2	31	17	16	6	1	14	25	1	0	.290
Brice, A	1-0	5.95	21	1	0	0	0	19.2	17	13	13	3	2	13	25	1	0	.236
Covey, D	0-0	7.07	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	18	11	11	2	0	2	11	1	0	.310
Eovaldi, N	4-2	3.72	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	51	20	20	8	4	7	52	2	0	.273
Godley, Z	0-4	8.16	8	7	0	0	0	28.2	42	26	26	9	3	14	28	3	0	.336
Hall, M	0-3	18.69	4	1	0	0	0	8.2	17	18	18	2	1	10	9	0	0	.395
Hart, K	0-1	15.55	4	3	0	0	0	11.0	24	21	19	4	0	10	13	0	1	.429
Hembree, H	2-0	5.59	11	0	0	0	0	9.2	9	6	6	2	0	3	10	0	0	.243
Hernandez, D	1-0	2.16	7	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	2	2	0	1	8	13	0	0	.161
Houck, T	3-0	0.53	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	6	2	1	1	1	9	21	1	0	.113
Kickham, M	1-1	7.71	6	2	0	0	0	14.0	21	12	12	6	2	5	17	0	0	.333
Leyer, R	0-0	21.21	6	1	0	0	0	4.2	12	11	11	3	0	8	9	0	0	.462
Lin, T	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.571
Mazza, C	1-2	4.80	9	6	0	0	0	30.0	34	18	16	3	2	15	29	4	0	.288
Osich, J	1-1	5.74	13	1	0	0	0	15.2	16	10	10	6	1	5	20	0	0	.250
Peraza, J	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Pérez, M	3-5	4.50	12	12	0	0	0	62.0	55	33	31	8	3	28	46	2	0	.240
Pivetta, N	2-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	2	2	1	0	5	13	0	0	.216
Plawecki, K	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Springs, J	0-2	7.08	16	0	0	0	0	20.1	30	18	16	5	1	7	28	2	0	.333
Stock, R	0-1	4.73	10	0	0	0	0	13.1	16	9	7	0	0	10	14	3	0	.320
Tapia, D	0-0	2.08	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	.235
Taylor, J	1-1	9.82	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	8	8	2	1	5	7	0	0	.233
Triggs, A	0-1	4.50	4	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	4	4	3	0	3	7	0	0	.250
Valdez, P	1-1	3.26	24	0	0	0	0	30.1	33	16	11	3	3	16	30	0	0	.282
Walden, M	0-2	9.45	15	0	0	0	1	13.1	23	18	14	5	0	9	10	1	0	.371
Weber, R	1-3	4.40	17	5	0	0	0	43.0	44	23	21	8	3	14	27	1	0	.265
Workman, B	0-0	4.05	7	0	0	0	4	6.2	8	3	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	.296
TOTALS	**24-36**	**5.58**	**60**	**60**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**524.0**	**587**	**351**	**325**	**98**	**31**	**252**	**537**	**27**	**3**	**.281**
OPPONENTS	**36-24**	**4.62**	**60**	**60**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**530.0**	**552**	**292**	**272**	**81**	**21**	**187**	**545**	**31**	**1**	**.265**

2020 Fielding Statistics

Player	POS	PCT	G	GS	INN.	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Araúz, J	2B	.965	16	13	119.1	57	27	28	2	9
	3B	1.000	6	2	26.0	9	4	5	0	1
	SS	1.000	4	2	20.2	12	2	10	0	4
Arroyo, C	2B	1.000	13	13	108.2	58	19	39	0	10
	SS	1.000	2	1	11.0	3	2	1	0	0
Benintendi, A	LF	1.000	13	12	100.0	20	20	0	0	0
Bogaerts, X	SS	.974	53	52	438.0	194	59	130	5	26
Bradley Jr., J	CF	1.000	55	54	471.0	123	120	3	0	0
Chavis, M	1B	1.000	24	21	181.0	168	161	7	0	20
	2B	.931	8	7	61.0	29	10	17	2	6
	LF	.895	12	11	95.2	19	16	1	2	1
Dalbec, B	1B	.981	21	20	175.2	156	143	10	3	16
	3B	1.000	2	2	15.0	2	1	1	0	0
Devers, R	3B	.891	57	55	475.0	128	30	84	14	12
Grullón, D	C	1.000	1	1	7.0	5	4	1	0	0
Lin, T	C	.000	1	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
	2B	1.000	6	3	31.0	13	5	8	0	3
	SS	.929	12	4	43.1	28	12	14	2	8
	LF	1.000	4	3	27.0	6	6	0	0	0
	CF	1.000	2	1	10.0	3	3	0	0	0
	RF	1.000	3	2	21.0	7	7	0	0	0
Lucroy, J	C	1.000	1	0	2.0	2	2	0	0	0
Martinez, J	LF	1.000	3	3	22.0	6	6	0	0	0
	RF	1.000	4	3	30.0	3	3	0	0	0
Moreland, M	1B	.993	22	19	165.1	147	137	9	1	17
Muñoz, Y	LF	1.000	7	7	56.0	12	10	2	0	0
	RF	1.000	4	4	25.0	8	8	0	0	0
Peraza, J	2B	.972	27	24	203.1	107	43	61	3	17
	3B	.333	1	1	8.0	3	1	0	2	0
	SS	1.000	3	1	11.0	4	1	3	0	1
	LF	1.000	5	4	39.0	5	5	0	0	0
Pillar, K	LF	1.000	2	2	14.0	6	5	1	0	0
	CF	1.000	6	4	35.0	13	13	0	0	0
	RF	1.000	24	19	179.1	40	38	2	0	0
Plawecki, K	C	.994	20	18	158.1	176	168	7	1	0
	1B	1.000	2	0	2.0	3	2	1	0	0
Puello, C	LF	1.000	2	0	3.0	1	1	0	0	0
	RF	1.000	3	2	22.0	9	7	2	0	2
Vázquez, C	C	.997	42	41	356.0	390	370	19	1	3
	2B	.000	1	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Verdugo, A	LF	.956	22	18	167.1	45	37	6	2	1
	CF	1.000	1	1	8.0	1	1	0	0	0
	RF	.961	31	30	246.2	51	48	1	2	0
TOTALS		**.979**	**60**	**60**	**4716.0**	**2139**	**1572**	**522**	**45**	**59**

2020 Statistical Summary, Continued

GM	DATE	D/N	OPP.	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WIN	LOSS	SAVE
1	**7/24**	**N**	**BAL**	**W13-2**	**1-0**	**T1st**	**-**	**EOVALDI (1-0)**	**Milone (0-1)**	
2	**7/25**	**D**	**BAL**	**L2-7**	**1-1**	**T1st**	**-**	**Cobb (1-0)**	**PÉREZ (0-1)**	
3	**7/26**	**D**	**BAL**	**L4-7**	**1-2**	**T4th**	**-1.0**	**LeBlanc (1-0)**	**WEBER (0-1)**	**Sulser (1)**
4	**7/27**	**N**	**NYM**	**L4-7**	**1-3**	**5th**	**-2.0**	**Wacha (1-0)**	**OSICH (0-1)**	**Lugo (1)**
5	**7/28**	**N**	**NYM**	**L3-8**	**1-4**	**5th**	**-3.0**	**Peterson (1-0)**	**HALL (0-1)**	
6	7/29	N	at NYM	W6-5	2-4	5th	-2.0	HEMBREE (1-0)	Wilson (0-1)	WORKMAN (1)
7	7/30	N	at NYM	W4-2	3-4	T3rd	-2.0	PÉREZ (1-1)	Matz (0-1)	WORKMAN (2)
8	7/31	N	at NYY	L1-5	3-5	5th	-3.0	Montgomery (1-0)	WEBER (0-2)	
9	8/1	N	at NYY	L2-5	3-6	5th	-4.0	Nelson (1-0)	GODLEY (0-1)	Hale (1)
10	8/2	N	at NYY	L7-9	3-7	5th	-5.0	Ottavino (1-0)	BARNES (0-1)	Britton (3)
	8/3		Off Day			5th	-5.5			
11	8/4	N	at TB	L1-5	3-8	5th	-6.0	Morton (1-1)	EOVALDI (1-1)	Anderson (1)
12	8/5	N	at TB	W5-0	4-8	5th	-5.5	PÉREZ (2-1)	Yarbrough (0-2)	
	8/6		**Off Day**			**5th**	**-5.0**			
13	**8/7**	**N**	**TOR**	**W5-3**	**5-8**	**4th**	**-4.0**	**HEMBREE (2-0)**	**Roark (1-1)**	**WORKMAN (3)**
14	**8/8**	**N**	**TOR**	**L1-2**	**5-9**	**5th**	**-4.5**	**Kay (1-0)**	**WALDEN (0-1)**	**Bass (3)**
15	**8/9**	**D**	**TOR**	**W5-3**	**6-9**	**4th**	**-3.5**	**BARNES (1-1)**	**Hatch (0-1)**	
16	**8/10**	**N**	**TB**	**L7-8**	**6-10**	**5th**	**-4.0**	**Loup (1-0)**	**SPRINGS (0-1)**	**Kittredge (1)**
17	**8/11**	**N**	**TB**	**L2-8**	**6-11**	**5th**	**-5.0**	**Curtiss (1-0)**	**PÉREZ (2-2)**	
18	**8/12**	**N**	**TB**	**L5-9**	**6-12**	**5th**	**-6.0**	**Snell (1-0)**	**GODLEY (0-2)**	
19	**8/13**	**D**	**TB**	**L8-17**	**6-13**	**5th**	**-6.5**	**Beeks (1-1)**	**HART (0-1)**	
20	8/14	N	at NYY	L3-10	6-14	5th	-7.5	Cole (4-0)	BREWER (0-1)	
21	8/15	N	at NYY	L5-11	6-15	5th	-8.5	Paxton (1-1)	EOVALDI (1-2)	
22	8/16	N	at NYY	L2-4	6-16	5th	-9.5	Happ (1-1)	MAZZA (0-1)	Britton (8)
23	8/17	N	at NYY	L3-6	6-17	5th	-10.5	King (1-1)	PÉREZ (2-3)	
24	**8/18**	**N**	**PHI**	**L6-13**	**6-18**	**5th**	**-10.5**	**Parker (1-0)**	**TAYLOR (0-1)**	
25	**8/19**	**D**	**PHI**	**W6-3**	**7-18**	**5th**	**-9.5**	**BRICE (1-0)**	**Arrieta (1-3)**	**WORKMAN (4)**
26	8/20	N	at BAL	W7-1	8-18	5th	-9.0	EOVALDI (2-2)	Wojciechowski (1-3)	
27	8/21	N	at BAL	W8-5	9-18	5th	-8.0	HERNANDEZ (1-0)	Means (0-2)	BARNES (1)
28	8/22	N	at BAL	L4-5 (10)	9-19	5th	-9.0	Castro (1-0)	BARNES (1-2)	
29	8/23	D	at BAL	L4-5	9-20	5th	-10.0	Eshelman (2-0)	GODLEY (0-3)	Scott (1)
	8/24		Off Day			5th	-9.5			
30	8/25	N	at TOR	W9-7	10-20	5th	-9.5	VALDEZ (1-0)	Font (1-3)	BARNES (2)
31	8/26	N	at TOR	L1-9	10-21	5th	-10.5	Yamaguchi (1-2)	BREWER (0-2)	
	8/27	N	at TOR	PPD		5th	-10.5			
32	**8/28**	**N**	**WSH**	**L2-10**	**10-22**	**5th**	**-11.5**	**Scherzer (3-1)**	**PÉREZ (2-4)**	
33	**8/29**	**N**	**WSH**	**W5-3**	**11-22**	**5th**	**-11.5**	**BRASIER (1-0)**	**Sánchez (1-4)**	**BARNES (3)**
34	**8/30**	**D**	**WSH**	**W9-5**	**12-22**	**5th**	**-11.5**	**OSICH (1-1)**	**Voth (0-4)**	
35	**8/31**	**N**	**ATL**	**L3-6**	**12-23**	**5th**	**-12.5**	**Fried (6-0)**	**BREWER (0-3)**	**Melancon (7)**
36	**9/1**	**N**	**ATL**	**L3-10**	**12-24**	**5th**	**-12.5**	**Anderson (2-0)**	**STOCK (0-1)**	
37	**9/2**	**N**	**ATL**	**L5-7**	**12-25**	**5th**	**-13.5**	**Matzek (3-2)**	**TRIGGS (0-2)**	**Melancon (8)**
38	**9/3**	**N**	**TOR**	**L2-6 (10)**	**12-26**	**5th**	**-14.0**	**Dolis (2-1)**	**VALDEZ (1-1)**	
39	**9/4**	**D**	**TOR (1)**	**L7-8 (7)**	**12-27**			**Cole (2-0)**	**GODLEY (0-4)**	**Bass (5)**
40	**9/4**	**N**	**TOR (2)**	**W3-2 (7)**	**13-27**	**5th**	**-14.5**	**TAYLOR (1-1)**	**Stripling (3-2)**	**BARNES (4)**
41	**9/5**	**N**	**TOR**	**W9-8**	**14-27**	**5th**	**-13.5**	**KICKHAM (1-0)**	**Bass (2-3)**	
42	**9/6**	**D**	**TOR**	**L8-10**	**14-28**	**5th**	**-14.5**	**Hatch (3-1)**	**HALL (0-2)**	**Dolis (2)**
	9/7		**Off Day**			**5th**	**-14.0**			
43	9/8	D	at PHI (1)	L5-6 (7)	14-29	5th		Neris (2-1)	BARNES (1-3)	
44	9/8	N	at PHI (2)	W5-2 (7)	15-29	5th	-13.5	MAZZA (1-1)	Phelps (2-4)	WALDEN (1)
	9/9		Off Day			5th	-13.5			
45	9/10	N	at TB	W4-3	16-29	5th	-12.5	WEBER (1-2)	Fairbanks (4-2)	BARNES (5)
46	9/11	N	at TB	L1-11	16-30	5th	-13.5	Snell (4-1)	HALL (0-3)	
47	9/12	N	at TB	L4-5	16-31	5th	-14.5	Glasnow (3-1)	WALDEN (0-2)	Castillo (4)
48	9/13	D	at TB	W6-3	17-31	5th	-13.5	PÉREZ (3-4)	Fairbanks (4-3)	BARNES (6)
	9/14		Off Day			5th	-13.5			
49	9/15	N	at MIA	W2-0	18-31	5th	-13.5	HOUCK (1-0)	Alcantara (2-2)	BARNES (7)
50	9/16	N	at MIA	L4-8	18-32	5th	-13.5	García (2-0)	KICKHAM (1-1)	
51	9/17	D	at MIA	W5-3	19-32	5th	-14.0	EOVALDI (3-2)	Ureña (0-2)	BARNES (8)
52	**9/18**	**N**	**NYY**	**L5-6 (12)**	**19-33**	**5th**	**-15.0**	**Loaisiga (3-0)**	**WEBER (1-3)**	
53	**9/19**	**N**	**NYY**	**L0-8**	**19-34**	**5th**	**-16.0**	**Happ (2-2)**	**MAZZA (1-2)**	
54	**9/20**	**D**	**NYY**	**W10-2**	**20-34**	**5th**	**-15.0**	**HOUCK (2-0)**	**García (2-2)**	
	9/21		**Off Day**			**5th**	**-15.5**			
55	**9/22**	**N**	**BAL**	**W8-3**	**21-34**	**5th**	**-14.5**	**PIVETTA (1-0)**	**Akin (1-2)**	**BARNES (9)**
56	**9/23**	**N**	**BAL**	**W9-1**	**22-34**	**5th**	**-14.5**	**EOVALDI (4-2)**	**Kremer (1-1)**	
57	**9/24**	**N**	**BAL**	**L1-13**	**22-35**	**5th**	**-15.0**	**Cobb (2-5)**	**PÉREZ (3-5)**	
58	9/25	N	at ATL	L7-8 (11)	22-36	5th	-16.0	Greene (1-0)	SPRINGS (0-2)	
59	9/26	N	at ATL	W8-2	23-36	5th	-16.0	HOUCK (3-0)	Davidson (0-1)	
60	9/27	D	at ATL	W9-1	24-36	5th	-16.0	PIVETTA (2-0)	Smith (2-2)	

2020 Statistical Breakdown

2020 Major League Standings

AL East	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
z-Tampa Bay	40-20	.667	-	20-9	20-11	27-13	0-0	0-0	289	229	+60
x-New York	33-27	.550	7	22-9	11-18	23-17	0-0	0-0	315	270	+45
w-Toronto	32-28	.533	8	17-9	15-19	22-18	0-0	0-0	302	312	-10
Baltimore	25-35	.417	15	13-20	12-15	14-26	0-0	0-0	274	294	-20
Boston	24-36	.400	16	11-20	13-16	14-26	0-0	0-0	292	351	-59

AL Central	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Minnesota	36-24	.600	-	24-7	12-17	0-0	23-17	0-0	269	215	+54
x-Cleveland	35-25	.583	1	18-12	17-13	0-0	23-17	0-0	248	209	+39
w-Chicago	35-25	.583	1	18-12	17-13	0-0	25-15	0-0	306	246	+60
Kansas City	26-34	.433	10	15-15	11-19	0-0	17-23	0-0	248	272	-24
Detroit	23-35	.397	12	12-15	11-20	0-0	12-28	0-0	249	318	-69

AL West	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Oakland	36-24	.600	-	22-10	14-14	0-0	0-0	26-14	274	232	+42
x-Houston	29-31	.483	7	20-8	9-23	0-0	0-0	19-21	279	275	+4
Seattle	27-33	.450	9	14-10	13-23	0-0	0-0	20-20	254	303	-49
Los Angeles	26-34	.433	10	16-15	10-19	0-0	0-0	19-21	294	321	-27
Texas	22-38	.367	14	16-14	6-24	0-0	0-0	16-24	224	312	-88

NL East	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Atlanta	35-25	.583	-	19-11	16-14	24-16	0-0	0-0	348	288	+60
x-Miami	31-29	.517	4	11-15	20-14	21-19	0-0	0-0	263	304	-41
Philadelphia	28-32	.467	7	19-13	9-19	21-19	0-0	0-0	306	311	-5
New York	26-34	.433	9	12-17	14-17	17-23	0-0	0-0	286	308	-22
Washington	26-34	.433	9	15-18	11-16	17-23	0-0	0-0	293	301	-8

NL Central	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Chicago	34-26	.567	-	19-14	15-12	0-0	22-18	0-0	265	240	+25
x-St. Louis	30-28	.517	3	14-13	16-15	0-0	22-18	0-0	240	229	+11
w-Cincinnati	31-29	.517	3	16-13	15-16	0-0	21-19	0-0	243	243	0
w-Milwaukee	29-31	.483	5	15-14	14-17	0-0	19-21	0-0	247	264	-17
Pittsburgh	19-41	.317	15	13-19	6-22	0-0	16-24	0-0	219	298	-79

NL West	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
z-Los Angeles	43-17	.717	-	21-9	22-8	0-0	0-0	27-13	349	213	+136
x-San Diego	37-23	.617	6	21-11	16-12	0-0	0-0	24-16	325	241	+84
San Francisco	29-31	.483	14	19-14	10-17	0-0	0-0	18-22	299	297	+2
Colorado	26-34	.433	17	12-18	14-16	0-0	0-0	17-23	275	353	-78
Arizona	25-35	.417	18	16-14	9-21	0-0	0-0	14-26	269	295	-26

w - Clinched Wild Card
x - Clinched Playoff Berth
y - Clinched Division
z - Clinched Division and Best Record in League

2020 Wild Card Standings

	W-L	PCT.	GB
w-Chicago	35-25	.583	+3.0
w-Toronto	32-28	.533	-
Seattle	27-33	.450	-5.0
Kansas City	26-34	.433	-6.0
Los Angeles	26-34	.433	-6.0
Baltimore	25-35	.417	-7.0
Boston	24-36	.400	-8.0
Detroit	23-35	.397	-8.0
Texas	22-38	.367	-10.0

	W-L	PCT.	GB
w-Cincinnati	31-29	.517	+2.0
w-Milwaukee	29-31	.483	-
San Francisco	29-31	.483	-
Philadelphia	28-32	.467	-1.0
Colorado	26-34	.433	-3.0
New York	26-34	.433	-3.0
Washington	26-34	.433	-3.0
Arizona	25-35	.417	-4.0
Pittsburgh	19-41	.317	-10.0

w - Clinched Wild Card

2020 Statistical Breakdown, Continued

Regular Season Breakdown

AL East Standing	5th, -16.0
Home / / Road	11-20 / 13-16
Day / Night	7-7 / 17-29
July / August / September	3-5 / 9-18 / 12-13
vs. AL East	14-26
vs. National League	10-10
vs. RH / LH starter	17-19 / 7-17
Leading after 6 / 7 / 8 innings	21-5 / 21-5 / 20-1
Tied after 6 / 7 / 8 innings	2-4 / 2-1 / 1-2
Trailing after 6 / 7 / 8 innings	1-27 / 1-30 / 1-31
Red Sox score first	17-11
Opponents score first	7-25
Shutouts	2-1

Regular Season Breakdown

Scoring less than 3 runs	1-13
Scoring 3 or 4 runs	3-11
Scoring 5 or more runs	20-12
Red Sox hit HR / hit 0 HR	19-23 / 5-13
1-run / 2-run games	4-9 / 7-4
Walk-offs	2-3
Extra innings (home / road)	0-2 / 0-2
Series openers / finales	8-12 / 10-10
Series W-L-T (home)	3-6-1
Series W-L-T (road)	3-2-5
Series W-L-T (total)	6-8-6
Series sweeps (home / road)	0-3 / 1-2
Come-from-behind wins	10

Starts By Batting Order (Total, Red Sox W-L)

1st: **Verdugo** (33, 14-19), **Pillar** (10, 2-8), **Benintendi** (8, 3-5), **Peraza** (3, 1-2), **Muñoz** (2, 1-1), **Araúz** (1, 1-0), **Arroyo** (1, 0-1), **Bradley Jr.** (1, 1-0), **Vázquez** (1, 1-0)

2nd: **Devers** (42, 18-24), **Martinez** (7, 2-5), **Vázquez** (4, 1-3), **Pillar** (3, 2-1), **Verdugo** (2, 0-2), **Arroyo** (1, 0-1), **Muñoz** (1, 1-0)

3rd: **Martinez** (27, 10-17), **Bogaerts** (20, 9-11), **Devers** (13, 5-8)

4th: **Bogaerts** (33, 11-22), **Martinez** (20, 10-10), **Moreland** (3, 1-2), **Vázquez** (2, 1-1), **Bradley** (1, 0-1), **Dalbec** (1, 1-0)

5th: **Vázquez** (21, 9-12), **Moreland** (16, 6-10), **Plawecki** (9, 2-7), **Pillar** (5, 2-3), **Bradley** (4, 4-0), **Chavis** (4, 1-3), **Peraza** (1, 0-1)

6th: **Vázquez** (17, 7-10), **Bradley Jr.** (13, 5-8), **Chavis** (9, 2-7), **Verdugo** (7, 3-4), **Dalbec** (5, 3-2), **Plawecki** (5, 2-3), **Muñoz** (3, 2-1), **Pillar** (1, 0-1)

7th: **Chavis** (12, 5-7), **Bradley Jr.** (10, 4-6), **Dalbec** (9, 5-4), **Verdugo** (8, 2-6), **Pillar** (7, 3-4), **Muñoz** (4, 1-3), **Benintendi** (2, 1-1), **Peraza** (2, 1-1), **Plawecki** (2, 0-2), **Araúz** (1, 0-1), **Grullón** (1, 1-0), **Lin** (1, 0-1), **Puello** (1, 1-0)

8th: **Bradley Jr.** (24, 8-16), **Chavis** (13, 4-9), **Dalbec** (7, 3-4), **Lin** (7, 5-2), **Plawecki** (3, 0-3), **Arroyo** (2, 2-0), **Peraza** (2, 1-1), **Araúz** (1, 0-1), **Benintendi** (1, 1-0)

9th: **Peraza** (22, 8-14), **Araúz** (14, 6-8), **Arroyo** (10, 4-6), **Lin** (5, 3-2), **Chavis** (2, 1-1), **Muñoz** (2, 1-1), **Benintendi** (1, 0-1), **Bradley Jr.** (1, 0-1), **Dalbec** (1, 1-0), **Plawecki** (1, 0-1), **Puello** (1, 0-1)

Starts By Position (Total, Red Sox W-L)

C: **Vázquez** (41, 19-22), **Plawecki** (18, 4-14), **Grullón** (1, 1-0)

1B: **Chavis** (21, 4-17), **Dalbec** (20, 13-7), **Moreland** (19, 7-12)

2B: **Peraza** (24, 8-16), **Araúz** (13, 5-8), **Arroyo** (13, 6-7), **Chavis** (7, 3-4), **Lin** (3, 2-1)

SS: **Bogaerts** (52, 19-33), **Lin** (4, 3-1), **Araúz** (2, 2-0), **Arroyo** (1, 0-1), **Peraza** (1, 0-1)

3B: **Devers** (55, 23-32), **Araúz** (2, 0-2), **Dalbec** (2, 0-2), **Peraza** (1, 1-0)

LF: **Verdugo** (18, 6-12), **Benintendi** (12, 5-7), **Chavis** (11, 6-5), **Muñoz** (7, 4-3), **Peraza** (4, 2-2), **Lin** (3, 1-2), **Martinez** (3, 0-3), **Pillar** (2, 0-2)

CF: **Bradley Jr.** (54, 22-32), **Pillar** (4, 2-2), **Lin** (1, 0-1), **Verdugo** (1, 0-1)

RF: **Verdugo** (30, 12-18), **Pillar** (19, 7-12), **Muñoz** (4, 2-2), **Martinez** (3, 0-3), **Lin** (2, 2-0), **Puello** (2, 1-1)

DH: **Martinez** (48, 22-26), **Vázquez** (4, 0-4), **Plawecki** (2, 0-2), **Bogaerts** (1, 1-0), **Chavis** (1, 0-1), **Dalbec** (1, 0-1), **Muñoz** (1, 0-1), **Pillar** (1, 0-1), **Verdugo** (1, 1-0)

Runs By Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	TOTAL
RED SOX	30	35	51	31	23	43	24	25	25	5	292
OPPONENTS	36	36	46	44	33	42	52	39	11	12	351

Pitching Breakdown

	W-L-SV	ERA	IP	ER	SO	AVG
STARTERS	13-22	5.34	246.0	146	229	.279
RELIEVERS	11-14-14	5.79	278.0	179	308	.282

Catching Breakdown

	CS	SB	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS	INN.	ER	ERA
VÁZQUEZ	7	20	25.9	4	0	356.0	207	5.23
PLAWECKI	4	12	25.0	1	1	158.1	116	6.59
GRULLÓN	0	0	--	0	0	7.0	2	2.57
LUCROY	0	0	--	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
LIN	0	0	--	0	0	0.2	0	0.00

Red Sox Manager Challenges

TOTAL	OVERTURNED	CONFIRMED	STOOD
13	10	1	2

Outfield Assists (18)

Verdugo - 7
Bradley - 3
Pillar - 3
Muñoz - 2
Puello - 2
Chavis - 1

Ejections (0)

Walk-Off Wins (2)

8/9 vs. TOR (Moreland 2-run HR, 9th inning)
9/5 vs. TOR (Muñoz fielder's choice, 9th inning)

2020 Home Run Notes

2020 Home Run Breakdown

Homers at Home: 38
Homers on the Road: 43
Solo Homers: 47
2-Run Homers: 24
3-Run Homers: 8
Grand Slams: 2

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF (1 in 2020)
Kevin Pillar - 8/23 at BAL (1st career leadoff HR)

GRAND SLAMS (2 in 2020)
J.D. Martinez - 8/12 vs. TB (7th career grand slam)
Christian Vazquez - 9/26 at ATL (2nd career grand slam)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS (1 in 2020)
Alex Verdugo and Rafael Devers - 9/8 at PHI-G1 (5th inn.)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (7 in 2020)
Christian Vázquez - 7/30 at NYM (2nd career multi-HR game)
Xander Bogaerts - 8/2 at NYY (8th career multi-HR game)
Alex Verdugo - 8/7 vs. TOR (2nd career multi-HR game)
Mitch Moreland - 8/9 vs. TOR (13th career multi-HR game)
Rafael Devers - 8/30 vs. WSH (5th career multi-HR game)
Rafael Devers - 9/8 at PHI-G1 (6th career multi-HR game)
Michael Chavis - 9/20 vs. NYY (3rd career multi-HR game)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (0 in 2020)

PINCH-HIT (0 in 2020)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0 in 2020)

2020 Highs and Lows

Team Batting

Most runs, game ..... 13, 7/25 vs. BAL
Most runs, inning ..... 8, 9/26 at ATL (2nd inn.)
Most hits, game ..... 17, 7/24 vs. BAL
Most hits, inning ..... 7, 8/12 vs. TB (8th inn.)
Consecutive hits, inning ..... 6, 8/12 vs. TB (8th inn.)
Fewest hits, game ..... 3, 8/26 at TOR
Most doubles, game ..... 8, 7/24 vs. BAL
Most triples, game ..... 1, 6x, last 8/29 vs. WSH
Most home runs, game ..... 5, 9/5 vs. TOR
Most home runs, inning ..... 3, 9/5 vs. TOR (2nd inn.)
Most extra-base hits, game ..... 8, 3x, last 8/30 vs. WSH
Most stolen bases, game ..... 6, 9/12 at TB
Most stolen bases, game (extra innings) ..... 6, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
Most walks, game ..... 9, 8/7 vs. TOR
Most strikeouts, game ..... 15, 8/18 vs. PHI
Most strikeouts, game (extra innings) ..... 15, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
Most hit by pitch, game ..... 2, 3x, last 8/11 vs. TB
Most left on base ..... 11, 2x, last 9/27 at ATL
Most left on base (extra innings) ..... 15, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.)

Individual Batting

Most hits ..... 4, 6x, last Bradley, 9/20 vs. NYY
Most runs ..... 3, 8x, last Bradley, 9/25 at ATL
Most doubles ..... 3, Verdugo, 8/31 vs. ATL
Most triples ..... 1, 7x, last Plawecki, 9/23 vs. BAL
Most home runs ..... 2, 7x, last Chavis, 9/20 vs. NYY
Most extra-base hits ..... 3, 3x, last Devers, 9/8 at PHI-G1
Most total bases ..... 11, Bogaerts, 8/2 at NYY
Most RBI ..... 5, Chavis, 9/20 vs. NYY
Most stolen bases ..... 2, 4x, last Bogaerts and Vázquez, 9/18 vs. NYY
Most walks ..... 3, 3x, last Bradley, 9/26 at ATL
Most strikeouts ..... 5, Chavis, 8/18 vs. PHI
Longest hitting streak ..... 14, Verdugo, 8/10-25

Team Pitching

Most strikeouts ..... 17, 9/10 at TB
Most walks ..... 9, 9/6 vs. TOR
Fewest walks ..... 1, 4x, last 9/17 at MIA
Most runs allowed, game ..... 17, 8/13 vs. TB
Most runs allowed, inning ..... 7, 8/18 vs. PHI (6th inn.)
Most hits allowed, game ..... 19, 8/13 vs. TB
Fewest hits allowed, game ..... 3, 2x, last 9/20 vs. NYY
Most hits allowed, inning ..... 7, 8/18 vs. PHI (6th inn.)
Most home runs allowed, game ..... 4, 5x, last 9/2 vs. ATL
Most consecutive scoreless innings ..... 14.0, 9/13 at TB (5th inn.)-9/15 at MIA (9th inn.)

Individual Pitching

Most innings pitched, starter ..... 7.0, 2x, last Pérez, 8/22 at BAL
Fewest innings pitched, starter ..... 1.0, 4x, last Triggs, 9/11 at TB
Most innings pitched, reliever ..... 6.0, Weber, 8/12 vs. TB
Most strikeouts, starter ..... 10, 2x, last Houck, 9/26 at ATL
Most strikeouts, reliever ..... 7, Godley, 7/27 vs. NYM
Most walks allowed ..... 6, Pérez, 9/8 at PHI-G1
Longest winning streak ..... 3, Eovaldi (8/20-end) and Houck (9/15-end)
Longest losing streak ..... 4, Godley, 8/1-end
Most consecutive scoreless innings (starter) ..... 13.0, Eovaldi, 9/12-end
Most consecutive scoreless innings (reliever) ..... 8.1, Valdez, 7/24-8/10
Most runs allowed ..... 8, 2x, last Eovaldi, 8/15 at NYY
Most earned runs allowed ..... 8, 2x, last Eovaldi, 8/15 at NYY
Most hits allowed ..... 10, Godley, 8/12 vs. TB
Fewest hits allowed, CG ..... N/A
Most home runs allowed ..... 3, 3x, last Osich, 8/21 at BAL
Most pitches thrown ..... 97, Eovaldi, 8/20 at BAL

Miscellaneous Team

Longest winning streak ..... 3, 2x, last 9/20-23
Longest losing streak 9, 8/10-18
Most games over .500 ..... 1, 7/24 vs. BAL (1-0)
Most games under .500 ..... 15, 4x, last 9/19 vs. NYY (19-34)
Longest game, innings ..... 12, 9/18 vs. NYY
Longest game, time ..... 4:24, 8/10 vs. TB
Longest game, time (extra innings) ..... 4:55, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
Shortest game, time ..... 2:37, 9/12 at TB
Shortest game, time (<9 innings) ..... 2:36, 9/8 at PHI-G2 (7 inn.)
Largest winning margin ..... 11, 7/24 vs. BAL (13-2)
Largest losing margin ..... 12, 9/24 vs. BAL (1-13)
Largest deficit overcome to win ..... 4, 8/25 at TOR (trailed 4-0, won 9-7)
Largest lead relinquished to lose ..... 4, 9/18 vs. NYY (led 4-0, lost 5-6)
Most errors committed ..... 4, 8/13 vs. TB

2020 Injured List

Player	Injury	Placed on IL (Retro)	Reinstated	Games Missed
Dustin Pedroia	Left knee injury	2/23, 60-day IL	10/31	60 (24-36)
Chris Sale	Tommy John surgery	6/28, 60-day IL	10/31	60 (24-36)
Eduardo Rodriguez	-	7/15	10/31	60 (24-36)
Josh Taylor	-	7/15	8/17	22 (6-16)
Darwinzon Hernandez	-	7/15	8/20	25 (7-18)
Andrew Benintendi	Right rib cage strain	8/12, 45-day IL on 9/8	10/31	43 (18-25)
Christian Arroyo	-	8/16 (8/14)	8/19	5 (0-5)
Nathan Eovaldi	Right calf strain	8/29 (8/26)	9/12	16 (6-10)
Darwinzon Hernandez	Sprained left SC joint	8/31 (8/30)	9/18	18 (8-10)
Kyle Hart	Left hip impingement	9/2, 45-day IL on 9/15	10/31	24 (12-12)
Colten Brewer	Right third finger strain	9/3 (9/1), 45-day IL on 9/11	10/31	25 (12-13)
Austin Brice	Right lat strain	9/10 (9/9)	9/25	13 (7-6)
Zack Godley	Right elbow flexor strain	9/10 (9/7), 45-day IL on 9/19	10/26	18 (10-8)
Josh Taylor	Left shoulder tendinitis	9/11 (9/8)	9/28	18 (10-8)
Andrew Triggs	Right radial nerve irritation	9/15 (9/12)	9/26	12 (6-6)
Yairo Muñoz	Low back strain	9/19 (9/18)	9/28	9 (5-4)
Domingo Tapia	Right biceps contusion	9/25	9/28	3 (2-1)
2020 Totals	**15 Players**	**17 IL stints**		**431 Games Missed**

2020 Transactions

1/2 C **Kevin Plawecki** signed as a free agent...1B/OF **Sam Travis** DFA'd.

1/9 1B/OF **Sam Travis** outrighted to Pawtucket.

1/10 Acquired RHP **Austin Brice** from MIA in exchange for minor league SS **Angeudis Santos**...INF **Marco Hernández** DFA'd.

1/14 Red Sox and Manager **Alex Cora** mutually part ways.

1/15 Acquired LHP **Jeffrey Springs** from TEX in exchange for 1B/OF **Sam Travis**...LHP **Bobby Poyner** DFA'd.

1/16 INF **Marco Hernández** outrighted to Pawtucket.

1/17 Acquired LHP **Matt Hall** from DET in exchange for minor league C **Jhon Nuñez**...RHP **Travis Lakins** DFA'd.

1/21 RHP **Travis Lakins** traded to CHC in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations... LHP **Bobby Poyner** outrighted to Pawtucket.

1/24 Added 13 players to the 2020 Spring Training roster as non-roster invitees: C **Roldani Baldwin**; OFs **Rusney Castillo** and **Jarren Duran**; INFs **Chad De La Guerra**, **Marco Hernández**, **Tommy Joseph**, and **Josh Ockimey**; RHPs **Trevor Hildenberger**, **Tanner Houck**, and **Bryan Mata**; and LHPs **Brian Johnson**, **Daniel McGrath**, and **Bobby Poyner**.

1/28 1B **Mitch Moreland** signed as a free agent...RHP **Denyi Reyes** DFA'd.

2/3 RHP **Denyi Reyes** outrighted to Portland.

2/10 Acquired OF **Alex Verdugo**, INF **Jeter Downs**, and C/INF **Connor Wong** from LAD in exchange for OF **Mookie Betts**, LHP **David Price**, and cash considerations.

2/11 **Ron Roenicke** named Interim Manager...C **Juan Centeno**, C/INF **Connor Wong**, INF **Jeter Downs**, OF **César Puello**, and RHP **Denyi Reyes** added to the 2020 Spring Training roster as non-roster invitees.

2/14 OF **Kevin Pillar** signed as a free agent.

2/19 Added C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the 2020 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee.

2/22 **Jerry Narron** named Bench Coach.

2/23 RHP **Phillips Valdez** claimed off waivers from SEA...2B **Dustin Pedroia** placed on the 60-day IL.

3/4 1B **Tommy Joseph**, LHPs **Daniel McGrath** and **Bobby Poyner**, and RHPs **Bryan Mata** and **Denyi Reyes** reassigned to minor league camp.

3/5 RHP **Collin McHugh** signed as a free agent...RHP **Hector Velázquez** DFA'd.

3/8 RHP **Hector Velázquez** claimed off waivers by BAL...C **Roldani Baldwin**, C/INF **Connor Wong**, INF **Jeter Downs**, 1B **Josh Ockimey**, RHPs **R.J. Alvarez**, **Trevor Hildenberger** and **Tanner Houck**, and LHP **Mike Kickham** reassigned to minor league camp...1B/3B **Bobby Dalbec**, INF **C.J. Chatham**, LHP **Kyle Hart**, and RHPs **Mike Shawaryn** and **Phillips Valdez** optioned to Pawtucket...OF **Marcus Wilson** optioned to Portland...LHP **Yoan Aybar** optioned to Salem.

3/19 LHP **Josh Osich** optioned to Pawtucket.

3/23 Acquired minor league C **Jhonny Pereda** from CHC, completing the 1/21 trade for RHP **Travis Lakins**.

3/26 Added INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** to the 2020 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee...RHPs **Colten Brewer** and **Chris Mazza** and LHPs **Matt Hall** and **Jeffrey Springs** optioned to minor league rosters.

6/28 Placed LHP **Chris Sale** on the 60-day IL.

7/2 Added C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the Club Player Pool as a non-roster invitee.

7/4 Added RHP **Caleb Simpson** to the Club Player Pool as a non-roster invitee.

7/11 Added LHP **Mike Kickham** to the Club Player Pool as a non-roster invitee.

7/15 Placed LHPs **Eduardo Rodriguez**, **Josh Taylor**, and **Darwinzon Hernandez** on the IL.

7/17 Added RHP **Zack Godley** to the Club Player Pool... Added INF **Jeter Downs**, OF **Jarren Duran**, 1B **Josh Ockimey**, C **Jhonny Pereda**, RHPs **R.J. Alvarez**, **Tanner Houck** and **Bryan Mata**, and LHPs **Jay Groome** and **Bobby Poyner** to the Club Player Pool and assigned them to the Alternate Training Site... Reassigned RHPs **Mike Shawaryn**, **Caleb Simpson**, and **Domingo Tapia**, LHP **Mike Kickham**, and C/INF **Connor Wong** to the Alternate Training Site.

7/21 Acquired RHP **Dylan Covey** from Tampa Bay.

7/22 Selected RHP **Dylan Covey** to the ML roster.

7/23 Selected C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the ML roster... Recalled RHPs **Colten Brewer** and **Phillips Valdez** and LHPs **Matt Hall**, **Josh Osich**, and **Jeffrey Springs** from the Alternate Training Site.

7/25 Claimed LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** off waivers from the New York Mets and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site...Optioned RHP **Dylan Covey** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

7/26 Selected RHP **Zack Godley** to the major league roster...Claimed RHP **Robert Stock** off waivers from the Philadelphia Phillies and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site.

7/27 Recalled RHP **Chris Mazza** from the Alternate Training Site...Designated C **Jonathan Lucroy** for assignment.

8/1 Outrighted C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the Alternate Training Site.

8/5 Optioned RHP **Chris Mazza** and LHP **Matt Hall** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

8/7 Added RHP **Seth Blair** to the Club Player Pool and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site... Released OF **John Andreoli**...Optioned RHP **Ryan Weber** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

8/8 Recalled RHP **Dylan Covey** from the Alternate Training Site.

8/11 Recalled RHP **Robert Stock** from the Alternate Training Site...Optioned LHP **Jeffrey Springs** to the Alternate Training Site.

8/12 Placed OF **Andrew Benintendi** on 10-day IL with a right rib cage strain...Recalled RHP **Ryan Weber** from the Alternate Training Site...Optioned RHP **Robert Stock** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

8/13 Recalled LHP **Kyle Hart** from the Alternate Training Site...Claimed INF **Christian Arroyo** off waivers from Cleveland.

8/15 Optioned RHP **Dylan Covey** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

8/16 Recalled RHP **Chris Mazza** from the Alternate Training Site (optioned post-game)...Placed INF **Christian Arroyo** on the IL, retroactive to 8/14.

8/17 Reinstated **Josh Taylor** from the IL.

8/19 Reinstated INF **Christian Arroyo** from the IL and added him to the active major league roster... Optioned RHP **Marcus Walden** to the Alternate Training Site...Claimed RHP **Andrew Triggs** off waivers from the San Francisco Giants...Designated RHP **Mike Shawaryn** and LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** for assignment.

8/20 Added 1B/3B **Triston Casas** to the Club Player Pool... Reinstated LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** from the IL and added him to the active major league roster... Designated INF **Christian Arroyo** for assignment.

8/21 Acquired RHPs **Nick Pivetta** and **Connor Seabold** from the Philadelphia Phillies, in exchange for RHPs **Brandon Workman** and **Heath Hembree**, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations.

8/22 Recalled LHP **Jeffrey Springs** and RHP **Robert Stock** from the Alternate Training Site.

8/23 Outrighted INF **Christian Arroyo** to the Alternate Training Site.

8/24 Outrighted LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** to the Alternate Training Site...Released RHP **R.J. Alvarez**... Outrighted RHP **Mike Shawaryn** and removed him from the Club Player Pool.

8/29 Placed RHP **Nathan Eovaldi** on the 10-day IL (retro to 8/26) with a right calf strain...Recalled RHP **Chris Mazza** from the Alternate Training Site.

8/30 Traded 1B **Mitch Moreland** to the San Diego Padres, in exchange for minor league 3B **Hudson Potts** and minor league OF **Jeisson Rosario**...Released INF **Marco Hernández**...Recalled 1B/3B **Bobby Dalbec** from the Alternate Training Site.

8/31 Traded OF **Kevin Pillar** and cash considerations to Colorado, in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations, as well as international amateur signing bonus pool space...Traded LHP **Josh Osich** to the Chicago Cubs, in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations...Placed LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** on the 10-day IL (retro to 8/30) with a sprained left SC joint...Selected LHP **Mike Kickham**, RHP **Robinson Leyer**, and INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** to the ML roster from the Alternate Training Site.

9/2 Placed LHP **Kyle Hart** on the 10-day IL with a left hip impingement...Recalled RHP **Andrew Triggs** from the Alternate Training Site.

9/3 Claimed C **Deivy Grullón** off waivers from the Philadelphia Phillies and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site...Placed RHP **Colten Brewer** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/1) with a right third finger strain...Recalled RHP **Marcus Walden** from the Alternate Training Site.

9/4 Appointed LHP **Matt Hall** as the 29th man for the club's doubleheader and returned him to the Alternate Training Site following the 2nd game.

9/5 Optioned RHP **Robert Stock** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

9/6 Recalled LHP **Matt Hall** from the Alternate Training Site...Added OF **Marcus Wilson** to the Club Player Pool.

9/7 Optioned LHP **Matt Hall** to the Alternate Training Site.

9/8 Selected INF **Christian Arroyo** to the ML roster from the Alternate Training Site...Transferred OF **Andrew Benintendi** to the 45-day IL...Appointed C **Deivy Grullón** as the 29th man for the club's doubleheader and returned him to the Alternate Training Site following the 2nd game...Optioned INF **José Peraza** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

9/10 Placed RHP **Austin Brice** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/9) with a right lat strain...Recalled RHPs **Dylan Covey** and **Robert Stock** from the Alternate Training Site...Placed RHP **Zack Godley** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/7) with a right elbow flexor strain...Recalled LHP **Matt Hall** from the Alternate Training Site.

9/11 Placed LHP **Josh Taylor** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/8) with left shoulder tendinitis...Selected **RHP Domingo Tapia** to the active roster from the Alternate Training Site...Transferred **RHP Colten Brewer** to the 45-day IL...Optioned LHP **Matt Hall** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

9/12 Reinstated RHP **Nathan Eovaldi** from the 10-day IL.

9/15 Selected RHP **Tanner Houck** to the active roster from the Alternate Training Site...Placed RHP **Andrew Triggs** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/12) with right radial nerve irritation...Transferred LHP **Kyle Hart** to the 45-day IL...Released C **Jonathan Lucroy**.

9/17 Added INF **Nick Yorke** to the Club Player Pool...Removed RHP **Colten Brewer** from the Club Player Pool.

9/18 Reinstated LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** from the 10-day IL...Optioned RHP **Robinson Leyer** to the Alternate Training Site...Acquired RHP **Jacob Wallace** from the Colorado Rockies, completing the 8/31 trade of OF Kevin Pillar.

9/19 Placed INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** on the 10-day IL with a low back strain...Selected OF **César Puello** to the active roster from the Alternate Training Site... Transferred RHP **Zack Godley** to the 45-day IL.

9/22 Recalled RHP **Nick Pivetta** from the Alternate Training Site...Optioned RHP **Robert Stock** to the Alternate Training Site.

9/25 Placed RHP **Domingo Tapia** on the 10-day IL with a right biceps contusion...Reinstated RHP **Austin Brice** from the 10-day IL...Optioned LHP **Jeffrey Springs** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).

9/26 Reinstated RHP **Andrew Triggs** from the 10-day IL.

10/23 RHP **Domingo Tapia** claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners.

10/26 Outrighted INF/OF **Tzu-Wei Lin**, LHP **Mike Kickham**, and RHPs **Zack Godley**, **Robinson Leyer**, and **Andrew Triggs** off the major league roster.

10/28 Outrighted INF **José Peraza**, OF **César Puello**, and RHP **Dylan Covey** from the major league roster.

10/31 Reinstated 2B **Dustin Pedroia** and LHP **Chris Sale** from the 60-day IL...Reinstated OF **Andrew Benintendi**, RHP **Colten Brewer**, and LHP **Kyle Hart** from the 45-day IL...Reinstated LHP **Eduardo Rodriguez** from the IL.

11/6 **Alex Cora** named manager.

11/20 **Will Venable** named bench coach...C/INF **Connor Wong** and RHP **Eduard Bazardo** added to ML roster from Triple-A Pawtucket...3B **Hudson Potts**, RHP **Bryan Mata**, and RHP **Connor Seabold** added to ML roster from Double-A Portland...OF **Jeisson Rosario** added to ML roster from High-A Salem... LHP **Jay Groome** added to ML roster from Single-A Greenville...LHP **Kyle Hart** outrighted to Pawtucket... LHP **Matt Hall** and RHP **Ryan Weber** DFA'd.

11/25 RHP **Joel Payamps** claimed off waivers from the Arizona Diamondbacks...RHP **Robert Stock** DFA'd...RHP **Ryan Weber** and LHP **Matt Hall** outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.

12/3 INF **Christian Koss** acquired from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP **Yoan Aybar**.

12/10 Selected RHP **Garrett Whitlock** from the New York Yankees' Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre roster in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft...Selected 1B **Tyreque Reed** from the Texas Rangers' Double-A Frisco roster and RHP **Kaleb Ort** from the Yankees' Double-A Trenton roster in the Triple-A phase of the draft.

12/14 Signed OF **Hunter Renfroe** to a 1-year contract for the 2021 season.

12/22 Added 9 non-roster invitees to the 2021 Spring Training roster: Ps **Seth Blair**, **Raynel Espinal**, **Stephen Gonsalves**, **Kevin McCarthy**, and **Caleb Simpson**; Cs **Roldani Baldwin** and **Jhonny Pereda**; 1B **Josh Ockimey**; and OF **César Puello**.

12/23 Signed RHP **Matt Andriese** to a 1-year contract for the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022...C **Deivy Grullón** claimed off waivers by the Cincinnati Reds.

Notes

OPPONENTS



THE RED SOX AND PHILLIES WILL SQUARE OFF IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY IN 2021.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21201 | 410-685-9800

Director, Public Relations ..... Katie Krause

Series Facts (1954-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Baltimore ..... 596-504 (300-249 home, 296-255 road)
All-Time Record at Camden Yards 146-97
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 300-249
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)
Longest Orioles Winning Streak 8 (4/27-5/30/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 12 (5/30/2008-4/25/2010)
Most consecutive series won by Orioles 6 (4/27/1960-8/21/1960)

Series Highs Since 1954
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 19 (9/26/18)
Hits 22 (9/26/18)

Boston (in Baltimore)
Runs 19 (8/10/2018)
Hits ..... 23 (2x, last: 8/2/2009)

Orioles (in Boston)
Runs 17 (9/27/1960)
Hits ..... 21 (3x, last: 8/25/2017)

Orioles (in Baltimore)
Runs 18 (4/26/2015)
Hits ..... 20 (2x, last: 4/26/2015)

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field
333 West 35th Street, Chicago, IL 60616 | 312-674-1000

Senior Director, Media Relations ..... Bob Beghtol

Series Facts (1901-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Chicago ..... 990-945-11 (568-400-7 home, 422-545-4 road)
All-Time Record at Guaranteed Rate Field 64-57
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 496-347-3
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 12 (8/5/1921-5/15/1922)
Longest White Sox Winning Streak ..... 10 (2x, last: 8/2/1906-5/18/1907)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (6/6/1941-5/14/1942)
Most consecutive series won by White Sox 17 (8/20/1963-7/3/1966)

Series Highs Since 1901
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs ..... 19 (2x, last: 5/13/1947)
Hits 23 (6/5/1929)

Boston (in Chicago)
Runs 21 (8/30/1970)
Hits ..... 22 (2x, last: 8/30/1970)

White Sox (in Boston)
Runs 22 (5/31/1970)
Hits 25 (8/15/1922)

White Sox (in Chicago)
Runs 21 (6/26/1960)
Hits 22 (6/26/1960)

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field
2401 Ontario Street, Cleveland, OH 44115 | 216-420-4487

Director, Baseball Information & Player Relations ..... Bart Swain
Director, Communications & Player Relations ..... Court Berry-Tripp

Series Facts (1901-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Cleveland ..... 987-1,046-8 (535-484-5 home, 452-562-3 road)
All-Time Record at Progressive Field 53-54
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 470-428-4
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 11 (2, last 9/7/1985-8/22/1986)
Longest Indians Winning Streak 11 (4/12-6/25/1996)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)
Most consecutive series won by Indians 9 (4/29/1954-5/2/1955)

Series Highs Since 1901
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 18 (5/5/1930)
Hits ..... 23 (3x, last: 5/5/1930)

Boston (in Cleveland)
Runs 24 (8/21/1986)
Hits 24 (8/21/1986)

Indians (in Boston)
Runs ..... 19 (2x, last: 4/10/1977)
Hits 24 (7/28/1925)

Indians (in Cleveland)
Runs 27 (7/7/1923)
Hits 25 (6/5/1930)

DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201 | 313-471-2000

Director, Media Relations ..... Chad Crunk

Series Facts (1901-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Detroit ..... 1,045-977-13 (570-443-6 home, 475-534-7 road)
All-Time Record at Comerica Park 41-34
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 509-380-4
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)
Longest Tigers Winning Streak ..... 10 (2, last 8/16/1927-5/6/1928)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 9 (8/28/1951-8/27/1952)
Most consecutive series won by Tigers 9 (9/13/1921-6/16/1923)

Series Highs Since 1901
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 23 (6/18/1953)
Hits 27 (6/18/1953)

Boston (in Detroit)
Runs ..... 18 (2x, last: 8/2/1956)
Hits 22 (8/28/1947)

Tigers (in Boston)
Runs 20 (7/7/1928)
Hits 22 (6/13/1934)

Tigers (in Detroit)
Runs ..... 17 (3x, last: 7/28/1990)
Hits 22 (5/9/1927)



HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park
501 Crawford Street, Houston, TX 77002 | 713-259-8000

Vice President, Communications ..... Gene Dias

Series Facts (1962-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Houston ..... 32-24 (17-11 home, 15-13 road)
All-Time Record at Minute Maid Park 15-13
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 17-11
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 7 (7/1/2011-4/28/2013)
Longest Astros Winning Streak ..... 3 (2, last 10/1/2017-6/1/2018)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 4 (7/1/2011-7/13/2014)
Most consecutive series won by Astros 3 (9/7/18-present)

Series Highs Since 1962
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 11 (5/12/2016)
Hits 17 (4/26/2013)

Boston (in Houston)
Runs 15 (8/6//2013)
Hits ..... 16 (2x, last: 4/24/2016)

Astros (in Boston)
Runs ..... 12 (2x, last: 9/28/2017)
Hits ..... 17 (2x, last: 9/28/2017)

Astros (in Houston)
Runs 11 (6/28/2008)
Hits ..... 14 (2x, last: 6/18/2017)



KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium
One Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64141 | 816-921-8000

Vice President, Communications & Broadcasting ..... Mike Swanson

Series Facts (1969-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Kansas City ..... 245-237 (134-108 home, 111-129 road)
All-Time Record at Kauffman Stadium 101-115
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 134-108
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 8 (5/2/18-8/5/2019)
Longest Royals Winning Streak 12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 6 (2, last 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Royals 8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)

Series Highs Since 1969
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 17 (5/28/1977)
Hits 21 (8/14/1985)

Boston (in Kansas City)
Runs 22 (4/12/1994)
Hits ..... 20 (2x, last: 5/8/1998)

Royals (in Boston)
Runs ..... 13 (5x, last: 6/1/2000)
Hits 20 (5/28/2010)

Royals (in Kansas City)
Runs ..... 13 (4x, last: 8/2/1987)
Hits 20 (8/2/1987)



LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium
2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806 | 714-940-2000

Director, Communications ..... Adam Chodzko

Series Facts (1961-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Los Angeles ..... 350-309-1 (195-138-1 home, 155-171 road)
All-Time Record at Angel Stadium 139-142
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 195-138-1
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 10 (7/19/1993-7/4/1994)
Longest Angels Winning Streak ..... 9 (2, last 5/4/2011-6/8/2013)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 5 (9/15/2009-4/24/2011)
Most consecutive series won by Angels 4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)

Series Highs Since 1961
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs ..... 17 (2x, last: 5/3/2010)
Hits 20 (5/3/2010)

Boston (in Anaheim)
Runs 16 (7/21/1984)
Hits 20 (7/21/1984)

Angels (in Boston)
Runs 21 (7/2/2016)
Hits 26 (6/20/1980)

Angels (in Anaheim)
Runs ..... 13 (3x, last: 8/18/2005)
Hits 19 (9/22/1965)



MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field
1 Twins Way, Minneapolis, MN 55403 | 612-659-3400

Senior Director, Communications ..... Dustin Morse

Series Facts (Since 1961)

All-Time Record vs. Minnesota ..... 316-314 (183-134 home, 133-180 road)
All-Time Record at Target Field 17-13
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 183-134
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)
Longest Twins Winning Streak 17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Twins 6 (5/25-9/12/1965)

Series Highs Since 1961
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 18 (7/9/2008)
Hits 23 (7/9/2008)

Boston (in Minnesota)
Runs 17 (5/7/2017)
Hits ..... 18 (3x, last: 4/24/2012)

Twins (in Boston)
Runs 17 (5/25/1965)
Hits 24 (5/25/1977)

Twins (in Minnesota)
Runs 21 (5/20/1994)
Hits 22 (5/20/1994)



NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 | 718-293-4300

Vice President, Communications & Media Relations.....Jason Zillo
Director, Communications & Media Relations.....Michael Margolis

Series Facts (Since 1903)

All-Time Record vs. New York..... 997-1,212-14 (549-557-7 home, 448-655-7 road)
All-Time Record at Current Yankee Stadium.....45-65
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....499-496-4
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 17 (10/03/1911-7/1/1912)
Longest Yankees Winning Streak.....12 (3, last 9/7/2019-9/10/2020)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (10/3/1911-9/26/1912)
Most consecutive series won by Yankees..... 21 (9/28/1930-6/6/1933)

Series Highs Since 1903
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 19 (7/25/2019)
Hits 23 (7/25/2019)
Boston (in New York)
Runs..... 17 (5/28/2005)
Hits 27 (5/28/2005)
Yankees (in Boston)
Runs..... 24 (9/28/1923)
Hits 30 (9/28/1923)
Yankees (in New York)
Runs..... 19 (8/13/1940)
Hits 22 (5/22/1928)



OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way, Oakland, CA 94621 | 510-638-4900

Director, Baseball Communications.....Fernando Alcalá

Series Facts (Since 1968)

All-Time Record vs. Oakland ..... 300-247 (176-96 home, 124-151 road)
All-Time Record at Oakland Coliseum.....123-150
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....176-96
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 11 (7/10/1993-4/28/1994)
Longest Athletics Winning Streak..... 8 (5/1-9/2/2012)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)
Most consecutive series won by Athletics.....4 (2, last 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)

Series Highs Since 1968
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs...16 (2x, last: 5/20/1996)
Hits 21 (5/20/1996)
Boston (in Oakland)
Runs..... 16 (9/2/2016)
Hits .....19 (2x, last: 5/8/2002)
Athletics (in Boston)
Runs..... 21 (6/14/1969)
Hits 25 (6/14/1969)
Athletics (in Oakland)
Runs..... 20 (8/31/2012)
Hits ....19 (2x, last: 8/31/2012)



SEATTLE MARINERS

T-Mobile Park
1250 First Avenue S., Seattle, WA 98134 | 206-346-4000

Vice President, Communications.....Tim Hevly

Series Facts (1977-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Seattle..... 246-183 (130-78 home, 116-105 road)
All-Time Record at T-Mobile Park 43-52
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....130-78
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)
Longest Mariners Winning Streak 5 (7/22/2006-8/27/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Mariners..... 5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)

Series Highs Since 1977
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 22 (8/15/2015)
Hits 26 (8/15/2015)
Boston (in Seattle)
Runs..... 14 (7/21/1983)
Hits .....18 (2x, last: 9/1/1991)
Mariners (in Boston)
Runs...13 (2x, last: 5/21/1996)
Hits 24 (9/3/1981)
Mariners (in Seattle)
Runs...15 (2x, last: 5/24/1995)
Hits ....18 (2x, last: 7/20/2004)



TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705 | 727-825-3137

Vice President, Communications.....Dave Haller
Director, Communications.....Ryan Sheets

Series Facts (1998-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Tampa Bay..... 224-178 (118-81 in Boston, 106-97 in Tampa Bay)
All-Time Record at Tropicana Field 106-97
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....118-81
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 11 (4/6-6/26/2001)
Longest Rays Winning Streak .....6 (2, last 7/24-9/21/19)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Rays 5 (9/17/2008-5/3/2009)

Series Highs Since 1998
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 22 (7/23/2002)
Hits 21 (7/5/2007)
Boston (in Tampa Bay)
Runs..... 15 (9/20/2005)
Hits ....21 (2x, last: 9/15/2017)
Rays (in Boston)
Runs..... 17 (8/13/2020)
Hits 21 (7/24/2003)
Rays (in Tampa Bay)
Runs..... 13 (3, 6/27/16)
Hits 19 (4/1/2003)

TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Field
734 Stadium Drive, Arlington, TX 76011 | 817-273-5222

Executive Vice President, Communications ..... John Blake
Senior Director, Communications ..... Rich Rice

Series Facts (Since 1972)

All-Time Record vs. Texas ..... 245-230 (144-93 home, 101-137 road)
All-Time Record at Globe Life Field 0-0
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 144-93
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 9 (7/2/2007-9/5/2008)
Longest Rangers Winning Streak ..... 9 (2, last 4/28/1978-5/30/1979)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Rangers 5 (2, 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)

Series Highs Since 1972
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 19 (8/12/2008)
Hits ..... 21 (2x, last: 7/4/2016)

Boston (in Texas)
Runs 17 (8/5/1997)
Hits 24 (8/5/1997)

Rangers (in Boston)
Runs 18 (4/17/2012)
Hits 22 (6/11/2006)

Rangers (in Texas)
Runs 19 (8/1/2002)
Hits 20 (8/1/2002)

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Ste. 3200, Toronto, ON M5V 1J1, Canada | 416-341-1000

Director, Communications ..... Jessica Beard
Communications Advisor & Liason ..... Richard Griffin

Series Facts (1977-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Toronto ..... 369-295 (182-153 home, 187-142 road)
All-Time Record at Rogers Centre 142-108
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 182-153
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (4/16-7/11/2002)
Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak 8 (8/11/1987-6/11/1988)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (2, 4/24/2018-9/13/18)
Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays 7 (7/27/1987-6/4/1989)

Series Highs Since 1977
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 18 (9/13/2011)
Hits 22 (10/4/1980)

Boston (in Toronto)
Runs ..... 16 (2x, last: 6/11/2011)
Hits ..... 21 (2x, last: 7/2/2017)

Blue Jays (in Boston)
Runs 16 (8/20/2010)
Hits ..... 22 (2x, last: 8/17/2008)

Blue Jays (in Toronto)
Runs ..... 13 (2x, last: 9/24/2006)
Hits ..... 19 (2x, last: 6/1/2003)

ACTIVE OPPONENT LEADERS VS. RED SOX (REGULAR SEASON)

RANK/PLAYER	AVG*
1. L. Voit	.359
2. C. Correa	.353
3. K. Suzuki	.341
4. Jose Altuve	.339
5. A. Simmons	.336

**Minimum 100 PA*

RANK/PLAYER	HR
1. E. Encarnación	34
2. E. Longoria	31
3. R. Canó	25
4. C. Davis	24
5. Nelson Cruz	23

RANK/PLAYER	RBI
1. R. Canó	117
2. E. Encarnación	109
3. E. Longoria	107
4. C. Davis	76
5. Nick Markakis	73

RANK/PLAYER	ERA*
1. D. Robertson	1.83
2. D. Smyly	2.35
3. D. O'Day	2.45
4. Z. Britton	2.49
5. B. Snell	2.59

**Minimum 50.0 IP*

RANK/PLAYER	W
1. J. Happ	13
2. D. Price	11
3. A. Cobb	9
4. F. Hernández	8
M. Tanaka	8

RANK/PLAYER	SO
1. D. Price	139
2. C. Archer	129
3. J. Happ	125
4. F. Hernández	123
5. J. Verlander	105

ATLANTA BRAVES

Truist Park
755 Battery Avenue SE, Atlanta, GA 30339 | 404-522-7630

Director, Baseball Communications.....Jonathan Kerber

Series Facts

All-Time Record vs. Atlanta ..... 42-36 (17-22 home, 25-14 road)
All-Time Record at Truist Park.....5-1
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....17-22
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 6 (6/23/2012-5/29/2014)
Longest Braves Winning Streak.....4 (4, last 8/31/2020-9/25/2020)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 8 (5/20/2005-5/29/2014)
Most consecutive series won by Braves .....4 (2, last 7/6/2001-7/4/2004)

Series Highs
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs.....13 (5/19/2007-G1)
Hits ....18 (2x, last: 6/16/2015)
Boston (in Atlanta)
Runs...11 (2x, last: 4/26/2016)
Hits 15 (9/27/2020)
Braves (in Boston)
Runs..... 10 (9/1/2020)
Hits ....15 (2x, last: 6/18/2007)
Braves (in Atlanta)
Runs..... 15 (8/30/1997)
Hits 19 (8/30/1997)

MIAMI MARLINS

Marlins Park
501 Marlins Way, Miami, FL 33125 | 305-480-1300

Vice President, Communications and Broadcasting .....Jason Latimer

Series Facts

All-Time Record vs. Miami ..... 28-13 (16-6 home, 12-7 road)
All-Time Record at Marlins Park.....6-4
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....16-6
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 7 (6/12/2012-7/8/2015)
Longest Marlins Winning Streak.....2 (2, last 8/11-8/12/2015)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 9 (6/26/1998-7/8/2015)
Most consecutive series won by Marlins.....1 (2, last 8/11-8/12/2015)

Series Highs
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 25 (6/27/2003)
Hits 28 (6/27/2003)
Boston (in Miami)
Runs..... 11 (7/1/2006)
Hits 14 (6/13/2012)
Marlins (in Boston)
Runs..... 10 (6/18/2003)
Hits 16 (7/19/1999)
Marlins (in Miami)
Runs..... 14 (8/12/2015)
Hits 17 (8/12/2015)

NEW YORK METS

Citi Field
41 Seaver Way, Flushing, NY 11368 | 718-507-8499

Vice President, Communications.....Harold Kaufman
Senior Director, Communications.....Ethan Wilson

Series Facts

All-Time Record vs. New York..... 17-14 (9-8 home, 8-6 road)
All-Time Record at Citi Field.....4-1
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....9-8
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....3 (2, last 5/24-8/29/2009)
Longest Mets Winning Streak .....2 (5, last 7/27-28/2020)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 2 (8/28/2015-9/16/2018))
Most consecutive series won by Mets..... 2 (6/5/1998-6/13/1999)

Series Highs
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 12 (5/24/2009)
Hits 16 (5/24/2009)
Boston (in New York)
Runs..... 10 (6/15/1997)
Hits 13 (6/15/1997)
Mets (in Boston)
Runs..... 9 (6/5/1998)
Hits 12 (7/14/2000)
Mets (in New York)
Runs.....5 (4x, last: 7/29/2020)
Hits 15 (7/29/2020)

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Citizens Bank Park
1 Citizens Bank Way, Philadelphia, PA 19148 | 215-463-1000

Director, Communications..... Greg Casterioto

Series Facts

All-Time Record vs. Philadelphia ..... 45-30 (21-12 home, 24-18 road)
All-Time Record at Citizens Bank Park 22-12
All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....21-12
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 7 (4/9/2015-6/14/2017)
Longest Phillies Winning Streak 5 (7/16/1999-6/4/2000)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 8 (9/1/2003-6/13/2010)
Most consecutive series won by Phillies 3 (6/22/1998-6/4/2000)

Series Highs
(Most Recent Occurrence)
Boston (in Boston)
Runs...12 (4x, last: 6/11/2010)
Hits 17 (6/11/2010)
Boston (in Philadelphia)
Runs..... 13 (9/1/2003)
Hits ....15 (2x, last: 6/26/2005)
Phillies (in Boston)
Runs..... 13 (8/18/2020)
Hits 18 (7/17/1999)
Phillies (in Philadelphia)
Runs...11 (2x, last: 6/14/2009)
Hits 15 (5/19/2012)

WASHINGTON NATIONALS

Nationals Park
1500 South Capitol Street, SE, Washington, DC 20003 | 202-675-6287

Director, Communications ..... Kyle Brostowitz

Series Facts (Since 1997)

All-Time Record vs. Washington ..... 20-13 (13-5 home, 7-8 road)
All-Time Record at Nationals Park 5-1
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 13-5
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 5 (2x, last 6/19/2006-6/24/2009)
Longest Nationals Winning Streak 4 (6/25/2009-6/10/2012)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 4 (7/16/2000-6/25/2009)
Most consecutive series won by Nationals ..... 1 (3x, last 6/8-10/2012)

Series Highs
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 11 (6/20/2006)
Hits 17 (6/20/2006)

Boston (in Washington)
Runs ..... 11 (2x, last: 7/3/2018)
Hits 17 (6/23/2009)

Nationals (in Boston)
Runs ..... 10 (2x, last: 8/28/2020)
Hits 16 (8/28/2020)

Nationals (in Washington)
Runs 9 (6/25/2009)
Hits 12 (7/3/2018)

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

PLAYER	HR	YEARS
Babe Ruth (L)	38	1920-1934
Mickey Mantle (S)	38	1951-1968
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-1975
Al Kaline	30	1953-1974
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-1951
Alex Rodriguez	29	1994-2016
Gus Zernial	28	1949-1959
Lou Gehrig (L)	27	1923-1939
Joe Gordon	27	1938-1943/1946-1950

ACTIVE OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

PLAYER	HR
Edwin Encarnación	20
Evan Longoria	17
Robinson Canó (L)	15
Chris Davis (L)	11
Nelson Cruz	11
Teoscar Hernández	11
Justin Smoak (S)	10
Gary Sánchez	9
Manny Machado	8

ALL-TIME OPPONENT BATTING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Batting Leaders

AVG (min. 200 AB)	.377	Fred McGriff
SLG (min. 200 AB)	.724	Frank Robinson
Hits	218	Al Kaline
Walks	126	Eddie Yost
SB	47	Rickey Henderson
Doubles	49	Al Kaline
Triples	17	Ty Cobb
HR	38	Mickey Mantle, Babe Ruth
RBI	152	Lou Gehrig

ALL-TIME OPPONENT PITCHING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Pitching Leaders

Wins	19	Hooks Dauss
Strikeouts	186	Bob Feller
ERA (min. 100.0 IP)	1.72	Lefty Grove
Saves	36	Mariano Rivera

Year-by-Year Results vs. American League

YEAR	BAL	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	NYY	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2020	5-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-9	-	-	3-7	-	5-5
2019	12-7	5-2	3-3	5-2	2-4	5-1	4-3	-	3-3	5-14	4-3	4-3	7-12	4-3	11-8
2018	16-3	3-4	3-4	4-2	3-4	5-1	6-0	-	4-3	10-9	2-4	4-3	11-8	6-1	15-4
2017	9-10	6-1	4-3	3-4	3-4	2-4	2-4	1-2*	5-2	8-11	3-4	3-3	11-8	5-1	13-6
2016	11-8	3-4	4-2	2-5	5-2	2-4	4-3	-	4-3	11-8	5-1	4-3	12-7	3-3	9-10
2015	8-11	3-4	2-4	4-2	2-4	4-3	2-5	-	2-5	8-11	5-1	4-3	9-10	2-5	10-9
2014	8-11	4-3	2-5	1-5	4-3	6-1	2-5	0-3*	4-2	7-12	3-4	1-5	9-10	4-2	7-12
2013	8-11	4-2	6-1	3-4	6-1	2-5	3-3	-	4-3	13-6	3-3	6-1	12-7	2-4	11-8
2012	5-13	6-2	5-3	5-5	-	4-3	0-6	-	4-3	5-13	1-8	5-4	9-9	2-6	7-11
2011	10-8	2-4	4-6	5-1	3-0*	5-3	6-2	2-1*	5-2	12-6	6-2	5-4	6-12	4-6	10-8
2010	9-9	1-6	4-4	3-3	-	4-3	9-1	-	3-2	9-9	4-5	7-3	7-11	4-6	12-6
2009	16-2	4-4	7-2	6-1	-	5-3	4-5	-	4-2	9-9	5-5	2-4	9-9	2-7	11-7
2008	12-6	4-3	5-1	5-2	1-2*	6-1	1-8	3-0*	4-3	9-9	6-4	6-3	8-10	9-1	9-9
2007	12-6	7-1	5-2	3-4	-	3-3	6-4	-	4-3	8-10	4-4	4-5	13-5	6-4	9-9
2006	15-3	4-2	3-4	3-3	-	4-5	3-3	-	1-5	8-11	3-7	4-6	10-9	5-4	7-12
2005	10-8	4-3	4-2	6-4	-	4-2	6-4	-	4-2	9-10	6-4	3-3	13-6	7-2	7-11
2004	9-10	4-2	3-4	6-1	-	4-2	5-4	-	2-4	11-8	8-1	5-4	14-5	4-5	14-5
2003	10-9	5-4	4-2	8-1	3-0*	5-1	6-3	2-1*	2-4	9-10	3-4	5-2	12-7	5-4	10-9
2002	13-6	2-4	5-4	5-4	-	4-2	4-3	-	3-3	9-10	6-3	4-5	16-3	4-3	13-6
2001	10-9	3-3	3-6	4-5	-	3-3	3-4	-	3-3	5-13	4-5	3-6	14-5	5-2	12-7
2000	7-5	7-5	6-6	7-5	-	4-6	4-5	-	8-2	6-7	5-5	5-5	6-6	7-3	4-8
1999	7-5	7-5	8-4	7-5	-	8-2	9-1	-	6-4	8-4	4-6	7-3	4-9	4-5	12-9
1998	6-6	7-5	8-3	5-5	-	8-3	5-6	-	5-6	5-7	9-2	7-4	9-3	6-5	5-7
1997	7-5	3-8	6-5	5-7	-	3-8	5-6	8-3	8-3	4-8	7-4	7-4	-	3-8	6-6
1996	6-7	6-6	1-11	12-1	-	3-9	8-4	7-5	6-6	7-6	8-5	7-6	-	6-6	8-5
1995	9-4	5-3	6-7	8-5	-	3-2	11-3	8-4	5-4	5-8	8-4	7-5	-	3-4	8-5
1994	2-4	2-4	3-7	4-2	-	4-2	7-5	5-5	1-8	3-7	9-3	6-6	-	1-5	7-3
1993	7-6	7-5	5-8	6-7	-	5-7	7-5	5-8	7-5	6-7	9-3	7-5	-	6-6	3-10
1992	5-8	6-6	6-7	4-9	-	7-5	8-4	5-8	3-9	7-6	5-7	6-6	-	4-8	7-6
1991	5-8	7-5	9-4	5-8	-	7-5	4-8	7-6	3-9	6-7	8-4	9-3	-	5-7	9-4
1990	9-4	6-6	9-4	8-5	-	4-8	7-5	5-8	4-8	9-4	4-8	8-4	-	5-7	10-3
1989	7-6	7-5	8-5	11-2	-	4-8	4-8	6-7	6-6	7-6	7-5	5-7	-	6-6	5-8
1988	9-4	7-5	8-5	6-7	-	6-6	8-4	10-3	7-5	9-4	3-9	6-6	-	8-4	2-11
1987	12-1	3-9	7-6	2-11	-	6-6	4-8	6-7	7-5	7-6	4-8	7-5	-	7-5	6-7
1986	9-4	7-5	10-3	7-6	-	6-6	5-7	6-6	10-2	5-8	7-5	8-4	-	8-4	7-6
1985	8-5	4-8-1	8-5	6-7	-	5-7	5-7	5-8	7-5	5-8	8-4	6-6	-	5-7	9-4
1984	7-6	7-5	10-3	7-6	-	3-9	9-3	9-4	6-6	7-6	7-5	4-8	-	5-7	5-8
1983	5-8	6-6	7-6	4-9	-	5-7	6-6	4-9	5-7	7-6	8-4	7-5	-	7-5	7-6
1982	9-4	4-8	6-7	8-5	-	6-6	7-5	4-9	6-6	7-6	8-4	7-5	-	10-2	7-6
1981	2-2	5-4	7-6	6-1	-	3-3	2-4	6-7	2-5	3-3	7-5	9-3	-	3-6	4-0
1980	5-8	6-4	7-6	8-5	-	5-7	9-3	6-7	6-6	3-10	9-3	7-5	-	5-7	7-6
1979	5-8	5-6	6-7	8-5	-	8-4	5-7	8-4	9-3	5-8	9-3	8-4	-	6-6	9-4
1978	8-7	7-3	7-8	12-3	-	4-6	9-2	10-5	9-2	7-9	5-5	7-3	-	3-7	11-4
1977	8-6	3-7	8-7	9-6	-	5-5	7-3	9-6	4-6	8-7	8-3	10-1	-	6-4	12-3
1976	11-7	6-6	9-9	14-4	-	3-9	7-5	12-6	7-5	7-11	4-8	-	-	3-9	-
1975	9-9	8-4	7-11	13-5	-	7-5	6-6	10-8	10-2	11-5	6-6	-	-	8-4	-
1974	8-10	8-4	9-9	11-7	-	4-8	4-8	10-8	6-6	11-7	8-4	-	-	5-7	-
1973	11-7	6-6	9-9	3-15	-	8-4	7-5	12-6	6-6	14-4	4-8	-	-	9-3	-
1972	11-7	6-6	8-7	5-9	-	6-6	8-4	11-7	4-8	9-9	9-3	-	-	8-4	-
1971	9-9	10-2	11-7	12-6	-	1-11	6-6	6-6	8-4	7-11	3-9	-	-	-	-
1970	5-13	8-4	12-6	9-9	-	7-5	5-7	5-7	7-5	10-8	7-5	-	-	-	-
1969	8-10	5-7	12-6	10-8	-	10-2	8-4	-	7-5	11-7	4-8	-	-	-	-
1968	9-9	14-4	10-8	6-12	-	-	9-9	-	9-9	10-8	8-10	-	-	-	-
1967	8-10	8-10	13-5	11-7	-	-	10-8	-	7-11	12-6	-	-	-	-	-
1966	6-12	11-7	7-11	8-10	-	-	9-9	-	6-12	8-10	-	-	-	-	-
1965	7-11	4-14	8-10	6-12	-	-	5-13	-	1-17	9-9	-	-	-	-	-
1964	7-11	4-14	9-9	5-13	-	-	9-9	-	5-13	9-9	-	-	-	-	-
1963	11-7	8-10	10-8	9-9	-	-	9-8	-	7-11	6-12	-	-	-	-	-
1962	10-8	8-10	7-11	11-6	-	-	6-12	-	10-8	6-12	-	-	-	-	-
1961	7-11	9-9	5-13	8-10	-	-	11-7-1	-	11-7	5-13	-	-	-	-	-
1960	6-16	5-17	9-13	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	7-15	-	-	-	-	-
1959	14-8	8-14	8-14	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	13-9	-	-	-	-	-
1958	12-10	10-12	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	9-13-1	-	-	-	-	-
1957	14-8	8-14	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1956	16-6	14-8	13-9-1	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1955	14-8	9-13	11-11	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1954	11-11	5-17	2-20-2	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1953	-	6-16	13-9	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	10-11	-	-	-	-	-
1952	-	12-10	9-13	16-6	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1951	-	11-11	8-14	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1950	-	15-7	10-12	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1949	-	17-5	8-14	15-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-		-	-	-
1948	-	14-8	11-12	15-7	-	-	-	-	-	14-8	-	-	-	-	-
1947	-	16-6-1	9-13	12-10-1	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1946	-	13-9	15-7	15-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	14-8	-		-	-	-
1945	-	9-13	11-11	12-10-1	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-

*Interleague play

Year-by-Year Results vs. American League, Continued

YEAR	BAL	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	NYY	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1944	-	17-5	8-14	10-12-2	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1943	-	8-14	12-10	11-11-1	-	-	-	-	-	5-17-1	-	-	-	-	-
1942	-	13-8	14-8	15-7	-	-	-	-	-	12-10	-	-	-	-	-
1941	-	16-6	9-13	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	9-13-1	-	-	-	-	-
1940	-	11-11	8-14	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1939	-	8-14	11-11	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	11-8-1	-	-	-	-	-
1938	-	12-6	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	11-11-1	-	-	-	-	-
1937	-	10-12	11-11	12-10-1	-	-	-	-	-	7-15	-	-	-	-	-
1936	-	12-10	9-13	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	7-15-1	-	-	-	-	-
1935	-	13-9	9-13	9-13	-	-	-	-	-	9-12	-	-	-	-	-
1934	-	11-10	9-13	8-14	-	-	-	-	-	10-12	-	-	-	-	-
1933	-	11-7	9-13-1	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1932	-	12-10	7-15	6-16	-	-	-	-	-	5-17	-	-	-	-	-
1931	-	12-10-1	6-16	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-
1930	-	13-9	7-15	8-14	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-
1929	-	11-11	9-13	8-14	-	-	-	-	-	5-17	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	10-12	9-13	7-15	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-
1927	-	11-11	15-7	5-17	-	-	-	-	-	4-18	-	-	-	-	-
1926	-	6-16	6-16	7-15	-	-	-	-	-	5-17	-	-	-	-	-
1925	-	9-13	7-15	5-17	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1924	-	10-12	14-8	6-16	-	-	-	-	-	5-17-1	-	-	-	-	-
1923	-	9-13	10-12	10-12-1	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1922	-	10-12	6-16	5-17	-	-	-	-	-	13-9	-	-	-	-	-
1921	-	15-7	8-14	15-7	-	-	-	-	-	7-15	-	-	-	-	-
1920	-	12-10	6-16	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1919	-	9-11	4-15	9-11	-	-	-	-	-	10-9	-	-	-	-	-
1918	-	12-7	10-10	13-5	-	-	-	-	-	6-11	-	-	-	-	-
1917	-	10-12-1	10-12	9-12	-	-	-	-	-	13-9-1	-	-	-	-	-
1916	-	14-8	15-7	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1915	-	12-10	16-4	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	10-12	-	-	-	-	-
1914	-	13-9	16-6	15-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1913	-	10-11	8-13	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	14-6-1	-	-	-	-	-
1912	-	16-6-1	11-11-11	5-6	-	-	-	-	-	19-2	-	-	-	-	-
1911	-	11-11	11-11	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	12-10	-	-	-	-	-
1910	-	10-12	14-8-3	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	9-13-1	-	-	-	-	-
1909	-	13-9-1	14-8	9-13	-	-	-	-	-	13-9	-	-	-	-	-
1908	-	6-16-1	10-12	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	12-10	-	-	-	-	-
1907	-	10-11-3	8-13	6-16	-	-	-	-	-	8-12-1	-	-	-	-	-
1906	-	4-18	8-14	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	5-17-1	-	-	-	-	-
1905	-	6-16-1	14-8	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	13-8	-	-	-	-	-
1904	-	13-9	9-13	16-6	-	-	-	-	-	12-10-2	-	-	-	-	-
1903	-	14-6	12-8	10-9-1	-	-	-	-	-	13-7	-	-	-	-	-
1902	-	12-8	6-14	11-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	-	12-8	12-6	9-11-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	**596-504**	**990-945-11**	**987-1046-8**	**1045-977-13**	**32-24**	**245-237**	**350-309-1**	**213-184**	**316-314**	**997-1212-14**	**300-247**	**246-183**	**224-178**	**245-230**	**369-295**

Year-by-Year Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	HOU	LAD	MIA	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SDP	SFG	STL	WSH	Total
2020	-	2-4	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	2-2	2-2	-	-	-	-	2-1	10-10
2019	1-2	-	-	-	3-1	-	1-2	-	-	-	2-2	-	2-1	1-2	-	-	10-10
2018	-	5-1	-	-	-	-	-	4-0	-	2-1	2-2	-	-	-	-	3-0	16-4
2017	-	-	2-1	3-0	-	-	-	-	1-2	-	3-1	3-0	-	-	4-0	-	16-4
2016	3-0	3-1	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	3-1	-	-	14-6
2015	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	-	2-2	-	2-1	5-1	-	-	-	-	2-1	13-7
2014	-	4-0	0-3	4-0	-	-	-	-	0-3	-	-	0-3	-	-	1-2	-	9-11
2013	2-1	-	-	-	3-1	-	2-1	-	-	-	2-2	-	3-0	2-1	-	-	14-6
2012	-	2-1	2-1	-	-	-	-	5-1	-	-	2-1	-	-	-	-	0-3	11-7
2011	-	-	2-1	-	-	3-0	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	1-2	1-2	-	-	-	10-8
2010	3-0	-	-	-	1-2	-	3-0	-	-	-	4-2	-	-	2-1	-	-	13-5
2009	-	4-2	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	2-1	-	-	-	-	2-1	11-7
2008	2-1	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	-	-	3-0	-	2-1	-	-	-	1-2	-	11-7
2007	2-1	4-2	-	-	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	3-0	-	-	12-6
2006	-	3-0	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	3-0	5-1	-	-	-	-	3-0	16-2
2005	-	2-1	1-2	3-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	2-1	-	-	1-2	-	12-6
2004	-	1-2	-	-	1-2	-	2-1	-	-	-	2-1	-	2-1	1-2	-	-	9-9
2003	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	-	2-1	2-1	-	1-2	2-1	-	-	1-2	-	11-7
2002	0-3	1-5	-	-	2-1	-	0-3	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	-	-	5-13
2001	-	3-3	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	2-1	-	-	-	-	2-1	10-8
2000	-	2-4	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	2-1	0-3	-	-	-	-	3-0	9-9
1999	-	2-4	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	1-2	-	-	-	-	0-3	6-12
1998	-	2-1	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	1-3	-	-	-	-	3-0	9-7
1997	-	0-3	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	8-3	2-1	3-0	-	-	-	-	0-3	6-9
Totals	**13-8**	**42-36**	**7-8**	**12-1**	**13-10**	**7-2**	**9-9**	**28-13**	**16-10**	**17-14**	**45-30**	**8-7**	**14-7**	**12-7**	**8-8**	**20-13**	**263-180**

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL
2021 IMPORTANT DATES CALENDAR

JANUARY

13	Preliminary filing numbers due by 5:00 pm ET
15	Salary arbitration exchange date
	Beginning of the 2020 - 2021 International Signing Period

FEBRUARY

1-19	Salary arbitration hearings
12	By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit a list of no more than 75 total players that will be invited to Major League Spring Training
	By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit a list of no more than 75 non-player personnel the Club wishes to designate in access Tiers 1 and 2 for Spring Training.
17	The voluntary date on which all pitchers, catchers and injured players on a Major League roster may be invited to Spring Training workouts
	First date players may be placed on the 60-day Injured List
	Enforcement of Domestic Minor League Player Limit – 190 Players
20	First date weekend waivers will be processed; continues through end of season
22	The voluntary date on which all position players on a Major League roster may be invited to Spring Training workouts
27	Mandatory date all players must report to report to Spring Training
28	Anticipated start of spring training games among Major League Clubs

MARCH

2	First date to renew Major League contracts
7	First date Clubs may ask waivers on selected Rule 5 or draft-excluded players
11	Last date to renew Major League contracts
12	First date Clubs may assign selected Rule 5 or draft-excluded players
14	Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 30 days' termination pay (before 2 pm ET)
15	UR Waivers requested today thru 3/29, Club will owe player 45 days' termination pay
	Opening of the International Player Registration Period
16	Last date to assign an injured player to a Minor League club, if applicable
17	By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit its proposed Alternate Training Site details to MLB
22	Last date a XX(B) player signed to a Minor League contract qualifies for a Retention Bonus
	By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit a list of no more than 75 total Tier 1 and Tier 2 individuals the Club wishes to designate in access Tiers 1 and 2 for the 2021 Championship Season.
27	Last date to select or release a XX(B) "Retention Bonus" player before a bous obligation
28	The earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 7-day Injured List
29	The earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 10-day Injured List
	Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 45 days' termination pay (before 2 pm ET)

APRIL

1	Official opening of 2021 Season - rosters reduced to 26 by 12:00 pm ET
	Clubs will submit a list of up to 28 players that will be assigned to either the Class AAA affiliate or the Alternate Training Site by 12:00 pm ET
4	First date 7-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
8	First date 10-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
11	First date optioned players may be recalled, if applicable
30	All Outright Waivers in effect expire at 5:00 pm ET

MAY

1	New waiver period begins
15	Earliest date Clubs may re-sign Major League players they released after September 12, 2020
31	First date that players on the 60-day Injured List may be reinstated, if permissible

JUNE

1	XX(B) "Retention Bonus" player may require release if not added to 26-man roster
16	First date Clubs may trade a XX(B) player without his consent

THESE DATES WILL BE USED UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED

JULY

4	Start of the Closed Period - MLB Draft
11 - 13	2021 MLB Draft, Atlanta, GA
13	All-Star Game at Truist Park, Atlanta, GA
30	Trade deadline – 4:00 p.m. ET
	Waivers secured on or after May 1, 2021 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET
31	New waiver period begins

AUGUST

1	Signing deadline for Rule 4 drafted players – 5:00 pm ET
4	Forfeited Pick Lottery, if necessary
15	Last date to select player to avoid draft-excluded status
29	Unconditional Release waivers must be requested by 2:00 p.m.(ET) to avoid May 15, 2022 signing restriction
31	Post-season eligibility lists are established at 11:59 pm ET
	Secured Outright Waivers expire midnight tonight ET

SEPTEMBER

1	New Outright Waiver Period – secured waivers are good for seven days
	Active Major League player limit increased from 26 to 28
26	Last date to trade any Minor League UPC until end of championship season - Noon ET

OCTOBER

3	Last weekend date waivers will be processed until next spring training
	Last day of the 2021 championship season
4	All players on optional assignment must be recalled
	All players on the 7-day and 10-day Injured Lists must be reinstated
	Minor League UPC's may now be traded between Major League Clubs
	Injured players now may be assigned to the Minor Leagues until November 19, if permissible (provided no play-in game required)
4-15	Article XX(D) Free Agency period

TBD DATES (Based on the end of the World Series)

1st Day After	Eligible XX(B) players become free agents
	First date players may be traded between Major League Clubs
4th Day After	Last date to request waivers on draft-excluded players until next spring
5th Day After	Last date to reinstate players from the Major League and Minor League 60-day Injured Lists
	Last date to outright potential Minor League free agent without Major League contract, if applicable
	Last date for former Club to tender qualifying offer to XX(B) players
	Domestic Minor League Player Limit Increases to 190 Players
	Minor League players become free agents at 5:00 p.m. ET, if applicable
15th Day After	Last date for XX(B) players to accept qualifying offer from former Club

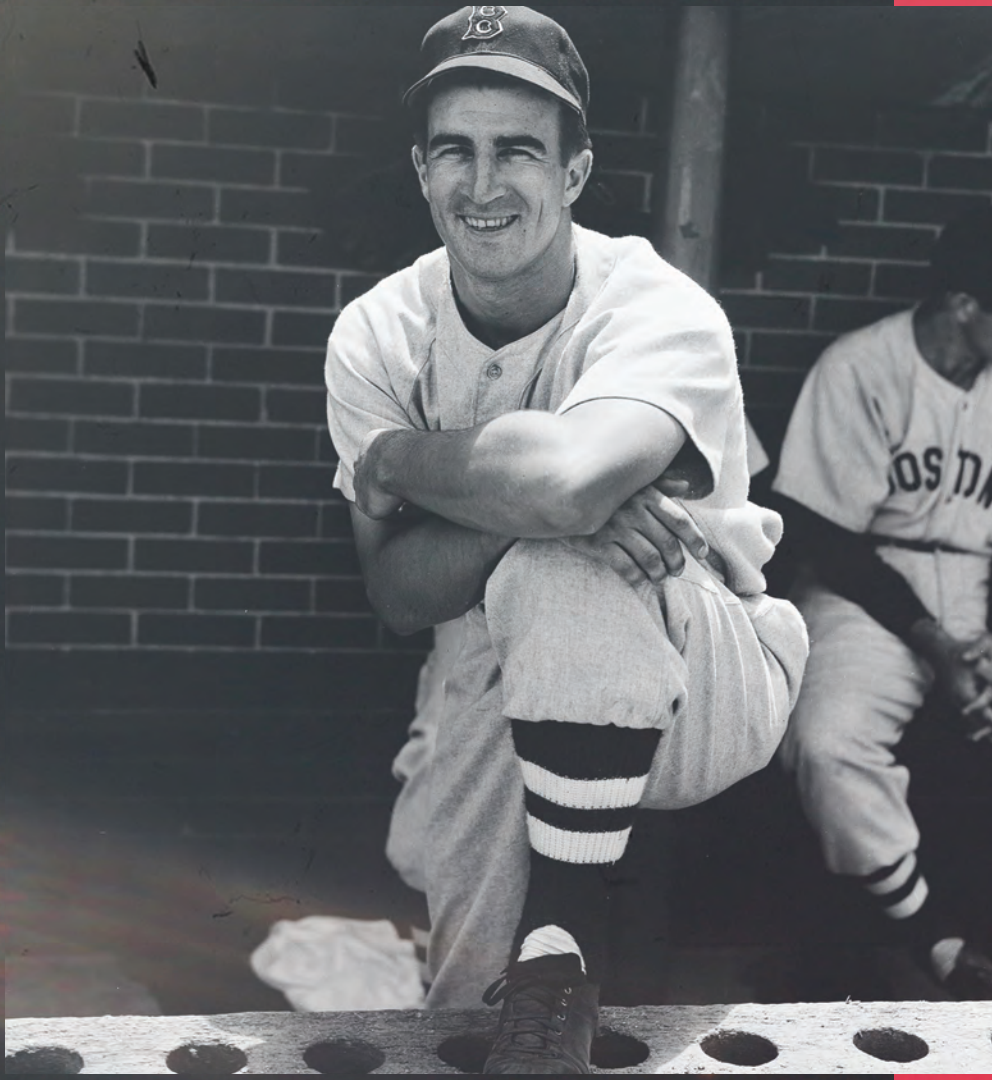
NOVEMBER

1	Registration Deadline
17	Last date to ask Outright Waivers on an injured player, if permissible
19	Last date to outright an injured player to the Minor Leagues, if applicable
	Reserve lists for all Major and Minor League levels filed by 6:00 pm ET

DECEMBER

1	Last date to request outright waivers to assign player prior to Rule 5 Draft, provided player does not need to be tendered
	Release of the 2021-2022 Registration List
2	Tender deadline
5	Last date to outright a player prior to the Rule 5 Draft
8	Major League Rule 5 Draft - Winter Meetings, Orlando, FL
15	End of 2020 - 2021 International Signing Period

HISTORY AND RECORDS



75 YEARS AGO, JOHNNY PESKY AND THE 1946 RED SOX WENT 104-50 AND WON THE AL PENNANT.

The History of the Red Sox

9 WORLD SERIES TITLES: 1903, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018
14 AL PENNANTS: 1903, 1904, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1946, 1967, 1975, 1986, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018
10 AL EAST TITLES: 1975, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1995, 2007, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2018
7 AL WILD CARD BERTHS: 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2008, 2009

Boston is one of only four remaining charter members of the American League, which was formed in 1901. The Red Sox franchise won five of Major League Baseball's 15 World Series championships from 1903-1918 and has seen similar success of late, adding four titles in a 15-year span from 2004-18. Along the way, Boston has been at the center of some of the game's greatest moments and served as a home to some of its most accomplished players. Playing their home games at "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," the Red Sox have called Fenway Park home since 1912, making it baseball's oldest venue and one of the most famous landmarks in all of sports. Thirty-six former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame for their playing careers, from legends like Cy Young and Babe Ruth, to Ted Williams, the greatest hitter who ever lived. In one of the franchise's signature moments, the Red Sox rallied for the biggest comeback in baseball history in 2004, defeating the New York Yankees in the ALCS after trailing in the series, three games to none. In 2013, the Red Sox demonstrated how important a role they can play in their community, using yet another World Series championship to help a city heal after the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing. Boston has since showed no sign of slowing down, most recently claiming three consecutive AL East titles from 2016-18 and capping off the 2018 season—which featured a franchise-record 108 regular-season victories—with the ninth World Series championship in the club's history.

How They Became the "Red Sox"

The Boston American League Base Ball Club was officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Somersets—after owner Charles Somers—as well as the Plymouth Rocks, Speed Boys, Puritans, and Pilgrims. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870s and 1880s. In 1907, the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore, as Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"



Cy Young pitched the first perfect game of the modern era in 1904.

The Early Years (1901-1938)

The Boston Americans didn't need long to cement their status as a serious contender. In **1903**, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record and earned a berth in Major League Baseball's first ever World Series against the Pittsburg Pirates of the more established National League. Boston won the best-of-nine series, five games to three, in only its third year of existence, causing such an embarrassment that the National League refused to participate in the World Series the following year when the Americans repeated as AL champions. During that **1904** season, Boston went 95-59 and saw **Cy Young** pitch the first perfect game of the modern era on May 5. In the latter half of the decade, Young continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his 511 career wins, still the most in MLB history.

When **Fenway Park** opened in **1912**—replacing Huntington Avenue Grounds as the Red Sox' home ballpark—a decade of dynasty began. The new park, named after its location in the Fenway area of Boston, opened April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record that season, the Sox headed for the World Series and defeated the Giants, four games to three with one tie. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the team's World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Sox went to the World Series three more times in the decade, winning in **1915**, **1916**, and **1918**. Ruth was the hero in 1916, with a 23-12 regular-season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game 2 of the World Series that year, Ruth pitched a 14-inning, complete-game, 2-1 win against Brooklyn. In 1918, Ruth extended his streak to 29.2 consecutive scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs.

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold Ruth and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the Red Sox. To add to difficulties on the field, Fenway Park itself suffered a setback. On May 8, **1926**, fire roared through the ballpark, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not afford to rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. When 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club in **1933**, his first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on January 5, **1934**, during construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through and destroyed much of the progress. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930s than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended Ruth's farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field.

The Ted Williams Era (1939-1960)

1939 brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career at only 20 years old. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster in Williams, **Joe Cronin**, **Jimmie Foxx**, **Lefty Grove**, and **Bobby Doerr**. The early 1940s featured several individual milestones, highlighted by Williams batting .406 in **1941** and winning the Triple Crown in **1942**, as well as Grove earning his 300th victory. After winning only 71 games in **1945**, the Sox claimed the **1946** pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin with 104 wins before falling to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games in the World Series. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which Williams went 4-for-4 with two home runs. Coming off the AL pennant year, Williams won a second Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. Despite collecting 96 wins in **1948** and **1949**, the Sox finished both seasons one game out of first place.

By the end of the 1940s, Williams had established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight major league seasons through 1949—missing the 1943-45 seasons to serve in **World War II**—and in that time he earned two MVP awards, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles, four home run titles, and four batting titles. Along with Williams and Doerr—one of the game's greatest second basemen—the Red Sox' impressive core featured standout center fielder **Dom DiMaggio** and shortstop **Johnny Pesky**, with the four players forming a special bond that would one day be the inspiration for a statue outside of Fenway Park titled, "Teammates." Doerr and Williams would end up in the National Baseball Hall of Fame, while DiMaggio was a seven-time All-Star and Pesky spent 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization in various capacities.



Ted Williams began his Hall of Fame career with the Red Sox in 1939.

The 1950s brought more offensive prowess for the Sox, with the **1950** club featuring perhaps the best-hitting Red Sox team ever. Boston hit .302 as a team and scored 1,027 runs—both franchise records that still stand today—as **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship (.354) and helped the team post a 94-60 record, the club's best mark of the decade. For the second time in his career, Williams put off baseball for military service, this time in the Korean War in **1952** and **1953**. Upon his return, Williams continued his usual impressive hitting with a tremendous league-leading .388 batting average and 38 home runs in **1957**, followed by a second straight batting title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958, and 1959, and was named American League MVP in 1958. On July 21, **1959**, infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American major leaguer, a day that was recognized as a "Memorable Red Sox Moment" during the club's 2018 Hall of Fame induction ceremonies.

The end of the 1950s also brought the end of the Williams era in Red Sox history. "Teddy Ballgame" hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final major league at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski**, who would later match some of Williams' feats as part of an illustrious 23-year career, all spent with the Red Sox en route to being enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

The Birth of Red Sox Nation (1961-2001)

The early years of the post-Williams era featured several noteworthy accomplishments, including no-hitters by **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** in **1962**, as well as Yastrzemski's first batting title in **1963**. **Dave Morehead** added another no-hitter in **1965**, but that season the Sox had their worst record of the decade, losing 100 games. After finishing in ninth place in **1966** with 90 losses, the Red Sox overcame 100-to-1 odds to win the **"Impossible Dream"** pennant in **1967** with a 92-70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history, beginning a stretch of 16 consecutive winning seasons (1967-82), which is still a club record. During that magical 1967 season, **Jim Lonborg** won 22 games and the Cy Young Award, while Yastrzemski won the Triple Crown and was named MVP of the American League.

While Yastrzemski and Massachusetts native **Tony Conigliaro** helped carry the Red Sox into the 1970s, a young catcher and New England native by the name of **Carlton Fisk** made his mark by unanimously winning the **1972** Rookie of the Year Award. Pitcher **Luis Tiant** thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, contributing to another AL championship season. Lynn won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player ever to do so in the same year, while Rice hit 22 home runs to Lynn's 21. In Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, **Bernie Carbo**'s two-out, three-run home run against the Reds in the 8th inning tied the game at 6-6. Fisk then left his mark on baseball history when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati in seven games.

The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970s, winning 97 games in **1977**, 99 in **1978**, and 91 in **1979**. Rice won the home run title in 1977 and took home MVP honors in 1978, Lynn won the 1979 batting championship, and Yastrzemski recorded his 3,000th hit on September 12, 1979. **Dwight Evans** did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade.

The Red Sox' next great run came in **1986**, a season that got off to an auspicious start when Evans homered in Detroit on the first pitch of the major league season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young and MVP Awards, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games—including his first 14 decisions—with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 batters in a 3-1 win over Seattle on April 29. **Wade Boggs** led the offense, winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. Under manager **John McNamara**'s leadership, the team won 95 games and came back from a three-games-to-one deficit in the ALCS to earn a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in seven games. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in **1988** with **Joe Morgan**'s miracle team. After Morgan took over from McNamara in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from nine games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS.



Yaz was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.

The Sox started the next decade off on the right foot by winning the AL East in **1990**. They fared well after the new division setup was established in **1995**, reaching postseason play three times in the final five years of the decade. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Mo Vaughn**—who led the AL in home runs and earned the MVP Award—and the stable pitching of Clemens and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the East Division title and faced the Indians in the 1995 ALDS. In **1996**, Clemens struck out 20 batters in a game for the second time in his career, tying his own major league record. In **1997**, shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league with 209 hits.

The **1998** campaign began a string of 14 consecutive winning seasons for the Red Sox (1998-2011), as Boston earned back-to-back postseason appearances in 1998 and 1999. The Sox' winning ways of 1998 coincided with the arrival of **Pedro Martinez**, who won the 1997 Cy Young Award as a member of the Montreal Expos before being traded to the Red Sox that offseason. After winning 19 games and posting a 2.89 ERA in 1998, Martinez won another Cy Young Award in **1999** and finished second in MVP voting, going 23-4 with a 2.07 ERA. The Sox also hosted the final All-Star Game of the century in 1999, with Martinez retiring all six batters faced—five on strikeouts—en route to MVP honors. Martinez repeated as Cy Young Award winner in **2000**, the same year Garciaparra won his second consecutive AL batting title (.372). On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez**, a move that would help make Boston one of the best offensive teams of the 2000s. On April 4, **2001**, **Hideo Nomo** won his Red Sox debut by throwing the club's first no-hitter since 1965, but the Sox would win only 82 games that season, the final year of Jean R. Yawkey Trust ownership era.

A New Era (2002-Present)

Prior to the **2002** season, a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner**, and **Larry Lucchino** took control of the Red Sox and instilled unprecedented success and change to the organization. Following a 93-69 season that featured yet another no-hitter—thrown by **Derek Lowe**—**Theo Epstein** was named GM on November 25, 2002, making him the youngest in MLB history at 28 years and 10 months old. Epstein made offseason moves to help the team become an offensive powerhouse that set several records. The additions of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller**, and **Todd Walker** solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history, and hit 238 home runs, still a single-season franchise record. The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, and came back from a 2-0 deficit in the ALDS to win three straight vs. Oakland and advance to the ALCS against the Yankees. A dramatic seven-game series wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning home run stopped the Red Sox.

In his first year as manager, **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record and a Wild Card berth. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS, as Ortiz's dramatic home run in the 10th inning of Game 3 ensured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the first three games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of Ortiz, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, timely hitting by Mueller, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final four games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in major league history. The Red Sox then swept the Cardinals to win the World Series for the sixth time, the first since 1918. Martinez and Schilling became the first Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season, while Ramirez and Ortiz became the first AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HR, and drive in 100 runs since 1931. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history.

The Sox followed with a 95-67 record in **2005**, while the **2006** season was highlighted by Ortiz setting a single-season club record with 54 home runs. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their first AL East title since 1995, going 96-66. After sweeping the Angels 3-0 in the ALDS, Boston went down three games to one in the ALCS vs. Cleveland. The Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th AL pennant, then swept the Rockies to win their second World Series title in four years and seventh overall. The Sox joined the Yankees as the only teams in AL history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. Boston led the AL East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history.

The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan vs. the A's. The club finished with a 95-67 record to clinch their sixth AL Wild Card berth. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels three games to one in the ALDS, Boston lost the ALCS to the Rays in seven games. **Dustin Pedroia**, who earned Rookie of the Year honors in 2007, was named the AL's MVP in 2008. In **2009**, for the 10th straight year, the Red Sox set a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB. Boston won 95 games that year, followed by 89 wins in **2010** and 90 in **2011**.



The Red Sox stormed the field in 2004 to celebrate the club's 1st World Series title since 1918.

After losing 93 games in **2012**—a season that marked the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park—the **2013** Red Sox had a storybook year, going from last place to first place in the East, winning the AL pennant, and capturing their third World Series title in 10 years (eighth overall). New manager **John Farrell**, the club's pitching coach from 2007-10, became the fourth manager to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his first year. At 97-65, the Sox were in first place an AL-high 158 days after failing to spend one day in first in 2012. The **all-time home sellout streak in American sports history** ended on April 10, the second game of the season. The streak began on May 15, 2003 and reached 794 games, plus 26 more in postseason play. Following the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing on April 15, Ortiz ignited a rallying cry for the city during a pre-game speech on April 20, the club's first home game since the marathon. Standing on the pitcher's mound, Ortiz declared, "This is our [expletive] city" and urged fans to "stay strong." Following a comeback win over the Royals that day, **"Boston Strong"** became the team's—and the city's—mantra. It all culminated in October with wins over Tampa Bay in the ALDS (3-1), Detroit in the ALCS (4-2), and St. Louis in the World Series (4-2). It was the first time the Red Sox clinched a World Series title at home since 1918. Ortiz went 11-for-16 (.688) with two home runs and eight walks in the Fall Classic en route to World Series MVP honors, with his game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the ALCS saving the Sox' season as one of the most clutch hits in the franchise's history.

The **2014** and **2015** seasons were highlighted by the emergence of several young players, including **Mookie Betts**, **Xander Bogaerts**, and **Jackie Bradley Jr.** On August 18, 2015, **Dave Dombrowski** was hired as President of Baseball Operations, a newly created position in the organization. In his first full season, Dombrowski helped the Red Sox return to the top of the division, as they won 15 more games in **2016** (93) than they did in 2015 (78) en route to the AL East title. With Ortiz leading the way during his farewell tour season, Boston led the majors in runs scored with 878, while **Rick Porcello** won the AL Cy Young Award. The Ortiz era came to a close on October 10 when, after Boston's 4-3 loss to Cleveland in Game 3 of the ALDS, the largest postseason crowd in Fenway Park history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give Big Papi a proper sendoff. Ortiz emerged from the clubhouse, walked to the pitcher's mound and saluted the crowd, unable to hold back tears as he showed his appreciation. The Red Sox won 93 games and were crowned champions of the AL East once again in **2017**, but they were eliminated by the eventual AL champion for the second time in as many years, this time suffering a three-games-to-one loss to the Houston Astros. **Chris Sale** finished second in AL Cy Young Award voting in his Red Sox debut, as he led the majors with 308 strikeouts in a season that was constantly compared to Martinez's magical 1999 run. The Sox tied a franchise record with 15 extra-inning wins against only three losses thanks to an outstanding bullpen led by **Craig Kimbrel**, who earned the Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award.

Alex Cora was hired on October 22, 2017, as the 47th manager in Red Sox history, becoming only the second Puerto Rico native to manage a major league team. In **2018** he helped the Red Sox win 17 of its first 19 games en route to a 108-54 record, the club's third consecutive AL East title, and the franchise's fourth World Series championship in 15 years. The Sox' 108 wins bested the club's previous record of 105, which had been set in 1912. Among many individual accolades, Betts was named the AL's Most Valuable Player. In his first season with Boston, **J.D. Martinez** hit .330 with 43 home runs and 130 RBI, as he earned the AL's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer. The Red Sox saw their run of AL East titles come to a halt in **2019**, as they finished 84-78. On June 29-30, the Sox joined the Yankees in the two-game **London Series**, MLB's first games ever played in Europe. Boston set the franchise's single-season home run record (245), while Martinez, Bogaerts, and **Rafael Devers** became the first Sox trio ever to hit at least .300 with 30 or more home runs in the same season. In **2020**, Sale and **Eduardo Rodriguez** missed the entire season on the injured list as the Sox finished 24-36 in a season that was shortened due to the coronavirus pandemic. Newcomer **Alex Verdugo** hit .308, while **Bobby Dalbec** and **Tanner Houck** dazzled in their MLB debuts.



The Red Sox became the first franchise to win as many as 4 World Series titles in the 21st century.

Fenway Park

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning, 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans.

In 109 seasons, venerable Fenway Park has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, Carlton Fisk, Jim Rice, and Pedro Martinez. The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, and the amazing comeback against the Yankees in Game 4 of the 2004 American League Championship Series.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway Park is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Red Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season after a five-alarm fire destroyed construction underway by new owner Tom Yawkey. Fenway Park has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team enabled the Red Sox to sell out 793 consecutive games from 2003-13, the longest recorded regular-season sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history. Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway Park year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish, and Japanese, are available daily.

The following pages provide a detailed timeline of Fenway Park since 1912.

FENWAY FACTS

Constructed	1912
Rebuilt	1934
First Game	April 20, 1912
	Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn.)
Seating Capacity (Night)	37,755
Seating Capacity (Day)	37,305
Dell Technologies and State Street Levels	5,437
Box Seats	13,804
Grandstand	11,563
Bleachers	6,474
Green Monster	269
Right Field Sam Deck	208

OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

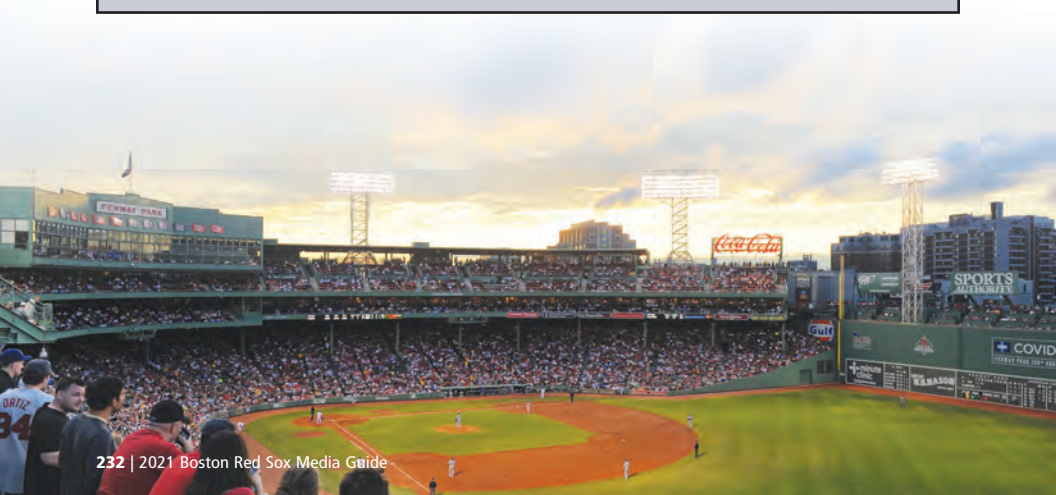
Left Field	310 feet
Left-Center Field	379 feet
Center Field	390 feet
Deep Center Field	420 feet
Deep Right Field	380 feet
Right Field	302 feet

HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

Left Field	37 feet
Center Field	17 feet
Bullpens	5 feet
Right Field	3-5 feet

LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)



Some of the greatest Red Sox players are immortalized outside Fenway Park's Gate B on Van Ness Street.



TED WILLIAMS

The Red Sox honored Hall of Famer Ted Williams with the first statue in the ballpark's history, unveiled on April 16, 2004. An idea originally proposed by Mayor Thomas M. Menino after Williams' passing in 2002, the statue depicts the slugger, standing 8-feet, 6-inches tall, holding a bat and placing his cap on a child with cancer. The statue was moved a few feet down Van Ness St. in 2010, when the Teammates statue was installed.



CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Famer Carl Yastrzemski was on hand when a statue in his honor was dedicated on September 22, 2013. The statue captures a moment that took place on Sunday, October 2, 1983, when the lifelong Red Sox star tipped his helmet to fans at Fenway Park before the final at-bat of his 23-year career. Yaz retired that day having played the most games that any player had ever played to that point in the history of MLB (3,308).



TEAMMATES

On June 9, 2010, the Red Sox unveiled a statue dedicated to Bobby Doerr, Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, and Ted Williams. The statue recognizes the remarkable bonds of camaraderie that these four Red Sox legends enjoyed for over half a century, first as teammates, and then as lifelong friends, the story of which was immortalized in David Halberstam's memorable book, *The Teammates – Portrait of a Friendship.*

ALL-TIME RED SOX BATTING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Batting Leaders		
AVG (min. 2,000 AB)	.369	Wade Boggs
SLG (min. 2,000 AB)	.652	Ted Williams
Hits	1,822	Carl Yastrzemski
Walks	1,031	Ted Williams
SB	109	Jacoby Ellsbury
Doubles	382	Carl Yastrzemski
Triples	63	Harry Hooper
HR	248	Ted Williams
RBI	1,063	Carl Yastrzemski

ALL-TIME RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Pitching Leaders		
Wins	98	Tim Wakefield
Strikeouts	1,332	Roger Clemens
ERA (min. 500.0 IP)	1.80	Carl Mays
Saves	104	Jonathan Papelbon

The Green Monster

Fenway Park's "Green Monster"—the 37-foot, 2-inch wall that extends 231 feet from the left-field foul line to the center-field bleachers—is arguably the most iconic feature of any ballpark in Major League Baseball, rivaled only by Wrigley Field's ivy-covered walls and the upper-deck façade of Yankee Stadium.



In Fenway Park's early years, a 25-foot wood-plank fence was fronted by an embankment known as "Duffy's Cliff."

"Duffy's Cliff"

The wall did not exist in its current incarnation when Fenway Park opened on April 20, 1912. The original wall was a 25-foot wood-plank fence held fast by horizontal supports known as "whalers" on the backside, built to keep spectators from watching from the Boston Garage Company across Lansdowne Street. The fence was fronted by a 6-to-10 foot earthen embankment, which extended from the bleachers to the property line and was needed because the plot of land on which Fenway Park was built was on an uneven grade, higher on the street side. The embankment was soon dubbed "Duffy's Cliff" because of the skillful way Red Sox left fielder Duffy Lewis navigated the incline in pursuit of fly balls. During the 1912 World Series against the New York Giants, seven rows of bleachers were temporarily installed on the embankment.

First baseman Hugh Bradley, a Holy Cross graduate and native of Worcester, Mass., hit the first home run in Fenway Park on April 26, 1912, in the seventh inning of a 7-6 victory over the Philadelphia Athletics. Bradley's three-run home run, which erased a 6-4 deficit, cleared the wall in left field, which previously had been thought to be out of reach of hitters in baseball's "deadball" era. Paul Shannon, writing in the *Boston Post*, called it a "feat that may never be duplicated."

The Manual Scoreboard

The original left-field scoreboard was nearly identical to the one built in Detroit's Navin Field, which opened on the same day as Fenway Park in 1912. It was called an electronic scoreboard, but that was only partially the case; a pressbox keyboard operator communicated information to the scoreboard operators electronically. Operators behind the scoreboard then scrambled up and down a network of ladders and steps and benches, and manually slid markers into slots.

A new scoreboard debuted after Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, the first truly electronically operated scoreboard in baseball with its red, green and yellow lights to signal balls, strikes and outs. It remains one of two manually operated scoreboards in the major leagues, the other being in Wrigley Field. As of 2019 (the most recent 162-game season), the Red Sox employed seven scoreboard operators, four per game.

Creating a Monster

When Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, work crews leveled Duffy's Cliff and replaced the wooden fence with what we now know as the Green Monster. The lower 18 feet of the wall was concrete and topped by a 19-foot frame made of 2-by-4 railroad ties bolted together, the entire structure covered with a skin of tin. The wall's reinforced steel-and-concrete foundation extended 22 feet below field level.



After the 1933 season, the wooden fence in left field was replaced by what we know today as the Green Monster (photo courtesy of the Boston Public Library).

Red Sox left fielder Julius "Moose" Solters hit the first home run over the new wall on April 19, 1934, a walk-off home run in the ninth inning of a 5-4 victory over the Washington Senators in the first game of a Patriots Day doubleheader. Newspaper reports said Solters' home run off General Crowder of the Senators went into the windows of the auto shop across Lansdowne Street.

In 1936, a 23-foot, 7-inch net was placed on top of the wall, to protect the windows of business establishments across the street. It was a prudent decision: right-handed slugger Jimmie Foxx would hit 217 home runs over the next six seasons, including 50 in 1938.

In 1947, the year light towers were installed in Fenway Park, the Red Sox elected to scrape the ads that had adorned the wall and painted it "Dartmouth green" to match the rest of the ballpark.

The Modern Wall

It is unclear when the term "Green Monster" first was used. For many years—through the 1980s—it was usually referred to as "The Wall." In a 1958 story, *Boston Globe* reporter Hy Hurwitz referred to the "easy to reach green monster in Ted Williams' territory," and a *UPI* story on August 24, 1960 referred to a double off Fenway Park's "Green Monster." Red Sox reliever John Wyatt in 1966 referred to the 'jolly green monster" in left, and during the 1967 World Series frequent references were made to the Green Monster.



After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the Green Monster was stripped off.

The left-field foul pole is known as the "Fisk Pole," in honor of the game-winning, 12th-inning home run hit off the pole by Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series against Cincinnati on October 21, 1975. The home run came off Reds pitcher Pat Darcy and broke a 6-6 tie.

After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the wall was stripped off and cut into thousands of 2 ½ inch-by-4 ½ inch rectangles that were mounted on wooden plaques and sold to raise money for the Jimmy Fund, which supports research and care for pediatric and adult cancer at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. Installed in its place was a Formica-like material.

After the 2002 season, the team's new ownership group, headed by John Henry and Tom Werner, decided to remove the screen atop the wall and replaced it with 269 barstool-type seats, which have quickly become among some of the most highly sought seats in the ballpark. Standing-room tickets are also available on the Monster.



Today, seats atop the Green Monster are some of the most coveted in all of baseball.

Fenway Park History: 1912-1941

RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

4.20.1912

Following an April 9 exhibition victory over Harvard and a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox won the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans. The Red Sox go on to win 105 regular season games and capture the World Series during their first season at Fenway Park.

4.26.1912

1B Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his Major League career.

1912



FENWAY PARK 1912



TRIS SPEAKER

6.12.1916

RHP George Foster threw the first no-hitter by a Red Sox pitcher at Fenway Park, leading the Red Sox to a 2-0 win over the New York Yankees. Fenway Park's first no-hitter was thrown by the Boston Braves' George Davis in a 7-0 victory over Philadelphia on September 9, 1914.

9.11.1918

The Red Sox clinched the 1918 World Series with a 2-1, Game Six victory over the Chicago Cubs. This was the last championship-clinching victory won by the Red Sox at Fenway Park until Game 6 of the 2013 Series.

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

11.28. 1912

Boston Latin defeated Boston English 7-6 in Fenway Park's first high school football game. Two days later, Oak Park (IL) High School beat Everett (MA) High School 32-12 in the National High School Championship Game. Over the next few decades, several high school football games were played at the park.

10.31.1914

Boston College and Norwich University competed in Fenway Park's first college football game with BC winning 28-6. The Eagles used the park as a frequent home venue through the 1950s.



BOSTON UNIVERSITY AT FENWAY PARK

1914

5.23.1915

In memory of American military members killed in the Spanish-American War, a memorial service was held at Fenway Park with 15,000 in attendance. A memorial service was regularly held at the park over the next few decades.

1918

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

6.24.1911

Representing his family, John Taylor announced their intention to build Fenway Park. Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.



FENWAY PARK 1912

9.24.1911

The groundbreaking occurred for the new ballpark.

1918

5.8.1926

In the first Fenway Park fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and were not replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

7.3.1932

The Sox were hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans.



1932



TED WILLIAMS

1941

11.14.1925

Boston University played its first football game at Fenway Park, a 14-6 victory over Providence College. BU played occasional home games at Fenway Park through the mid-20th century.



1.5.1934

A five-alarm, four-hour blaze, the second Fenway Park fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner Thomas A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new left-field grandstand, the bleachers, and the new left field wall.

1936

A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

9.22.1935

The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park – 47,627 – turned out for a doubleheader with the Yankees. Crowds of this size will never be equaled under Fenway Park's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

1940

Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Tom Yawkey replaced the right field pavilion section he built in 1934 with an extension of the grandstand, reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

1934

1940

Fenway Park History: 1942-2001

RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

6.9.1946

Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were actual bleachers and not individual seats.

7.9.1946

The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

7.31.1961

Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

10.4.1948

The first playoff game in AL history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie left-hander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-Manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

1946

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

11.4.1944

Just three days before being elected to an unprecedented fourth term in the Oval Office, President Franklin D. Roosevelt delivered the final speech of his political career at Fenway Park before more than 40,000 supporters. Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater and Democratic presidential candidate Eugene McCarthy also gave speeches at Fenway Park in 1964 and 1968, respectively.



FENWAY PARK 1961

7.29.1954

Fenway Park's first basketball game took place as the Harlem Globetrotters defeated the George Mikan United States All-Stars, 61-41.

1960

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

1947

Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

6.13.1947

The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway Park's first night game. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 Major League clubs to add lights to the playing field.

1947

1976

Fenway Park's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2003.

1976

6.26.1962

Red Sox RHP Earl Wilson no-hit the Los Angeles Angels in a 2-0 Boston win, becoming the first African-American to throw a no-hitter in the American League.

10.21.1975

The first AL World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs, taking the win with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th.





10.1.1967

On the final day of the regular season, the "Impossible Dream" Red Sox clinched the American League pennant with a 5-3 victory over Minnesota. The Red Sox would fall in seven games to the St. Louis Cardinals in the World Series.

10.2.1978

After finishing the season with identical records, the Red Sox and New York Yankees played the second playoff game of its kind in American League history at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run, 7th inning homer, the Yankees defeated the Red Sox 5-4 to capture the AL East Division crown.

4.29.1986

RHP Roger Clemens struck out a Major League, single-game record 20 batters in a 3-1 victory over the Seattle Mariners. Clemens earned AL MVP and Cy Young honors, leading the Red Sox to the 1986 World Series where they lost to the New York Mets in seven games.

7.13.1999

The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 4-1 AL win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game, and a home run derby.

1967

9.8.1963

The AFL's Boston Patriots downed the Oakland Raiders, 20-14, kicking off a six-year stay at Fenway Park. The Boston Shamrocks, Boston Redskins, and Boston Yanks also played professional football games at the park.


FENWAY PARK 1967

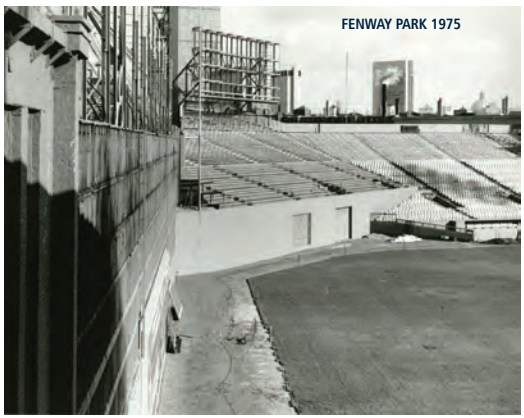
7.27-28.1973

The Newport-New England Jazz Festival brought Ray Charles, Stevie Wonder, B.B. King, and many other famous musicians to play at Fenway Park.

7.8.1968

Legendary soccer player Pelé led his Santos FC team to a 7-1 victory over the Boston Beacons. Occasional soccer matches also took place at the park in the 1920s and 1930s.

1978


FENWAY PARK 1975

1988-1989

The 600 Club, a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. In 2002, the club was renamed the .406 Club in honor of the late Ted Williams, who passed away earlier that year.

1982-1983

Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

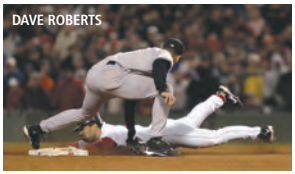
1989

Fenway Park History: 2002-2021

RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

10.17.2004

With the Red Sox down to their last three outs in the 2004 ALCS, pinch-runner Dave Roberts stole second base off Yankees closer Mariano Rivera and set up a game-tying RBI by third baseman Bill Mueller. The game ended on a David Ortiz walk-off home run in the 12th inning.


DAVE ROBERTS

10.27.2004

86 years of heartache were erased with a 3-0 win in St. Louis, as the Red Sox completed a sweep of the 100th World Series for their first World Championship since 1918. Begining at Fenway Park, a "rolling rally" parade was held three days later when the team returned to Boston.

4.11.2005

The defending champions received their World Series rings prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner," and wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Tedy Bruschi and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees.

9.1.2007

Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles 10-0.

5.19.2008

Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the fourth lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

2007

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

9.6-7.2003

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed the first concerts at Fenway Park in three decades, beginning a series of concerts the park has held in recent years. See page 5 for a complete list of concerts at Fenway Park.


2010 WINTER CLASSIC

9.17.2008

More than 3,000 new citizens were sworn in as Fenway Park hosted its first naturalization ceremony. The park also hosted a naturalization ceremony in 2010, the largest such ceremony ever held.

1.1.2010

On New Year's Day, the NHL's Boston Bruins won the 2010 Winter Classic beating the Philadelphia Flyers in a 2-1 overtime victory.

7.21.2010

42 years after Fenway Park's last soccer match, Celtic F.C. beat Sporting Lisbon, 2-1.

7.25.2012

Soccer fans from around the world turned out for a pre-season friendly at Fenway Park between Liverpool F.C. and A.S. Roma, with Roma ultimately prevailing by a 2-1 score. Roma won again, 1-0, when Fenway Park hosted a rematch on July 23, 2014.

WINTER 2011-12

An ice rink once again topped the Fenway Park tundra as several college and high school teams played at "Frozen Fenway," while open-public skating was also offered to Boston residents. "Frozen Fenway" returned during Winter 2013-14 and 2016-17.

2008

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

INSTALLING GREEN MONSTER SEATS



4.2002

Two rows of "dugout" seats debuted, along with a media interview room, players lounge and expanded family lounge. With these changes, a ten-year cycle of major, annual improvements to Fenway Park began.

2002

2003

Among many additions, Green Monster seats debuted above the left-field wall.

3.25.2005

The Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission, and the National Park Service.

2012

"Fenway Park: A Living Museum," a collection of 100 plaques, historical markers, and displays debuted throughout the ballpark in early 2012, as part of an effort to help educate guests about Fenway's wide-ranging history.

2012

4.19.2012

In perhaps the highest-attended event in Fenway Park history, the Red Sox welcomed nearly 55,000 fans to the storied ballpark for a free Open House on the eve of its official centennial.

4.20.2012

Over 200 Red Sox alumni returned to Fenway Park 100 years to the date of first Red Sox game at the ballpark. This reunion served as a major highlight of the season-long, 100th Anniversary celebration of Fenway Park. The Red Sox and Yankees battled it out in throwback uniforms, a re-enactment of the franchise's Fenway opener in 1912.



10.30.2013

Boston's 6-1 win over St. Louis in Game 6 secured the franchise's eighth World Series title, and third in ten years. It was the Red Sox' first clinching World Series win at Fenway Park since the 1918 team won it all 95 years prior.

4.20.2013

In an emotional day at Fenway Park and throughout the City of Boston, the Red Sox played their first home game following the tragic events at the Boston Marathon five days earlier. An emotional David Ortiz proclaimed during pre-game ceremonies that "This is our…city," and Daniel Nava hit a go-ahead homer in the bottom of the eighth inning, leading the Red Sox to a 4-3 victory over the Royals.



10.10.2016

Boston's season ended with a 4-3 loss to Cleveland in the ALDS, but the largest postseason crowd in Fenway's history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give David Ortiz a proper sendoff in his final game as a player.



9.30.2018

The Red Sox closed out their 2018 regular season with a 10-2 win over the Yankees. Boston's 108 wins were 3 more than the previous franchise best, established 106 years prior in 1912 (105).

2013



FALL 2015

Fenway Park donned football goalposts for the first time since 1968, playing host to the Shamrock Series, a 19-16 Notre Dame win over Boston College, as well as Thanksgiving high school games. The same week, Galway defeated Dublin in the first hurling match at Fenway since 1954.

9.1-2.2017

Lady Gaga made her Fenway Park debut as part of her *Joanne World Tour*, becoming the first female to headline a concert at the venue.



2.11-12.2016

An incredible 140-foot snow ramp, taller than the light towers, stood as the centerpiece of "Big Air at Fenway," a two-day snowboarding and freeskiing event.

2.8-9.2019

Boston experienced an exhilarating sport unlike any other as ice cross downhill made its stadium debut at Fenway Park for Red Bull Crashed Ice.



WINTER 2020-21

After more than 4,500 people voted early at Fenway Park from Oct. 17-18, 2020, the ballpark opened as Boston's first mass vaccination site on 2/1/21.

2021

2016

The State Street Pavilion level was extended to accommodate 265 new seats in the Right Field Pavilion Reserved and Left Field Pavilion Reserved sections.



JIM BEAM DUGOUT

2017

The Red Sox made several new improvements for the 2017 season, including the addition of two rows of dugout seats, a new video board on the right-field roof deck, the restoration of Pesky Pole, and a removable bullpen wall that allows Fenway to better adapt to non-baseball events.

2018

The Jim Beam Dugout, a new field-level group seating area situated beyond the Red Sox dugout on the first base line, was built to give fans a view similar to the players by recreating the dugout experience with bats, helmets, and even a giant Gatorade cooler. As part of a new partnership with Samuel Adams, the Official Beer of the Boston Red Sox, the Right Field Roof Deck was refreshed and rebranded as the "Sam Deck."



2016

Ownership History

1901-02 Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.

1903-04 Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.

1904-11 John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.

1912-13 James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911, he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.

1914-16 Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.

1917-23 Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL. He became successful in real estate management and stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.

1923-33 J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St. Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee on August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.

1933 Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team on February 25, 4 days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.

7/9/1976 Tom Yawkey died, leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.

1978 The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League on May 23.

1981 Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.

1987 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it 2 out of 3 General Partner votes.

1992 Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.

1993 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's 1 General Partnership unit, giving it all 3 General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49%).

2002 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John W. Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball on January 16 and closed on February 27.

Managerial History

	*G	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1,003	489	500	14	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cora, Alex	324	192	132		.593	2018-19
Cronin, Joe	2,007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Farrell, John	810	432	378		.533	2013-17
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.349	1924-26
Francona, Terry	1,296	744	552		.574	2004-11
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1,119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59; '60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Roenicke, Ron	60	24	36		.400	2020
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Valentine, Bobby	162	69	93		.426	2012
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	766	414	352		.540	1997-2001
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	**18,653**	**9,626**	**8,944**	**82**	**.518**	**1901-2020**

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total 1 game less than the 18,593 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On 7/28/1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. STL, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and AL President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on 9/13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of 7/28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the STL manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

Beginning with the 1920 season, the major league rule states: "If a protested game of at least 5 innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

All-Time Roster

1,838 players have appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901. **(Bold-faced = living through 2/20/21)**

A (58)

Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008
Aase, Don, rhp - 1977
Abad, Andy, of-1b - 2003
Abad, Fernando, lhp - 2016-17
Aceves, Alfredo, rhp - 2011-13
Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68
Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925
Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004
Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902
Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002
Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995
Albers, Matt, rhp - 2011-12
Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000
Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995
Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84
Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37
Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003
Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70
Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06
Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990
Anderson, Brady, of - 1988
Anderson, Brian, of - 2009
Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13
Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004
Anderson, Lars, 1b - 2010-12
Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946
Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975
Andrews, Ivy, rhp - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70
Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002
Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83
Araúz, Jonathan, inf - 2020
Arellanes, Frank, rhp - 1908-10
Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07
Aro, Jonathan, rhp - 2015
Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02
Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05
Arroyo, Christian, inf - 2020
Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58
Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004
Atchison, Scott, rhp - 2010-12
Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52
Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939
Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947
Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959
Aviles, Mike, inf - 2011-12
Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977
Azcue, Joe, c - 1969

B (163)

Badenhop, Burke, rhp - 2014
Bader, Lore, rhp - 1917-18
Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002
Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Andrew, rhp - 2012-13
Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene, of - 1920
Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008-09
Baker, Al, rhp - 1938
Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54
Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911
Baldelli, Rocco, of - 2009
Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94
Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02
Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918
Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910
Bard, Daniel, rhp - 2009-13
Bard, Josh, c - 2006
Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995
Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998
Barna, Babe, of - 1943
Barnes, Matt, rhp - 2014-20
Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929
Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992
Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19
Bates, Aaron, inf - 2009
Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59
Bay, Jason, lf - 2008-09
Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30
Beato Pedro, rhp - 2012-13
Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-2001
Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-12
Bedard, Erik, lhp - 2011
Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14
Beeks, Jalen, lhp - 2018
Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96
Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995
Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05
Beltré, Adrián, 3b - 2010
Beltre, Esteban, inf - 1996
Benintendi, Andrew, of - 2016-20
Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75
Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28
Benton, Al, rhp - 1952
Benzinger, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou, c - 1958
Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39
Berger, Boze, inf - 1939
Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32
Berry, Quintin, of - 2013
Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000
Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994
Betts, Mookie, of-inf - 2014-19
Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952
Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901
Bianchi, Jeff, inf - 2015
Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929
Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980
Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983
Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26
Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35
Black, Dave, lhp - 1923
Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence, rhp - 1923
Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red, ph - 1918
Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry, rhp - 1932
Bogaerts, Xander, ss - 2013-20
Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92
Bonser, Boof, rhp - 2010
Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25
Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960
Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997
Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52
Bowden, Michael, rhp - 2008-12
Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78,'80
Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89
Boyer, Blaine, rhp - 2017
Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005
Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12
Bradley Jr., Jackie, of - 2013-20
Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920
Brady, King, rhp - 1908
Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68
Brasier, Ryan, rhp - 2018-20
Bratschi, Fred, of - 1926-27
Brentz, Bryce, of - 2014, '16
Breslow, Craig, lhp - 2006, '12-15
Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65
Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Colten, rhp - 2019-20
Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61
Brice, Austin, rhp - 2020
Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952
Brillheart, Jim, lhp - 1931
Britton, Drake, lhp - 2013-14
Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55
Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000
Brohamer, Jack, inf - 1978-80
Brown, Adrian, of - 2003
Brown, Corey, of - 2014
Brown, Dusty, c - 2009-10
Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55
Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004
Brown, Kevin, c - 2002
Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933
Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46
Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim, inf - 1944-45
Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-16
Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90
Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61
Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999
Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09
Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom, lhp - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905
Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03
Burkhart, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04
Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80
Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23
Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006
Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77
Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60
Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30
Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47
Butler, Dan, c - 2014, '18
Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958
Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993
Byrd, Marlon, of - 2012
Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008-09

History

C (142)

Cabrera, Fernando, rhp - 2009-10
Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004
Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17
Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993
Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948
Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919
Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945
Cameron, Mike, of - 2010-11
Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96
Capuano, Chris, lhp - 2014
Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78
Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46
Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927
Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26
Carp, Mike, 1b-of - 2013-14
Carpenter, Chris, rhp - 2012
Carrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16
Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929
Carter, Chris, of - 2008-09
Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36
Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008
Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-08, '10
Cashner, Andrew, rhp - 2019
Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005
Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001
Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04
Castillo, Rusney, of - 2014-16
Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74
Cecchini, Garin, 3b - 2014-15
Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45
Centeno, Juan, c - 2019
Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973
Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89
Cespedes, Yoenis, of - 2014
Chacin, Jhoulys, rhp - 2019
Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95
Chaney, Esty, rhp - 1913
Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38
Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964
Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43
Chavis, Michael, inf - 2019-20
Chech, Charley, rhp - 1909
Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98
Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003
Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909
Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe, of - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945
Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12
Ciriaco, Pedro, inf - 2012-13
Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67
Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934
Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924
Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92
Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945
Clark, Phil, of - 1996
Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002
Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007
Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96
Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06
Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954
Clinton, Lu, rf - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926
Cochran, George, 3b - 1918
Coello, Robert, rhp - 2010
Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996
Coleman, Dave, of - 1977
Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99
Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07
Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15
Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922
Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25
Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008
Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915
Cone, David, rhp - 2001
Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-70, '75
Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63
Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964
Connolly, Joe, of - 1924
Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59
Cook, Aaron rhp - 2012
Cook, Ryan, rhp - 2015
Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917
Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94
Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08
Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97
Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08
Cormier, Rheal, lhp - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic, c - 1972
Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960
Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914
Covey, Dylan, rhp - 2020
Cox, Ted, dh - 1977
Craig, Allen, of-1b, 2014-15
Cramer, Doc, of - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy, of - 1908
Crawford, Carl, lf - 2011-12
Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87
Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931
Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927
Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004
Criger, Lou, c - 1901-08
Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988
Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000
Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005
Cuevas, William, rhp - 2016, '18
Culberson, Leon, of - 1943-47
Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00
Cuppy, Nig, rhp - 1901
Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988
Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt, of - 1996

D (79)

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36
Dalbec, Bobby, 1b/3b - 2020
Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom, of - 1937
Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05
Danzig, Babe, 1b - 1909
d'Arnaud, Chase, inf-of - 2017
Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04
Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937
Davis, Rajai, of - 2017
Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94
Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48
De Aza, Alejandro, of - 2015
Deer, Rob, rf - 1993
Deininger, Pep, lhp - 1902
De Jesus, Ivan, inf - 2012
De La Rosa, Rubby, rhp - 2013-14
De La Torre, Jose, rhp - 2013
Delcarmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-10
Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996
Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67
Dempster, Ryan, rhp - 2013
Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982
Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947
Derrick, Mike, of - 1970
Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946
Devers, Rafael, 3b - 2017-20
Devine, Mickey, c - 1920
Deviney, Hal, rhp - 1920
De Vormer, Al, c - 1923
Diaz, Bo, c - 1977
Diaz, Jonathan, inf - 2013
Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002
Dickey, George, c - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41
Didier, Bob, c - 1974
Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53
DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06
Dinneen, Bill, rhp - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951
Dobens, Ray, lhp - 1929
Dobson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54
Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51
Doherty, John, rhp - 1996
Dominique, Andy, c - 2004
Donahue, John, of - 1923
Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10
Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007
Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995
Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932
Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93
Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56
Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85
Doubront, Felix, lhp - 2010-14
Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901
Doyle, Danny, c - 1943
Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77
Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80
Dreisewerd, Clem, lhp - 1944-46
Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-11
Drew, Stephen, ss - 2013-14
Dropo, Walt, 1b - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean, rhp - 1918
Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922
Duliba, Bob, rhp - 1965
Dumont, George, rhp - 1919
Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric, of - 1930
Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80

E (23)

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65
Easler, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '98
Eggert, Elmer, 2b - 1927
Ehmke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920
Elias, Roenis, lhp - 2016-17
Ellsbury, Jacoby, of - 2007-13
Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988
Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05
Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14
Eovaldi, Nathan, rhp - 2018-20
Erdos, Todd, rhp - 2001

All-Time Roster, Continued

Esasky, Nick, 1b - 1989
Escobar, Edwin, lhp - 2014
Eshelman, Vaughn, lhp - 1995-97
Evans, Al, c - 1951
Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951
Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90
Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01
Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

F (57)

Fanzone, Carmen, 3b - 1970
Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994
Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935
Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff, lhp - 2000
Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23
Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979
Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947
Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvold, Gar, rhp - 1994
Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80
Fister, Doug, rhp - 2017
Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926
Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29
Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93
Flair, Al, 1b - 1941
Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1951, 1953
Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002
Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999
Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901
Foreman, Happy, lhp - 1926
Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920
Fossas, Tony, lhp - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey, lhp - 2001-03
Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22
Foster, Rube, rhp - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933
Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06
Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926
Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003
Fox, Matt, rhp - 2010
Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie, rhp - 1936-42
Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68
Francis, Ray, lhp - 1925
Freeman, Buck, 1b-rf - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh, rhp - 1952-53, '55
Freeman, John, of - 1927
French, Charley, inf - 1909-10
Friberg, Bernie, inf-of - 1933
Friend, Owen, ss - 1955
Frohwirth, Todd, rhp - 1994
Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00
Fuhr, Oscar, lhp - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923
Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

G (96)

Gabbard, Kason, lhp - 2006-07
Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72
Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007
Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19
Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984
Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49
Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972
Gallagher, Ed, lhp - 1932
Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930
Garbark, Bob, c - 1945
Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02
Garciaparra, Nomar, ss - 1996-04
Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90
Garman, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928
Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31
Gathright, Joey, of - 2009, '11
Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley, 3b - 1940
Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29
Germano, Justin, rhp - 2012
Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26
Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003
Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911
Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46
Gile, Don, c - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank, of - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000
Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950
Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961
Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe, c - 1940
Godley, Zack, rhp - 2020
Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974
Gomes, Jonny, of - 2013-14
Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002
Gomez, Mauro, 1b - 2012
Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918
Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937
Gonzalez, Adrian, 1b - 2011-12
Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006, '09
Gonzalez, Enrique, rhp - 2009
Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005
Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933
Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66
Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005
Graham, Charley, c - 1906
Graham, Lee, of - 1983
Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35
Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964
Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001
Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66
Green, Nick, inf - 2009
Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean, lhp - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928
Grilli, Guido, lhp - 1966
Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose, 1b - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv, rhp - 1953
Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999
Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925
Grove, Lefty, lhp - 1934-41
Grullón, Deivy, c - 2020
Grundt, Ken, lhp - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999
Guerra, Mike, c - 1951
Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob, 1b - 1964
Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952
Gunderson, Eric, lhp - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911
Guthrie, Mark, lhp - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85
Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004
Gutteridge, Don, inf - 1946-47

H (139)

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12
Halama, John, lhp - 2005
Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941
Haley, Justin, rhp - 2018
Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16
Hall, Bill, inf-of - 2010
Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13
Hall, Matt, lhp - 2020
Hammond, Chris, lhp - 1997
Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002
Haney, Chris, lhp - 2002
Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27
Hanigan, Ryan, c - 2015-16
Hanrahan, Joel, rhp - 2013
Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08
Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08
Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995
Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999
Harper, Harry, lhp - 1920
Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961
Harrelson, Ken, 1b-rf - 1967-69
Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938
Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94
Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07
Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey, lhp - 1940-41, '46-49
Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996
Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006
Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack, lhp - 1959
Hart, Kyle, lhp - 2020
Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970
Hartley, Grover, c - 1927
Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995
Hartman, Charley, lhp - 1908
Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005
Haselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03
Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41
Hassan, Alex, of - 2014
Hassler, Andy, lhp - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott, c - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45
Hayden, John, rf - 1906
Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947
Hearne, Ed, ss - 1910
Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred, lhp - 1926
Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977
Hembree, Heath, rhp - 2014-20
Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901
Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002
Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17
Henry, Bill, lhp - 1952-55
Henry, Butch, lhp - 1997-98
Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002
Hermida, Jeremy, of - 2010
Hernández, Darwinzon, lhp - 2019-20
Hernández, Gorkys, of - 2019
Hernández, Marco, inf - 2016-17, '19
Hernandez, Ramon, lhp - 1977
Herrera, Jonathan, inf - 2014
Herrera, Mike, inf - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954

Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94
Hetzel, Eric, rhp - 1989-90
Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902
Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46
Hill, Aaron, inf - 2016
Hill, Rich, lhp - 2010-12, '15
Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03
Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934
Hinojosa, Dalier, rhp - 2015
Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951
Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07
Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928
Hisner, Harley, rhp - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80
Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951
Hoeft, Billy, lhp - 1959
Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28
Holaday, Bryan, c - 2016
Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953
Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995
Holm, Billy, c - 1945
Holt, Brock, inf-of - 2013-19
Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006
Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20
Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89
Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96
Hottovy, Tommy, lhp - 2011
Houck, Tanner, rhp - 2020
House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne, of - 1991
Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994
Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68
Howard, Paul, of - 1909
Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24
Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992
Hoyt, Waite, rhp - 1919-20
Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006
Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974
Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49
Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938
Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910
Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb, of - 1920
Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999
Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902
Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05

I (2)

Iglesias, Jose, ss - 2011-13
Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92

J (46)

Jablonowski, Pete, rhp - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Conor, of - 2011
Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003
Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907
Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924
James, Bill, rhp- 1919
James, Chris, of - 1995
Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006
Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26
Jenks, Bobby, rhp - 2011
Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961
Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001
Jimenez, Luis, inf - 2015
Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998
Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914
Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45
Johnson, Brian, lhp - 2015, '17-19
Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50
Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35
Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006
Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84
Johnson, Kelly, inf-of - 2014
Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995
Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33
Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004
Jones, Charley, of - 1901
Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69
Jones, Hunter, lhp - 2009
Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48
Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21
Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003
Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955
Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45
Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85

K (55)

Kalish, Ryan, of - 2010, '12
Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925
Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06
Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11
Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943
Karow, Marty, inf - 1927
Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966
Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54
Kellett, Al, rhp - 1924
Kellett, Red, inf - 1934
Kelley, Trevor, rhp - 2019
Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901
Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914
Kelly, Joe, rhp - 2014-18
Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57
Kendall, Fred, c - 1978
Kendrick, Kyle, rhp - 2017
Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953
Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74
Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60
Kickham, Mike, lhp - 2020
Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91
Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26
Kielty, Bobby, of - 2007
Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59
Killilay, Jack, rhp - 1911
Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04
Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02
Kimbrel, Craig, rhp - 2016-18
Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918
Kinsler, Ian, 2b - 2018
Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985
Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11
Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33
Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969
Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996
Knight, John, 3b - 1907
Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy, of - 1972
Kotchman, Casey, inf - 2009
Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008-09
Kottaras, George, c - 2008-09
Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew, rhp - 1972
Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube, lhp - 1906-07
Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36
Krug, Marty, inf - 1912
Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90

L (89)

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05
Lackey, John, rhp - 2010-14
Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97
LaForest, Ty, 3b - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger, c - 1982
Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45
Lakins, Travis, rhp - 2019
Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill, of - 1919
LaMarre, Ryan, of - 2016
Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990
Landis, Bill, lhp - 1967-69
Landis, Jim, of - 1967
Langford, Sam, of - 1926
Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01
LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908
LaRoche, Adam, 1b - 2009
LaRose, John, lhp - 1978
Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934
Lavarnway, Ryan, c - 2011-14
Layne, Tommy, lhp - 2014-16
Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46
Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78
Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000
LeFebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39
Legett, Lou, c - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis, lhp - 1932
Lehner, Paul, of - 1952
Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23
Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90
Lemke, Mark, 2b - 1998
Lenhardt, Don, of - 1952, '54
León, Sandy, c - 2015-19
Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted, inf - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch, ss - 1910
LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910
Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004
Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-14
Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01
Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17
Lewis, John, 2b - 1911
Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901
Leyer, Robinson, rhp - 2020
Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998
Lickert, John, c - 1981
Light, Pat, rhp - 2016
Lillibridge, Brent, inf-of - 2012
Lilliquist, Derek, lhp - 1995
Lin, Che-Hsuan, of - 2012
Lin, Tzu-Wei, inf - 2017-20
Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950
Litton, Greg, inf - 1994
Lock, Don, of - 1969
Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980
Loepp, George, of - 1928
Lofton, James, inf - 2001
Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86

All-Time Roster, Continued

Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999
Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt, inf - 1911
Loney, James, 1b - 2012
Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995
Lopez, Felipe, inf - 2010
Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-09
Lopez, Javy, c - 2006
Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10
Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006
Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04
Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-10
Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008-11
Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925
Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44
Lucroy, Jonathan, c - 2020
Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-09
Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43
Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt, c - 1922
Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80
Lyon, Brandon, rhp - 2003
Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93

M (192)

Macfarlane, Mike, c - 1995
MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32
Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005
Machi, Jean, rhp - 2015
Mack, Shane, of - 1997
MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980
Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11
Maddox, Austin, rhp - 2017
Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96
Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966
Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98
Mahomes, Pat , rhp - 1996-97
Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910
Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959
Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004
Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959
Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913
Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65
Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005
Mantilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65
Manto, Jeff, inf - 1996
Manuel, Robert, rhp - 2010
Manush, Heinie, of - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991
Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950
Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931
Marrero, Deven, inf - 2015-17
Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931
Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91
Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49
Martin, Kyle, rhp - 2017
Martinez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004
Martinez, J.D., of/dh - 2018-20
Martinez, Michael, inf-of - 2016
Martinez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04
Martinez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00
Martinez, Sandy, c - 2004
Martinez, Victor, c - 2009-10
Marzano, John, c - 1987-92
Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008-09, '15
Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970
Matthews, Bill, rhp - 1909
Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-12
Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52,'54
Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922
Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19
Mazza, Chris, rhp - 2020
McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75
McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918
McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926
McCarthy, Tom, rhp - 1985
McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05
McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby, 2b - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53
McDill, Allen, lhp - 2001
McDonald, Darnell, of - 2010-12
McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950
McDonald, John, inf - 2013
McFarland, Ed, c - 1908
McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47
McGee, Willie, of - 1995
McGlothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73
McGovern, Art, c - 1905
McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McHale, Jim, of - 1908
McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16
McInnis, Stuffy, 1b - 1918-21
McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38
McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97
McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33
McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901
McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908
McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67
McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923
McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38
McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20
McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932
McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993
McNeil, Norm, c - 1919
McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931
Mejias, Roman, of - 1963-64
Melancon, Mark, rhp - 2012
Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob, c - 1993
Mendez, Roman, rhp - 2015
Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04
Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23
Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36
Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998
Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76
Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999
Meredith, Cla, rhp - 2005
Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934
Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03
Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953
Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957
Michaels, John, lhp - 1932
Middlebrooks, Will, 3b - 2012-14
Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938
Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004
Miles, Dee, of - 1943
Miley, Wade, lhp - 2015
Millar, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05
Miller, Andrew, lhp - 2011-14
Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36
Miller, Corky, c - 2006
Miller, Elmer, of - 1922
Miller, Hack, of - 1918
Miller, Mike, inf - 2016
Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32
Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85
Miller, Trever, lhp - 2011
Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005
Mills, Buster, lf - 1937
Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug, c - 2001-07
Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996
Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959
Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006
Molina, Gustavo, c - 2010
Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65
Moncada, Yoan, inf - 2016
Moncewicz, Freddie, ss - 1928
Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79
Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy, rhp - 1931-32
Morales, Franklin, lhp - 2011-13
Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68
Moreland, Mitch, 1b - 2017-20
Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934
Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906
Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon, rhp - 1901
Mortensen, Clayton, rhp - 2012-13
Morton, Guy, c - 1954
Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991
Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913
Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911
Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70
Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910
Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08
Moss, Les, c - 1951
Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996
Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05
Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950
Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62
Mujica, Edward, rhp - 2014-15
Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933
Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934
Mulroney, Frank, rhp - 1930
Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913
Muñoz, Yairo, of/inf - 2020
Murphy, David, of - 2006-07
Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947
Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931
Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24
Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995
Muser, Tony, 1b - 1969
Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex, rhp - 1940
Myer, Buddy, ss-3b - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22
Myers, Hap, 1b - 1910-11
Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05

N (35)

Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994
Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97
Nagle, Judge, rhp - 1911
Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72
Napoli, Mike, 1b - 2013-15
Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30
Nava, Daniel, of - 2010, '12-15
Navarro, Yamaico, ss - 2010-11
Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005
Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921
Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002
Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004, '10
Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925
Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo, rhp - 1937
Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus, c - 1952-53

Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al, rhp - 1934
Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10
Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962
Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994
Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68
Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06
Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909
Nunamaker, Les, c - 1911-14
Nunez, Eduardo, inf - 2017-19
Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999

O (44)

Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979
O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903
O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969
O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923
Offerman, Jose, inf-dh - 1999-02
Ogando, Alexi, rhp - 2015
Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85
Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-11
Okrie, Len, c - 1952
O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01
Olerud, John, 1b - 2005
Oliver, Darren, lhp - 2002
Oliver, Gene, c - 1968
Oliver, Joe, c - 2001
Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905
Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55
Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33
Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000
Orme, George, of - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922
Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-16
Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94
Osich, Josh, lhp - 2020
Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry, c - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948
O'Sullivan, Sean - rhp - 2016
Owen, Marv, inf - 1940
Owen, Mickey, c - 1954
Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88
Owens, Frank, c - 1905
Owens, Henry, lhp - 2015-16
Owings, Chris, inf - 2019

P (101)

Padilla, Vicente, rhp - 2012
Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62
Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948
Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990
Papai, Al, rhp - 1950
Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12
Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-11
Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988
Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47
Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944
Paschal, Ben, of - 1920
Patten, Casey, lhp - 1908
Patterson, Eric, inf-of - 2010
Patterson, Hank, c - 1932
Pattin, Marty, rhp - 1972-73
Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08
Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977
Payton, Jay, of - 2005
Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44
Pearce, Steve, 1b - 2018-19
Peavy, Jake, rhp - 2013-14
Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-19
Peguero, Carlos, of - 2015
Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995
Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006
Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000
Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999
Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93
Pena, Wily Mo, of-dh - 2006-07
Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996
Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34
Penny, Brad, rhp - 2009
Peraza, José, inf - 2020
Pérez, Martín, lhp - 2020
Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82
Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005
Perrin, Jack, of - 1921
Person, Robert, rhp - 2003
Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52
Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005
Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76
Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991
Philley, Dave, of - 1962
Phillips, Brandon, inf - 2018
Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970
Pichardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01
Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25
Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001
Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995
Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58
Pierzynski, A.J., c - 2014
Pillar, Kevin, of - 2020
Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007
Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35
Pirkl, Greg, 1b - 1996
Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23
Pivetta, Nick, rhp - 2020
Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92
Plawecki, Kevin, c - 2020
Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959
Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991
Podsednik, Scott, of - 2012
Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936
Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76
Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945
Pomeranz, Drew - lhp - 2016-18
Pond, Ralph, of - 1910
Porcello, Rick, rhp - 2015-19
Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81
Porter, Dick, of - 1934
Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999
Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941
Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967
Poyner, Bobby, lhp - 2018-19
Pozo, Arquimedez, inf - 1996-97
Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry, c - 1914
Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02
Price, David - lhp - 2016-19
Price, Joe, lhp - 1989
Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00
Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925
Pruiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08
Puello, César, of - 2020
Pulsipher, Bill, lhp - 2001
Punto, Nick, inf - 2012
Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

Q (6)

Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94
Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey, ss - 1986
Quintana, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93
Quiroz, Guillermo, c - 2012

R (103)

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66
Rader, Dave, c - 1980
Rainey, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82
Ramírez, Erasmo, rhp - 2019
Ramirez, Hanley, inf - 2005, '15-18
Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08
Ramirez, Noe, rhp - 2015-17
Ramirez, Ramon, rhp - 2009-10
Ranaudo, Anthony, rhp - 2014
Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999
Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny, 1b - 1932
Reddick, Josh, of - 2009-11
Reed, Addison, rhp - 2017
Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990
Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92
Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004
Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31
Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally, of - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23
Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005
Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84
Renda, Tony, inf - 2018
Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80
Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59
Renteria, Edgar, ss - 2005
Repko, Jason, of - 2012
Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Reyes, Dennys, lhp - 2011
Reynolds, Carl, of - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995
Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32
Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89
Rich, Woody, rhp - 1939-41
Richardson, Dustin, lhp - 2009-10
Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993
Richter, Al, ss - 1951, '53
Riggert, Joe, of - 1911
Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest, inf - 1993
Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935
Rising, Pop, of - 1905
Riske, David, rhp - 2006
Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93
Rivero, Carlos, inf - 2014
Roberts, Dave, of - 2004
Roberts, Ryan, inf - 2014
Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990
Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951
Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968
Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949
Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Eduardo, lhp - 2015-19
Rodriguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996
Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28

History

All-Time Roster, Continued

Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69
Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967
Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28
Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89
Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007
Romero, Mandy, c - 1998
Romero, Niuman, inf - 2010
Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51
Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00
Rosenthal, Si, of - 1925-26
Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26
Ross, Cody, of - 2012
Ross, David, c - 2008, '13-14
Ross Jr., Robbie, lhp - 2015-17
Roth, Braggo, cf - 1919
Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95
Royer, Stan, inf - 1994
Rudi, Joe, of - 1981
Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31
Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62
Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003
Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22
Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36
Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94
Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19
Rutledge, Josh, inf - 2015-17
Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909
Ryan, Jack, of - 1929
Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95
Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46
Rye, Gene, of - 1931

S (187)

Saberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00
Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966
Sadowski, Ed, c - 1960
Saito, Takashi, rhp - 2009
Sale, Chris, lhp - 2017-19
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod, c - 2010-13
Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87
Sanchez, Angel, inf - 2010
Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03
Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002
Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966
Sandoval, Pablo, 3b - 2015-17
Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999
Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70
Santos, Angel, inf - 2001
Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70
Sauerbeck, Scott, lhp - 2003
Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939
Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31
Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950
Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65
Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07
Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Bill, of - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909
Schmees, George, lhp - 1952
Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956
Schoeneweis, Scott, lhp - 2010
Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01
Schrecongost, Ossee, c - 1901
Schroll, Al , rhp- 1958-59
Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62
Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21
Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79
Scott, Robby, lhp - 2016-18
Scutaro, Marco, ss - 2010-11
Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06
Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986
Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34
Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75
Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004
Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06
Selby, Bill, inf - 1996
Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88
Selsky, Steve, of-inf - 2017
Settlemire, Merle, lhp - 1928
Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24
Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919
Shaw, Al, c - 1907
Shaw, Travis, inf - 2015-16
Shawaryn, Mike, rhp - 2019
Shea, John, lhp - 1928
Shea, Merv, c - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987
Shealy, Ryan, 1b - 2010
Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966
Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995
Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948
Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930
Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003
Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947
Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005, '12
Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17
Short, Bill, lhp - 1966
Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998
Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995
Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73
Simmons, Al, of - 1943
Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59
Sizemore, Grady, of - 2014
Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp, of - 1923
Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973
Slattery, Jack, c - 1901
Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97
Small, Charley, of - 1930
Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964
Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955
Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958
Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903
Smith, Carson, rhp - 2016-18
Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11
Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008
Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000
Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912
Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947
Smith, Elmer, of - 1922
Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11
Smith, George, C., 2b - 1966
Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930
Smith, John, 1b - 1931
Smith, Josh, rhp - 2019
Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy, c - 1920
Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73
Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995
Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89
Smoltz, John, rhp - 2009
Snell, Wally, c - 1913
Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998
Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006
Snyder, Brandon, inf - 2013
Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004
Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08
Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allan, rhp - 1921
Spanswick, Bill, lhp - 1964
Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902
Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15
Spears, Nate, inf - 2011-12
Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49
Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909
Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932
Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000
Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957
Springs, Jeffrey, lhp - 2020
Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13
Stairs, Matt, of - 1995
Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929
Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000
Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00
Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918
Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05
Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger, of - 1920
Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46
Steiner, Red, c - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986
Stephens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60
Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68
Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06
Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986
Stewart, Zach, rhp - 2012
Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966
Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51
Stock, Robert, rhp - 2020
Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26
Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957
Stone, George, of - 1903
Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90
Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64
Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960
Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001
Suchecki, Jim, rhp - 1950
Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood, c -1955, '57, '59-60
Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87
Sumner, Carl, of - 1928
Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03
Susce, George, D., rhp - 1955-58
Sutton, Drew, inf - 2011
Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914
Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31
Sweeney, Ryan, of - 2012
Swihart, Blake, c-of - 2015-19
Swindell, Greg, lhp - 1998
Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

T (58)

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug, of - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank, lhp - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08
Tapia, Domingo, rhp - 2020
Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68
Tarver, La Schelle, of - 1986
Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960
Tate, Bennie, c - 1932
Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996

Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73
Tavares, Jesus, of - 1997
Tavarez, Julian, rhp - 2006-08
Taylor, Ben, rhp - 2017
Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52
Taylor, Josh, lhp - 2019-20
Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93
Tazawa, Junichi, rhp - 2009, '11-16
Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50
Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45
Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908
Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911
Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918
Thomas, George, of - 1966-71
Thomas, Justin, lhp - 2012
Thomas, Lee, 1b-rf - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937
Thomson, Bobby, of - 1960
Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11
Thormahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921
Thornburg, Tyler, rhp - 2018-19
Thornton, Matt, lhp - 2013
Throneberry, Faye, of - 1952, '55-57
Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008
Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67
Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08
Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96
Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945
Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30
Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003
Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994
Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911
Torrez, Mike, rhp - 1978-82
Traber, Billy, lhp - 2009
Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988
Travis, Sam, 1b - 2017-19
Triggs, Andrew, rhp - 2020
Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955
Trlicek, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97
Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952
Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918
Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86
Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83
Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

U (4)

Uehara, Koji, rhp - 2013-16
Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08
Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02

V (35)

Vache, Tex, of - 1925
Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83
Valdez, Phillips, rhp - 2020
Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994
Valencia, Danny, 3b - 2012
Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01
Valle, Dave, c - 1994
Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy, rhp - 1935
Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006
Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912
VanEgmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95
Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008-10
Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-11
Varvaro, Anthony, rhp - 2015
Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98
Vazquez, Christian, c - 2014, '16-20
Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005
Veach, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25
Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74
Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008-09
Velazquez, Hector, rhp - 2017-19
Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998
Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00
Verdugo, Alex, of - 2020
Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy, of - 1921
Victorino, Shane, of - 2013-15
Villarreal, Brayan, rhp - 2013
Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94
Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53
Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901
Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

W (108)

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939
Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46
Wagner, Billy, lhp - 2009
Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18
Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-11
Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37
Walden, Marcus, rhp - 2018-20
Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84
Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17
Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003
Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky, inf - 1933-34
Walters, Fred, c - 1945
Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill, 2b - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927
Warner, John, c - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33
Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979
Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939
Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32
Weber, Ryan, rhp - 2019-20
Webster, Allen, rhp - 2013-14
Webster, Lenny, c - 1999
Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960
Wedge, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94
Weeks, Jemile, inf-of - 2014-15
Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34
Weiland, Kyle, rhp - 2011
Welch, Frank, of - 1927
Welch, Herb, ss - 1925
Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36
Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06
Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69
Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36
Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61
West, David, lhp - 1998
Wheeler, Dan, rhp - 2011
White, Matt, lhp - 2003
White, Sammy, c - 1951-59
Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18
Whiten, Mark, rf - 1995
Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976
Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947
Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52
Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919
Williams, Dana, lf - 1989
Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902
Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28
Williams, Dib, inf - 1935
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64
Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29
Williams, Randy, lhp - 2011
Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911
Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972
Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60
Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04
Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77
Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62
Wilson, Alex, rhp - 2013-14
Wilson, Archie, of - 1952
Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958
Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66
Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902
Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46
Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28
Wilson, Les, of - 1911
Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914
Wiltse, Hal, lhp - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27
Winn, George, lhp - 1919
Winningham, Herm, of - 1992
Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33
Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924
Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949
Wolcott, Bob, rhp - 1999
Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909
Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15
Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944
Wood, Ken, of - 1952
Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64
Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003
Woods, John, rhp - 1924
Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45
Woodward, Chris, inf - 2009
Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88
Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005
Workman, Brandon, rhp - 2013-14, '17-20
Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924
Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960
Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79
Wright, Steven, rhp - 2013-19
Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51
Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

X (0)

Y (8)

Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14
York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47
Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-12
Young, Chris, of - 2016-17
Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08
Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92
Young, Tim, lhp - 2000

Z (8)

Zahniser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53
Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57
Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914
Ziegler, Brad, rhp - 2016
Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008
Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob, of - 1991-94

All-Time Roster, Continued

All-Time Red Sox Managers (With Positions As Players)

*Baker, Del, c - 1960
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1917
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1913-16, '27-29
Chance, Frank, 1b - 1923
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-06
Collins, Shano, of - 1931-32
Cora, Alex, inf - 2018-19
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy, of - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh, of - 1921-22
Farrell, John, rhp - 2013-17
Fohl, Lee, c - 1924-26
Francona, Terry, inf-of - 2004-11
Harris, Bucky, 2b - 1934
Herman, Billy, 2b - 1964-66
Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1955-59, '60-62
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1992-94
Houk, Ralph, c - 1981-84
Huff, George, c - 1907
Johnson, Darrell, c - 1974-76
Jurges, Billy, inf - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin, c - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe, rhp - 2001
Lake, Fred, c - 1908-09
Little, Grady, c - 2002-03
***Lovullo, Torey, inf - 2015**
McCarthy, Joe, inf-of - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McManus, Marty, inf - 1932-33
McNamara, John, c - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe, inf - 1988-91
O'Neill, Steve, c - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1963-64, *'80
*Popowski, Eddie, inf - 1969, '73
Roenicke, Ron, of - 2020
*Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1966
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1906
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1907
Valentine, Bobby, of - 2012
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1930
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1967-69
Williams, Jimy, inf - 1997-01
*York, Rudy, 1b - 1959
*Young, Cy, rhp - 1907
Zimmer, Don, inf - 1976-80

*Interim Manager

All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2020) and Head Trainers (1940-2020)

Alicea, Luis - 2007-08
Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Amaro Jr., Ruben - 2016-17
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
Bannister, Brian - 2016-19
Barkett, Andy - 2018-19
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Beyeler, Arnie - 2013-15
Bjornson, Craig - 2018-19
Bogar, Tim - 2009-12
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Bush, Dave - 2020
Butterfield, Brian - 2013-17
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03
Colbrunn, Greg - 2013-14
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03
Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Davis, Chili - 2015-17
DiSarcina, Gary - 2017
Dobson, Joe - 1954
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Evans, Dwight - 2002
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Farrell, John - 2007-10
Fatse, Peter - 2020
Febles, Carlos - 2018-19
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Goodwin, Tom - 2018-19
***Gregson, Goose - 2003**
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-11
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02
Haselman, Bill - 2005-06
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Hyers, Tim - 2014*, '18-19
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Jackson, Ron - 2003-06
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Ron - 2010-11
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Jones, Lynn - 2004-05
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Kipper, Bob - 2002
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
LeVangie, Dana - 2013-19
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Lovullo, Torey - 2013-16
Magadan, Dave - 2007-12
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McClure, Bob - 2012
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Brad - 2004-09
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Narron, Jerry - 2003, '20
Niemann, Randy - 2012
Nieves, Juan - 2013-15
Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Ochoa, Alex - 2012
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Rodriguez, Victor - 2013-17
Roenicke, Ron - 2018-19
Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04
Royster, Jerry - 2012
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Stanley, Mike - 2002
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Sveum, Dale - 2004-05
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06
Tuck, Gary - 2007-12
Turley, Bob - 1964
Vázquez, Ramón - 2018-19
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
Walker, Kevin - 2020
****Wallace, Dave - 2003-06**
Wathan, John - 1994
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Dallas - 2003
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Willis, Carl - 2015-17
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Young, Curt - 2011
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92

*interim **interim in 2003

HEAD TRAINERS
Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
*Green, Win - 1940-47
Jameyson, Rick - 2012-15
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Lessard, Paul - 2006-09
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Pearson, Brad - 2015-20
Reinold, Mike - 2010-11
Rowe, Jim - 1995-05
****Zawacki, Rich - 1981-2000**

*Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.

**Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

Relatives Who Played For the Red Sox

BROTHERS	POS.	YEARS
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67,69-70, 75
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Drew, J.D.	RF	2007-11
Drew, Stephen	SS	2013
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-04
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966

FATHERS/SONS	POS.	YEARS
Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, '57, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, '84-'87
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944

GRANDFATHER/SON	POS.	YEARS
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972
Dente, Sam	3B	1947
Porcello, Rick	RHP	2015-18

UNCLE/NEPHEW	POS.	YEARS
Aviles, Ramon	INF	1977
Aviles, Mike	INF	2011-12
Batts, Matt	C	1947-51
Heep, Danny	OF	1989-90
Dallessandro, Dom	OF	1937
Gernert, Dick	1B-OF	1952-59



The Ferrell brothers, pitcher Wes and catcher Rick, were Red Sox teammates from 1934-37. Photo courtesy of The National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.

Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown

Since its inception in 1995, the Red Sox Hall of Fame has recognized the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. Selections are made by a committee comprised of club executives, local and national media members, historians, and fan representatives. Also eligible for induction are non-playing and non-managing personnel, which include front office executives, broadcasters, scouts and coaches, as well as other deserving members of the Red Sox organization. The committee also singles out a memorable moment in Red Sox history for special recognition.

To be eligible for nomination, players must have spent at least three years with the Red Sox and have been out of uniform as an active player at least three years. Managers also are required to have spent three years with the Red Sox. The next induction ceremony will take place in 2021, honoring the Red Sox Hall of Fame Class of 2020.

In all, 36 former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown for their playing careers. Players, coaches, executives, owners, and broadcasters who have been inducted to both the Red Sox Hall of Fame and National Baseball of Fame are in boldface below.

Red Sox Hall of Famers

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH BOSTON
Barrett, Marty	2B	2012	1982-90
Boggs, Wade	**3B**	**2004**	**1982-92**
Bresciani, Dick	Executive	2006	1972-2014
Burks, Ellis	CF	2012	1987-92, 2004
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	1974-80
Carrigan, Bill	C/Manager	2004	1906, 1908-16, 1927-29
Castiglione, Joe	Broadcaster	2014	1983-
Clemens, Roger	RHP	2014	1984-96
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	1966-74, 1979-89
Collins, Eddie*	**Executive**	**2006**	**1933-51**
Collins, Jimmy*	**3B/Manager**	**2004**	**1901-07**
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Cronin, Joe*	**SS/Manager**	**1995**	**1935-47**
D'Angelo, Arthur^	N/A	2018	N/A
Digby, George	Scout	2008	1944-94
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	1940-42, 1946-53
Dobson, Joe	RHP	2012	1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
Doerr, Bobby*	**2B/Coach**	**1995**	**1937-51, 1967-69**
Eckersley, Dennis	**RHP**	**2004**	**1978-84, 1998**
Evans, Dwight	RF/Coach	2000	1972-90, 2002
Ferrell, Rick*	**C**	**1995**	**1933-37**
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	2008	1934-37
Ferriss, Boo	RHP/Coach	2002	1945-50, 1955-59
Fisk, Carlton	**C**	**1997**	**1969, 1971-80**
Flagstead, Ira	OF/SS	2016	1923-29
Foxx, Jimmie*	**1B**	**1997**	**1936-42**
Freeman, John Frank	OF/1B	2018	1901-07
Garciaparra, Nomar	SS	2014	1996-2004
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	1908-17
Goodman, Billy	INF/OF	2004	1947-57
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	1984-2011
Gowdy, Curt%	**Broadcaster**	**2000**	**1951-65**
Green, Alphonso	Fan Services Employee	2018	1973-present
Greenwell, Mike	LF	2008	1985-96
Grove, Lefty*	**LHP**	**2002**	**1934-41**
Harper, Tommy	OF/Coach	2010	1972-74, 1980-85, 2000
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	1973-2002
Hooper, Harry*	**RF**	**1997**	**1909-20**
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	1941-44, 1946-49
Hurst, Bruce	LHP	2004	1980-88
Kasko, Eddie	SS/Manager/Executive	2010	1966-94
Kenney, Sr., Ed	Executive	2008	1948-91
Kinder, Ellis	RHP	2006	1948-55

* Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame prior to the Red Sox Hall of Fame **%** Curt Gowdy was awarded the Ford C. Frick Award in 1984.
^ Arthur D'Angelo (founder of '47 Brand) was the Red Sox Hall of Fame's first-ever "Special Achievement" inductee

Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	1954-59, 1961
Lee, Bill	LHP	2008	1969-78
Leonard, Dutch	LHP	2012	1913-18
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	1910-17
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	1965-71
Lowe, Derek	RHP	2018	1997-2004
Lowell, Mike	3B	2018	2006-10
Lucchino, Larry	President/CEO	2016	2002-2015
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	1974-80
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	1955-65
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	1961-92
Martinez, Pedro*	**RHP**	**2014**	**1998-2004**
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	1958-65
Mondor, Ben	PawSox Owner	2004	1977-2010
Mooney, Joe	Groundskeeper	2012	1970-
Morgan, Joe	Coach/Manager	2006	1988-91
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	1949-77
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	1947-56
Pennock, Herb*	**LHP/Coach**	**1995**	**1915-22, 1934, 1936-39**
Pesky, Johnny	SS/3B/Coach	1995	1942, 1946-52, 1975-84
Petrocelli, Rico	SS/3B	1997	1963, 1965-76
Piersall, Jimmy	CF	2010	1950, 1952-58
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	1962-66
Remy, Jerry	2B	2006	1978-84
Rice, Jim	**LF/Coach**	**1995**	**1974-89, 1995-2000**
Ruffing, Red*	**RHP**	**1995**	**1924-30**
Runnels, Pete	1B/2B/Coach	2004	1958-62, 1965-66
Ruth, Babe*	**LHP/OF**	**1995**	**1914-19**
Schilling, Curt	RHP	2012	2004-07
Scott, Everett	SS	2008	1914-21
Scott, George	1B	2006	1966-71, 1977-79
Smith, Reggie	CF/RF	2000	1966-73
Speaker, Tris*	**CF**	**2000**	**1907-15**
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	1977-89
Stephens, Vern	SS	2006	1948-52
Sullivan, Frank	RHP	2008	1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood	C/Executive	2004	1966-93
Taylor, John I.	Owner	2012	1904-11
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	1971-78
Valentin, John	SS/3B	2010	1992-2001
Varitek, Jason	C	2016	1997-2011
Vaughn, Mo	1B	2008	1991-98
Wakefield, Tim	RHP	2016	1995-2011
Williams, Dick	**OF/Manager**	**2006**	**1963-64, 1967-69**
Williams, Ted*	**LF**	**1995**	**1939-60**
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	1908-15
Yastrzemski, Carl*	**LF**	**1995**	**1961-83**
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	1976-92
Yawkey, Tom*	**Owner**	**1995**	**1933-76**
Youkilis, Kevin	3B/1B	2018	2004-12
Young, Cy*	**RHP**	**1997**	**1901-08**
Zimmer, Don	Coach/Manager	2010	1974-80, 1992

2020 Red Sox Hall of Fame Class

Former Red Sox players **Rich Gedman**, **David Ortiz**, **Manny Ramirez**, and the late **Bill Dinneen** were selected as the 2020 Red Sox Hall of Fame inductees. **Dan Duquette** was chosen as the non-uniformed inductee.

In addition, the Red Sox' 3-0, World Series-clinching win over the St. Louis Cardinals on October 27, 2004, was selected as the "Memorable Red Sox Moment," a moment in Red Sox history that is regarded for its special significance.

The Class of 2020 will officially be inducted during the 2021 season.

Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown, Continued

Red Sox Hall of Fame Classes

1995: Tony Conigliaro, Joe Cronin, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Frank Malzone, Herb Pennock, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Red Ruffing, Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Smoky Joe Wood, Carl Yastrzemski, Jean Yawkey, Tom Yawkey
1997: Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper, Dick O'Connell, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz, Luis Tiant, Cy Young
2000: Ken Coleman, Dwight Evans, Larry Gardner, Curt Gowdy, Jackie Jensen, Ned Martin, Bill Monbouquette, Reggie Smith, Tris Speaker, Bob Stanley
2002: Rick Burleson, Boo Ferriss, Lou Gorman, Lefty Grove, John Harrington, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg, Fred Lynn
2004: Wade Boggs, Bill Carrigan, Jimmy Collins, Dennis Eckersley, Billy Goodman, Bruce Hurst, Ben Mondor, Pete Runnels, Haywood Sullivan
2006: Dick Bresciani, Eddie Collins, Ellis Kinder, Joe Morgan, Jerry Remy, George Scott, Vern Stephens, Dick Williams
2008: George Digby, Wes Ferrell, Mike Greenwell, Ed Kenney Sr., Bill Lee, Everett Scott, Frank Sullivan, Mo Vaughn
2010: Tommy Harper, Eddie Kasko, Jimmy Piersall, John Valentin, Don Zimmer
2012: Marty Barrett, Ellis Burks, Joe Dobson, Dutch Leonard, Joe Mooney, Curt Schilling, John I. Taylor
2014: Joe Castiglione, Roger Clemens, Nomar Garciaparra, Pedro Martinez
2016: Ira Flagstead, Larry Lucchino, Jason Varitek, Tim Wakefield
2018: Arthur D'Angelo, John Frank "Buck" Freeman, Alphonso "Al" Green, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, Kevin Youkilis

Red Sox Hall of Fame Most Memorable Moments

1995: Roger Clemens' 1st ML record 20-K game 4/29/1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.
1997: Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6, the 1975 WS vs Cincinnati.
2000: Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.
2002: Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on 6/26/1962 in Fenway Park, the 1st by an African American in AL history.
2004: Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inning of Game 6 in the 1975 WS vs. the Cincinnati Reds in Fenway Park.
2006: Dave Roberts' 9th-inning stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS in Fenway Park.
2008: Curt Schilling's 10/19/2004 ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium.
2008: Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat, 9/28/1960 at Fenway Park.
2010: Tom Brunansky's sliding catch vs. CWS to end the season and clinch the AL East on 10/3/1990.
2012: Final game of 1967 season (10/1) when Red Sox clinched the pennant, featuring Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Lonborg.
2014: Pedro Martinez's 17-strikeout, one-hit game vs. the Yankees in New York on 9/10/99.
2016: David Ortiz's game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. the Detroit Tigers.
2018: Pumpsie Green's major league debut on 7/21/59 at Comiskey Park, as he became the first African-American player in Red Sox history.

Other Red Sox in Cooperstown

In addition to the 19 players who are also in the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 17 other National Baseball Hall of Famers appeared in at least 1 game in a Red Sox uniform:

PLAYER	SOX YEARS	HOF
OF Jesse Burkett	1905	1946
P Jack Chesbro	1909	1946
OF Al Simmons	1943	1953
OF Heinie Manush	1936	1964
P Waite Hoyt	1919-20	1969
SS Lou Boudreau	1951-52	1970
2B/OF George Kell	1952-54	1983
P Juan Marichal	1974	1983
SS Luis Aparicio	1971-73	1984

PLAYER	SOX YEARS	HOF
P Ferguson Jenkins	1976-77	1991
P Tom Seaver	1986	1992
DH Orlando Cepeda	1973	1999
1B Tony Perez	1980-82	2000
OF Rickey Henderson	2002	2009
OF Andre Dawson	1993-94	2010
P John Smoltz	2009	2015
P Lee Smith	1988-90	2019

In addition to Jimmy Collins and Joe Cronin, 9 other National Baseball Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox:

MANAGER	SOX YEARS	HOF
Cy Young	1907	1937
Hugh Duffy	1921-22	1945
Frank Chance	1923	1946
Ed Barrow	1918-20	1953
Joe McCarthy	1948-50	1957

MANAGER	SOX YEARS	HOF
Lou Boudreau	1952-54	1970
Bucky Harris	1934	1975
Billy Herman	1964-66	1975
Dick Williams	1967-69	2008

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
E-mail address: info@baseballhall.org
Website: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Tim Mead (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development)
PR CONTACTS: Jon Shestakofsky (Vice President, Communications & Education) and Craig Muder (Comm. Director)

HALL OF FAME INDUCTION 2021: Sunday, July 25
Class of 2020: Derek Jeter, Marvin Miller, Ted Simmons and Larry Walker

RED SOX IN THE HALL OF FAME
A total of 44 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers with the Boston Red Sox, including 2019 electee Lee Smith. Eleven of the other 43 men spent a majority of their careers with the Red Sox including: Wade Boggs, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Harry Hooper, Pedro Martínez, Jim Rice, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Cy Young and Thomas Yawkey. For a complete list of Boston Red Sox in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at **www.baseballhall.org**.

2018 RED SOX WORLD SERIES ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN
• Jersey worn by David Price in Game 5 when he picked up the victory in the clinching game.
•.Bat used by Steve Pearce in Game 4 when he homered in Boston's 9-6 victory.
• Glasses worn by relief pitcher Joe Kelly in Game 5.
• Cap and spikes worn by pitcher Nathan Eovaldi throughout the World Series.
• Batting helmet and batting gloves used by Brock Holt, including on Oct. 8 when he became the first player to hit for the cycle in a postseason game.
• Hoodie worn by Red Sox manager Alex Cora throughout the World Series.



Artifacts from 2018 World Series.

NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN
- Jersey worn by Christian Vazquez when he caught the first pitches thrown in an MLB game on European soil on Jun 29, 2019, in London.
- Spikes worn by Chris Sale on Sept. 20, 2017, when he recorded his 300th strikeout of the season.
- Home jersey worn by Mookie Betts during the 2016 season.
- Bat used by World Series MVP David Oritz throughout the 2013 postseason.
- Bat and batting gloves used by Jonny Gomes to hit his three-run home run in Game 4 of the 2013 World Series.
- Ball signed by Kevin Youkilis from his record-setting 194th consecutive errorless game at first base on April 2, 2008.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967; led the A.L. in batting .326 with 44 home runs and 121 RBI.
- Bat and ball used to register Ted Williams' 500th home run on June 17, 1960.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2022
Ballots for the 2022 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed following the 2021 season with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2022. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes Prince Fielder, David Ortíz, Álex Rodríguez and Mark Teixeira. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at **www.baseballhall.org** or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN
- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at **www.baseballhall.org**. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site, on Twitter @baseballhall and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **www.baseballhall.org/media/museum-facts.**
- If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to **info@baseballhall.org**. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address. Or visit **www.baseballhall.org/media-info**.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE
The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

Retired Numbers

In 1997 the Red Sox retired No. 42, joining the rest of MLB in honoring Jackie Robinson. The organization has retired 10 additional numbers: **1** (Bobby Doerr), **4** (Joe Cronin), **6** (Johnny Pesky), **8** (Carl Yastrzemski), **9** (Ted Williams), **14** (Jim Rice), **26** (Wade Boggs), **27** (Carlton Fisk), **34** (David Ortiz), and **45** (Pedro Martinez).





1-Bobby Doerr, 2B

Born: April 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA
Died: November 13, 2017 in Junction City, OR
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: May 21, 1988

Red Sox Player: 1937-44, '46-'51
Red Sox Coach: 1967-69

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major League Totals	.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

Career Highlights

Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury...Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter)...Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice in the regular season (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago)...Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs, hits, singles, doubles, triples, home runs, RBI, walks, sacrifice hits, extra-base hits, total bases and times on base...Had 6 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 26 years before another 2nd baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1976)...Led AL with a .528 SLG in 1944...Named *The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year in 1944...Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team...Had a home run and 2 RBI in 1948 one-game AL playoff vs. Cleveland...Tied Dom DiMaggio for AL lead with 11 triples in 1950...Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81)...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986...Served as Honorary Captain for the 1988 All-Star Game...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.



4-Joe Cronin, SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA
Died: September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: May 29, 1984

Red Sox Player: 1935-45
Red Sox Manager: 1935-47
Red Sox GM: 1948-58

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.300	1134	3892	645	1168	270	44	119	1883	737	585	408	31
Major League Totals	.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700	87

Managerial Record

	W	L	PCT
Red Sox Totals	1071	916	.539
Major League Totals	1236	1055	.540

Career Highlights

1st modern-day player to become a league president...Compiled a .301 AVG in 20 major league seasons...Participated in 12 All-Star Games for AL: player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), player/manager in 1 (1934), manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), and Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager...Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history...Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins...AL MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators...Led AL in triples in 1932; led AL in doubles in 1933 and 1938...Managed Senators to AL pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933...Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000, a tremendous amount in the Depression era (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)...In 1940, was named to manage AL All-Star team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)...Became 1st player to hit pinch homers in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats)...Holds AL record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943...Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, 4/19/1945...Managed Red Sox to AL pennant in 1946...Promoted to Red Sox general manager, 9/29/1947...Elected to National Baseball HOF in 1956...Named AL President, 1/31/1959...Named AL Chairman, 1/1/1974...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.



6-Johnny Pesky, SS-3B

Born: February 27, 1919 in Portland, OR
Died: August 13, 2012 in Danvers, MA
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: September 28, 2008
Red Sox Player: 1942, 1946-52
Red Sox Manager: 1963-64, '80
Red Sox Broadcaster: 1969-74
Red Sox Coach: 1975-84

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.313	1029	4085	776	1277	196	46	13	1604	361	581	189	48
Major League Totals	.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	1820	404	662	218	53

Managerial Record

	W	L	PCT
Major League Totals	147	179	.451

Career Highlights

Ranks among Boston's career leaders in OBP, runs, and at-bats per strikeout...Ranks 8th in Sox history with a .313 AVG (min. 2,000 PA)...Led the AL in hits in each of his first 3 seasons, the 1st ML player to do so (205, 208, 207)...Led ML with 205 hits in 1942, the Red Sox' rookie record until Garciaparra's 209 in 1997...His three 200-hit seasons were a Red Sox record until surpassed by Boggs (7) and Rice (4)...Batted .331 in 1942 rookie season, 2nd behind Ted Williams (.356) in the AL...Scored an AL-record 6 runs on 5/8/1946 vs. Chicago...Coached Triple-A Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams, 1956-60...Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League...Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the Pacific Coast League in Red Sox system, 1961-62...Managed Boston 1963-64 and the last 5 games of 1980, compiling an overall 147-179 record (.451)...Was a coach with the Pirates, 1965-67...Managed Pittsburgh's Triple-A Columbus club in 1968...Was Red Sox radio/TV analyst, 1969-74...Red Sox first base coach, 1975-84...Served as special assistant to Red Sox general manager, 1985-92...Interim manager at Triple-A Pawtucket for part of 1990 season...Served as special assistant for Red Sox player development, 1993-99...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995...Named Red Sox special assignment instructor in 2000...Fenway Park's right-field foul pole officially dedicated Pesky Pole on 9/27/2006...2012 was Pesky's 61st season with the Red Sox organization.



8-Carl Yastrzemski, LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: August 6, 1989
Red Sox Player: 1961-83

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major League Totals	.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

Career Highlights

Was an 18-time AL All-Star...AL Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967...Set AL record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearances...1st AL player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits...Shares the ML record w/Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club...AL-record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played...2nd player to get 100 hits in 22 years (with Ty Cobb); Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984...Only player to collect 100 hits in each of his first 20 years, and 1 of 3 to play in 100 games in 22 years, an AL Record (Pete Rose-23, Hank Aaron-22)...Held AL record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228)...Led AL outfielders in assists a record 7 times...Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career...Earned 7 Gold Glove Awards...Led AL in AVG in 1963 (.321), '67 (.326) and '68 (.301)...Led AL in SLG in 1965 (.536), '67 (.622) and '70 (.592)...Led AL in total bases in 1967 (360) and '70 (335)...*The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year, 1967...Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967...Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game...Led AL in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and '77 (11)...Tied ML record with 5 homers in a 2-game span, 5/19-20/1976...Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances, 7/28/1976-4/7/1978, until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances, 7/21/2006-8/7/2007...Tied ML record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977...Received the Joe Cronin AL Award for Significant Achievement in 1979...Was AL Honorary Captain for the 1989 All-Star Game...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989...With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot...Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history...1st Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.



9-Ted Williams, LF

Born: August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA
Died: July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: May 29, 1984
Red Sox Player: 1939-42, 1946-60

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major League Totals	.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24

Managerial Record

	W	L	PCT
Major League Totals	273	364	.429

Career Highlights

Named AL Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949...Won AL Triple Crown twice (1942, 47)...Is the last ML player ever to hit .400 in a season with a .406 AVG in 1941...Was an 18-time AL All-Star...Became the oldest player to win a batting title with a .388 AVG in 1957 at age 39...Won again in 1958 at age 40...Hit for the cycle on 7/21/1946...Holds ML career record with a .482 career OBP and is 2nd all-time with a .634 career SLG (Babe Ruth .690)...Tied for AL record with Babe Ruth, Reggie Jackson, and Alex Rodriguez with 20+ homers in 16 seasons...Holds ML rookie record for most RBI (145)...Hit a Red Sox record 17 grand slams...Holds ML record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 1B, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)...Led AL in batting in 6 seasons (1941-42, '47-48, '57-58)...Led AL in HR in 4 seasons (1941-42, '47, '49)...Led AL in OBP in 12 seasons (1940-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '56-58)...Led AL in SLG in 9 seasons (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '57)...Led AL in total bases in 5 seasons (1939, '42, '46-47, '51)...Led AL in walks in 8 seasons (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54)...Holds ML record for most consecutive years leading in walks (6)...One of 4 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades, also Tim Raines Sr., Rickey Henderson, and Omar Vizquel...*The Sporting News* No. 1 Major League Player 5 times (1941-42, '47, '49, '57)...Named MLB's Player of the Decade for the 1950s...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966...Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team in 1969...Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans in 1969 and 1982...Managed WSH/TEX from 1969-72...Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor in 1978...Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans from 1986-2002...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame on 11/1/1995.



14-Jim Rice, LF

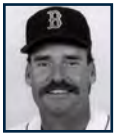
Born: March 8, 1953 in Anderson, SC
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: July 28, 2009
Red Sox Player: 1974-89
Red Sox Coach: 1995-00

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major League Totals	.298	2089	8225	1249	2452	373	79	382	4129	1451	670	1423	58

Career Highlights

Red Sox' 1st-round selection in 1971 June Draft (15th overall)...Spent 16 seasons with the Red Sox, 5th-most in franchise history...Ranks top-5 in Sox history in games (4th), runs (4th), hits (3rd), HR (4th), RBI (4th), XBH (5th), and total bases (3rd)...Won the AL MVP in 1978 and finished in the top 5 five other times...8-time All-Star (1977-80, '83-86), including 4 starts...Is the only AL player since 1938 with 400+ total bases in a season (406 in 1978)...In 1978, also led the majors in HR (46), RBI (139), triples (15), hits (213), and SLG (.600)...Is the only player ever to lead either league in HR, triples, and RBI in the same season...Is the only player ever to record 3 straight 35-HR, 200-hit seasons (1977-79)...Had four 200-hit seasons...Led AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for AL record...Had 20+ HR 11 times and 100+ RBI 8 times...Served as Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor (1992-94) and Red Sox hitting coach (1995-2000)...Selected as a coach for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995, to the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in 2001, and to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009.



26-Wade Boggs, 3B

Born: June 15, 1958 in Omaha, NE
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: May 26, 2016
Red Sox Player: 1982-92

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.338	1625	6213	1067	2098	422	47	85	2869	687	1004	470	16
Major League Totals	.328	2440	9180	1513	3010	578	61	118	4064	1014	1412	745	24

Career Highlights

Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2005...With the Red Sox, was an 8-time All-Star (1985-92), won 5 batting titles (1983, '85-88), led the AL in OBP 6 times (1983, '85-89), won 6 Silver Slugger Awards (1983, '86-89, '91), and recorded 200+ hits a franchise-record 7 times (1983-89)...Started 7 straight All-Star Games from 1986-92...During his Boston career (1982-92), led all major leaguers in AVG (.338), hits (2,098), doubles (422), OBP (.428), and times on base (3,124), and paced the AL in walks (1,004) and OPS (.890)...Ranks 2nd in Sox history in AVG behind only Ted Williams, and is 3rd in OBP behind only Williams and Jimmie Foxx...Has played more games at 3B than any other player in club history (1,520)...Led Boston in both hits and AVG in 9 straight years (1983-91)...In 1985 established still-standing club records in hits (240) and multi-hit games (72)...His 135 games with at least 1 hit in 1985 are still tied for the single-season major league record...Totaled at least 200 hits and 100 walks in 4 straight seasons (1986-89), still the longest streak in big league history...Holds the all-time record for seasons leading the AL in intentional walks (6, 1987-92)...Also played with the Yankees (1993-97) and Devil Rays (1998-99)...Became the 23rd member of the 3,000-hit club with a home run on 8/7/99 vs. Cleveland...Is the all-time leader among major league third basemen in times on base (4,445), ranks second at the position in AVG, is 3rd in hits (3,010), doubles (578), and OBP (.415), and is 4th in runs scored (1,513).



27-Carlton Fisk, C

Born: December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: September 4, 2000
Red Sox Player: 1969, 1971-80

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.284	1078	3860	627	1097	207	33	162	1856	568	389	588	61
Major League Totals	.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

Career Highlights

Retired with the most games (2,226) and HR (351 of career 376) of any catcher in ML history...After 24 seasons, retired as 1 of 3 catchers in ML history with 300 HR, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI...Was all-time Red Sox leader in games caught (990) until broken by Jason Varitek in 2006 and 2nd in putouts (5,111)...Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43...A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for Boston, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox...1st unanimous winner of the AL Rookie of the Year Award in 1972...Tied for AL lead in triples with 9 in 1972...Won the 1972 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history...Became just the 5th catcher in major league history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI...Set the ML record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978)...Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on 9/8/1997...Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on 7/23/2000...Fenway Park's left-field foul pole officially dedicated Fisk Pole on 6/13/2005.



34-David Ortiz, DH/1B

Born: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR
Batted/Threw: Left/Left
Number formally retired: June 23, 2017
Red Sox Player: 2003-16

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.290	1953	7163	1204	2079	524	16	483	4084	1530	1133	1411	13
Major League Totals	.286	2408	8640	1419	2472	632	19	541	4765	1768	1319	1750	17

Career Highlights

Led the Red Sox to World Series titles in 2004, 2007, and 2013...Became just the 7th player to appear in 14 consecutive seasons for BOS (2003-16), joining Carl Yastrzemski (23), Dwight Evans (19), Tim Wakefield (17), Jim Rice (16), Jason Varitek (15), and Ted Williams (15)...Hit 483 HR with the Red Sox, trailing only Ted Williams (521) on the franchise's all-time list...Has the most walk-off HR (10) in franchise history...His 17 game-ending RBI also rank 1st in franchise history...Ranks top-5 in Sox history in games (5th), runs (5th), doubles (3rd), HR (2nd), RBI (3rd), walks (4th), SLG (4th), XBH (3rd), and total bases (5th)...Recorded a ML-leading 127 RBI in 2016, his 10th with 100+ RBI, passing Ted Williams for the most such seasons in Red Sox history...Is 1 of only 5 players to record as many as 10 seasons with 30+ HR and 100+ RBI for a single team (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Hank Aaron, and Albert Pujols)...Holds Red Sox records for postseason games (76), runs (51), hits (80), doubles (19), HR (17), extra-base hits (38), RBI (57), total bases (154), and walks (59)...Won Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS with walk-off hits in the Sox' historic comeback from a 3-0 deficit in the best-of-7 series vs. NYY...Hit a game-tying grand slam in the 8th inning of a 6-5 win in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. DET...Among ML players with at least 50 plate appearances in the Fall Classic, owns the best-ever World Series AVG (.455), OBP (.576), and SLG (.795)...Leads all DH in games (2,029), hits (2,191), doubles (557), HR (485), extra-base hits (1,060), total bases (4,239), and RBI (1,569)...Was honored with the 2011 Roberto Clemente Award, MLB's highest honor for those who represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field...On 9/13/17, came to a long-term agreement with the Red Sox, allowing him to act as a mentor for current players, participate in recruitment efforts, make a variety of special appearances for the club, and work in a business development capacity for Fenway Sports Management and its partners.



45-Pedro Martinez, RHP

Born: October 25, 1971 in Manoguayabo, DR
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: July 28, 2015
Red Sox Player: 1998-2004

Playing Record

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Red Sox Totals	117-37	2.52	203	201	22	8	1383.2	1044	428	387	103	309	1683
Major League Totals	219-100	2.93	476	409	46	17	2827.1	2221	1006	919	239	760	3154

Career Highlights

First pitcher, and first foreign-born player, to have his number retired by the Red Sox...Went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 7 years with Boston (1998-2004)...Owns the best winning percentage in team history (.760)...Also owns club records (min. 1,000 IP) with 10.95 SO/9 IP and a .206 opponent AVG...Won 2 Cy Young Awards with Boston and 3 in his career...Was unanimous AL Cy Young Award winner in back-to-back seasons, 1999 and 2000...Was an 8-time All-Star, 4 with the Red Sox...Led MLB in ERA a record 5 times, including 4 of first 5 years with Red Sox: 1999 (2.07), 2000 (1.74), 2002 (2.26), and 2003 (2.22)...Won AL strikeout title in 1999 (313), 2000 (284), and 2002 (239)...Was key part of 2004 team that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918...Last game of Red Sox playing career was his World Series victory in Game 3 in St. Louis in 2004...During tenure with Boston, was MLB's leader in win pct., ERA, opponent AVG, opponent OPS (.578), and WHIP (0.98), and also the AL leader in strikeout rate...Was the starter, winner, and MVP of the memorable 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park, striking out 5 of 6 batters faced: Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa, Bagwell (Williams reached on error and was caught stealing)...Career .687 winning percentage (219-100) ranks 2nd since 1900 (more than 250 dec.)...Best career opponent OBP (.276) in the live ball era (since 1920, min. 2,500 IP) and 2nd-best opponent AVG (.214)...Won AL pitching Triple Crown in 1999 with Red Sox-record 313 SO in 213.1 IP, and set MLB record striking out 38 pct. of batters faced...His 1.74 ERA in 2000 is the best by an AL pitcher since 1969 (min. 100.0 IP)...Also established modern MLB records for lowest opponent AVG (.167), lowest opponent OBP (.213), and WHIP (0.74) in 2000...Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on 8/14/2014...Became the 2nd Dominican-born player to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on 7/26/2015 (joining Juan Marichal).

Award Winners

AL Most Valuable Player (Presented By BBWAA since 1911)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1912	Tris Speaker, CF*	.383 AVG, 136 R, 53 2B, 52 SB
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1B	.349 AVG, 50 HR, 175 RBI, 139 R
1946	Ted Williams, LF	.342 AVG, 38 HR, 123 RBI, 142 R
1949	Ted Williams, LF	.343 AVG, 43 HR, 159 RBI, 150 R
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	.286 AVG, 35 HR, 31 2B, 122 RBI
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	.326 AVG, 44 HR, 121 RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R
1978	Jim Rice, LF/DH	.315 AVG, 46 HR, 139 RBI, 121 R
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	.300 AVG, 39 HR, 126 RBI, 98 R
2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.326 AVG, 54 2B, 118 R, 20 SB
2018	Mookie Betts, OF	.346 AVG, 32 HR, 30 SB, 129 R

**Officially called the Chalmers Award from 1910-14*

AL Manager of the Year (Presented By BBWAA since 1983)

YEAR	MANAGER	W-L
1986	John McNamara	95-66, 1st place in AL East
1999	Jimy Williams	94-68, 2nd place in AL East

Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award (Presented By MLB since 1973)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1973	Orlando Cepeda	.289 AVG, 20 HR, 25 2B, 86 RBI
1977	Jim Rice	.320 AVG, 39 HR, 114 RBI, 83 XBH
1986	Don Baylor	.238 AVG, 31 HR, 94 RBI, 93 R
2003	David Ortiz	.288 AVG, .961 OPS, 31 HR, 101 RBI
2004	David Ortiz	.301 AVG, .983 OPS, 41 HR, 139 RBI
2005	David Ortiz	1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI, 119 R
2006	David Ortiz	1.049 OPS, 54 HR, 137 RBI, 115 R
2007	David Ortiz	1.066 OPS, 35 HR, 117 RBI, 116 R
2011	David Ortiz	.309 AVG, .953 OPS, 29 HR, 96 RBI
2013	David Ortiz	.309 AVG, .959 OPS, 30 HR, 103 RBI
2016	David Ortiz	.315 AVG, 1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI

Ballots are cast by club beat writers, broadcasters and American League public relations departments, with nominees including all players with a minimum of 100 at-bats as a designated hitter.

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year (Presented By MLB since 1976)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1977	Bill Campbell	69 G, 31 SV, 2.96 ERA, 140.0 IP
1998	Tom Gordon	73 G, 46 SV, 2.72 ERA, 79.1 IP
2017	Craig Kimbrel	67 G, 1.43 ERA, 16.43 SO/9.0 IP

Called the Rolaids Relief Man Award from 1976-2012

AL Cy Young Award (Presented By BBWAA since 1956)

YEAR	PITCHER	STATS
1967	Jim Lonborg	22-9, 3.16 ERA, 246 SO, 15 CG
1986	Roger Clemens	24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO, .195 AVG
1987	Roger Clemens	20-9, 2.97 ERA, 256 SO, 18 CG
1991	Roger Clemens	18-10, 2.62 ERA, 241 SO, 13 CG
1999	Pedro Martinez	23-4, 2.07 ERA, 313 SO, 37 BB
2000	Pedro Martinez	18-6, 1.74 ERA, 284 SO, 0.74 WHIP
2016	Rick Porcello	22-4, 3.15 ERA, 1.01 WHIP, 26 QS

In 2000, Martinez was a unanimous choice, the 5th in the AL since the award was split between leagues in 1967. He joined Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only 3 unanimous consecutive season selections.

AL Rookie of the Year (Presented By BBWAA since 1947)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1950	Walt Dropo, 1B	.322 AVG, 34 HR, 144 RBI, 101 R
1961	Don Schwall, RHP	15-7, 3.22 ERA, 10 CG
1972	Carlton Fisk, C*	.293 AVG, 22 HR, .909 OPS
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R
1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS*	.306 AVG, 30 HR, 98 RBI, 122 R
2007	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.317 AVG, 39 2B, 86 R, .380 OBP

**Unanimous*
Renamed the Jackie Robinson Award in July 1987

AL Hank Aaron Award (Presented By MLB since 1999)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
2004	Manny Ramirez, OF	1.009 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI
2005	David Ortiz, 1B/DH	1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI
2008	Kevin Youkilis, 1B/3B	.958 OPS, 29 HR, 115 RBI
2016	David Ortiz, DH	1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI
2018	J.D. Martinez, OF/DH	1.031 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI

Presented annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league

All-MLB Team (Presented By MLB since 2019)

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	TEAM
2019	Xander Bogaerts	SS	First
2019	Mookie Betts	OF	Second

The All-MLB Team recognizes and commemorates the top performances by players during the regular season. Winners are selected in a vote by fans, media members, broadcasters, former players, and other officials throughout the game.

Roberto Clemente Award (Presented By MLB since 1971)

The award is given annually to a player who demonstrates the values Roberto Clemente displayed in his commitment to community and understanding the value of helping others. Originally the Commissioner's Award, the honor was renamed for Clemente in 1973. **Tim Wakefield** (2010) and **David Ortiz** (2011) are the Red Sox' honorees.

Comeback Player of the Year (Presented By MLB since 2005)

The Comeback Player of the Year Awards are presented annually to one player in each league who has re-emerged on the field during the season. The 30 club beat reporters from MLB.com selected the winners from an original list of 30 candidates (one per MLB club). **Jacoby Ellsbury** (2011), **Rick Porcello** (2016), and **David Price** (2018) are the Red Sox' winners.

Award Winners, Continued

Heart and Hustle Award (Presented By MLBPAA since 2005)

Presented by the MLB Players Alumni Association, the Heart and Hustle Award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit, and tradition of the game. **Dustin Pedroia** (2013) and **Mookie Betts** (2018) are the Red Sox' honorees.

Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award (Presented since 1980)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 46 Silver Slugger Awards since the award began in 1980. David Ortiz (7) is the all-time club leader, while Wade Boggs and Manny Ramirez rank 2nd with 6 apiece.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1981	Carney Lansford	3B
	Dwight Evans	OF
1983	Wade Boggs	3B
	Jim Rice	OF
1984	Tony Armas	OF
	Jim Rice	OF
1986	Wade Boggs	3B
	Don Baylor	DH
1987	Wade Boggs	3B
	Dwight Evans	OF
1988	Wade Boggs	3B
	Mike Greenwell	OF
1989	Wade Boggs	3B
1990	Ellis Burks	OF
1991	Wade Boggs	3B
1995	John Valentin	SS
	Mo Vaughn	1B
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS
2001	Manny Ramirez	OF
2002	Manny Ramirez	OF
2003	Bill Mueller	3B
	Manny Ramirez	OF
2004	David Ortiz	DH
	Manny Ramirez	OF
2005	David Ortiz	DH
	Manny Ramirez	OF
	Jason Varitek	C
2006	David Ortiz	DH
	Manny Ramirez	OF
2007	David Ortiz	DH
2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
2009	Jason Bay	OF
2010	Adrián Beltré	3B
2011	Adrián González	1B
	Jacoby Ellsbury	CF
	David Ortiz	DH
2013	David Ortiz	DH
2015	Xander Bogaerts	SS
2016	Mookie Betts	RF
	Xander Bogaerts	SS
	David Ortiz	DH
2018	Mookie Betts	OF
	J.D. Martinez	OF
	J.D. Martinez	DH
2019	Mookie Betts	OF
	Xander Bogaerts	SS

NOTE: J.D. Martinez is the only major leaguer ever to win multiple Silver Slugger Awards in a single season.

Rawlings Gold Glove Award (Presented since 1957)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 49 Gold Glove Awards since the award began in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1957	Frank Malzone	*3B
1958	Frank Malzone	3B
	Jimmy Piersall	CF
1959	Frank Malzone	3B
	Jackie Jensen	RF
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1965	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1967	George Scott	1B
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1968	George Scott	1B
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
	Reggie Smith	OF
1969	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1971	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
	George Scott	1B
1972	Carlton Fisk	C
	Doug Griffin	2B
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1976	Dwight Evans	OF
1977	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1978	Dwight Evans	OF
	Fred Lynn	OF
1979	Rick Burleson	SS
	Dwight Evans	OF
	Fred Lynn	OF
1980	Fred Lynn	OF
1981	Dwight Evans	OF
1982	Dwight Evans	OF
1983	Dwight Evans	OF
1984	Dwight Evans	OF
1985	Dwight Evans	OF
1990	Mike Boddicker	P
	Ellis Burks	OF
1991	Tony Peña	C
2005	Jason Varitek	C
2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
2011	Adrián González	1B
	Dustin Pedroia	2B
	Jacoby Ellsbury	CF
2013	Dustin Pedroia	2B
	Shane Victorino	OF
2014	Dustin Pedroia	2B
2016	Mookie Betts	RF
2017	Mookie Betts	RF
2018	Mookie Betts	RF
	Jackie Bradley Jr.	CF
	Ian Kinsler	2B
2019	Mookie Betts	RF

* 1 ML team selected

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year (Presented since 2012)

The Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award is the official MLB defensive achievement award. Since 2014, the award has recognized the top defensive player at each position *across leagues*, and has also recognized the best overall defensive team. One player is also recognized as the top Overall Defensive Player in MLB. From 2012-13, Wilson recognized the top defensive player on each team.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
2012	Dustin Pedroia	2B
2013	Dustin Pedroia^	2B
2016	Mookie Betts*	RF
	Dustin Pedroia	2B
2018	Mookie Betts	RF

*Selected as MLB's Overall Defensive Player of the Year ^Selected as the AL's Overall Defensive Player of the Year

The Hutch Award (Presented by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center since 1965)

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970, **Andre Dawson** in 1994, **Mark Loretta** in 2006, and **Jon Lester** in 2008.

AL Player/Pitcher of the Month Awards

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June
1976	Luis Tiant, RHP	August
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May
	Jim Rice, LF	August
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	August
1980	Chuck Rainey, RHP	May
	Bob Stanley, RHP	August
	Jim Rice, LF (tie)	Sept.
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
	Mark Clear, RHP	May
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	April
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May
	Roger Clemens, RHP	June
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	Sept.
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
	Dwight Evans, 1B	August
1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
	Roger Clemens, RHP	July
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	August
1989	Nick Esasky, 1B (tie)	August
1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	April
	Roger Clemens, RHP	Sept.
1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	May
	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1993	Danny Darwin, RHP	May
1995	Tim Wakefield, RHP	July
	Erik Hanson, RHP	August
1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	May
1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	May
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	June
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	Sept.
2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
2001	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
	Manny Ramirez, LF	April
2002	Derek Lowe, RHP	April
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	July
	Manny Ramirez, LF	Sept.
2005	David Ortiz, DH	Sept.
2006	David Ortiz, DH	July
2007	David Ortiz, DH	Sept.
2008	J.D. Drew, RF	June
	Jon Lester, LHP	July
	Jon Lester, LHP	Sept.
2010	David Ortiz, DH	May
	Jon Lester, LHP	May
	Clay Buchholz, RHP	August
2011	Adrián González, 1B	June
	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	July
2013	Clay Buchholz, RHP	April
2016	Jackie Bradley Jr., CF	May
	Mookie Betts, RF	July
	Rick Porcello, RHP	Sept.
2018	Chris Sale, LHP	June
	Chris Sale, LHP	July
	J.D. Martinez, OF/DH	August
2019	Rafael Devers, 3B	May

AL Rookie Player/Pitcher of the Month Awards

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
2004	Kevin Youkilis, 3B	May
2006	Jonathan Papelbon, RHP	April
2007	Hideki Okajima, LHP	April
	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	May
	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF	September
2013	Jose Iglesias, SS-3B	June
2017	Andrew Benintendi, LF	August
2019	Michael Chavis, INF	May

AL Relief Pitcher of the Month Awards

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
2017	Craig Kimbrel, RHP	May
2019	Brandon Workman, RHP	Sept.

BoSox Club Man of the Year

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation and efforts in community endeavors, the BoSox Club Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1967	Rico Petrocelli	SS
1968	Mike Andrews	2B
1969	Lee Stange	RHP
1970	Gerry Moses	C
1971	John Kennedy	INF
1972	Bob Montgomery	C
1973	Tommy Harper	LF
1974	Rick Miller	CF
1975	Denny Doyle	2B
1976	Reggie Cleveland	RHP
1977	Butch Hobson	3B
1978	Bill Campbell	RHP
1979	Tom Burgmeier	LHP
1980	Steve Renko	RHP
1981	Jerry Remy	2B
1982	Bob Stanley	RHP
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	DH
1984	Mike Easler	DH
1985	Wade Boggs	3B
1986	Marty Barrett	2B
1987	Bruce Hurst	LHP
1988	Bill Fischer	Pitch. Coach
1989	Dennis Lamp	RHP
1990	Tony Peña	C
1991	Tony Fossas	LHP
1992	Roger Clemens	RHP
1993	Mo Vaughn	1B
1994	Ken Ryan	RHP
1995	Tim Naehring	3B
1996	Heathcliff Slocumb	RHP
1997	Wendell Kim	3B Coach
1998	Tim Wakefield	RHP
1999	Trot Nixon	RF
2000	John Harrington	EXEC
2001	Ben Mondor	EXEC
2002	Carlos Baerga	INF
2003	Ron Jackson	Hit. Coach
2004	Jason Varitek	C
2005	Mike Timlin	RHP
2006	Gabe Kapler	OF
2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
2008	Manny Delcarmen	RHP
2009	Mike Lowell	3B
2010	Clay Buchholz	RHP
2011	Jed Lowrie	INF
2012	Jarrod Saltalamacchia	C
2013	Craig Breslow	LHP
2014	Victor Rodriguez	Asst. Coach
2015	Brock Holt	INF/OF
2016	Rick Porcello	RHP
2017	Jackie Bradley Jr.	OF
2018	Blake Swihart	C/Util
2019	Mitch Moreland	1B
2020	N/A	

Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox Most Valuable Player Award

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player. From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves. The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection. After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor. Multiple winners include Carl Yastrzemski (6), David Ortiz (5), Roger Clemens (4), Dwight Evans (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Ted Williams (4), Pedro Martinez (3), Mookie Betts (2), Xander Bogaerts (2), Rick Burleson (2), Carlton Fisk (2), Nomar Garciaparra (2), Jackie Jensen (2), Ellis Kinder (2), Frank Malzone (2), Dustin Pedroia (2), and Jim Rice (2).

YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER
1937	Jim Turner,* RHP	1959	Frank Malzone, 3B	1981	Dwight Evans, RF	2002	Derek Lowe, RHP
1938	Jimmie Foxx, RHP	1960	Vic Wertz, 1B	1982	Dwight Evans, RF		Pedro Martinez, RHP
1939	Joe Cronin, SS	1961	Chuck Schilling, 2B	1983	Jim Rice, LF	2003	Jason Varitek, C
1940	Johnny Cooney,* OF	1962	Eddie Bressoud, SS	1984	Dwight Evans, RF	2004	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1941	Ted Williams, LF	1963	Carl Yastrzemski, LF		Tony Armas, CF	2005	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1942	(No Dinner	1964	Dick Radatz, RHP	1985	Wade Boggs, 3B	2006	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1943	held during	1965	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	2007	Mike Lowell, 3B
1944	World War II)	1966	Tony Conigliaro, RF	1987	Dwight Evans, RF	2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B
1945	Tommy Holmes,* RF	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	2009	Kevin Youkilis, 1B-3B
1946	Ted Williams, LF	1968	Ken Harrelson, 1B-RF	1989	Nick Esasky, 1B	2010	Adrián Beltré, 3B
1947	Bob Elliott,* 3B	1969	Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B	1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	2011	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF
1948	Johnny Sain,* RHP	1970	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	2012	Dustin Pedroia, 2B
1949	Ted Williams, LF	1971	Reggie Smith, CF-RF	1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	2013	David Ortiz, DH
1950	Billy Goodman, INF	1972	Carlton Fisk, C	1993	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2014	David Ortiz, DH
1951	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1973	Tommy Harper, OF	1994	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2015	Xander Bogaerts, SS
1952	Walker Cooper,* C	1974	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2016	Mookie Betts, RF
1953	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1975	Fred Lynn, CF	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2017	Mookie Betts, RF
1954	Jackie Jensen, RF	1976	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	2018	Mookie Betts, RF
1955	Ted Williams, LF	1977	Carlton Fisk, C	1998	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	2019	Xander Bogaerts, SS
1956	Jim Piersall, CF	1978	Jim Rice, LF	1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP	2020	None
1957	Frank Malzone, 3B	1979	Rick Burleson, SS	2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP		
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	1980	Rick Burleson, SS	2001	Trot Nixon, RF		

**Boston Braves*

Miscellaneous Boston Baseball Writers Awards

The Boston Baseball Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Since 1990:

YEAR	RED SOX PITCHER	RED SOX ROOKIE	JENSEN HUSTLE	GOOD GUY
1990	Roger Clemens	Dana Kiecker	Tony Pena	Ken Coleman
1991	Roger Clemens	Phil Plantier	Jeff Gray	Tim Horgan
1992	Roger Clemens	Bob Zupcic	Steve Palermo	Ernie Harwell
1993	Danny Darwin	Aaron Sele	Andre Dawson	John Donovan, Jr.
1994	Roger Clemens	Carlos Rodriguez	No Selection	Joe Gildea
1995	Tim Wakefield	Troy O'Leary	No Selection	Frank MacKay
1996	Roger Clemens	No Selection	Bill Haselman	Bill Wanless
1997	Tom Gordon	Nomar Garciaparra	Jeff Frye	Mary Jane Ryan
1998	Pedro Martinez	Jason Varitek	Bret Saberhagen	Jim Corsi
1999	Pedro Martinez	T. Nixon & B. Daubach	Jason Varitek	Mike Port
2000	Pedro Martinez	No Selection	Pete Schourek	Rich Garces
2001	Hideo Nomo	Shea Hillenbrand	Brian Daubach	Jon Miller
2002	Pedro Martinez	Casey Fossum	Tim Wakefield	Johnny Damon
2003	Derek Lowe	No Selection	Kevin Millar	Joe Cochran
2004	Curt Schilling	Kevin Youkilis	Johnny Damon	Joe Castiglione
2005	Tim Wakefield	No Selection	Johnny Damon	J.P. Villaman
2006	Jonathan Papelbon	Jonathan Papelbon	Mike Lowell	Ron Jackson
2007	Josh Beckett	Dustin Pedroia	Kevin Youkilis	Mike Lowell
2008	Jon Lester	Jacoby Ellsbury	Kevin Youkilis	Sean Casey
2009	Jon Lester	Daniel Bard	Nick Green	John Farrell
2010	J. Lester & C. Buchholz	Ryan Kalish	Darnell McDonald	Bill Hall
2011	Alfredo Aceves	Josh Reddick	Dustin Pedroia	Jarrod Saltalamacchia
2012	Clay Buchholz	Will Middlebrooks	Mike Aviles	Cody Ross
2013	Jon Lester	Jose Iglesias	Jonny Gomes	David Ross
2014	Jon Lester	Brock Holt	Dustin Pedroia	Brian Butterfield
2015	Eduardo Rodriguez	Eduardo Rodriguez	Mookie Betts	Don Orsillo
2016	Rick Porcello	N/A	Xander Bogaerts	Steven Wright
2017	Chris Sale	Andrew Benintendi	Xander Bogaerts	Jack McCormick
2018	Chris Sale	Ryan Brasier	Brock Holt	Kevin Doyle
2019	Eduardo Rodriguez	Michael Chavis	Rafael Devers	Rick Porcello
2020	None	None	None	None

Tony Conigliaro Award

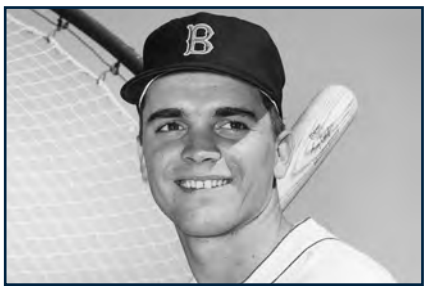
In 1990, the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. Voting is conducted by media members, MLB executives, Red Sox officials, and Conigliaro's brothers, Richie and Billy. The presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers dinner in January.

Daniel Bard was the recipient for the 2020 season. Selected by the Red Sox in the first round of the 2006 June Draft (28th overall), Bard was one of the game's top relief pitchers from 2009-11. After posting a 6.22 ERA with more walks (43) than strikeouts (38) in 2012, he spent most of the 2013 season in the minor leagues. From 2014-17, Bard pitched in only 23 games, all in the minors, posting a 24.23 ERA with 46 walks and 9 strikeouts. Following the 2017 season, Bard retired from baseball. He then served as a minor league mentor (2018) and player mentor (2019) with the Arizona Diamondbacks, helping players cope with anxiety and stress. In February 2020, Bard began a comeback attempt when he pitched in front of scouts at an Arizona high school. On February 21, he signed a minor league contract with the Colorado Rockies with an invitation to spring training. At 35 years old, Bard made the Rockies' Opening Day roster and spent the entire 2020 season in the major leagues, going 4-2 with 6 saves, a 3.65 ERA (10 ER/24.2 IP), 27 strikeouts, and 10 walks. When he made his season debut on July 25, it had been more than seven years since he last pitched in the majors.

The first winner was Royals OF Jim Eisenreich, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. The first Red Sox player to earn the honor was **Bret Saberhagen** in 1998. After reconstructive surgery in May 1996, months of intensive rehab proved futile. Saberhagen missed the 1996 season and was signed in November 1996 by the Red Sox and made his first start in 2 years on 8/22/97. In 1998, he went 15-8 with a 3.96 in 31 starts. LHP **Jon Lester** was the Sox' second recipient in 2007. After undergoing treatment for anaplastic large cell lymphoma, diagnosed in August 2006, and being declared cancer-free that December, Lester returned to the majors on July 23, 2007, and went 4-0 in 12 games (11 starts) the rest of the season. He started and won the decisive World Series Game 4 (5.2 scoreless IP) at COL as the Red Sox won their 2nd title in 4 seasons. In 2013, Red Sox RHP **John Lackey** was the winner. That season was one of the best of his ML career after he missed all of 2012 recovering from Tommy John surgery. He finished second on the team with 189.1 IP and ranked seventh in the AL with 4.0 SO/BB. He was the winning pitcher in the deciding Game 6 of the 2013 World Series vs. the Cardinals (6.2 IP, 1 R, 9 H, 5 K).

Conigliaro died on 2/24/1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season, he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 AVG and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a league in HR with 32 in 1965 and the youngest AL player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months, 10 days. He was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months, 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park 8/18/1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent Spring Training, he made the regular-season roster and got the team's 1st hit of that season and later the club's 1st HR. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly after.

YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM
1990	Jim Eisenreich	KC
1991	Dickie Thon	PHI
1992	Jim Abbott	CAL
1993	Bo Jackson	CWS
1994	Mark Leiter	CAL
1995	Scott Radinsky	CWS
1996	Curtis Pride	DET
1997	Eric Davis	BAL
1998	Bret Saberhagen	BOS
1999	Mike Lowell	FLA
2000	Kent Mercker	ANA
	Tony Saunders	FLA
2001	Jason Johnson	BAL
	Graeme Lloyd	MON
2002	Jose Rijo	CIN
2003	Jim Mecir	OAK
2004	Dewon Brazelton	TB
2005	Aaron Cook	COL
2006	Freddy Sanchez	PIT
2007	Jon Lester	BOS
2008	Rocco Baldelli	TB
2009	Chris Carpenter	STL
2010	Joaquin Benoit	TB
2011	Tony Campana	CHC
2012	R.A. Dickey	NYM
2013	John Lackey	BOS
2014	Wilson Ramos	WAS
2015	Mitch Harris	STL
2016	Yangervis Solarte	SD
2017	Chad Bettis	COL
2018	Stephen Piscotty	OAK
2019	Rich Hill	LAD
2020	Daniel Bard	COL





Red Sox in the All-Star Game

Luis Alicea, coach (1).....2008
Mike Andrews, 2B (1).....1969
Luis Aparicio, SS (2).....**1971**,72
Tony Armas, outfield (1).....1984
Del Baker, coach (1).....1947
Andy Barkett, coach (1).....2019
Jason Bay, OF (1).....**2009**
Josh Beckett, P (3).....2007, 2009, 2011
Gary Bell, P (1).....1968
Adrián Beltré, 3B (1).....2010
Mookie Betts, OF (4).....**2016**, **17**, **18**, 19
Arnie Beyeler, coach (1).....2014
Craig Bjornson, coach (1).....2019
Xander Bogaerts, SS (2).....**2016**, 19
Wade Boggs, 3B (8).....1985, **86**, **87**, **88**, **89**, **90**, **91**, **92**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1).....1953
Jackie Bradley Jr., OF.....**2016**
Eddie Bressoud, SS (1).....1964
Tom Brewer, P (1).....1956
Don Bryant, coach (1).....1976
Clay Buchholz, P (2).....2010, 2013
Tom Burgmeier, P (1).....1980
Ellis Burks, OF (1).....1990
Rick Burleson, SS (3).....**1977**, 78, 79
Brian Butterfield, coach (1).....2014
Bill Campbell, P (1).....1977
Mark Clear, P (1).....1982
Roger Clemens, P (5).....**1986**, 88, 90, 91, 92
Matt Clement, P (1).....2005
Greg Colbrunn, coach (1).....2014
Eddie Collins, coach (1).....1933
Tony Conigliaro, OF (1).....**1967**
Scott Cooper, 3B (2).....1993, 94
Alex Cora, manager (1).....2019
Roger Cramer, OF (4).....1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, SS (9).....**1935**, 36, **37**, **38**, **39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, P (1).....1969
Tom Daley, coach (1).....1940
Johnny Damon, OF (2).....2002, **05**
Dom DiMaggio, OF (7)... 1941, 42, **46**, **49**, 50, **51**, 52
Joe Dobson, P (1).....1948
Bobby Doerr, 2B (9).....**1941**, 42, **43**, **44**, **46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
J.D. Drew, OF (1).....2008
Walter Dropo, 1B (1).....**1950**
Dennis Eckersley, P (1).....**1982**
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF (1).....2011
Dwight Evans, OF (3).....1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, OF (1).....**2000**
John Farrell, coach, manager (2).....2008, 14
Carlos Febles, coach (1).....2019
Rick Ferrell, C (4).....**1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, P (1).....1946
Lou Finney, OF (1).....1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1).....1987
Carlton Fisk, C (7)..1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77**, **78**, **80**, 99†
Mike Fornieles, P (1).....1961 (1st G)
Pete Fox, OF (1).....1944
Jimmie Foxx, 3B, 1B (6).....1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Terry Francona, manager (2).....2005*, 08*
Nomar Garciaparra, SS (5).....1997, **99**, 00, 02, 03
Rich Gedman, C (2).....1985, 86
Adrián González, 1B (1).....**2011**
Billy Goodman, 1B, 2B (2).....1949, **53**
Tom Goodwin, coach (1).....2019
Tom Gordon, P (1).....1998
Mike Greenwell, OF (2).....1988, 89
Lefty Grove, P (5).....1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
DeMarlo Hale, coach (1).....2008
Erik Hanson, P (1).....1995
Ken Harrelson, OF (1).....1968
Mickey Harris, P (1).....1946
Bill Haselman, coach (1).....2005
Mike Higgins, coach (1).....1961 (2nd G)
Shea Hillenbrand, 3B (1).....**2002**
Brock Holt (1).....2015
Tex Hughson, P (3).....1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, P (1).....1987
Tim Hyers, coach (1).....2019
Ron Jackson, coach (1).....2005
Jackie Jensen, OF (2).....1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, OF (1).....**1944**
Darrell Johnson, manager (1).....1976*
Lynn Jones, coach (1).....2005
Oscar Judd, P (1).....1943
George Kell, 3B (2).....1952, 53
Craig Kimbrel, P (3).....2016, 17, 18
Bill Lee, P (1).....1973
Jon Lester, P (3).....2010, 11, 14
Dana LeVangie, coach (2).....2014, 19
Jim Lonborg, P (1).....1967
Mark Loretta, 2B (1).....**2006**
Derek Lowe, P (2).....2000, **02**
Torey Lovullo, coach (1).....2014
Mike Lowell, 3B (1).....2007
Fred Lynn, OF (6).....1975, **76**, 77, **78**, **79**, **80**
Dave Magadan, coach (1).....2008
Frank Malzone, 3B (8).....1957, **58**, 59, **59**, **60**, **60**, **63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, 2B (1).....**1965**
J.D. Martinez, DH (2).....**2018**, **19**
Pedro Martinez, P (4).....1998, **99**, 2000, 02
Victor Martinez, C (1).....2010
John McNamara, manager, coach (2).....1986, 87*
Brad Mills, coach (2).....2005, 08
Bill Monbouquette, P (4).....**1960**, 60, 62 (1st G), 63
Mitch Moreland, 1B (1).....2018
Joe Morgan, coach (1).....1989
Jerry Moses, C (1).....1970
Juan Nieves, coach (1).....2014
Jose Offerman, 2B (1).....1999
Hideki Okajima, P (1).....2007
David Ortiz, DH, 1B (10).....2004, **05**, **06**, **07**, 08, 10, **11**, **12**, **13**, **16**
Jonathan Papelbon, P (4).....2006, 07, 08, 09
Mel Parnell, P (2).....**1949**, 51
Dustin Pedroia, 2B (4).....**2008**, 09, 10, 13
Johnny Pesky, SS, coach (2).....**1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, SS (2).....**1967**, **69**
Jimmy Piersall, OF (2).....1954, 56
Dick Radatz, P (2).....1963, 64

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

Manny Ramirez, OF (8).....**2001**, **02**, **03**, **04**, **05**, **06**, 07, **08**
Jeff Reardon, P (1).....1991
Jerry Remy, 2B (1).....1978
Jim Rice, OF, coach (9).....1977, **78**, **79**, 80, **83**, 84, **85**, 86, 99
Victor Rodriguez, coach (1).....2014
Ron Roenicke, coach (1).....2019
Pete Runnels, 1B, 2B (5) 1959, **59**, **60**, **60**, 62 (G2)
Chris Sale, P (2).....**2017**, **18**
Jose Santiago, P (1).....1968
Curt Schilling, P (1).....2004
Don Schwall, P (1).....1961 (2nd G)
George Scott, 1B (2).....**1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, P (1).....1971
Reggie Smith, OF (2).....1969, 72
Bob Stanley, P (2).....1979, 83
Vern Stephens, SS, 3B (4).....1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, P (2).....1955, 56
Dale Sveum, coach.....2005
Birdie Tebbetts, C (2).....1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, P (2).....1974, 76
Gary Tuck, coach (1).....2008
Koji Uehara, P (1).....2014
Ugueth Urbina, P (1).....2002
Jason Varitek, C (2).....2003, **05**
Mo Vaughn, 1B (3).....1995, **96**, 98
Ramón Vázquez, coach (1).....2019
Mickey Vernon, 1B (1).....**1956**
Hal Wagner, C (1).....1946
Tim Wakefield, P (1).....2009
Dave Wallace, coach.....2005
Sammy White, C (1).....1953
Dick Williams, manager (1).....1968*
Jimy Williams, coach (1).....1999
Ted Williams, OF (18)...**1940**, **41**, **42**, **46**, **47**, 48, **49**, **50**, **51**, 54, **55**, **56**, **57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Steven Wright, P (1).....2016
Carl Yastrzemski, OF, 1B (18).....1963, 65, 66, **67**, **68**, **69**, **70**, **71**, **72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, 1B (1).....1946
Kevin Youkilis, 1B, 3B (3).....**2008**, 09, 11
Don Zimmer, coach (1).....1978

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

MOST ALL-STAR GAMES AS PLAYER, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Games
Ted Williams	18
Carl Yastrzemski	18
David Ortiz	10
Bobby Doerr	9
Jim Rice	8
Wade Boggs	8
Frank Malzone	8
Manny Ramirez	8
Dom DiMaggio	7
Carlton Fisk	7
Jimmie Foxx	6
Fred Lynn	6
Roger Clemens	5
Nomar Garciaparra	5
Lefty Grove	5
Pete Runnels	5

YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

Year	Players
1946	8 (DiMaggio, Doerr, Ferriss, Harris, Pesky, Wagner, Williams, York)
1978	7 (Burleson, Evans, Fisk, Lynn, Remy, Rice, Yastrzemski
2002	7 (Damon, Garciaparra, Hillenbrand, Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Urbina)
2016	6 (Betts, Bogaerts, Bradley Jr., Kimbrel, Ortiz, Wright)
2011	6 (Beckett, Ellsbury, Gonzalez, Lester, Ortiz, Youkilis)
2010	6 (Beltre, Buchholz, Lester, Martinez, Ortiz, Pedroia)
2009	6 (Bay, Beckett, Papelbon, Pedroia, Wakefield, Youkilis)
2008	6 (Drew, Ortiz, Papelbon, Pedroia, Ramirez, Youkilis)
1977	6 (Burleson, Campbell, Fisk, Lynn, Scott, Yastrzemski

5 All-Stars: 1940, '41, '48, '49, '50, '51, '56, '69, '79, 2005, '07, '18; **4 All-Stars:** 1936, '37, '38, '39, '42, '44, '60g1, '60g2, '63, '67, '68, '72, '76, '80, '86, 2000, '06; **3 All-Stars:** 1935, '43, '53, '55, '58, '59g1, '59g2, '64, '71, '73, '74, '82, '83, '85, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '98, '99, 2003, '04, '13, '17, '19; **2 All-Stars:** 1947, '52, '54, '57, '65, '66, '70, '75, '84, '92, '95, 2014; **1 All-Star:** 1933, '34, '61g2, '62g1, '62g2, '81, '93, '94, '96, '97, 2001, '12, '15; **0 All-Stars:** 1945 (no game), '61g1

MOST ALL-STAR STARTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Starts
Ted Williams	12
Carl Yastrzemski	8
Wade Boggs	7
David Ortiz	7
Manny Ramirez	7
Bobby Doerr	5
Frank Malzone	5
Carlton Fisk	4
Fred Lynn	4
Jim Rice	4

YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR STARTERS

Year	Players
1946	4 (DiMaggio-CF, Doerr-2B, Pesky-SS, Williams-LF)
1949	4 (DiMaggio-RF, Parnell-P, Tebbetts-C, Williams-LF)
2005	4 (Damon-CF, Ortiz-DH, Ramirez-LF, Varitek-C)
2016	4 (Betts-RF, Bogaerts-SS, Bradley Jr.-LF, Ortiz-DH)

3 starters: 11 times; **2 starters:** 17 times; **1 starter:** 37 times; **0 starters:** 21 times

Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

All-Star Game Home Runs by Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INN.	ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	DET	9th	2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	PHI (AL)-a	2nd	2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th	0	Kirby Higbe
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th	2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	WAS-b	6th	1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	LAD-c	2nd	0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels	7/30/62	CHC	3rd	0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	MIL	6th	2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	PHI (NL)	4th	0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	NYY	9th	1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	SEA	1st	1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	LAD-d	5th	1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	CWS	3rd	0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	ANA	1st	0	Rick Reuschel
Manny Ramirez	7/13/04	HOU	1st	1	Roger Clemens
David Ortiz	7/13/04	HOU	6th	1	Carl Pavano
J.D. Drew	7/15/08	NYY	7th	1	Edinson Volquez
Adrián González	7/12/11	ARI	4th	0	Cliff Lee

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-LA Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove	1936/Boston (NL)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell	1949/Brooklyn	ND	†1.0	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0
Chris Sale	2017/Miami	ND	2.0	3	0	0	0	2
Chris Sale	2018/Washington	ND	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

*Selected MVP †Faced 3 batters in 2nd inning

Most Hits in an All-Star Game

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with 4. Williams had his 4 (2 singles, 2 home runs) on 7/9/1946 at Fenway Park in a 12-0 American League win. Yastrzemski hit 3 singles and a double on 7/14/1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.



Chris Sale is the only pitcher to start multiple All-Star Games as a member of the Red Sox.

On 7/13/1999, the Red Sox hosted the 3rd All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League, 4-1, as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out 5 of the 6 batters he faced for the win.

Fenway Park was the site of the 2nd All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after 9 innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the AL, which managed only 4 hits in the game. The NL's only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all 5 NL hits in 3.0 innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

The 1st All-Star Game held at Fenway was on 7/9/1946 after a 1-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League, 12-0, in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered 2 home runs, 2 singles and a walk in his 5 plate appearances, scoring 4 runs and driving in 5 as the AL out-hit the NL, 14-3. In addition to Williams, 7 other Red Sox were AL All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris.

1945 All-Star Replacement Game

The 1945 All-Star Game was scheduled for Fenway Park. However, due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, the game was cancelled, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

On 7/9-10/1945, there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit war relief efforts. On 7/9, games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians), and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 (Chicago) and 41,267 (New York).

On 7/10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox), and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The highest attendance figures were in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only ML team that didn't play was Detroit, which was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in 2 locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised $70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler made his 1st official visit to Boston and took part in the 1st-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

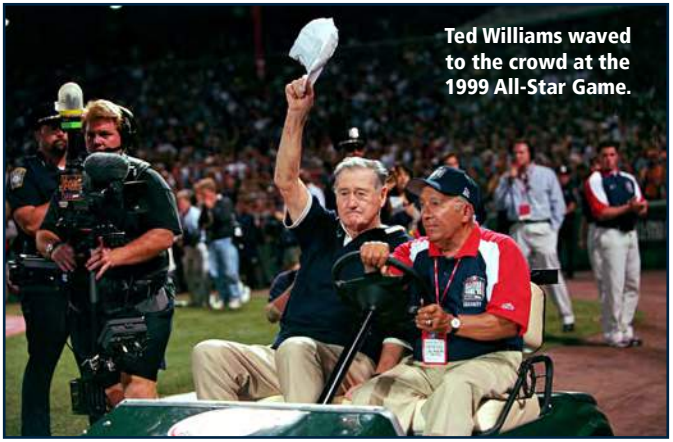
The Red Sox won the game, 8-1, behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and 3 hits, including a home run, by right fielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

1945 All-Star Replacement Game Box Score

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
HR - Metkovich
T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the *Boston Globe* sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.



Ted Williams waved to the crowd at the 1999 All-Star Game.

Annual Standings and Attendance

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	**1£**	**91 - 47**	**.659**	**14 1/2**	**James J. Collins**	**379,338**
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	G. Huff, B. Unglaub, C. Young, J. McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	**1£**	**105 - 47**	**.691**	**14**	**J. Garland (Jake) Stahl**	**597,096**
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	**1£**	**101 - 50**	**.669**	**2 1/2**	**William F. Carrigan**	***539,885**
1916	**1£**	**91 - 63**	**.591**	**2**	**William F. Carrigan**	**496,397**
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	**1£**	**75 - 51**	**.595**	**2 1/2**	**Edward G. Barrow**	**249,513**
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	**1**	**104 - 50**	**.675**	**12**	**Joseph E. Cronin**	**1,416,944**
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	**1**	**92 - 70**	**.568**	**1**	**Richard H. Williams**	***1,727,832**
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246

YEAR	POS	W	L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1970	3E	87	75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85	77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85	70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89	73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84	78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	**1E§**	**95**	**65**	**.594**	**4 1/2**	**Darrell D. Johnson**	***1,748,587**
1976	3E	83	79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97	64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99	64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91	69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83	77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59	49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29	23	.558	1 1/2	2nd half	
	5E	30	26	.536	4	1st half	
1982	3E	89	73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78	84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86	76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81	81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	**1E§**	**95**	**66**	**.590**	**5 1/2**	**John F. McNamara**	**2,147,641**
1987	5E	78	84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	**1E**	**89**	**73**	**.549**	**1**	**McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan**	**2,464,851**
1989	3E	83	79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	**1E**	**88**	**74**	**.543**	**2**	**Joseph M. Morgan**	**2,528,986**
1991	2TE	84	78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73	89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80	82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54	61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	**1E**	**86**	**58**	**.597**	**7**	**Kevin C. Kennedy**	**2,164,410**
1996	3E	85	77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78	84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	**2E**	**92**	**70**	**.568**	**22**	**James F. Williams**	**2,343,947**
1999	**2E¢**	**94**	**68**	**.580**	**4**	**James F. Williams**	**2,446,162**
2000	2E	85	77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82	79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93	69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	**2E¢**	**95**	**67**	**.586**	**6**	**William G. Little**	**2,724,162**
2004	**2E£**	**98**	**64**	**.605**	**3**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,837,304**
2005	**1TE**	**95**	**67**	**.586**	**15**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,847,888**
2006	3E	86	76	.531	11	Terry J. Francona	2,930,588
2007	**1E£**	**96**	**66**	**.593**	**2**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,971,025**
2008	**2E¢**	**95**	**67**	**.586**	**2**	**Terry J. Francona**	**3,048,248**
2009	**2E**	**95**	**67**	**.586**	**8**	**Terry J. Francona**	**3,062,699**
2010	3E	89	73	.549	7	Terry J. Francona	3,046,444
2011	3E	90	72	.556	7	Terry J. Francona	3,054,001
2012	5E	69	93	.426	26	Robert J. Valentine	3,043,003
2013	**1E£**	**97**	**65**	**.599**	**5 1/2**	**John E. Farrell**	**2,833,333**
2014	5E	71	91	.438	25	John E. Farrell	2,956,089
2015	5E	78	84	.497	15 1/2	John E. Farrell	2,880,694
2016	**1E**	**93**	**69**	**.574**	**4**	**John E. Farrell**	**2,955,434**
2017	**1E**	**93**	**69**	**.574**	**2**	**John E. Farrell**	**2,917,678**
2018	**1E£**	**108**	**54**	**.667**	**8**	**J. Alexander Cora**	**2,895,575**
2019	3E	84	78	.519	19	J. Alexander Cora	2,924,627
2020	5E	24	36	.400	16	Ronald J. Roenicke	N/A
TOTALS		**9,626**	**8,944**	**.518**			

Bold-Played in Postseason *led AL £Won WS §Won ALCS ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

Best Record

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	105	47	.691
1946	104	50	.675
1915	101	50	.669
2018	108	54	.667
1903	91	47	.659
1949	96	58	.623
1948	96	59	.619
1904	95	59	.617
1942	93	59	.612
1950	94	60	.610

Best Home Record

Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792
1949	61	16	.792
1912	57	20	.740
1915	55	20	.733
1978	59	23	.720
1950	55	22	.714
1903	49	20	.710
1901	49	20	.710
1948	55	23	.705
2018	57	24	.704

Best Road Record

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	48	27	.640
2002	51	30	.630
2018	51	30	.630
1904	46	29	.613
1995	44	28	.611
1939	47	30	.610
1903	42	27	.609
1917	45	29	.608
1975	48	31	.608
1915	46	30	.605

Cumulative Standings

Since Divisional Play (1969-2020)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	4,595	3,583	.562
Los Angeles (NL)	4,441	3,752	.542
Boston	**4,433**	**3,755**	**.541**
St. Louis	4,311	3,871	.527
Oakland	4,267	3,924	.521

Since Free Agency (1976-2020)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	4,010	3,045	.568
Boston	**3,821**	**3,242**	**.541**
Los Angeles (NL)	3,810	3,258	.539
St. Louis	3,734	3,321	.529
Atlanta	3,673	3,381	.521

Since 3-Divisional Play (1995-2020)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,398	1,690	.587
Atlanta	2,266	1,823	.554
Boston	**2,251**	**1,840**	**.550**
Los Angeles (NL)	2,240	1,852	.547
St. Louis	2,223	1,864	.544

Since New Ownership (2002-2020)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,737	1,238	.584
St. Louis	1,654	1,319	.556
Los Angeles (NL)	1,652	1,324	.555
Boston	**1,649**	**1,327**	**.554**
Los Angeles (AL)	1,591	1,385	.535

Suspended Games and Doubleheaders

Suspended Games Since 1970

DATE	OPP.	SUSP.	TIME	SCORE	REASON	RESUMED	RESULT	INN.
8/7/2019	vs. KC	9 1/2	12:36 a.m.	4-4	Rain	8/22	W 5-4	10
4/16/2010	vs. TB	8 1/2	11:24 p.m.	1-1	Rain	4/17	L 1-3	12
5/3/1996	vs. TOR	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5/4	W 8-7	9
7/27/1994	at NYY	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7/28	L 3-4	11
4/28/1989	at TEX	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4/29	L 6-7	12
9/3/1981	vs. SEA	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9/4	L 7-8	20
5/4/1981	at KC	10	1:12 a.m	5-5	Curfew	5/5	W 8-7	12
8/2/1978	at NYY	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8/3	W 7-5	17

Doubleheaders at Home

LAST, single admission ..... 9/21/1998 vs. TB
LAST, originally scheduled single admission ..... 8/30/1978 vs. TOR
LAST, day/night ..... 9/4/2020 vs. TOR
LAST SWEEP ..... 6/18/2012 vs. TB
LAST TIME SWEPT ..... 5/1/2014 vs. TB

Doubleheaders on Road

LAST, single admission ..... 5/1/2004 at TEX
LAST, originally scheduled single admission ..... 7/27/1984 at DET
LAST, day/night ..... 9/8/2020 at PHI
LAST SWEEP ..... 8/11/2018 at BAL
LAST TIME SWEPT ..... 7/20/2015 at LAA

Largest Win-Loss Margins

Wins

DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
6/8/1950	vs. STL	29-4	+25
9/27/1940	vs. WAS	24-4	+20
6/18/1953	vs. DET	23-3	+20
6/24/1949	vs. STL	21-2	+19
4/30/1950 (G1)	vs. PHA	19-0	+19
8/21/1986	at CLE	24-5	+19
7/11/1954 (G1)	at PHA	18-0	+18
7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	22-4	+18
4/24/1906	at WAS	19-2	+17
6/27/2003	vs. FLA	25-8	+17

Losses

DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
7/7/1923 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
6/19/2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
9/28/1923	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
5/18/1955	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
5/20/1994	at MIN	2-21	-19
7/2/2016	vs. LAA	2-21	-19
5/1/1929	vs. PHA	6-24	-18
6/20/1980	vs. CAL	2-20	-18
4/16/1990	vs. MIL	0-18	-18
8/31/2012	at OAK	2-20	-18

Winningest Months

20-Win Months

REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR
25-9	July	1948	21-7	Aug.	2004	20-7	Aug.	1912
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-8	May	2007
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-8	July	1955	20-8	May	2002
23-7	May	1978	21-8	June	1912	20-8	May	1999
23-8	Aug.	1949	21-9	July	1988	20-8	June	1979
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	June	1990
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1912	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1910	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-9	June	1955
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-13	June	1961	20-9	July	1918
22-9	Aug.	1996	20-5	June	1901	20-10	July	1946
22-10	July	1915	20-6	July	2011	20-10	July	1916
22-11	July	1975	20-7	July	1993	20-12	July	1972
21-6	May	1946	20-7	Aug.	1980	20-15	Aug.	1967
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Sept.	1915			

Best Monthly Records

MOST WINS			BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE			
March	2-1	2018	March	2-1	.667	2018
April	19-6	2018	April	11-2	.846	1918
May	23-7	1978	May	21-6	.778	1946
June	21-8	1912	June	20-5	.800	1901
	21-13	1961	July	20-6	.769	2011
July	25-9	1948	August	24-6	.800	1950
August	24-6	1950	Sept.	19-5	.792	1949
Sept.	22-8	1977	Oct.	7-0	1.000	1905
Oct.	8-2	1904				

NOTE: There have been 12 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with fewer than 7 wins.

Milestone Victories in Red Sox History

VICTORY	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE		WINNING PITCHER
1	4/30/1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	(10)	Cy Young
100	6/5/1902	at Cleveland	3-2		Cy Young
500	7/21/1907	at Chicago	3-0	(G1)	George Winter
1,000	7/29/1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	(G1)	Rube Foster
2,000	7/19/1927	at Cleveland	6-5	(G2)	Slim Harriss
3,000	9/1/1941	vs. Washington	10-2	(G2)	Joe Dobson
4,000	7/5/1953	at Philadelphia	10-2		Mel Parnell
5,000	8/27/1966	at Baltimore	3-2		Jim Lonborg
6,000	5/6/1978	vs. Chicago	6-4		Bob Stanley
7,000	4/14/1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3		Roger Clemens
8,000	5/8/2002	at Oakland	12-6		John Burkett
9,000	5/10/2013	vs. Toronto	5-0		Jon Lester

Red Sox Earliest/Latest Win Dates

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST	WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	4/29/2018	7/16/1927 and 1932*	85	8/12/2018	10/4/1972
30	5/17/2018	8/18/1932	90	8/23/2018	10/3/1904
40	6/2/2018	9/13/1925	95	9/3/2018	10/10/1904
50	6/21/2018	9/24/1927	100	9/12/2018	10/6/1915
55	6/28/2018	9/21/1929 and 1931**	105	9/21/2018	10/5/1912
60	7/6/2018	9/29/1923			
65	7/11/2018	9/29/2013			
70	7/22/2018	9/27/1905, 1920 and 1992			
75	7/30/2018	10/7/1908			
80	8/7/2018	10/1/1937, 1985; 10/5/2001***			

*The 20th win of 2020 came on 9/20 of a season which did not begin until 7/24 due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

**The 55th win of 1981 came on 9/23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

***The 2001 season was halted for 6 days due to the tragic events of 9/11.

Team and Player Streaks

Longest Red Sox Single-Season Winning Streaks

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
15 games	4/25/1946	—	5/10/1946
13 games	7/18/1948	—	7/27/1948
12 games	6/16/2006	—	6/29/2006
	8/3/1995	—	8/14/1995
	7/15/1988	—	7/25/1988
	5/29/1946	—	6/11/1946*
	7/4/1939	—	7/16/1939
	7/28/1937	—	8/8/1937*
11 games	9/15/2016	—	9/25/2016
	4/15/2009	—	4/27/2009
	8/30/1986	—	9/10/1986
	7/28/1977	—	8/10/1977
	8/15/1950	—	8/25/1950
	9/13/1949	—	9/27/1949
	8/4/1909	—	8/18/1909
	5/28/1903	—	6/8/1903
10 games	8/24/2004	—	9/3/2004
	7/16/1993	—	7/25/1993
	8/24/1990	—	9/2/1990
	7/7/1975	—	7/19/1975
10 games	7/2/2018	—	7/12/2018
	7/14/1967	—	7/23/1967
	5/21/1951	—	5/30/1951
	5/20/1917	—	5/31/1917*
	8/28/1912	—	9/6/1912
9 games	3/30/2018	—	4/10/2018
	6/3/2011	—	6/12/2011
	4/30/2002	—	5/9/2002
	8/22/1989	—	8/29/1989
	8/24/1980	—	9/2/1980
	6/9/1978	—	6/17/1978
	8/31/1948	—	9/9/1948
	6/4/1944	—	6/15/1944
	8/20/1942	—	8/26/1942
	6/7/1942	—	6/16/1942
	9/1/1919	—	9/11/1919
	6/15/1912	—	6/24/1912
	7/12/1910	—	7/19/1910
	6/14/1901	—	6/22/1901

* plus 1 tie game within the streak

Longest Red Sox Single-Season Losing Streaks

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
20 games	5/1/1906	—	5/24/1906
17 games	8/20/1926	—	9/7/1926
16 games	9/12/1907	—	10/2/1907**
15 games	6/21/1927	—	7/4/1927
14 games	5/17/1930	—	5/31/1930
11 games	6/8/1994	—	6/19/1994
	7/31/1932	—	8/10/1932
	7/25/1930	—	8/3/1930
10 games	5/15/2014	—	5/25/2014
	4/29/1976	—	5/11/1976
	5/14/1960	—	5/24/1960
	9/17/1944	—	9/26/1944
	8/12/1927	—	8/24/1927
9 games	8/10/2020	—	8/18/2020
	8/25/2001	—	9/4/2001
	6/24/1977	—	7/3/1977
	8/2/1963	—	8/11/1963
	9/23/1951	—	9/30/1951
	8/18/1933	—	8/23/1933
	6/18/1925	—	6/27/1925
	7/12/1924	—	7/21/1924
	7/27/1922	—	8/4/1922

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

Red Sox Consecutive Games Played Streaks

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		THROUGH
832	Everett Scott*	6/20/1916	—	10/2/1921
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/1901	—	6/6/1905
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/1957	—	6/7/1960
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/1902	—	4/28/1905
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/1901	—	9/25/1903
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/1904	—	9/4/1906
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/1980	—	8/6/1983
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/1948	—	8/28/1950
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/1942	—	8/22/1944
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/1968	—	8/21/1970

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22-5/5/25 with the Yankees.

Red Sox Consecutive Innings Streaks

INNINGS	PLAYER	FROM		THROUGH
3,873	Candy LaChance	5/23/1902 (1st inn.)	—	4/28/1905 (9th inn.)
2,935	Buck Freeman	7/29/1901 (1st inn.)	—	9/9/1903-G1 (3rd inn.)
2,726	Frank Malzone	6/12/1958 (1st inn.)	—	6/7/1960 (9th inn.)

NOTE: Thanks to Trent McCotter of SABR for this research.

Attendance Records

10 Largest Crowds Since 1967

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
38,540	9/18/2013	Baltimore	L3-5 (12)
38,525	8/16/2011 (G1)	Tampa Bay	W3-1
38,477	8/4/2011	Cleveland	L3-7
38,422	6/21/2011	San Diego	L4-5
38,416	8/7/2012	Texas	L3-6
38,413	7/19/2012	Chicago (AL)	W3-1
38,378	7/26/2016	Detroit	L8-9
38,347	5/21/2009	Toronto	W5-1
38,334	7/16/2012	Chicago (AL)	W5-1
38,329	7/27/2011	Kansas City	W12-5

All-Time Single-Season Attendance Highs

RANK	ATTENDANCE	YEAR
1.	3,062,699	2009
2.	3,054,001	2011
3.	3,048,248	2008
4.	3,046,444	2010
5.	3,043,003	2012
6.	2,971,025	2007
7.	2,956,089	2014
8.	2,955,434	2016
9.	2,930,588	2006
10.	2,917,678	2017

All-Time Record Crowds

47,627 9/22/1935 (DH) vs. NYY
46,995 8/19/1934 (DH) vs. DET
46,766 8/12/1934 (DH) vs. NYY

Post-War Single-Game Record*

38,540 9/18/2013 vs. BAL
*Regular season

Postseason Single-Game Record

39,530 10/10/2016 vs. CLE (ALDS G3 - night)

Night Game Record

38,477 8/4/2011 vs. CLE

Opening Day Record

37,440 4/4/2010 vs. NYY (night)

Top 5 AL Attendance Ranks Since 2002

2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
No attendance	NYY 3,304,404	NYY 3,482,855	TOR 3,203,886	TOR 3,392,099	NYY 3,193,795	NYY 3,401,624
due to the	LAA 3,019,012	LAA 3,020,216	NYY 3,146,966	NYY 3,063,405	LAA 3,012,765	LAA 3,095,935
COVID-19	**BOS 2,924,627**	HOU 2,980,549	LAA 3,019,583	LAA 3,016,142	**BOS 2,880,694**	**BOS 2,956,089**
pandemic.	HOU 2,857,367	**BOS 2,895,575**	**BOS 2,917,678**	**BOS 2,955,434**	TOR 2,794,891	DET 2,917,209
	MIN 2,294,152	TOR 2,325,281	TEX 2,507,760	TEX 2,710,402	DET 2,726,048	TEX 2,718,733

2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007
NYY 3,279,589	NYY 3,542,406	NYY 3,653,680	NYY 3,765,807	NYY 3,674,495	NYY 4,287,132	NYY 4,271,083
TEX 3,178,273	TEX 3,460,280	MIN 3,168,107	LAA 3,250,756	LAA 3,240,374	LAA 3,336,747	LAA 3,365,632
DET 3,083,397	LAA 3,061,770	LAA 3,166,321	MIN 3,223,640	**BOS 3,062,699**	DET 3,202,645	DET 3,047,139
LAA 3,019,505	**BOS 3,043,003**	**BOS 3,054,001**	**BOS 3,046,444**	DET 2,567,193	**BOS 3,048,248**	**BOS 2,971,025**
BOS 2,833,33	DET 3,028,033	TEX 2,946,949	TEX 2,505,171	MIN 2,416,237	CWS 2,500,648	CWS 2,684,395

2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
NYY 4,243,780	NYY 4,090,692	NYY 3,775,292	NYY 3,465,585	SEA 3,540,658
LAA 3,406,790	LAA 3,404,686	ANA 3,375,677	SEA 3,268,864	NYY 3,465,807
CWS 2,957,411	**BOS 2,847,888**	SEA 2,940,731	ANA 3,061,090	BAL 2,682,917
BOS 2,930,588	SEA 2,725,549	**BOS 2,837,304**	**BOS 2,724,162**	**BOS 2,650,063**
DET 2,595,937	BAL 2,624,740	BAL 2,747,573	BAL 2,454,523	CLE 2,616,940

Red Sox Road Attendance

The Red Sox drew 2,270,192 fans on the road in 81 dates in 2019 (28,027 average), the 2nd-highest total in the AL behind the Yankees (2,454,838). It was the 24th straight year they topped 2 million on the road. The years they have drawn 2 million or more away from Fenway Park:

YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE
1978	2,183,113	1998	2,427,873	2009	2,743,392
1979	2,132,807	1999	2,395,593	2010	2,615,214
1986	2,266,765	2000	2,524,776	2011	2,591,963
1988	2,200,047	2001	2,700,811	2012	2,514,090
1989	2,394,851	2002	2,474,060	2013	2,676,645
1990	2,398,449	2003	2,443,539	2014	2,581,250
1991	2,331,280	2004	2,880,236	2015	2,613,343
1992	2,359,528	2005	3,054,438	2016	2,615,524
1993	2,542,249	2006	2,924,019	2017	2,556,657
1996	2,113,889	2007	3,130,043	2018	2,429,422
1997	2,139,097	2008	3,107,743	2019	2,270,192

Attendance Records, Continued

Crowds of 60,000 on the Road

There are 22 known regular season games and 3 postseason games that the Red Sox have played before a paid attendance of at least 60,000.

Single-Game Highs

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
75,997	8/26/1951	at CLE
74,747	5/16/1947	at NYY (n)
73,982	8/28/1949	at CLE
69,755	8/26/1948	at NYY
69,551	10/1/1949	at NYY
68,055	10/2/1949	at NYY
67,916	8/9/1958	at NYY
66,956	9/26/1949	at NYY
66,924	9/24/1950	at NYY
66,875	9/7/1949	at NYY
65,813	4/11/1992	at CLE

Most Recent (Since 1986)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
61,068	9/1/2003	at PHI
60,960	6/22/2003	at PHI
65,813	4/11/1992	at CLE

Doubleheader Highs

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
81,841	5/30/1938	at NYY
73,728	5/30/1950	at NYY
73,599	7/17/1949	at CLE
71,513	7/30/1950	at CLE

Postseason

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
64,223	10/12/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,223	10/11/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,206	10/10/1986	at CAL (ALCS)



The Red Sox sold out 794 consecutive regular season games from 5/15/03-4/8/13, the longest regular season sellout streak in major league sports history.

Club Season Records

General

MOST PLAYERS ..... 56 in 2012
MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston ..... 41 in 1995
FEWEST PLAYERS ..... 18+ in 1904
MOST PITCHERS ..... 28 in 2006
MOST GAMES ..... 163 in 1985; 1978; 1961
MOST GAMES, ahead during a season 16.5, 9/4-6/1946; 9/14-15/1912
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES ..... 31+ in 1943 (15-14-2)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES ..... 59 in 1961 (32-27) and 1943 (29-30)
FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES ..... 28 in 1901 (14-14)/13 in 2020 (4-9; 60-game season)
MOST GAMES WON, by one run ..... 35 in 1953 (lost 16)
FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run ..... 13 in 2002 (lost 23) and 1989 (lost 25)/4 in 2020 (lost 9; 60-game season)
MOST GAMES LOST, by one run ..... 36 in 1930 (won 17)
FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run ..... 10 in 1986 (won 24)/9 in 2020 (won 4; 60-game season)
MOST GAMES WON ..... 108 in 2018
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season ..... 6 in 1918
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season ..... 15 in 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home ..... 24* in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road ..... 15 in 1939
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break ..... 12 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season ..... 8 in 1905
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, extra innings ..... 9 in 2017-18; 1937-38
MOST GAMES LOST ..... 111 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season ..... 8 in 1945
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season ..... 20 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home ..... 19 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road ..... 18 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break ..... 7 in 2015
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season ..... 9 in 1951
MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, postseason appearances 3, 2016-18; 2007-09; 2003-05
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE ..... .691 in 1912 (105-47)
LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE ..... .279 in 1932 (43-111)
MOST SHUTOUTS WON ..... 26 in 1918
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST ..... 28 in 1906
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON ..... 8 in 1918 (lost 11)
MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST ..... 7 in 1914 (won 21); 1909 (won 23)
TIMES FINISHED, first 19
TIMES FINISHED, second 23
TIMES FINISHED, last 15

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Longest Games by Innings

INN.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
24	9/1/1906	vs. PHA	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/1981	vs. SEA	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/1969	at SEA	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/1967 (G2)	at NYY	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/1905	vs. PHA	2-4	Cy Young
19	9/5/2017	vs. TOR	3-2	Hector Velázquez
19	4/10/2015	at NYY	6-5	Steven Wright
19	8/9/2014	at LAA	4-5	Brandon Workman
19	7/9/2006	at CWS	5-6	Rudy Seanez
19	8/1/2000	at SEA	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/1992	at CLE	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/1951	at CWS	4-5	Harry Taylor
18*	10/26/2018	at LAD	2-3	Nathan Eovaldi
18	8/25/2001	at TEX	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001	vs. DET	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	8/25/1968	at BAL	2-3	Jerry Stephenson
18	4/16/1967	at NYY	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/1927 (G1)	vs. NYY	12-11	Hal Wiltse

*Longest game by innings in World Series history.

Individual Batting Records

Single Season

MOST AT-BATS ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed ..... 119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, switch-hitter ..... 96, Jose Offerman, 1999
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional ..... 33**, Ted Williams, 1957
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed ..... .372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter ..... .326, Bill Mueller, 2003
MOST DOUBLES ..... 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST GAMES ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY ..... 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS ..... 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
MOST HIT BY PITCHER ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
MOST HITS, right-handed ..... 214, Mookie Betts, 2016
MOST HITS, left-handed ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST HITS, switch-hitter ..... 176, Reggie Smith, 1970
MOST HITS, consecutive ..... 12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938
MOST HITS, month ..... 53, Dom DiMaggio, August 1950; Johnny Pesky, August 1946
LONGEST HITTING STREAK ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive ..... 9, Kevin Youkilis, 2007; Jim Rice, 1978; Roy Johnson, 1934
MOST HOME RUNS, right-hander ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, left-hander ..... 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, switch-hitter ..... 34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, road ..... 32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, month ..... 14, David Ortiz, July 2006; Jackie Jensen, June 1958
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE ..... .553*, Ted Williams, 1941
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive PA ..... 16+, Ted Williams, 9/17-23/57 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games ..... 84+, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST PLATE APPEARANCES ..... 758, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST RUNS ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander ..... 159, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter ..... 108, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, leadoff hitter ..... 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games ..... 12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (19 RBI), 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter ..... 25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games ..... 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
MOST SACRIFICE HITS ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
MOST SINGLES ..... 187, Wade Boggs, 1985
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 70, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2009
MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive ..... 20, Julio Lugo, 2007
MOST CAUGHT STEALING ..... 31, Duffy Lewis, 1914
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-hander ..... 187, Mike Napoli, 2013
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-hander ..... 155, Jackie Bradley Jr., 2019
MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter ..... 177, Mark Bellhorn, 2004
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats) ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST TRIPLES ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913

Single Season Rookie

MOST AT-BATS ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS ..... 107, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902
MOST DOUBLES ..... 47**, Fred Lynn, 1975

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 86, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST GAMES ..... 162, George Scott, 1966
MOST HITS ..... 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
LONGEST HITTING STREAK ..... 30 games*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE ..... .436, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145+, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats) ..... 20, Tony Lupien, 1942
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

Single Game

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings ..... 8++, Clyde Vollmer, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, no at-bats ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 (6 BB) at STL
MOST RUNS ..... 6++, Spike Owen, 8/21/1986 at CLE; Johnny Pesky, 5/8/1946 vs. CWS
MOST HITS, 9 innings... 6**, Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 (2 1B, 4 2B) sat CLE; Jimmy Piersall, 6/10/1953-G1 (5 1B, 2B) at STL
MOST HITS, extra innings ..... 6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003 (6 1B), 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3/1981 (6 1B), 20 inn. vs. SEA; Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960-G1 (5 1B, 2B), 15 inn. vs. DET
MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH) ..... 9, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (25 inn.) vs. DET
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career ..... 6+, Ted Cox, 9/18-19/1977
MOST HITS IN ML DEBUT, 9 innings ..... 4++, Ted Cox, 9/18/1977 at BAL
MOST HITS BY PITCHER ..... 5++, Babe Ruth, 5/9/1918 at WAS (1B, 3 2B, 3B)
MOST SINGLES, 9 innings ..... 5, 11 times, last Mookie Betts, 8/26/2016 vs. KC
MOST SINGLES, extra innings ..... 6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003, 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981, 20 inn. vs. SEA
MOST DOUBLES ..... 4++, Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 at CLE; Brock Holt, 6/1/2014 vs. TB; Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Rick Miller, 5/11/1981 at TOR; Orlando Cepeda, 8/8/1973 at KC; Al Zarilla, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935-G1 vs. CLE
MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES ..... 4++, Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1, vs. CLE
MOST TRIPLES ..... 3++, Patsy Dougherty, 9/5/1903 vs. PHA
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 16, Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET
MOST RBI ..... 10, Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA; Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/1955 vs. WAS; Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL
MOST RBI, all of club's runs ..... 9+, Mike Greenwell, 9/2/1996 at SEA (10 inn.)
MOST WALKS ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 at STL
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings ..... 3**, Adrián González, 9/28/2011 at BAL; David Ortiz, 7/6/2010 at TB; Wade Boggs, 4/10/1990 vs. DET; Carl Yastrzemski, 4/17/1968 vs. CWS
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings ..... 4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. DET (18 inn.)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings ..... 5++, Michael Chavis, 8/18/2020 vs. PHI; Phil Plantier, 10/1/1991 vs. DET; Ray Jarvis, 4/20/1969 vs. CLE
MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings ..... 6++, J.D. Martinez, 6/18/2019 at MIN; Cecil Cooper, 6/14/1974 at CAL
MOST SACRIFICE HITS ..... 4++, Jack Barry, 8/21/1916 vs. CLE
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 5, Jacoby Ellsbury, 5/30/2013 at PHI
MOST RUNNERS LOB ..... 12, David Ortiz, 5/14/2009 at LAA (12 inn.); Trot Nixon, 6/12/2003 vs. STL (13 inn.)

Single Inning

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER ..... 3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET; Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHA
MOST RUNS ..... 3++, Sammy White, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST HITS ..... 3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Gene Stephens, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST DOUBLES ..... 2++, 9 times, last David Ortiz, 5/9/2016 (4th) vs. OAK
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 2++, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 (4th) at CLE; Bill Regan, 6/16/1928 (4th) vs. CWS
MOST PINCH HITS ..... 2++, Blake Swihart, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th); Nick Punto, 6/13/2012 (8th) at MIA; .Eric Hinske, 7/21/2007 (7th) vs. CWS; Dave Henderson, 5/17/1987 (8th) at MIN; Russ Nixon, 5/4/1962 (5th) vs. CWS
MOST WALKS ..... 2++, Andrew Benintendi, 5/7/2017 (9th) at MIN; Sandy León, 8/14/2016 (5th) vs. ARI; David Ortiz, 6/18/2010 (5th) vs. LAD; Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHA
MOST RBI ..... 6, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Carlos Quintana, 7/30/1991 (3rd) vs. TEX; Tom McBride, 8/4/1945 (4th) at WSH (G2)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Club Batting Records

Single Season

MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE....166, 2007
MOST AT-BATS....5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)
MOST RUNS....1,027 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST RUNS....463 in 1906 (155 games)/292 in 2020 (60 games)
MOST 20-RUN GAMES....3++, 1950
MOST RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES....49+, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950
MOST RUNS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES....56+, vs. STL, 6/7-9/1950
MOST RUNS, FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES....65+, 6/5-8/1950
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS....4, 5/9-12/2016; 8/24-26/2007; 6/2-5/1950; 6/20-22/1912; 6/14-17/1901
MOST HITS....1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST HITS....552 in 2020 (60 games); 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games)
MOST SINGLES....1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
MOST DOUBLES....373 in 2004 (162 games) and 1997 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 30 DOUBLES....8++, 2003
MOST TRIPLES....113* in 1903 (141 games)
MOST HOME RUNS....245 in 2019 (162 games)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS....649+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST TOTAL BASES....2,832++ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES....64 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 80 RBI....8+ in 2003
MOST STOLEN BASES....215 in 1909 (152 games)
BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE....86.6* in 2013 (123 SB/19 CS)
LEAST CAUGHT STEALING....9 in 2020 (40 attempts)/12 in 2005 (57 attempts)
MOST BASES ON BALLS....835+ in 1949 (155 games)
MOST STRIKEOUTS....1,382 in 2019 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS....282*, 1901 (138 games)
MOST HIT BY PITCHER....77 in 1909 (152 games)
FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER....10 in 1940 (154 games)
MOST RBI....974 in 1950 (154 games)
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE.....302 in 1950 (154 games)
LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE....234 in 1905 (153 games)
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE....491 in 2003 (162 games)
LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE....292 in 1907 (155 games)
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY....174+ in 1990 (162 games)
FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY....51 in 2020 (60 games); 87 in 1994 (115 games); 94 in 1942 (152 games)
MOST LEFT ON BASE....1,308 in 1989 (162 games); 1,305 in 1948 (155 games)
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE....429 in 2020 (60 games); 1,015 in 1929 (155 games)
MOST .300 HITTERS (AL qualifiers)....6 in 1938
MOST PLAYERS WITH 100 HITS....9 in 2007, 2003, 1999, 1991, 1984
MOST TIMES SHUT OUT....28 in 1906
FEWEST TIMES SHUT OUT....1 in 1995; 1 in 2020 (60 games)

Single Game

LONGEST 9-INNING GAME, by time....4:45+, 8/18/2006 (G2) vs. NYY
LONGEST GAME, by time....6:49 (19 inn.), 4/10/2015 at NYY
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings....64, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST RUNS....BOS 29, STL 4, 6/8/1950
MOST RUNS, both clubs....36*, BOS (19) vs. TEX (17), 8/12/2008; BOS (22) at PHA (14), 6/29/1950
MOST RUNS, shutout....BOS 19, PHA 0, 4/30/1950
LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN....11, 8/28/1950 vs. CLE, down 12-1, won 15-14
MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN....down 12-5, one on and one out in 9th, 6/18/1961 (G1) vs. WAS, won 13-12
MOST RUNS, first inning....14**, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8
MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning....10+, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA
MOST HITS....28, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST HITS, both clubs....45**, PHA 27, BOS 18, 7/8/1902
MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS....12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 4 OR MORE HITS....4**, 9/20/2005 at TB; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST SINGLES....24, 6/18/1953 vs. DET
MOST SINGLES, both clubs....36++, CWS 21, BOS 15, 8/15/1922
MOST DOUBLES....12**, 7/29/1990 at DET
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 innings....19, 5/2/1971 vs. MIN-G2, won 9-8

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

MOST RUNNERS LOB, extra innings ..... 22, 8/22/1951 at STL (13 inn.), won 3-1
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9-inning shutout ..... 14, 5/16/1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0); 5/2/1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0)
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 8, 9/29/1940-G2 vs. PHA (8 inn.); 7/4/1913 vs. PHA
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 60+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 17+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST PINCH HITS ..... 4, 9/8/1995 at NYY; 6/23/1954 at BAL
MOST RBI ..... 29, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings ..... 19, 8/12/1974 at CAL
MOST WALKS, 9 innings ..... 15, 5/7/1992 at CWS, (L, 6-7); 6/16/1961 vs. WAS, (W, 14-9); 7/7/1949 at WAS (W, 8-4); 5/18/1946 at STL (W, 18-8); 4/29/1924 at WAS (W, 15-6)
MOST WALKS, extra innings ..... 18, 9/17/1920 at DET (12 inn.), lost 14-13
MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored ..... 13, 5/18/1986 vs. TEX
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings ..... 6**, 7/18/1990 vs. MIN; 4/13/1984 vs. DET; 5/1/1966, vs. CAL-G1
MOST HIT INTO TRIPLE PLAYS ..... 2+, 7/17/1990 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs ..... 46++, 10/2/2005 vs. NYY (NYY 24, BOS 22)

Single Inning

MOST PLATE APPEARANCES ..... 23+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS ..... 17*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS, none out ..... 12++, 5/7/2009 vs. CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out ..... 11, 8/21/1986 at CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on ..... 9, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th)
MOST HITS ..... 14*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST SINGLES ..... 11*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS ..... 12++, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE ..... 20+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive ..... 12, 6/23/1952 vs. DET (4th)
MOST DOUBLES ..... 5, 6/1/2003 at TOR (3rd); 9/6/1997 vs. MIL (3rd); 6/21/1994 at TOR (1st)
MOST TRIPLES ..... 4, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TRIPLES, consecutive ..... 4+, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 25, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 7, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)
MOST PINCH HITS ..... 4++, 9/8/1995 at NYY (8th)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record



Carl Yastrzemski holds all-time Red Sox records in games, runs, hits, doubles, RBI, extra-base hits, and total bases.

Single-Season Batting Leaders

Games

1.	Rice	*163, 1978
2.	Buckner (L)	162, 1985
	Evans	†162, 1984
	Evans	†162, 1982
	Yastrzemski (L)	†162, 1969
	Scott	162, 1966
7.	Vaughn (L)	161, 1996
	Boggs (L)	161, 1985
	Yastrzemski (L)	161, 1970
	Yastrzemski (L)	161, 1967

Hits

1.	Boggs (L)	*240, 1985
2.	Speaker (L)	222, 1912
3.	Betts	214, 2016
	Boggs (L)	214, 1988
5.	Gonzalez (L)	†213, 2011
	Pedroia	†213, 2008
	Rice	*213, 1978
8.	Ellsbury (L)	212, 2011
9.	Boggs (L)	210, 1983
10.	Garciaparra	*209, 1997

Home Runs

1.	Ortiz (L)	*54, 2006
2.	Foxx	50, 1938
3.	Ortiz (L)	47, 2005
4.	Rice	*46, 1978
5.	M. Ramirez	45, 2005
6.	Vaughn (L)	44, 1996
	Yastrzemski (L)	†44, 1967
8.	J.D. Martinez	43, 2018
	M. Ramirez	*43, 2004
	Armas	*43, 1984
	T. Williams (L)	*43, 1949

Batting Avg.

1.	T. Williams (L)	*.406, 1941
2.	T. Williams (L)	*.388, 1957
3.	Speaker (L)	.383, 1912
4.	Garciaparra	*.372, 2000
5.	Alexander	**.372, 1932
6.	T. Williams (L)	*.369, 1948
7.	Boggs (L)	*.368, 1985
8.	Boggs (L)	*.366, 1988
9.	Speaker (L)	.365, 1913
10.	Boggs (L)	*.363, 1987

Stolen Bases

1.	Ellsbury (L)	*70, 2009
2.	T. Harper	*54, 1973
3.	Ellsbury (L)	*52, 2013
	Speaker (L)	52, 1912
5.	Ellsbury (L)	*50, 2008
6.	Speaker (L)	46, 1913
7.	O. Nixon (S)	42, 1994
	Speaker (L)	42, 1914
9.	Werber	*40, 1934
	Hooper (L)	40, 1910

Pinch Hits

1.	Cronin	*18, 1943
2.	R. Miller (L)	16, 1983
	D. Williams	*16, 1963
4.	R. Miller (L)	14, 1984
	L. Green (L)	14, 1966
6.	D. Jones (L)	*13, 1967
	D. Jones (L)	13, 1966
	Finney (L)	13, 1939
	B. Miller	*13, 1935
10.	2 tied	12

At-Bats

1.	Garciaparra	*684, 1997
2.	Rice	*677, 1978
3.	Buckner (L)	673, 1985
4.	Betts	*672, 2016
5.	Burleson	*663, 1977
6.	Cramer (L)	*661, 1940
7.	Ellsbury (L)	660, 2011
8.	Garciaparra	658, 2003
	Cramer (L)	*658, 1938
10.	Rice	657, 1984

Doubles

1.	Webb (L)	*67, 1931
2.	Garciaparra	†56, 2002
3.	Devers (L)	*54, 2019
	Pedroia	*54, 2008
5.	Speaker (L)	*53, 1912
6.	Bogaerts	52, 2019
	Ortiz (L)	52, 2007
8.	Garciaparra	51, 2000
	Boggs (L)	*51, 1989
	Cronin	*51, 1938

Runs Batted In

1.	Foxx	*175, 1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159, 1949
	T. Williams (L)	†159, 1949
4.	Ortiz (L)	*148, 2005
5.	T. Williams (L)	*145, 1939
6.	Ramirez	144, 2005
	Dropo	†144, 1950
	V. Stephens	†144, 1950
9.	Vaughn (L)	143, 1996
	Foxx	143, 1936

On-Base Pct.

1.	T. Williams (L)	*.553, 1941
2.	T. Williams (L)	*.526, 1957
3.	T. Williams (L)	*.513, 1954
4.	T. Williams (L)	*.499, 1942
5.	T. Williams (L)	*.499, 1947
6.	T. Williams (L)	*.497, 1946
7.	T. Williams (L)	*.497, 1948
8.	T. Williams (L)	*.490, 1949
9.	T. Williams (L)	*.479, 1956
10.	Boggs (L)	*.476, 1988

Extra-Base Hits

1.	Foxx	*92, 1938
2.	Ortiz (L)	*91, 2004
3.	Devers (L)	*90, 2019
4.	Ortiz (L)	*88, 2007
	Ortiz (L)	*88, 2005
6.	Ortiz (L)	*87, 2016
	Ramirez	87, 2004
8.	Rice	*86, 1978
	T. Williams (L)	*86, 1939
10.	5 tied	85

Multi-Hit Games

1.	Boggs (L)	*72, 1985
2.	Rice	*69, 1978
3.	Garciaparra	*68, 1997
	Boggs (L)	*68, 1983
5.	Betts	*67, 2016
6.	Gonzalez (L)	*66, 2011
	T. Williams (L)	66, 1940
8.	Garciaparra	65, 2000
	Pesky (L)	65, 1942
10.	2 tied	64

Runs

1.	T. Williams (L)	*150, 1949
2.	T. Williams (L)	*142, 1946
3.	T. Williams (L)	*141, 1942
4.	Foxx	139, 1938
5.	Speaker (L)	136, 1912
6.	Betts	*135, 2019
	T. Williams (L)	*135, 1941
8.	T. Williams (L)	*134, 1940
9.	DiMaggio	*131, 1950
	T. Williams (L)	131, 1939

Triples

1.	Speaker (L)	22, 1913
2.	Freeman (L)	20, 1903
3.	L. Gardner (L)	19, 1914
	Freeman (L)	†19, 1904
	C. Stahl (L)	†19, 1904
	Freeman (L)	19, 1902
7.	Speaker (L)	18, 1914
	L. Gardner (L)	18, 1912
9.	4 tied	17

Walks

1.	T. Williams (L)	*162, 1949
	T. Williams (L)	*162, 1947
3.	T. Williams (L)	*156, 1946
4.	T. Williams (L)	*147, 1941
5.	T. Williams (L)	*145, 1942
6.	T. Williams (L)	*144, 1951
7.	T. Williams (L)	*136, 1954
8.	Yastrzemski (L)	128, 1970
9.	T. Williams (L)	*126, 1948
10.	Boggs (L)	*125, 1988

Slugging Pct.

1.	T. Williams (L)	*.735, 1941
2.	T. Williams (L)	*.731, 1957
3.	Foxx	*.704, 1938
4.	Foxx	*.694, 1939
5.	T. Williams (L)	*.667, 1946
6.	Ruth (L)	*.657, 1919
7.	T. Williams (L)	*.650, 1949
8.	T. Williams (L)	*.648, 1942
9.	Ramirez	.647, 2002
10.	Betts	*.640, 2018

Total Bases

1.	Rice	*406, 1978
2.	Foxx	*398, 1938
3.	Rice	*382, 1977
4.	Vaughn (L)	370, 1996
5.	Rice	*369, 1979
	Foxx	369, 1936
7.	T. Williams (L)	*368, 1949
8.	Garciaparra	365, 1997
9.	Ellsbury (L)	*364, 2011
10.	Ortiz (L)	363, 2005

Intentional Walks

1.	T. Williams (L)	*33, 1957
2.	Ramirez	*28, 2003
3.	Ortiz (L)	*27, 2013
4.	Ramirez	*25, 2001
	Boggs (L)	*25, 1991
6.	Ortiz (L)	23, 2006
	Vaughn (L)	23, 1993
8.	Ortiz (L)	22, 2014
9.	3 tied	20

* led AL † tied for AL lead **376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall (L) left-handed hitter (S) switch-hitter

Career Batting Leaders

Games

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	3,308
2.	Evans	2,505
3.	T. Williams (L)	2,292
4.	Rice	2,089
5.	Ortiz (L)	1,953
6.	Doerr	1,865
7.	Hooper (L)	1,646
8.	Boggs (L)	1,625
9.	Petrocelli	1,553
10.	Varitek (S)	1,546
11.	Pedroia	1,512
12.	DiMaggio	1,399
13.	Malzone	1,359
14.	Greenwell (L)	1,269
15.	G. Scott	1,192
16.	Du. Lewis	1,184
17.	Goodman (L)	1,177
18.	Cronin	1,134
19.	Gardner (L)	1,123
20.	R. Miller (L)	1,101

At-Bats

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	11,988
2.	Evans	8,726
3.	Rice	8,225
4.	T. Williams (L)	7,706
5.	Ortiz (L)	7,163
6.	Doerr	7,093
7.	Hooper (L)	6,270
8.	Boggs (L)	6,213
9.	Pedroia	6,031
10.	DiMaggio	5,640
11.	Petrocelli	5,390
12.	Malzone	5,273
13.	Varitek (S)	5,099
14.	Greenwell (L)	4,623
15.	Goodman (L)	4,399
16.	Du. Lewis	4.325
17.	G. Scott	4,234
18.	Pesky (L)	4,085
19.	Burleson	4,064
20.	Garciaparra	3,968

Runs

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	1,816
2.	T. Williams (L)	1,798
3.	Evans	1,435
4.	Rice	1,249
5.	Ortiz (L)	1,204
6.	Doerr	1,094
7.	Boggs (L)	1,067
8.	DiMaggio	1,046
9.	Hooper (L)	988
10.	Pedroia	922
11.	Pesky (L)	776
12.	Ramirez	743
13.	Foxx	721
14.	Garciaparra	709
15.	Speaker (L)	703
16.	Goodman (L)	688
17.	Varitek (S)	664
18.	Greenwell (L)	657
19.	Petrocelli	653
20.	Cronin	645

Hits

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	3,419
2.	T. Williams (L)	2,654
3.	Rice	2,452
4.	Evans	2,373
5.	Boggs (L)	2,098
6.	Ortiz (L)	2,079
7.	Doerr	2,042
8.	Pedroia	1,805
9.	Hooper (L)	1,707
10.	DiMaggio	1,680
11.	Malzone	1,454
12.	Greenwell (L)	1,400
13.	Petrocelli	1,352
14.	Goodman (L)	1,344
15.	Speaker (L)	1,328
16.	Varitek (S)	1,307
17.	Garciaparra	1,281
18.	Pesky (L)	1,277
19.	Du. Lewis	1,248
20.	Ramirez	1,232

Doubles

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	646
2.	T. Williams (L)	525
3.	Ortiz (L)	524
4.	Evans	474
5.	Boggs (L)	422
6.	Pedroia	394
7.	Doerr	381
8.	Rice	373
9.	DiMaggio	308
10.	Varitek (S)	306
11.	Garciaparra	279
12.	Greenwell (L)	275
13.	Cronin	270
14.	Valentin	266
15.	Ramirez	256
16.	Du. Lewis	254
17.	Goodman (L)	248
18.	Hooper (L)	246
19.	Speaker (L)	241
20.	Youkilis	239

Triples

1.	Hooper (L)	130
2.	Speaker (L)	106
3.	Freeman (L)	90
4.	Doerr	89
5.	Gardner (L)	87
6.	Rice	79
7.	Ferris	77
8.	Evans	72
9.	T. Williams (L)	71
10.	J. Collins	65
11.	Parent	63
12.	Du. Lewis	62
	C. Stahl (L)	62
14.	Yastrzemski (L)	59
15.	DiMaggio	57
16.	Todt (L)	56
17.	Garciaparra	50
	J. Stahl	50
19.	Boggs (L)	47
	He. Wagner	47

Home Runs

1.	T. Williams (L)	521
2.	Ortiz (L)	483
3.	Yastrzemski (L)	452
4.	Rice	382
5.	Evans	379
6.	Ramirez	274
7.	Vaughn (L)	230
8.	Doerr	223
9.	Foxx	222
10.	Petrocelli	210
11.	Varitek (S)	193
12.	Garciaparra	178
13.	Jensen	170
14.	T. Conigliaro	162
	Fisk	162
16.	G. Scott	154
17.	R. Smith (S)	149
18.	Pedroia	140
19.	T. Nixon (L)	133
	Youkilis	133

Runs Batted In

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	1,844
2.	T. Williams (L)	1,839
3.	Ortiz (L)	1,530
4.	Rice	1,451
5.	Evans	1,346
6.	Doerr	1,247
7.	Ramirez	868
8.	Foxx	788
9.	Petrocelli	773
10.	Varitek (S)	757
11.	Vaughn (L)	752
12.	Cronin	737
13.	Jensen	733
14.	Greenwell (L)	726
15.	Pedroia	725
16.	Malzone	716
17.	Garciaparra	690
18.	Boggs (L)	687
19.	Du. Lewis	629
20.	DiMaggio	618

Walks

1.	T. Williams (L)	2,021
2.	Yastrzemski (L)	1,845
3.	Evans	1,337
4.	Ortiz (L)	1,133
5.	Boggs (L)	1,004
6.	Hooper (L)	826
7.	Doerr	809
8.	DiMaggio	750
9.	Rice	670
10.	Petrocelli	661
11.	Ramirez	636
12.	Foxx	624
	Pedroia	624
14.	Varitek (S)	614
15.	Cronin	585
	Jensen	585
17.	Pesky (L)	581
18.	Goodman (L)	561
19.	Vaughn (L)	519
20.	Youkilis	494

(L) left-handed hitter (S) switch-hitter

Career Batting Leaders, Continued

Batting Avg. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams (L)	.344
2.	Boggs (L)	.338
3.	Speaker (L)	.337
4.	Garciaparra	.323
5.	Runnels (L)	.320
6.	Foxx	.320
7.	R. Johnson (L)	.313
8.	Pesky (L)	.313
9.	Ramirez	.312
10.	Lynn (L)	.308
11.	Goodman (L)	.306
12.	Vaughn (L)	.304
13.	Greenwell (L)	.303
14.	Cramer (L)	.302
15.	R. Ferrell	.302
16.	Betts	.301
17.	Finney (L)	.301
18.	Cronin	.300
19.	Pedroia	.299
20.	Rice	.298

On-Base Pct. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams (L)	.482
2.	Foxx	.429
3.	Boggs (L)	.428
4.	Speaker (L)	.414
5.	Ramirez	.411
6.	Runnels (L)	.408
7.	Pesky (L)	.401
8.	Vaughn (L)	.394
9.	Cronin	.394
10.	R. Ferrell	.394
11.	Youkilis	.388
12.	R. Johnson (L)	.386
13.	Goodman (L)	.386
14.	Ortiz (L)	.386
15.	DiMaggio	.383
16.	Lynn (L)	.383
17.	Yastrzemski (L)	.379
18.	Jensen	.374
19.	Flagstead	.374
20.	Betts	.374

Slugging Pct. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams (L)	.634
2.	Foxx	.605
3.	Ramirez	.588
4.	Ortiz (L)	.570
5.	Garciaparra	.553
6.	Vaughn (L)	.542
7.	Lynn (L)	.520
8.	Betts	.519
9.	Rice	.502
10.	Devers (L)	.498
11.	V. Stephens	.492
12.	Daubach (L)	.488
13.	T. Conigliaro	.488
14.	Youkilis	.487
15.	Cronin	.484
16.	Speaker (L)	.482
17.	Fisk	.481
18.	Armas	.480
19.	T. Nixon (L)	.478
20.	Jensen	.478

Stolen Bases

1.	Hooper (L)	300
2.	Speaker (L)	267
3.	Ellsbury (L)	241
4.	Yastrzemski (L)	168
5.	He. Wagner	141
6.	Pedroia	138
7.	Gardner (L)	134
8.	Parent	129
9.	Betts	126
10.	T. Harper	107
	Werber	107
12.	C. Stahl (L)	105
13.	J. Collins	102
	Du. Lewis	102
15.	DiMaggio	100
16.	Damon (L)	98
	Remy (L)	98
18.	Burks	95
	Jensen	95
20.	Garciaparra	84
	R. Smith (S)	84

Extra-Base Hits

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	1,157
2.	T. Williams (L)	1,117
3.	Ortiz (L)	1,023
4.	Evans	925
5.	Rice	834
6.	Doerr	693
7.	Boggs (L)	554
8.	Pedroia	549
9.	Ramirez	537
10.	Varitek (S)	513
11.	Garciaparra	507
12.	Petrocelli	469
13.	DiMaggio	452
14.	Foxx	448
15.	Greenwell (L)	443
16.	Vaughn (L)	439
17.	Cronin	433
18.	Hooper (L)	406
19.	Valentin	404
20.	Fisk	402

Total Bases

1.	Yastrzemski (L)	5,539
2.	T. Williams (L)	4,884
3.	Rice	4,129
4.	Evans	4,128
5.	Ortiz (L)	4,084
6.	Doerr	3,270
7.	Boggs (L)	2,869
8.	Pedroia	2,649
9.	DiMaggio	2,363
10.	Ramirez	2,324
11.	Hooper (L)	2,303
12.	Petrocelli	2,263
13.	Varitek (S)	2,220
14.	Garciaparra	2,194
15.	Greenwell (L)	2,141
16.	Malzone	2,123
17.	Vaughn (L)	2,074
18.	Foxx	1,988
19.	Speaker (L)	1,898
20.	Cronin	1,883

(L) left-handed hitter
(S) switch-hitter

MOST SEASONS WITH THE RED SOX

Rk.	Player	Pos.	Years	Games
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	OF/1B	23 (1961-83)	3,308
T2.	Dwight Evans	OF	19 (1972-90)	2,505
T2.	Ted Williams	OF	19 (1939-42, '46-60)	2,292
4.	Tim Wakefield	RHP	17 (1995-2011)	590
5.	Jim Rice	OF/DH	16 (1974-89)	2,089
6.	Jason Varitek	C	15 (1997-2011)	1,546
T7.	Bobby Doerr	2B	14 (1937-44, '46-51)	1,865
T7.	David Ortiz	DH/1B	14 (2003-16)	1,953
T7.	Dustin Pedroia	2B	14 (2006-19)	1,506

Annual Batting Leaders

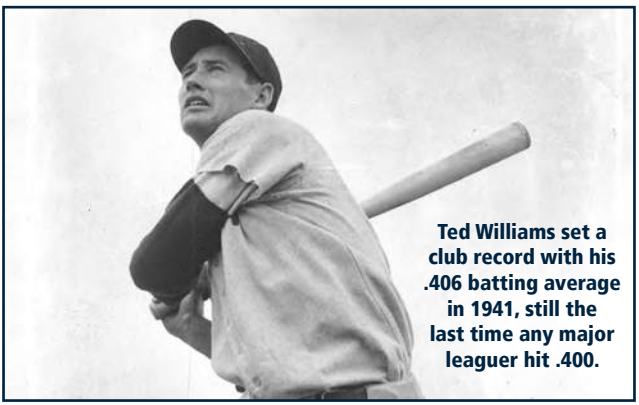
Year	Batting Average	Runs	Hits	Doubles
2020	Verdugo .308	Bogaerts, Verdugo 36	Verdugo 61	Devers, Verdugo, Martinez 16
2019	Devers .311	Betts *135	Devers 201	Devers *54
2018	Betts *.346	Betts **129	J.D. Martinez 188	Betts 47
2017	Bogaerts .273	Betts 101	Betts 166	Betts 46
2016	Betts .318	Betts 122	Betts 214	Ortiz *48
2015	Bogaerts .320	Betts 92	Bogaerts 196	Betts 42
2014	Pedroia .278	Pedroia 72	Pedroia 153	Pedroia 33
2013	Ortiz .309	Ellsbury 92	Pedroia 193	Pedroia 42
2012	González .300	Pedroia 81	Pedroia 163	Pedroia 39
2011	González .338	Ellsbury 119	González **213	Ellsbury 46
2010	Beltré .321	Scutaro 92	Beltré 189	Beltré *49
2009	Youkilis .305	Pedroia *115	Ellsbury 188	Pedroia 48
2008	Pedroia .326	Pedroia *118	Pedroia **213	Pedroia *54
2007	Ortiz .332	Ortiz 116	Lowell 191	Ortiz 52
2006	Ramirez .321	Ortiz 115	Loretta 181	Lowell 47
2005	Damon .316	Ortiz 119	Damon 197	Ortiz 40
2004	Ramirez .308	Damon 123	Damon 189	Ortiz 47
2003	Mueller *.326	Garciaparra 120	Garciaparra 198	Mueller 45
2002	Ramirez *.349	Damon 118	Garciaparra 197	Garciaparra **56
2001	Ramirez .306	T. Nixon 100	Ramirez 162	Ramirez 33
2000	Garciaparra *.372	Garciaparra 104	Garciaparra 197	Garciaparra 51
1999	Garciaparra *.357	Offerman 107	Garciaparra 190	Garciaparra 42
1998	Vaughn .337	Valentin 113	Vaughn 205	Valentin 44
1997	Jefferson .319	Garciaparra 122	Garciaparra *209	Valentin *47
1996	Vaughn .326	Vaughn 118	Vaughn 207	Jefferson 30
1995	Naehring .307	Valentin 108	Vaughn 165	Valentin 37
1994	Vaughn .310	Vaughn 65	Vaughn 122	Valentin 26
1993	Greenwell .315	Vaughn 86	Greenwell 170	Valentin 40
1992	Brunansky .266	Reed 64	Reed 136	Brunansky 31
1991	Boggs .332	Boggs 93	Boggs 181	Boggs, Reed 42
1990	Boggs .302	Boggs, Burks 89	Boggs 187	Reed **45
1989	Boggs .330	Boggs **113	Boggs 205	Boggs *51
1988	Boggs *.366	Boggs *128	Boggs 214	Boggs *45
1987	Boggs *.363	Evans 109	Boggs 200	Boggs 40
1986	Boggs *.357	Boggs 107	Boggs 207	Boggs 47
1985	Boggs *.368	Evans 110	Boggs *240	Buckner 46
1984	Boggs .325	Evans *121	Boggs 203	Evans 37
1983	Boggs *.361	Boggs 100	Boggs 210	Boggs 44
1982	Rice .309	Evans 122	Evans, Remy 178	Evans 37
1981	Lansford *.336	Evans 84	Lansford 134	Lansford 23
1980	Rice .294	Burleson 89	Burleson 179	Evans 37
1979	Lynn *.333	Rice 117	Rice 201	Lynn 42
1978	Rice .315	Rice 121	Rice *213	Fisk 39
1977	Rice .320	Fisk 106	Rice 206	Burleson 36
1976	Lynn .314	Fisk, Lynn 76	Rice 164	Evans 34
1975	Lynn .331	Lynn *103	Lynn 175	Lynn *47
1974	Yastrzemski .301	Yastrzemski *93	Yastrzemski 155	Yastrzemski 25
1973	Yastrzemski .296	T. Harper 92	Yastrzemski 160	Cepeda, Yastrzemski 25
1972	Fisk .293	T. Harper 92	T. Harper 141	T. Harper 29
1971	R. Smith .283	R. Smith 85	R. Smith 175	R. Smith *33
1970	Yastrzemski .329	Yastrzemski *125	Yastrzemski 186	R. Smith 32
1969	R. Smith .309	Yastrzemski 96	R. Smith 168	Petrocelli 32
1968	Yastrzemski *.301	Yastrzemski 90	Yastrzemski 162	R. Smith *37
1967	Yastrzemski *.326	Yastrzemski *112	Yastrzemski *189	Yastrzemski 31
1966	Yastrzemski .278	Foy 97	Yastrzemski 165	Yastrzemski *39
1965	Yastrzemski .312	T. Conigliaro 82	Yastrzemski 154	Yastrzemski **45
1964	Bressoud .293	Bressoud 86	Stuart 168	Bressoud 41
1963	Yastrzemski *.321	Yastrzemski 91	Yastrzemski *183	Yastrzemski *40
1962	Runnels *.326	Yastrzemski 99	Yastrzemski 191	Yastrzemski 43
1961	Malzone .266	Schilling 87	Schilling 167	Yastrzemski 31
1960	Runnels *.320	Runnels 80	Runnels 169	Malzone 30
1959	Runnels .314	Jensen 101	Runnels 176	Malzone 34
1958	T. Williams *.328	Runnels 103	Malzone 185	Runnels 32
1957	T. Williams *.388	Piersall 103	Malzone 185	Malzone 31
1956	T. Williams .345	Klaus, Piersall 91	Jensen 182	Piersall *40
1955	Goodman .294	Goodman 100	Goodman 176	Goodman 31
1954	T. Williams .345	T. Williams 93	Jensen 160	3 tied 25
1953	Goodman .313	Piersall 76	Goodman 161	Kell 41
1952	Goodman .306	DiMaggio 81	Goodman 157	Goodman 27
1951	T. Williams .318	DiMaggio *113	DiMaggio 189	DiMaggio, Goodman 34
1950	Goodman *.354	DiMaggio *131	DiMaggio 193	V. Stephens 34

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

Year	Batting Average	Runs	Hits	Doubles
1949	T. Williams ..... .343	T. Williams *150	T. Williams 194	T. Williams *39
1948	T. Williams ..... *.369	DiMaggio 127	T. Williams 188	T. Williams *44
1947	T. Williams ..... *.343	T. Williams *125	Pesky *207	T. Williams 40
1946	T. Williams ..... .342	T. Williams *142	Pesky *208	Pesky 43
1945	B. Johnson ..... .280	Lake 81	B. Johnson 148	Newsome 30
1944	Doerr ..... .325	B. Johnson 106	B. Johnson 170	B. Johnson 40
1943	Fox ..... .288	Doerr 78	Doerr 163	Doerr 32
1942	T. Williams ..... *.356	T. Williams *141	Pesky *205	DiMaggio 36
1941	T. Williams ..... *.406	T. Williams *135	T. Williams 185	Cronin 38
1940	T. Williams ..... .344	T. Williams *134	Cramer **200	T. Williams 43
1939	Foxx ..... .360	T. Williams 131	T. Williams 185	T. Williams 44
1938	Foxx ..... *.349	Foxx 139	Vosmik *201	Cronin *51
1937	Chapman ..... .307	Foxx 111	Cronin 175	Cronin 40
1936	Foxx ..... .338	Foxx 130	Foxx 198	McNair 36
1935	R. Johnson ..... .315	Almada 85	Almada 176	Cronin 37
1934	Werber ..... .321	Werber 129	Werber 200	R. Johnson 43
1933	R. Johnson ..... .313	R. Johnson 88	R. Johnson 151	Cooke 35
1932	Alexander ..... +.372	R. Johnson 70	Jolley 164	Pickering 28
1931	Webb ..... .333	Webb 96	Webb 196	Webb *67
1930	Webb ..... .323	Oliver 86	Oliver 189	Regan 35
1929	Rothrock ..... .300	Rothrock 70	Scarritt 159	Todt 38
1928	Myer ..... .313	Flagstead 84	Myer 168	Flagstead 41
1927	Tobin ..... .310	Flagstead 63	Myer 135	Regan 37
1926	Rigney ..... .270	Rigney 71	Todt 153	Jacobson 36
1925	I. Boone ..... .330	Flagstead 84	Flagstead 160	Flagstead 38
1924	I. Boone ..... .337	Flagstead 106	Wambsganss 174	Wambsganss 41
1923	J. Harris ..... .335	Burns 91	Burns 181	Burns 47
1922	J. Harris ..... .316	Pratt 73	Pratt 183	Pratt 44
1921	Pratt ..... .324	Leibold 88	McInnis 179	Pratt 36
1920	Hooper ..... .312	Hooper 91	Hooper 167	Hooper, Schang 30
1919	Ruth ..... .322	Ruth *103	E. Scott 141	Ruth 34
1918	Hooper ..... .289	Hooper 81	Hooper 137	Hooper, Ruth 26
1917	Du. Lewis ..... .302	Hooper 89	Du. Lewis 167	Du. Lewis 29
1916	Gardner ..... .308	Hooper 75	Hooper 156	Lewis, Walker 29
1915	Speaker ..... .322	Speaker 108	Speaker 176	Du. Lewis 31
1914	Speaker ..... .338	Speaker 100	Speaker *193	Speaker *46
1913	Speaker ..... .365	Hooper 100	Speaker 190	Speaker 35
1912	Speaker ..... .383	Speaker 136	Speaker 222	Speaker *53
1911	Speaker ..... .334	Hooper 93	Speaker 167	Speaker 34
1910	Speaker ..... .340	Speaker 92	Speaker 183	Du. Lewis 29
1909	Lord ..... .311	Lord 86	Speaker 168	Speaker 26
1908	Gessler ..... .308	McConnell 77	Lord 145	Lord 15
1907	Congalton ..... .286	D. Sullivan 73	Congalton 142	Ferris 25
1906	Grimshaw ..... .290	Parent 67	C. Stahl 170	Ferris 25
1905	J. Collins ..... .276	Burkett 78	Burkett 147	J. Collins 25
1904	Parent ..... .291	Collins, Parent 85	Parent 172	J. Collins 33
1903	Dougherty ..... .331	Dougherty *107	Dougherty *195	Freeman 39
1902	Dougherty ..... .342	C. Stahl 92	Freeman 174	Freeman 38
1901	Freeman ..... .339	J. Collins 109	J. Collins 185	J. Collins 42

* led AL ** tied for AL lead + led AL at .367 with BOS and DET



Ted Williams set a club record with his .406 batting average in 1941, still the last time any major leaguer hit .400.

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

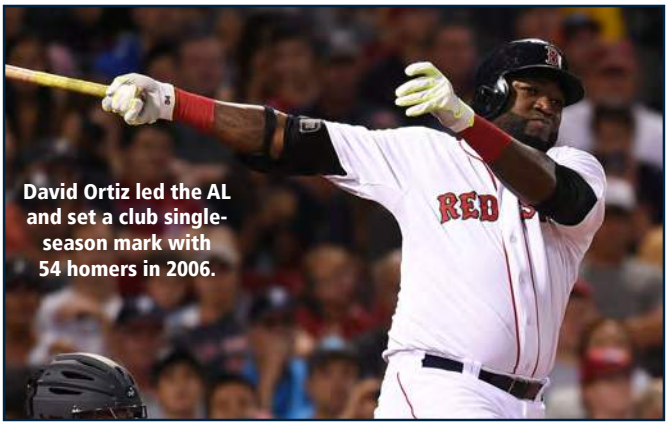
Year	Triples	Home Runs	Runs Batted In	Stolen Bases
2020	Pillar....3	Bogaerts, Devers....11	Devers....43	Bogaerts....8
2019	Benintendi, Betts....5	J.D. Martinez....36	Bogaerts....117	Betts....16
2018	Benintendi....6	J.D. Martinez....43	J.D. Martinez....*130	Betts....30
2017	Bogaerts....6	Betts....24	Betts....102	Betts....26
2016	Bradley Jr.....7	Ortiz....38	Ortiz....**127	Betts....26
2015	Betts....8	Ortiz....37	Ortiz....108	Betts....21
2014	Holt....5	Ortiz....35	Ortiz....104	Holt....12
2013	Drew, Ellsbury....8	Ortiz....30	Ortiz....103	Ellsbury....*52
2012	Pedroia....3	Saltalamacchia....25	González....86	Pedroia....20
2011	Crawford....7	Ellsbury....32	González....117	Ellsbury....39
2010	Youkilis....5	Ortiz....32	Beltré, Ortiz....102	Kalish....10
2009	Ellsbury....**10	Bay....36	Bay....119	Ellsbury....*70
2008	Ellsbury....7	Youkilis....29	Youkilis....115	Ellsbury....*50
2007	Crisp....7	Ortiz....35	Lowell....120	Lugo....33
2006	7 tied....2	Ortiz....*54	Ortiz....*137	Crisp....22
2005	Damon....6	Ortiz....47	Ortiz....*148	Damon....18
2004	Damon....6	Ramirez....*43	Ortiz....139	Damon....19
2003	Garciaparra....13	Ramirez....37	Garciaparra....105	Damon....30
2002	Damon....*11	Ramirez....33	Garciaparra....120	Damon....31
2001	O'Leary....6	Ramirez....41	Ramirez....125	Everett....9
2000	T. Nixon....8	Everett....34	Everett....108	Everett....11
1999	Offerman....11	O'Leary....28	Garciaparra....104	Offerman....18
1998	Garciaparra, O'Leary....8	Vaughn....40	Garciaparra....122	Da. Lewis....29
1997	Garciaparra....*11	Vaughn....35	Garciaparra....98	Garciaparra....22
1996	O'Leary....5	Vaughn....44	Vaughn....143	Frye....18
1995	O'Leary....6	Vaughn....39	Vaughn....**126	Valentin....20
1994	S. Cooper....4	Vaughn....26	Vaughn....82	O. Nixon....42
1993	Greenwell....6	Vaughn....29	Vaughn....101	Fletcher....16
1992	Boggs....4	Brunansky....15	Brunansky....74	Reed....7
1991	Greenwell....6	J. Clark....28	J. Clark....87	Greenwell....15
1990	Burks....8	Burks....21	Burks....89	Burks....9
1989	Boggs....7	Esasky....30	Esasky....108	Burks....21
1988	Greenwell....8	Greenwell....22	Greenwell....119	Burks....25
1987	Owen....7	Evans....34	Evans....123	Burks....27
1986	Armas, Barrett....4	Baylor....31	Rice....110	Barrett....15
1985	Armas, Gedman....5	Evans....29	Buckner....110	Buckner....18
1984	Evans....8	Armas....*43	Armas....*123	Gutierrez....12
1983	Boggs....7	Rice....*39	Rice....**126	Remy....11
1982	Evans....7	Evans....32	Evans....98	Remy....16
1981	Evans....4	Evans....**22	Evans....71	Lansford....15
1980	Rice....6	T. Perez....25	T. Perez....105	Remy....14
1979	Hobson....7	Lynn, Rice....39	Rice....130	Remy....14
1978	Rice....*15	Rice....*46	Rice....*139	Remy....30
1977	Rice....15	Rice....*39	Rice....114	Burleson....13
1976	Lynn, Rice....8	Rice....25	Yastrzemski....102	Burleson, Lynn....14
1975	Lynn....7	Rice....22	Lynn....105	Lynn, Rice....10
1974	Evans....8	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski....15	Yastrzemski....79	T. Harper....28
1973	R. Miller....7	Fisk....26	Yastrzemski....95	T. Harper....*54
1972	Fisk....**9	Fisk....22	Petrocelli....75	T. Harper....25
1971	Kennedy....5	R. Smith....30	R. Smith....96	Griffin, Smith....11
1970	R. Smith....7	Yastrzemski....40	T. Conigliaro....116	Yastrzemski....23
1969	R. Smith....7	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski....40	Yastrzemski....111	Yastrzemski....15
1968	R. Smith....5	Harrelson....35	Harrelson....*109	Foy....26
1967	G. Scott....7	Yastrzemski....**44	Yastrzemski....*121	R. Smith....16
1966	Foy....8	T. Conigliaro....28	T. Conigliaro....93	Tartabull....11
1965	L. Green....6	T. Conigliaro....*32	Mantilla....92	L. Green, Jones....8
1964	Yastrzemski....9	Stuart....33	Stuart....114	Jones, Yastrzemski....6
1963	Clinton....7	Stuart....42	Stuart....*118	Geiger....9
1962	Clinton....**10	Malzone....21	Malzone....95	Geiger....18
1961	Geiger, Yastrzemski....6	Geiger....18	Malzone....87	Geiger....16
1960	Buddin, Clinton....5	T. Williams....29	Wertz....103	Runnels, Stephens....5
1959	Runnels....6	Jensen....28	Jensen....*112	Jensen....20
1958	Piersall, Runnels....5	Jensen....35	Jensen....*122	Piersall....12
1957	Malzone, Piersall....5	T. Williams....38	Jensen, Malzone....103	Piersall....14
1956	Jensen....**11	T. Williams....24	Jensen....97	Jensen....11
1955	Jensen....6	T. Williams....28	Jensen....**116	Jensen....16
1954	Agganis....8	T. Williams....29	Jensen....117	Jensen....*22
1953	Piersall....9	Gernert....21	Kell....73	Piersall....11
1952	Evers, Vollmer....4	Gernert....19	Gernert....67	Throneberry....16
1951	Pesky....6	T. Williams....30	T. Williams....126	Goodman....7
1950	DiMaggio, Doerr....**11	Dropo....34	Dropo, Stephens....**144	DiMaggio....*15

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

Year	Triples	Home Runs	Runs Batted In	Stolen Bases
1949	Doerr.....9	T. Williams *43	Stephens, Williams..... 159	DiMaggio 9
1948	V. Stephens 8	V. Stephens..... 29	V. Stephens 137	DiMaggio 10
1947	Doerr.....10	T. Williams *32	T. Williams..... *114	Pesky..... 12
1946	Doerr.....9	T. Williams 38	T. Williams..... 123	DiMaggio 10
1945	Johnson, McBride.....7	B. Johnson 12	B. Johnson..... 74	Metkovich 19
1944	Doerr.....10	B. Johnson 17	B. Johnson..... 106	Metkovich 13
1943	Lupien.....9	Doerr 16	Tabor..... 85	Fox 22
1942	Pesky.....9	T. Williams *36	T. Williams..... *137	DiMaggio 16
1941	Finney 10	T. Williams *37	T. Williams..... 120	Tabor 17
1940	Finney 15	Foxx.....36	Foxx 119	Tabor 14
1939	T. Williams.....11	Foxx..... *35	T. Williams..... *145	Tabor 16
1938	Foxx 9	Foxx..... 50	Foxx *175	Chapman..... 13
1937	Chapman, Cramer....11	Foxx..... 36	Foxx 127	Chapman..... 27
1936	Foxx, Kroner.....8	Foxx..... 41	Foxx 143	Werber 23
1935	Cronin 14	Werber..... 14	Cronin 95	Werber *29
1934	Johnson, Werber 10	Werber..... 11	R. Johnson 119	Werber *40
1933	Cooke.....10	R. Johnson 10	R. Johnson 95	Werber 15
1932	Olson 6	Jolley 18	Jolley..... 99	R. Johnson..... 13
1931	Oliver 5	Webb..... 14	Webb 103	Rothrock..... 13
1930	Regan.....10	Webb..... 16	Webb 66	Oliver, Reeves..... 6
1929	Scarritt 17	Rothrock..... 6	Scarritt 71	Rothrock..... 23
1928	Taitt.....14	Todt 12	Regan 75	Myer..... *30
1927	Myer 11	Todt 6	Flagstead 69	Flagstead..... 12
1926	Todt.....12	Todt 7	Jacobson, Todt 69	Haney..... *13
1925	Todt.....13	Todt 11	Todt..... 75	Ezzell, Prothro 9
1924	Harris, Veach 9	I. Boone..... 13	Veach..... 99	Wambsganss 14
1923	J. Harris 11	J. Harris..... 13	Burns 82	McMillan..... 13
1922	J. Harris 9	Burns 12	Pratt..... 86	Menosky..... 9
1921	S. Collins 12	Pratt 5	Pratt..... 102	S. Collins..... 15
1920	Hooper.....17	Hooper..... 7	Hendryx 73	Menosky..... 23
1919	Ruth 12	Ruth..... *29	Ruth..... *114	Hooper 23
1918	Hooper.....13	Ruth..... **11	Ruth..... 66	Hooper 24
1917	Hooper.....11	Hooper..... 3	Du. Lewis 65	Hooper 21
1916	Hooper, Walker.....11	3 tied 3	Gardner..... 62	Hooper 27
1915	Hooper.....13	Ruth..... 4	Du. Lewis 76	Speaker 29
1914	Gardner.....19	Speaker..... 4	Speaker 90	Speaker 42
1913	Speaker.....22	Hooper..... 4	Du. Lewis 90	Speaker 46
1912	Gardner.....18	Speaker..... **10	Du. Lewis 109	Speaker 52
1911	Speaker.....13	Speaker..... 8	Du. Lewis 86	Hooper 38
1910	J. Stahl 16	J. Stahl..... *10	J. Stahl 77	Hooper 40
1909	Speaker.....13	Speaker..... 7	Speaker..... 77	Lord..... 36
1908	Gessler.....14	Gessler..... 3	Gessler..... 63	McConnell..... 31
1907	Unglaub 13	Ferris..... 4	Unglaub..... 62	He. Wagner..... 20
1906	Ferris.....13	C. Stahl..... 4	C. Stahl 51	Parent..... 16
1905	Ferris.....16	Ferris..... 6	J. Collins..... 65	Parent..... 25
1904	Freeman, Stahl 19	Freeman..... 7	Freeman..... 84	Parent..... 20
1903	Freeman.....20	Freeman..... *13	Freeman..... *104	Dougherty 35
1902	Freeman.....19	Freeman..... 11	Freeman..... *121	C. Stahl..... 24
1901	Collins, Stahl 16	Freeman..... 12	Freeman..... 114	Dowd 33

* led AL ** tied for AL lead



David Ortiz led the AL and set a club single-season mark with 54 homers in 2006.

Miscellaneous Batting

Triple Crown Winners

PLAYER	SEASON	HR	RBI	AVG
Ted Williams	1942	36	137	.356
Ted Williams	1947	32	114	.343
Carl Yastrzemski	1967	44	121	.326

Hitting for the Cycle

PLAYER	DATE/OPP.
Brock Holt	10/8/2018 at NYY (ALDS G3)*
Mookie Betts	8/9/2018 at TOR
Brock Holt	6/16/2015 vs. ATL
John Valentin	6/6/1996 vs. CWS
Scott Cooper	4/12/1994 at KC
Mike Greenwell	9/14/1988 vs. BAL
Rich Gedman	9/18/1985 vs. TOR
Dwight Evans	6/28/1984 vs. SEA (11)
Fred Lynn	5/13/1980 vs. MIN
Bob Watson	9/15/1979 at BAL
Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/1965 vs. DET (10)
Lou Clinton	7/13/1962 at KCA (15)**
Bobby Doerr	5/13/1947 vs. CWS
Ted Williams	7/21/1946 (G2) vs. STL
Bob Johnson	7/6/1944 vs. DET
Bobby Doerr	5/17/1944 (G2) vs. STL
Leon Culberson	7/3/1943 at CLE
Joe Cronin	8/2/1940 at DET
Julius Solters	8/19/1934 (G1) at DET
Roy Carlyle	7/21/1925 (G1) at CWS
Tris Speaker	6/9/1912 at STL
Patsy Dougherty	7/29/1903 vs. NY
Buck Freeman	6/21/1903 at CLE

*Marks the only cycle in MLB postseason history **Hit for cycle in 9 innings

200-Hit Seasons

RANK/PLAYER	HITS, YEAR
1. Boggs	*240, 1985
2. Speaker	222, 1912
3. Betts	214, 2016
Boggs	214, 1988
5. González	+213, 2011
Pedroia	+213, 2008
Rice	*213, 1978
8. Ellsbury	212, 2011
9. Boggs	210, 1983
10. Garciaparra	*209, 1997
11. Pesky	*208, 1946
12. Vaughn	207, 1996
Boggs	207, 1986
Pesky	*207, 1947
15. Rice	206, 1977
16. Vaughn	205, 1998
Boggs	205, 1989
Pesky	*205, 1942
19. Boggs	203, 1984
20. Devers	201, 2019
Pedroia	201, 2016
Buckner	201, 1985
Rice	201, 1979
Vosmik	201, 1938
25. Boggs	200, 1987
Rice	200, 1986
Cramer	+200, 1940
Werber	200, 1934

*led AL +tied for AL lead

20-Game Hitting Streaks

RANK/PLAYER	G	YEAR(S)
1. DiMaggio	34	1949
2. Garciaparra	30	1997
Speaker	30	1912
4. Bradley Jr.	29	2016
Damon	29	2005
6. Boggs	28	1985
7. D. Ortiz	27	2012-13
Ramirez	27	2006
DiMaggio	27	1951
10. Bogaerts	26	2016
Garciaparra	26	2003
Pesky	26	1947
Freeman	26	1902
14. Pedroia	25	2011
V. Martinez	25	2009
Boggs	25	1987
Metkovich	25	1944
18. Garciaparra	24	1998
19. Youkilis	23	2007
Bressoud	23	1963-64
T. Williams	23	1941
Myer	23	1928
Burns	23	1922
Pratt	23	1922
25. Ellsbury	22	2009
Ramirez	22	2002-03
Jefferson	22	1997
Doyle	22	1975
DiMaggio	22	1942
Speaker	22	1913
31. Garciaparra	21	2000-01
Greenwell	21	1989
Rice	21	1980
Doerr	21	1943
35. Walker	20	2003
Boggs	20	1986
Easler	20	1984
Lynn	20	1979
Lynn	20	1975
Jolley	20	1932
Boone	20	1925
Ruth	20	1919
Speaker	20	1912
Speaker	20	1912

Career Pinch-Hit Leaders

Rank/Player	H
1. D. Jones	55
2. R. Miller	49
3. R. Nixon	43
4. T. Williams	33
5. Cronin	29
Henricksen	29
Varitek	29
8. Rothrock	27
9. G. Stephens	24
10. Finney	23
Gedman	23
P. Green	23
13. Geiger	22
14. L. Green	21
15. Spence	20
Tartabull	20

Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule (Non-Interleague Games)

DATE/OPP.	PITCHER	RESULT
8/12/2012 at CLE	Clayton Mortensen	SO (swing)
7/31/2000 at SEA	Hipolito Pichardo	SO (called)
6/28/2000 vs. BAL	Tim Wakefield-PH	Sac. bunt
6/28/2000 vs. BAL	Pete Schourek-PH	Single CF
5/13/2000 at BAL	Derek Lowe	SO (called)
4/22/1998 at DET	Tim Wakefield-PH	Sac. bunt
5/23/1996 vs. SEA	Roger Clemens	Single CF
8/12/1986 at KC (G2)	Tim Lollar-PH	Single CF
8/13/1985 vs. KC	Tim Lollar-PH	Line out (L-5)
7/29/1980 at KC	Dick Drago	Ground out (6-3)
7/25/1979 vs. OAK	Joel Finch	Fly out (F-9)
7/5/1976 vs. CHW	Luis Tiant	SO (swinging)
6/17/1976 at OAK	Dick Pole	Ground out (1-3)
5/21/1976 at NYY	Jim Willoughby	Fly out (F-8)
7/12/1975 vs. TEX	Luis Tiant	Fly out (F-9)

RBI History

Most Career 100-RBI Seasons

No.	PLAYER	YEARS
10	Ortiz	2003-07, 10, 13-16
9	T. Williams	1939-42, 46-49, 51
8	Rice	1975, 77-79, 83-86
6	Ramirez	2001-06
6	Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48-50
6	Foxx	1936-41
5	Yastrzemski	1967, 69-70, 76-77
5	Jensen	1954-55, 57-59
4	Garciaparra	1998-99, 2002-03
4	Vaughn	1993, 95-96, 98
4	Evans	1984, 87-89
3	V. Stephens	1948-50
3	Cronin	1937, 39-40
3	Freeman	1901-03

Game-Winning RBI Leaders (Since 1979)

Year	Player	RBI
1979	Lynn	13
1980	T. Perez	9
1981	Yastrzemski	10
1982	Rice	15
1983	Rice	14
1984	Rice	17
1985	Evans	13
1986	Baylor	13
1987	Boggs	15
1988	Greenwell	*23
1989	Burks	12
1990	Burks	17
1991	Clark, Greenwell	14
1992	Brunansky	13
1993	Dawson	16
1994	Naehring	7
1995	Valentin	10
1996	Vaughn	12
1997	Garciaparra	13
1998	Garciaparra	20
1999	O'Leary	14
2000	Garciaparra	18
2001	Ramirez	16
2002	Garciaparra	16
2003	Ortiz	16
2004	Ortiz, Ramirez	17
2005	Ortiz	21
2006	Ortiz	18
2007	Ramirez	17
2008	Drew	11
2009	Bay, Lowell, Ortiz	12
2010	Ortiz	13
2011	González	17
2012	González	11
2013	Napoli, Pedroia	12
2014	Napoli	9
2015	Bogaerts, Ortiz	12
2016	Ortiz	18
2017	Benintendi, Betts	12
2018	Moreland	14
2019	Devers	16
2020	Bradley Jr.	4

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 as "the RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Discontinued as an official stat after the 1988 season, the Red Sox still use the 1979 rule. (*AL record while official stat)

Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI Leaders (Since 1972)

Year	Player	RBI
1972	Yastrzemski	34
1973	Cepeda	27
1974	Yastrzemski	30
1975	Rice	43
1976	Yastrzemski	40
1977	Rice	43
1978	Rice	58
1979	Lynn	50
1980	T. Perez	34
1981	Evans	27
1982	Evans	36
1983	Rice	49
1984	Rice	43
1985	Buckner	36
1986	Rice	40
1987	Boggs	39
1988	Greenwell	44
1989	Greenwell	31
1990	Burks	30
1991	Greenwell	27
1992	Brunansky	26
1993	Greenwell	28
1994	Vaughn	23
1995	Vaughn	32
1996	Vaughn	42
1997	Garciaparra	41
1998	Vaughn	39
1999	O'Leary	35
2000	Garciaparra	38
2001	Ramirez	47
2002	Ramirez	30
2003	Ortiz	34
2004	Ortiz	43
2005	Ortiz	48
2006	Ortiz	55
2007	Ortiz	47
2008	Ortiz, Ramirez	26
2009	Bay	37
2010	Ortiz	45
2011	González	37
2012	González	30
2013	Pedroia	35
2014	Ortiz	30
2015	Ortiz	33
2016	Ortiz	39
2017	Betts	31
2018	J.D. Martinez	31
2019	Devers	37
2020	Devers	16

NOTE: The only Red Sox with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team: Jim Rice in 1979 (41), Manny Ramirez in 2004 (41).

Most Consecutive Games with RBI (Since 1914)

PLAYER	GAMES	RBI	YEAR	DATES
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	8/31-9/13
Joe Cronin	12	19	1939	6/27-7/9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	5/30 (G1)-6/10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	9/14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	9/15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	4/14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	8/30-9/6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	8/7 (G1)-17 (G1)
Roy Johnson	10	16	1934	7/6-16 (G2)
Joe Harris	10	13	1924	5/14-24

Most RBI in One Game

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
10	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/1999	vs. SEA
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/1975	at DET
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/1955	vs. WAS
10	Rudy York	7/27/1946	at STL
9	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX
9	Mike Greenwell*	9/2/1996	at SEA (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/1956	at DET
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/1939	at PHA (G2)
8	Mookie Betts^	7/2/2017	at TOR
8	Mookie Betts	8/14/2016	vs. ARI
8	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/2002	vs. TB (G1)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/1950	vs. STL
8	Ted Williams	7/14/1946	vs. CLE (G1)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/1938	vs. NYY (6)

*ML record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in a single game

^Tied for ML record for most RBI as a leadoff hitter

Red Sox 30-RBI Months (Since 1970)

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	GAMES PLAYED
2019	July	Rafael Devers	34	25
2011	May	Adrián González	31	29
2009	May	Jason Bay	30	28
2006	July	David Ortiz	35	26
2005	Aug.	David Ortiz	30	26
2004	June	David Ortiz	31	25
2002	Sept.	Manny Ramirez	30	27
2001	April	Manny Ramirez	31	25
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

NOTE: Ted Williams holds the club record for RBI in a month with 41 in May 1942 (28 G). He also had 40 RBI in June 1950 (29 G). Clyde Vollmer is the only other Red Sox player to reach 40 in a month with 40 in July 1951 (29 G).

Multiple-Run Innings/Games

10-Run Innings

RUNS	OPPONENT	DATE	INNING	SCORE
17	Detroit	6/18/1953	7	23-3
14	Florida	6/27/2003	1	25-8
14	Philadelphia	7/4/1948	7	19-5
12	Cleveland	5/7/2009	6	13-3
12	at Cleveland	8/21/1986	6	24-5
12	Baltimore	8/10/1965	5	15-5 (G1)
12	Chicago	5/4/1962	5	13-6
12	at Washington	8/4/1945	4	15-4 (G2)
12	at Detroit	7/25/1936	5	18-3
12	Detroit	5/6/1934	4	14-4
11	Miami	8/29/2018	7	14-6
11	Chicago (AL)	6/26/1999	1	17-1
11	at New York (AL)	5/31/1998	3	13-7
11	Baltimore	6/8/1977	2	14-5
11	at Detroit	6/23/1952	4	12-6
11	Chicago	7/14/1950	3	13-1
11	Philadelphia	4/30/1950	4	19-0
11	St. Louis	8/25/1940	6	17-3
11	Philadelphia	7/5/1936	2	16-2 (G1)
11	Philadelphia	8/13/1933	1	19-10
11	St. Louis	5/12/1928	3	15-2
10	at Minnesota	5/7/2017	9	17-6
10	San Diego	6/20/2011	7	14-5
10	Texas	8/12/2008	1	19-17
10	Tampa Bay	7/23/2002	3	22-4 (G1)
10	at Toronto	6/21/1994	1	13-1
10	Texas	7/30/1991	3	11-6
10	at Kansas City	8/26/1957	7	16-0
10	Chicago	7/26/1949	8	11-2
10	Washington	9/27/1940	4	24-4
10	Detroit	9/21/1937	5	12-7
10	at Detroit	7/11/1929	6	15-8
10	Philadelphia	4/19/1924	2	12-0
10	at Philadelphia	5/2/1901	3	23-12

Multiple-Run Innings/Games, Continued

Most Runs by Inning

INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE	INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE
1st	14	vs. FLA	6/27/2003	25-8	5th	12	vs. BAL	8/10/1965 (G1)	15-5
2nd	11	vs. BAL	6/8/1977	14-5		12	vs. CWS	5/4/1962	13-6
	11	vs. PHA	7/5/1936 (G1)	16-2		12	at DET	7/25/1936	18-3
3rd	11	at NYY	5/31/1998	13-7	6th	12	vs. CLE	5/7/2009	13-3
	11	vs. CWS	7/14/1950	13-1		12	at CLE	8/21/1986	24-5
	11	vs. STL	5/12/1928	15-2	7th	17	vs. DET	6/18/1953	23-3
4th	12	at WAS	8/4/1945 (G2)	15-4	8th	10	vs. CWS	7/26/1949	11-2
	12	vs. DET	5/6/1934	14-4	9th	10	at MIN	5/7/2017	17-6
					10th*	9	at CWS	7/8/1973 (G2)	11-2

* Team extra-inning record

20-Run Games

SCORE	DATE	OPP.	WINNER	SCORE	DATE	OPP.	WINNER
29-4	6/8/1950	vs. STL	Chuck Stobbs	22-11	4/12/1994	at KC	Danny Darwin
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. FLA	Byung-Hyun Kim	22-14	6/29/1950	at PHA	Al Papai
24-5	8/21/1986	at CLE	Oil Can Boyd	21-11	8/30/1970 (G1)	at CWS	Ken Brett
24-4	9/27/1940	vs. WAS	Fritz Ostermueller	21-2	6/24/1949	vs. STL	Ellis Kinder
23-7	10/10/1999*	vs. CLE	Rich Garces	21-8	5/29/1912 (G1)	vs. WAS	Joe Wood
23-3	6/18/1953	vs. DET	Ellis Kinder	20-4	9/4/2013	vs. DET	Ryan Dempster
23-12	5/2/1901	at PHA	Ted Lewis	20-6	9/6/1975	at MIL	Roger Moret
22-10	8/15/2015	vs. SEA	Wade Miley	20-10	5/31/1954 (G1)	vs. PHA	Tom Herrin
22-4	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Tim Wakefield	20-4	6/7/1950	vs. STL	Joe Dobson

* ALDS G4

20-Run Games by Red Sox Opponents

SCORE	DATE	OPP.	LOSER	SCORE	DATE	OPP.	LOSER
27-3	7/7/1923 (G1)	at CLE	Curt Fullerton	21-2	5/20/1994	at MIN	Joe Hesketh
24-6	5/1/1929	vs. PHA	Milt Gaston	21-7	6/14/1969	vs. OAK	Ray Jarvis
24-4	9/28/1923	vs. NYY	Howard Ehmke	21-7	6/26/1960 (G2)	at CWS	Tom Borland
22-1	6/19/2000	vs. NYY	Brian Rose	20-2	8/31/2012	at OAK	Aaron Cook
22-13	5/31/1970	vs. CWS	Gary Peters	20-11	8/21/2009	vs. NYY	Brad Penny
22-9	7/8/1902	vs. PHA	George Prentiss	20-2	6/20/1980	vs. CAL	Steve Renko
21-2	7/2/2016	vs. LAA	Clay Buchholz	20-8	7/7/1928 (G1)	vs. DET	Slim Harriss

Stolen Base History

Red Sox with 25 or More Steals in a Season

Rank/Player	SB	Year
1. Ellsbury	*70	2009
2. Harper	*54	1973
3. Ellsbury	*52	2008
Speaker	52	1912
5. Ellsbury	*50	2008
6. Speaker	46	1913
7. O. Nixon	42	1994
Speaker	42	1914
9. Werber	*40	1934
Hooper	40	1910
11. Ellsbury	39	2011
12. Hooper	38	1911
13. H. Lord	36	1909
14. Speaker	35	1910
Speaker	35	1909
Dougherty	35	1903
17. Lugo	33	2007
Dowd	33	1901
19. Damon	31	2002
McConnell	31	1908
21. Betts	30	2018
Damon	30	2003
Remy	30	1978
Myer	*30	1928
25. Da. Lewis	29	1998
Werber	*29	1935
Speaker	29	1915
Janvrin	29	1914
Hooper	29	1912
C. Stahl	29	1901
31. Crisp	28	2007
Harper	28	1974
Engle	28	1913
34. Burks	27	1987
Chapman	27	1937
Hooper	27	1916
Gardner	27	1911
Niles	27	1909
39. Betts	26	2017
Betts	26	2016
Pedroia	26	2011
Foy	26	1968
Hooper	26	1913
He. Wagner	26	1910
McConnell	26	1909
46. Burks	25	1988
Harper	25	1972
Gardner	25	1912
Speaker	25	1911
Parent	25	1905

*Led the AL

20-Homer, 20-Steal Seasons

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB	YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB
2018	Mookie Betts	RF	32	30	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
2017	Andrew Benintendi	LF	20	20	1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
2017	Mookie Betts	RF	24	26	1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
2016	Mookie Betts	RF	31	26	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
2011	Jacoby Ellsbury	CF	32	39	1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
2011	Dustin Pedroia	2B	21	26	1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22

NOTE: Jacoby Ellsbury (2011) and Mookie Betts (2018) are the only Red Sox players to reach 30 homers and 30 steals in a season.

Home Run Records

Individual

MOST, Game ..... 3, 33 times, last Mookie Betts, 7/26/2019 vs. NYY
MOST, Game at Fenway Park ..... 3, 18 times, last Mookie Betts, 7/26/2019 vs. NYY
MOST, Game by Opponent ..... 3, 26 times, last Adam Duvall, 9/2/2020 vs. ATL
MOST IN CONSECUTIVE PA, Game ..... 3, Mookie Betts, 2x: 7/26/2018 vs. NYY, 5/2/2018 vs. KC; Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB; Mo Vaughn, 9/24/1996 vs. BAL; Tom Brunansky, 9/29/1990 vs. TOR; Ken Harrelson, 6/14/1968 at CLE
MOST, Doubleheader ..... 4**, Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA
MOST, Inning ..... 2++, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st); Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th); Bill Regan, 7/16/1928 at CWS (4th)
MOST, Consecutive Innings ..... 3++, Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, At-Bats ..... 4++, Ted Williams, 9/17-22, 1957
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game ..... 2++, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA; Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL; Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings ..... 2++, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)
GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate ..... +Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX
MOST, Season ..... 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by RH Batter ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season by Switch-Hitter ..... 34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST, Season at Fenway Park ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season at Fenway Park by LH Batter ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
MOST, Season at Fenway Park by Switch-Hitter ..... 17, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST, Season on Road ..... 32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Rookie ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Lifetime ..... 17, Ted Williams
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie ..... 2, Ryan Kalish, 2010; Bob Zupcic, 1992; Ellis Burks, 1987; Faye Throneberry, 1952; Walt Dropo, 1950; Jim Tabor, 1939; Ted Williams, 1939
MOST, One Month ..... 14, David Ortiz, July 2006; Jackie Jensen, June 1958
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH HR ..... 5, Bobby Dalbec, 9/5-10/2020; Jose Canseco, 8/21-25/1995; George Scott, 6/14-19/1977; Dick Stuart, 6/11-16/1963; Ted Williams, 7/12-16/1957; Jimmie Foxx, 8/13-17/1940
MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES ..... 5++, Mookie Betts, 5/31-6/1/2016; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/21-23 (G1)/2002; Carl Yastrzemski, 5/19-20/1976
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season ..... 9, Hobe Ferris, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Career ..... 25, Tris Speaker
MOST LEADOFF, Season ..... 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST LEADOFF, Career ..... 20, Mookie Betts
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Season ..... 3, Mookie Betts, 2019; David Ortiz, 2014, 2003; Ted Williams, 1946
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Career ..... 13, Ted Williams
MOST PINCH HIT, Season ..... 5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST PINCH HIT, Career ..... 7, Ted Williams
PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH ..... ++Joe Cronin, 6/17/1943 vs. PHA
YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT HR ..... Jerry Moses, 18 years 289 days, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN (PH)
OLDEST PLAYER TO HIT HR ..... Carl Yastrzemski, 44 years 19 days, 9/10/1983 at CLE
HR ON FIRST ML PITCH SEEN ..... Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI
HR IN FIRST ML PLATE APPEARANCE ..... Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI; Eddie Pellagrini, 4/22/1946 vs. WAS; Lefty LeFebvre, 6/10/1938 vs. CWS
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Season ..... 10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST 3+ HR GAMES, Season ..... 2**, Mookie Betts, 2016, 2018; Ted Williams, 1957
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Career ..... 49, David Ortiz
MOST LIFETIME ..... 521, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME, at Fenway Park ..... 248, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 20 or More ..... 16**, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 30 or More ..... 10, David Ortiz
MOST SEASONS, 40 or More ..... 3, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski
MOST, First Two ML Games (HR each game) ..... 2, Sam Horn, 7/25-26/1987
MOST, Season vs. Opponent ..... 12, Ted Williams vs. CWS, 1949; Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park ..... 9, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road ..... 8, Mookie Betts vs. BAL, 2016; Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939
MOST, Season by Opponent ..... 11, Mickey Mantle, 1954 (NYY); Lou Gehrig, 1927 (NYY); Babe Ruth, 1927 (NYY)
MOST, Season by Opponent at Fenway Park ..... 8, Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927
MOST, Season by Opponent vs. Red Sox on Road ..... 7, Hal Trosky, CLE, 1936

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Home Run Records, Continued

Club

MOST, Game ..... 8, 9/4/2013 vs. DET; 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST, Game on Road ..... 7, 7/4/2003 at NYY; 7/24/1999 at DET
MOST, Inning ..... 4, 11 times, last 5/20/2009 vs. TOR
MOST, Inning by Opponent ..... 4, 10/1/2012 at NYY (2nd); 8/21/1997 at OAK (3rd); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL (7th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Inning ..... 4++, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning ..... 4**, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd); 7/18/1998 at DET (4th)
MOST, Season Opener ..... 5, 4/6/2015 at PHI; 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7**, 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME ..... 7**, 9/4/2013 vs. DET
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs ..... 9, 9/15/2008 at TB; 5/22/1977 vs. MIL (G1); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/25/1965 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR ..... 3++, 7/4/2003 at NYY; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST, To start game ..... 2, 7 times, last 5/31/2016 at BAL (Betts, Pedroia)
MOST SOLO HR, 9-Inning Game ..... 7++, 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game ..... 3, 4/29/1951 at PHA
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game ..... 2, 10 times, last 5/22/2008 vs. KC (J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Game ..... 2**, 6/7/2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller); 9/19/1997 (10 inn.) vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning ..... 2++, vs. CWS, 9/19/1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)
MOST, Season 245, 2019
MOST Season at Home 124, 1977
MOST, Season on Road 127, 2019; 2003
MOST ALLOWED, Season 215, 2019
MOST ALLOWED, Season at Home 97, 2019; 2012; 1966
MOST ALLOWED, Season on Road 118, 2019
MOST LEADOFF, Season 8, 1997
MOST LEADOFF ALLOWED, Season 8, 1999
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season ..... 9++, 2019
MOST ALLOWED IN EXTRA INNINGS 7, 1987; 1969
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season 11, 2005
MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season 8, 2005; 2004
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season 38, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK ALLOWED, Season 27, 1906
MOST PINCH-HIT, Season 7, 2013; 1953
MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season 8, 1971; 1935
MOST IN ONE MONTH ..... 55, July 2003
MOST ALLOWED IN ONE MONTH ..... 49, June 1966
MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates 92, 2005 (Ortiz-47; Ramirez-45)
MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season ..... 12, 2006 (Ortiz, Ramirez); 2004 (Ortiz, Ramirez)
MOST GAMES, Five or More HR ..... 8, 1977 (161 games)
MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game ..... 16, 1977 (161 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR ..... 22 (36 HR), 4/29-5/22/2016
MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES ..... 12, 7/21 at TB-7/23/2002 (G1) at NYY; 6/7-8/1950 vs. STL
FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR 65, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, at least one HR, Season 24**, 2009
MOST PLAYERS, 40 or More HR, Season 2**, 2005; 2004; 1969
MOST PLAYERS, 30 or More HR, Season 3, 2019; 2016; 1977
MOST PLAYERS, 20 or More HR, Season 6, 2019; 2003
MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season 9, 2019; 2003
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season 6*, 1913
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season Since 1946 ..... 82, 1949
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent ..... 38, BAL, 2003 (19 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park ..... 22, NYY, 1977 (7 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road ..... 23, BAL, 2016 (10 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent ..... 43, NYY, 2012 (18 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park ..... 25, CLE, 1954 (13 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Road ..... 24, NYY, 2012 (9 games)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Red Sox Home Runs from Both Sides of the Plate

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
Victor Martinez	5/17/2010	at NYY	Luis Alicea	7/28/1995	at TEX
Jason Varitek	8/16/2005	at DET	Reggie Smith	4/16/1973	vs. DET
Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX	Reggie Smith	7/2/1972 (G1)	vs. MIL
Bill Mueller	7/4/2003	at NYY	Reggie Smith	8/11/1968 (G2)	at DET
Carl Everett	8/29/2000	at TB	Reggie Smith	8/20/1967 (G1)	vs. CAL
Carl Everett	4/11/2000	vs. MIN			

Most Home Runs in a Single Game

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Mookie Betts	7/26/2019	vs. NYY	10-5
3	Steve Pearce	8/2/2018	vs. NYY	15-7
3	Mookie Betts	5/2/2018	vs. KC	5-4
3	Mookie Betts	4/17/2018	at LAA	10-1
3	Mookie Betts	8/14/2016	vs. ARI	16-2
3	Hanley Ramirez	7/20/2016	vs. SF	11-7
3	Mookie Betts	5/31/2016	at BAL	6-2
3	Will Middlebrooks	4/7/2013	at TOR	13-0
3	Dustin Pedroia	6/24/2010	at COL	13-11 (10)
3	Kevin Millar	7/23/2004	vs. NYY	7-8
3	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX	14-7
3	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/2002	vs. TB	22-4
3	Jason Varitek	5/20/2001	at KC	10-3
3	Trot Nixon*	7/24/1999	at DET	11-4
3	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/1999	vs. SEA	12-4
3	Mo Vaughn	5/30/1997	vs. NYY	10-4
3	Mo Vaughn	9/24/1996	vs. BAL	13-8
3	John Valentin	6/2/1995	vs. SEA	6-5 (10)
3	Jack Clark	7/31/1991	vs. OAK	11-10 (14)
3	Tom Brunansky	9/29/1990	vs. TOR	7-5
3	Jim Rice	8/29/1983 (G2)	at TOR	8-7
3	Jim Rice	8/29/1977	vs. OAK	7-8
3	Carl Yastrzemski	5/19/1976	at DET	9-2
3	Fred Lynn*	6/18/1975	at DET	15-1
3	Joe Lahoud*	6/11/1969	at MIN	13-5
3	Ken Harrelson	6/14/1968	at CLE	7-2
3	Ted Williams	6/13/1957	at CLE	9-3
3	Ted Williams	5/8/1957	at CWS	4-1
3	Norm Zauchin*	5/27/1955	vs. WAS	16-0
3	Clyde Vollmer	7/26/1951	vs. CWS	13-10
3	Bobby Doerr	6/8/1950	vs. STL	29-4
3	Ted Williams	7/14/1946 (G1)	vs. CLE	11-10
3	Jim Tabor*	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHA	18-12

* Rookie

Most Home Runs by Opponent in a Single Game

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Adam Duvall	9/2/2020	vs. ATL	7-5
3	Marcell Ozuna	9/1/2020	vs. ATL	10-3
3	Aaron Hicks	7/1/2018	at NYY	11-1
3	Mark Teixeira	5/8/2010	vs. NYY	3-14
3	Adam Lind	9/29/2009	vs. TOR	7-8
3	Frank Thomas	9/17/2007	at TOR	1-6
3	Vernon Wells	5/30/2006	at TOR	5-8
3	Roberto Alomar	4/26/1997	at BAL	5-14
3	Frank Thomas	9/15/1996	vs. CWS	9-8
3	Mark McGwire	6/11/1995	vs. OAK	1-8
3	Tim Raines	4/18/1994	vs. CWS	1-12
3	Joe Carter	5/28/1987	vs. CLE	12-8
3	Joe Carter	8/29/1986	vs. CLE	3-7
3	Ben Oglivie	5/14/1983	at MIL	7-8 (10)
3	Freddie Patek	6/20/1980	vs. CAL	2-20
3	Bill Freehan	8/9/1971	vs. DET	11-12
3	Boog Powell	8/15/1966	vs. BAL	2-4 (11)
3	Harmon Killebrew	9/21/1963 (G1)	vs. MIN	4-13
3	Don Leppert	4/11/1963	at WAS	0-8
3	Bob Cerv	8/20/1959	at KCA	11-10
3	Bobby Avila	6/20/1951	vs. CLE	8-14
3	Sam Chapman	8/15/1946	at PHA	3-5
3	Mike Higgins	5/20/1940	at DET	7-10
3	Ken Keltner	5/25/1939	vs. CLE	0-11
3	Pinky Higgins	6/27/1935	at PHA	2-14
3	Lou Gehrig	6/23/1927	vs. NYY	4-11

Home Run Records, Continued

Most Home Runs by Position

POSITION	SINGLE SEASON	CAREER
Pitcher	6 - W. Ferrell (1935), E. Wilson (1965), S. Siebert (1971)	17 - Earl Wilson
Catcher	26 - Carlton Fisk (1973, 1977)	190 - Jason Varitek
First Base	50 - Jimmie Foxx (1938)	217 - Mo Vaughn
Second Base	27 - Bobby Doerr (1948, 1950)	221 - Bobby Doerr
Third Base	32 - Rafael Devers (2019)	131 - Frank Malzone
Shortstop	40 - Rico Petrocelli (1969)	177 - Nomar Garciaparra
Left Field	45 - Manny Ramirez (2005)	477 - Ted Williams
Center Field	38 - F. Lynn (1979), T. Armas (1984)	123 - Fred Lynn
Right Field	36 - Tony Conigliaro (1970)	315 - Dwight Evans
Designated Hitter	47 - David Ortiz (2006)	443 - David Ortiz

Most Home Runs in a Single Game

HR	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS	SCORE
8	9/4/2013	vs. DET	Napoli, Lavarnway, Nava, Middlebrooks, Ortiz (2), Ellsbury, Drew	20-4
8	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7/4/2003	at NYY	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7/24/1999	at DET	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6/8/1950	vs. STL	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

NOTE: Boston has hit 6 homers in a game 23 times, last on 4/17/2018 at LAA.

Most Home Runs in an Inning

HR	DATE	OPP.	INN.	PLAYERS
4	5/20/2009	vs. TOR	5	Varitek, Ortiz, Bay, Lowell
4	4/22/2007	vs. NYY	3	Ramirez, Drew, Lowell, Varitek*
4	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	3	Damon, Garciaparra, Ramirez, Garciaparra
4	7/3/2000	at MIN	4	Everett, O'Leary, Varitek, Burkhart
4	7/18/1998	at DET	4	Sadler, Lewis, Garciaparra, Vaughn
4	5/31/1980	vs. MIL	4	Stapleton, Perez, Fisk, Hobson
4	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	8	Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski, Scott
4	6/17/1977	vs. NYY	1	Burleson, Lynn, Fisk, Scott
4	8/26/1957	at KCA	7	Zauchin, Lepcio, Piersall, Malzone
4	5/22/1957	vs. CLE	6	Mauch, Williams, Gernert, Malzone
4	9/24/1940 (G1)	at PHA	6	Williams, Foxx, Cronin, Tabor

*Tied a ML record with 4 consecutive home runs in an inning

Career Grand Slam Leaders

Rank/Player	GS
1. T. Williams	17
2. Ortiz	10
3. Petrocelli	9
4. Doerr	8
Nixon	8
Rice	8
7. Foxx	7
Jensen	7
Ramirez	7
Vaughn	7
Yastrzemski	7
12. Burks	6
Tabor	6
14. Bogaerts	5
T. Conigliaro	5
DiMaggio	5
Evans	5
Foy	5
Garciaparra	5
V. Stephens	5
Wertz	5
22. Betts	4
Brunansky	4
Cronin	4
Lowell	4
Pedroia	4
Ruth	4
Stuart	4

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit a total of 394 grand slams, including 228 at Fenway Park and 3 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds.

Single-Season Grand Slam Leaders

Rank/Player	GS	Year
1. Ruth	4	1919
2. Bogaerts	3	2018
Napoli	3	2013
Ramirez	3	2005
Vaughn	3	1995
Petrocelli	3	1972
Yastrzemski	3	1969
Stuart	3	1964
Wertz	3	1960
T. Williams	3	1955
Foxx	3	1940
Foxx	3	1938
13. 51 players	2	

NOTE: The Red Sox record for club grand slams in a season is 11 set in 2005. Boston's next-highest total is 10 grand slams in 2018.

Pitchers With Grand Slams

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	DECISION
Ellis Kinder	8/6/1950	at CWS	9-2 (G1)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8/12/1936	vs. PHA	6-4 (G1)	Won
Lefty Grove	7/27/1935	at PHA	6-7 (G1)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5/20/1919	at STL	6-4	Won

Most Grand Slams in a Game

GRAND SLAMS	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS
2	5/22/2008	vs. KC	Drew, Lowell
2	7/29/2003	at TEX	Mueller (2)
2	5/10/1999	vs. SEA	Garciaparra (2)
2	5/2/1995	at NYY	Valentin, Vaughn
2	6/10/1987	at BAL	Burks, Barrett
2	8/7/1984 (G1)	vs. DET	Armas, Buckner
2	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Wertz, Repulski
2	7/27/1946	at STL	York (2)
2	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHA	Tabor (2)
2	5/13/1934	vs. CWS	Walters, Morgan

NOTE: The Red Sox own the major league record for most multi-slam games with 10.

Career Leadoff Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Betts	20	Hooper	7	R. Smith	4
2. Ellsbury	10	9. Burks	6	Youkilis	4
3. DiMaggio	9	Damon	6	17. Lake	3
T. Harper	9	11. Burleson	5	Mantilla	3
5. M. Andrews	8	12. Boggs	4	Pedroia	3
6. D. Evans	7	Bragg	4	Piersall	3
Garciaparra	7	Carbo	4		

Single-Season Leadoff Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Garciaparra	7	1997	Youkilis	4	2006	13. Betts	3	2017
2. Betts	6	2016	Burks	4	1987	6 others tied with	3	
3. Betts	5	2018	Carbo	4	1975			
Evans	5	1985	Harper	4	1973			
5. Betts	4	2019	Harper	4	1972			
Ellsbury	4	2011	Andrews	4	1970			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most leadoff home runs in a season is 8 in 1997.

Career Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	7	Gedman	3	Spence	3
2. Gomes	6	Hatteberg	3	B. Stanley	3
3. Cronin	5	Holt	3	Varitek	3
4. Wilber	4	C. Maxwell	3	Vollmer	3
5. Carbo	3	Ortiz	3	15. 23 players	2

Single-Season Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Cronin	5	1943	Carp	2	2013	Ch. Schilling	2	1965
2. Gomes	4	2013	Hatteberg	2	2000	Tillman	2	1962
Wilber	4	1953	Cummings	2	1998	Repulski	2	1960
4. Carbo	3	1977	B. Stanley	2	1997	T. Williams	2	1953
T. Williams	3	1957	Gedman	2	1984	Vollmer	2	1950
C. Maxwell	3	1951	T. Perez	2	1982	Spence	2	1940
7. Holt	2	2018	Kosco	2	1972	Reynolds	2	1934
Gomes	2	2014	Peters	2	1971	Jolley	2	1933

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most pinch-hit home runs in a season is 7 in 1953 and 2013.

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Carp	9/11/2013	at TB	Roberto Hernandez	10	7-3
Kevin Millar	6/7/2003	at MIL	Jayson Durocher	7	11-10
Shea Hillenbrand	5/4/2002	at TB	Victor Zambrano	9	7-5
Rich Gedman	8/10/1986	at DET	Willie Hernandez	8	8-6
Vic Wertz	8/25/1960	vs. CLE	Don Newcombe	4	10-6
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	9-7
Vic Wertz	8/14/1959	at NYY	Ryne Duren	8	11-6
Charlie Maxwell	8/2/1951 (G2)	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	7	11-6
Clyde Vollmer	8/27/1950	vs. CLE	Al Benton	7	11-9

Home Run Records, Continued

Career Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Speaker	25	6. L. Gardner	14	He. Wagner	8
2. H. Ferris	24	Parent	14	12. Criger	6
3. J. Collins	21	8. Hooper	11	13. C. Young	5
Freeman	21	Du. Lewis	11	14. 5 players	4
5. C. Stahl	16	10. J. Stahl	8		

Single-Season Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. H. Ferris	9	1903	Freeman	6	1901	H. Ferris	5	1902
2. Speaker	8	1912	C. Stahl	6	1901	Freeman	5	1902
3. Freeman	7	1903	7. Parent	5	1904	11. 13 players	4	
4. Speaker	6	1909	J. Collins	5	1902			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most inside-the-park home runs in a season is 38 in 1903.

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Eduardo Núñez	3/29/2018	at TB	Chris Archer	2	1
Blake Swihart	8/28/2015	at NYM	Carlos Torres	10	0
Jacoby Ellsbury	9/19/2011 (G2)	vs. BAL	Jeremy Accardo	7	0
Kevin Youkilis	5/28/2007	vs. CLE	Roberto Hernandez	7	0
Trot Nixon	7/15/2005	vs. NYY	Darrell May	2	2
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	vs. KC	Jimmy Gobble	5	0
Kevin Millar	8/26/2003	vs. TOR	Aquilino Lopez	9	0
Darren Lewis	7/28/1998	at OAK	T. J. Mathews	6	2
Nomar Garciaparra	7/26/1998	vs. TOR	Pat Hentgen	7	2
Luis Rivera	6/21/1991	vs. OAK	Mike Moore	6	0

NOTE: Rafael Devers hit the most recent inside-the-park home run by a Red Sox player in the postseason (2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. HOU, Oct. 9).

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Opponents

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Denard Span	4/28/2018	vs. TB	David Price	2	1
Kevin Kiermaier	5/31/2014	vs. TB	Alex Wilson	8	0
Robert Andino	9/26/2011	at BAL	Josh Beckett	6	2
Adrián Beltré	7/23/2006	at SEA	Mike Timlin	8	0
David Newhan	7/21/2004	vs. BAL	Pedro Martinez	7	1
Carlos Beltrán	4/29/2003	vs. KC	Tim Wakefield	3	0
Junior Spivey	6/9/2002	vs. ARI	Chris Haney	7	0
Roberto Alomar	6/18/1993	at TOR	Tony Fossas	8	0
Gene Larkin	5/26/1990	at MIN	Mike Boddicker	6	0
Junior Felix	6/2/1989	vs. TOR	Bob Stanley	9	3
Don Baylor	6/4/1984	at NYY	Bob Ojeda	1	1

Inside-The-Park Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Greenwell	9/1/1990	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	5	15-1
Gary Geiger	8/8/1961	vs. MIN	Camilo Pascual	3	5-6
Don Lenhardt	4/19/1952 (G1)	vs. PHA	Dick Fowler	4	11-2
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHA	Lynn Nelson	6	18-12
Shano Collins	8/18/1921 (G1)	at DET	Red Oldham	1	6-5 (11)
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1912	at PHA	Boardwalk Brown	5	17-5
Duffy Lewis	5/13/1911	at DET	Ed Willett	9	13-11
Freddy Parent	7/8/1904	at NYY	Jack Powell	2	12-3
Hobe Ferris	6/5/1903	vs. CWS	Roy Patterson	5	10-8
Jimmy Collins	7/25/1902	vs. STL	Jack Harper	4	6-3

Career Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	13	Doerr	5	Napoli	3
2. D. Ortiz	11	Gernert	5	Petrocelli	3
3. Jensen	8	V. Stephens	5	Stuart	3
Rice	8	12. Varitek	4	Tabor	3
Yastrzemski	8	13. T. Conigliaro	3	Tillman	3
6. D. Evans	7	Garciaparra	3	Vollmer	3
7. Foxx	6	Lepcio	3	Youkilis	3
8. Betts	5	Malzone	3		

Single-Season Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Betts	3	2019	Armas	2	1984	Jensen	2	1959
Ortiz	3	2014	Yastrzemski	2	1975	Gernert	2	1958
Ortiz	3	2003	Montgomery	2	1973	T. Williams	2	1958
T. Williams	3	1946	Petrocelli	2	1969	Gernert	2	1952
5. Napoli	2	2014	Foy	2	1966	Vollmer	2	1951
Youkilis	2	2008	Horton	2	1965	T. Williams	2	1951
Ortiz	2	2005	Stuart	2	1963	Stephens	2	1949
Evans	2	1990	Tillman	2	1962	Tabor	2	1943
Evans	2	1985	Jensen	2	1961	Foxx	2	1941
Greenwell	2	1985	Buddin	2	1959	Foxx	2	1940

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most extra-inning home runs in a season is 9 in 2019. They hit 8 in 1951 and 1959.

Extra-Inning Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Xander Bogaerts	7/14/2018	vs. TOR	Chris Rowley	10	6-2
Mike Carp	9/11/2013	at TB	Roberto Hernandez	10	7-3
Dwight Evans	5/19/1989	at OAK	Dennis Eckersley	10	7-4
Jim Rice	7/4/1984	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Bob Montgomery	7/8/1973	at CWS	Steve Kealey	10	11-2
George Smith	7/10/1966	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/1964	vs. BAL	Dick Hall	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/1959	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Don Lenhardt	6/2/1952	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/1951	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/13/1949	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Leon Culberson	5/7/1946	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6

Career Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. D. Ortiz	10	S. White	3	Petrocelli	2
2. Foxx	8	T. Williams	3	Piersall	2
3. Doerr	6	13. Boggs	2	H. Ramirez	2
Jensen	6	Fisk	2	Romine	2
5. Rice	5	Geiger	2	Tabor	2
V. Stephens	5	Gomes	2	Varitek	2
7. D. Evans	4	Malzone	2	Vaughn	2
Yastrzemski	4	Moreland	2	Vázquez	2
9. W. Ferrell	3	Napoli	2	Youkilis	2
Garciaparra	3	O'Leary	2		

Single-Season Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	4	1940	Ortiz	2	2005	Foxx	2	1938
2. Ortiz	3	2006	Garciaparra	2	1998	W. Ferrell	2	1935
3. Gomes	2	2013	V. Stephens	2	1948	S. White	2	1952

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most game-ending home runs in a season is 6 in 1959.

Game-Ending Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Xander Bogaerts	7/14/2018	vs. TOR	Chris Rowley	10	6-2
Rico Brogna	8/14/2000	vs. TB	Billy Taylor	9	7-3
Nomar Garciaparra	9/2/1998	vs. SEA	Bobby Ayala	9	7-3
Mo Vaughn	4/10/1998	vs. SEA	Paul Spoljaric	9	9-7
Bob Zupcic	6/30/1992	vs. DET	Mike Henneman	9	8-5
Jim Rice	7/4/1984	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Ken Harrelson	6/13/1968 (G2)	vs. CAL	Andy Messersmith	9	5-1
George Smith	7/10/1966 (G2)	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/1964	vs. BAL	Dick Hall	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/1959	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Mickey Owen	7/19/1954 (G1)	vs. BAL	Mike Blyzka	9	9-7
Sammy White	6/11/1952	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	9	11-9
Don Lenhardt	6/2/1952	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/1951	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/24/1950	vs. STL	Ned Garver	9	6-2
Vern Stephens	8/13/1949	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Jake Jones	6/15/1947 (G2)	vs. CWS	Orval Grove	9	8-4
Leon Culberson	5/7/1946	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6
Jimmie Foxx	8/23/1938 (G2)	vs. CLE	Willis Hudlin	9	14-12

Home Run Records, Continued

Red Sox Career Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park

Rank/Player	Fenway HR
1. Ted Williams	248
2. Carl Yastrzemski	237
3. David Ortiz	221
4. Jim Rice	208
5. Dwight Evans	199
6. Bobby Doerr	145
7. Manny Ramirez	136
8. Rico Petrocelli	134
9. Jimmie Foxx	126
10. Mo Vaughn	118
11. Carlton Fisk	90
George Scott	90
13. Tony Conigliaro	87
14. Nomar Garciaparra	86
Jackie Jensen	86
16. Jason Varitek	85
17. Reggie Smith	76
18. Joe Cronin	74
19. Dustin Pedroia	73
20. Vern Stephens	70
21. Fred Lynn	69
22. Frank Malzone	68
23. Dick Gernert	66
24. Mookie Betts	65
Kevin Youkilis	65

Longest Known Home Runs at Fenway Park

On June 19, 1977, Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired No. 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof façade.

On September 21, 1956, Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known homer to straight-away center field off RHP Frank Sullivan. It carried approximately 480 feet before it struck one foot below the top of the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9, 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were benches and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole (see list below). The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

DATE	PLAYER, TEAM	PITCHER, TEAM	INNING
7/18/1975	Jim Rice, BOS	Steve Busby, KC	3rd
9/29/1973	Bobby Mitchell, MIL	Rogelio Moret, BOS	3rd
5/16/1970	Carl Yastrzemski, BOS	Dennis Higgins, CLE	8th
4/20/1957	Bill Skowron, NYY	Bob Porterfield, BOS	7th
8/12/1937 (G1)	Jimmie Foxx, BOS	Kemp Wicker, NYY	8th
5/22/1937	Hank Greenberg, DET	Wes Ferrell, BOS	5th

Major League Ballparks with the Most Regular Season Home Runs

RANK	BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	YEARS
1.	Wrigley Field	Cubs	13,518	1914-present
2.	Fenway Park	Red Sox	12,658	1912-present
3.	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	11,270	1923-2008
4.	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,111	1912-2000

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit 6,716 home runs in Fenway Park. Kevin Millar hit No. 10,000 in Fenway Park history on 8/9/2003 vs. Baltimore.

Home Runs in First Red Sox Plate Appearance

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE	SCORE
Daniel Nava*	6/12/2010	vs. PHI	Joe Blanton	2	3	10-2
Darnell McDonald (PH)	4/20/2010	vs. TEX	Darren Oliver	8	1	4-6
Orlando Cabrera	8/1/2004	at MIN	Johan Santana	1	0	3-4
Curtis Pride (PH)	9/19/1997	vs. CWS	Keith Foulke	9	0	4-5
Rob Deer	8/22/1993	vs. CLE	Derek Lilliquist	2	0	2-3
John Kennedy (PH)**	7/5/1970	vs. CLE	Rick Austin	5	0	8-4
Ken Harrelson	8/29/1967 (G2)	at NYY	Bill Monbouquette	2	0	3-4 (20)
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	3	9-7
Vern Stephens	4/19/1948 (G1)	vs. PHA	Phil Marchildon	2	0	4-5 (11)
Eddie Pellagrini*	4/22/1946	vs. WAS	Sid Hudson	7	0	5-4
Lefty LeFebvre*	6/10/1938	vs. CWS	Mike Kreevich	8	1	2-15

* First ML plate appearance ** Inside-the-park

NOTE: Bob Tillman hit a solo homer in his 1st career AB (BB in 1st 2 PA) off Ted Bowsfield in the 4th inning on 5/19/1962 vs. the Angels.

Inside-The-Park and Conventional Home Runs in Same Game

PLAYER	DATE	INN. INSIDE	INN. CONV.	OPP.
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	5	6	vs. KC
Tony Armas	9/24/1983	8	1	at DET
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/1968	9	7	at DET
Dick Stuart	8/19/1963	2	9	vs. CLE
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	6	3	vs. PHA
Bill Regan	6/16/1928	4	4	vs. CWS
Buck Freeman	7/17/1901	9	6	vs. CLE

Team Home and Road Home Run Highs

Home

Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR
1. 1977	124	7. 2004	111
2. 1996	121	2003	111
1979	121	9. 1969	105
4. 2019	118	10. 2018	102
5. 1970	117	2016	102
6. 2009	114	12. 3 seasons	100

Road

Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR
1. 2019	127	7. 2006	109
2003	127	8. 2005	107
3. 2010	113	9. 2018	106
4. 2011	112	2016	106
1998	112	11. 1995	105
6. 2004	111	12. 2001	101
		2000	101

Most At-Bats Without a Home Run in a Season

Rank/Player	AB	YEAR	AVG.	RBI	POSITION
1. Doc Cramer	658	1938	.301	71	CF
2. Tom Oliver	646	1930	.293	46	CF
3. Doc Cramer	643	1936	.292	41	CF
4. Johnny Pesky	638	1947	.324	39	SS
5. Jerry Remy	636	1982	.280	47	2B
6. Bill Wambsganss	632	1924	.275	49	2B
7. Freddy Parent	602	1905	.234	33	SS
8. Billy Goodman	599	1955	.294	52	2B
9. Jerry Remy	592	1983	.275	43	2B
10. Doc Cramer	589	1939	.311	56	CF

Top Pairs of Major League Teammates Homering in Same Game

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones	59
8.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
10.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
11.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
12.	Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols	52
13.	Ryan Howard/Chase Utley	51
14.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
15.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
	Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome	48
17.	Albert Pujols/Mike Trout**	47

**active

Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Homering in Same Game

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
3.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
4.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
5.	Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez	28
	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
7.	David Ortiz/Jason Varitek	27
	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
10.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
	David Ortiz/Dustin Pedroia	26
12.	David Ortiz/Kevin Youkilis	25
	Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek	25
	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
16.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
19.	J.D. Martinez/Xander Bogaerts	22
	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
22.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
25.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

Home Run Records, Continued

Career Multi-Homer Game Leaders

Rank/Player	G
1. D. Ortiz	49
2. T. Williams	37
3. Rice	35
4. M. Ramirez	28
5. Yastrzemski	27
6. Foxx	23
7. D. Evans	22
Vaughn	22
9. Garciaparra	17
10. Betts	16
11. Doerr	14
12. V. Stephens	13
13. Lynn	12
Malzone	12
G. Scott	12
R. Smith	12
17. Fisk	11
Valentin	11
Varitek	11
20. Armas	10
21. T. Conigliaro	9
Petrocelli	9
Youkilis	9
24. Bogaerts	8
Jensen	8
J.D. Martinez	8
Stuart	8

Single-Season Multi-Homer Game Leaders

Rank/Player	G	Year
1. Foxx	10	1938
2. Ortiz	9	2005
3. Ramirez	7	2002
Rice	7	1977
5. Ortiz	6	2014
Ortiz	6	2006
Ortiz	6	2003
Vaughn	6	1996
Armas	6	1983
Rice	6	1983
11. Betts	5	2016
Bogaerts	5	2019
J.D. Martinez	5	2019
Ramirez	5	2001
Garciaparra	5	1999
Rice	5	1979
Fisk	5	1977
Yastrzemski	5	1967

Rookie Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Dropo	34	1950
2. T. Williams	31	1939
3. Garciaparra	30	1997
4. G. Scott	27	1966
Zauchin	27	1955
6. T. Conigliaro	24	1964
7. Rice	22	1975
Fisk	22	1972
9. Daubach	21	1999
Lynn	21	1975
11. Burks	20	1987
Benintendi	20	2017
13. Greenwell	19	1987
Gernert	19	1952
15. Chavis	18	2019
B. Conigliaro	18	1970
17. Pagliaroni	16	1961
J. Jones	16	1947
19. Middlebrooks	15	2012
T. Nixon	15	1999
R. Smith	15	1967
Foy	15	1966
Malzone	15	1957

Most Home Runs at Home in a Single Season

Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	35	1938
2. Lynn	28	1979
Rice	28	1978
4. Vaughn	27	1996
Rice	27	1979
Rice	27	1977
Yastrzemski	27	1967
8. J.D. Martinez	26	2018
9. Stuart	25	1963
10. Dropo	24	1950
11. Ramirez	23	2004
T. Conigliaro	23	1965
T. Williams	23	1949
14. Ortiz	22	2006
Ramirez	22	2005
Yastrzemski	22	1970
Petrocelli	22	1969
18. Ramirez	21	2001
Armas	21	1984
Yastrzemski	21	1969
V. Stephens	21	1949
Foxx	21	1936
23. 3 players (4 times)	20	

Most Home Runs on The Road in a Single Season

Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	32	2006
2. Ortiz	27	2005
3. T. Williams	26	1957
4. Ortiz	24	2014
Ortiz	24	2004
Vaughn	24	1995
7. Ramirez	23	2005
Rice	23	1983
9. Ortiz	22	2015
Baylor	22	1986
Armas	22	1984
12. Bay	21	2009
Vaughn	21	1998
15. Ramirez	20	2004
Ramirez	20	2001
Evans	20	1987
T. Williams	20	1949
T. Williams	20	1946
T. Williams	20	1942
Foxx	20	1936
Ruth	20	1919
22. 7 players (8 times)	19	

NOTE: Tony Armas (1984), Jimmie Foxx (1936), David Ortiz (2005-06), Manny Ramirez (2001, 2004-05) and Ted Williams (1949) are the only Red Sox ever with at least 20 homers in a season at home and on the road. Ortiz tied Babe Ruth's (1927) AL record with 32 road home runs in 2006.

Red Sox Monthly Home Run Records

MONTH	HR	NAME	YEAR	TOTAL
April	10	Hanley Ramirez	2015	19
	10	David Ortiz	2006	54
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
	13	J.D. Martinez	2018	43
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	14	David Ortiz	2006	54
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
September	11	David Ortiz	2005	47
Sept.-Oct.	12	Manny Ramirez (9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.)	2005	45
	12	Jimmie Foxx (10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.)	1938	50

Individual Pitching Records

Single Season

MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed ..... 121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962
LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE ..... .167*, Pedro Martinez, 2000
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed ..... 0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed ..... 1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908
MOST EARNED RUNS ..... 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
MOST GAMES, left-handed ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
MOST GAMES, right-handed ..... 81, Mike Timlin, 2005
MOST COMPLETE GAMES ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902
MOST GAMES FINISHED ..... 69, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST HITS ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED ..... 37, Koji Uehara, 2013
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit ..... 76+, Cy Young, 1904
MOST HIT BATSMEN ..... 20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923
MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed ..... 35, Bruce Hurst, 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed ..... 38, Rick Porcello, 2017; Tim Wakefield, 1996
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded ..... 3, Clay Buchholz, 2016; Ramon Martinez, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff ..... 5, Pedro Martinez, 2004
MOST INNINGS, left-handed ..... 326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917
MOST INNINGS, right-handed ..... 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
MOST INNINGS, as reliever ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless ..... 24.0+, Cy Young, 1904
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, scoreless ..... 27, Koji Uehara, 2013
MOST LOSSES, left-handed ..... 18, Hal Wiltse, 1927
MOST LOSSES, right-handed ..... 25, Red Ruffing, 1928
MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE ..... .213, Pedro Martinez, 2000
LOWEST WALKS AND HITS PER INNING PITCHED ..... 0.74+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
MOST RUNS ..... 172, Ted Lewis, 1901
MOST SAVES, left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
MOST SAVES, right-handed ..... 46, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST SAVES, one month ..... 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES ..... 43, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, any season ..... 54, Tom Gordon, 4/19/1998-5/31/1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season ..... 20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves ..... 6, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-11
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed ..... 10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0 ..... 5**, Joe Bush, 1918
MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST STARTS, left-handed ..... 41, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST STARTS, right-handed ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed ..... 308, Chris Sale, 2017
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed ..... 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST STRIKEOUTS, per 9.0 innings ..... 13.2, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts ..... 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts ..... 8, Chris Sale, 2017; Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST WILD PITCHES ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
MOST WINS, left-handed ..... 25, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST WINS, right-handed ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, as reliever ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
MOST WINS, at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
MOST WINS, at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home ..... 13, Rick Porcello, 2016; Dave Ferriss, 1946; Tex Hughson, 1944
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road ..... 11, Dutch Leonard, 1914
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Individual Pitching Records, Continued

Single Season Rookie

MOST BASES ON BALLS ..... 110, Don Schwall, 1961
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE ..... 2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913
MOST GAMES ..... 70, Marcus Walden, 2019
MOST COMPLETE GAMES ..... 26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901
MOST INNINGS ..... 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST WINS ..... 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST LOSSES ..... 21, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST SAVES ..... 35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST SHUTOUTS ..... 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST STARTS ..... 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007
MOST STRIKEOUTS, game ..... 15, Roger Clemens, 8/21/1984 vs. KC
MOST RUNS ..... 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925

Single Game

MOST BALKS ..... 4**, John Dopson, 6/13/1989 vs. DET
MOST BASES ON BALLS ..... 12, Fritz Ostermueller, 7/30/1935 at WAS
MOST BASES ON BALLS, in relief ..... 11, Mickey McDermott, 5/20/1948 at CLE; Ken Chase, 6/13/1943 vs. WAS (G1)
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED ..... 34, Waite Hoyt, 9/24/1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 10, Curt Schilling, 8/10/2006 at KC
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, complete game in ML debut ..... 1++, Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 6++, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST INNINGS ..... 24.0**, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 vs. PHA (L, 4-1)
MOST INNINGS, in relief ..... 11.0, Babe Ruth, 5/15/1919 at CWS (W); Ted Lewis, 7/27/1901 at CWS (L)
MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS ..... 20.0*, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHA
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings ..... 20++, Roger Clemens, 9/18/1996 at DET; 4/29/1986 vs. SEA
MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief ..... 12, Diego Segui, 9/22/1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS ..... 8, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA
MOST WILD PITCHES ..... 4, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 5/27/2009 at MIN; Milt Gaston, 9/14/1929 vs. DET

Single Inning

MOST BATTERS FACED ..... 16++, Howard Ehmke, 9/28/1923 (6th) vs. NYY; Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA
MOST HITS ..... 12+, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA
MOST RUNS ..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE (G1)
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 4++, Craig Kimbrel, 5/25/17 (9th) vs. TEX; Tim Wakefield, 8/10/1999 (9th) at KC
MOST WALKS ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Longest Winning Streaks (Single Season)

RANK	PITCHER	NO.	DATES
1.	J. Wood	16	7/8-9/15/1912
2.	Clemens	14	4/11-6/27/1986*
3.	Kinder	13	7/28-9/24/1949
4.	Ferriss	12	7/12-9/2/1946
	Leonard (L)	12	6/2-8/9/1914
	C. Young	12	6/2-7/16/1901
7.	Buchholz	11	4/3-9/15/2013*
	B. Stanley	11	5/6-8/28/1978
	Moret (L)	11	4/22-9/12/1973*
	J. Kramer	11	6/3-8/3/1948
	Hughson	11	6/30-8/23/1942
12.	Wakefield	10	6/29-8/13/1995
	Boddicker	10	4/30-7/2/1990
	Radatz	10	5/15-7/21/1963
	Delock	10	5/1-7/20/1958*
	Ferriss	10	4/26-6/9/1946*
	C. Young	10	5/3-6/8/1902

(L) left-hander * from start of season

NOTE: Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox in 18 straight decisions from 7/22/1948-5/12/1953. Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators in 17 straight decisions from 7/8/1948-9/20/1952. Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns in 15 straight decisions from 5/25/1911-9/26/1914. Tom Brewer defeated the Philadelphia/Kansas City Athletics in 14 straight decisions from 7/2/1954-7/24/1957. Jon Lester defeated the Orioles in his first 14 career decisions against the club from 8/13/2006-4/28/2011.

Club Pitching Records

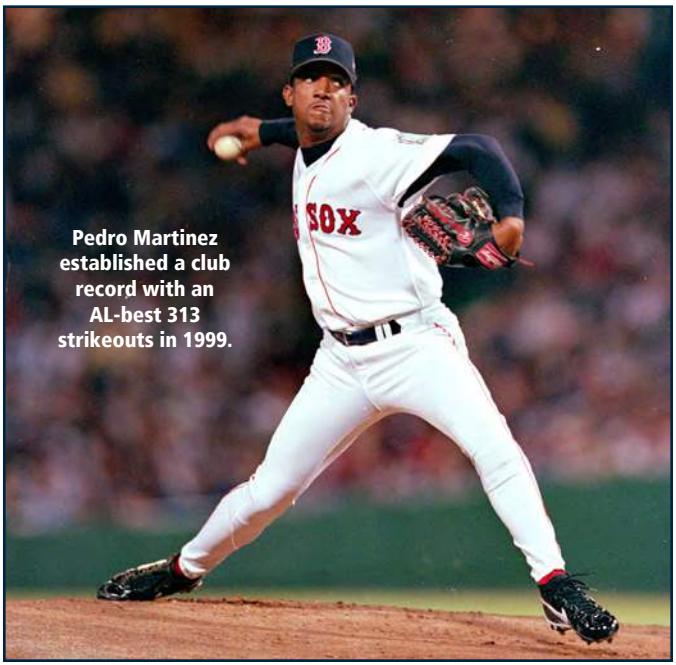
Team Pitching

MOST BASES ON BALLS	748 in 1950
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS	233 in 1904
MOST COMPLETE GAMES	148+ in 1904
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES	0 in 2020 (60-game season); 1 in 2019
LOWEST ERA	2.12 in 1904
HIGHEST ERA	5.58 in 2020 (60 games); 5.02 in 1932
MOST HOME RUNS	215 in 2019
MOST HOME RUNS, home	97 in 2019 (81 games); 2012 (81 games); 1966 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, road	118 in 2019 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff	8 in 1999
MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings	7 in 1987; 1969
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded	8 in 2005; 2004
MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit	8 in 1991
MOST HOME RUNS, one month	49, June 1966 (31 games)
FEWEST HOME RUNS	6* in 1913
FEWEST HOME RUNS, since 1946	82 in 1949
MOST SAVES	53 in 1998
MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves	3++ in 1999
MOST SHUTOUTS	26 in 1918
FEWEST SHUTOUTS	2 in 2020 (60-game season); 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS	3, 11 times, last time 9/25-27/2015
MOST STRIKEOUTS	1,633 in 2019 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS	310 in 1925 (152 games)

Team Pitching, Game

LARGEST LEAD RELINQUISHED IN LOSS	10 runs up, 6/4/1989 vs. TOR (10-0 after 6 inn., lost 13-11 in 12 inn.)
MOST RUNS	27-3 loss, 7/7/1923 (G1) at CLE
MOST RUNS, shutout	19-0 loss, 5/18/1955 vs. CLE
MOST HOME RUNS	7, 6/2/2016 at BAL; 8/8/2004 at DET; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/30/1961 vs. NYY
MOST STRIKEOUTS	24, 5/14/2019 vs. COL (L, 5-4, 11 inn.); 9/15/2017 at TB (W, 13-6, 15 inn.)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-inning game	20++, 5/25/2017 vs. TEX (W, 6-2); 9/18/1996 at DET (W, 4-0); 4/29/1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1)
MOST WALKS, 9-inning game	18++, 5/20/1948 at CLE (L, 4-13), Harris 7 (1.1 IP), McDermott 11 (6.2 IP)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record



Pedro Martinez established a club record with an AL-best 313 strikeouts in 1999.

Single-Season Pitching Leaders

Wins

1.	J. Wood	*34-5, 1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10, 1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11, 1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9, 1903
5.	C. Young	26-16, 1904
6.	Parnell (L)	*25-7, 1949
	Ferriss	25-6, 1946
	Ferrell	*25-14, 1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4, 1986
	Ruth (L)	24-13, 1917

Strikeouts

1.	P. Martinez	*313, 1999
2.	Sale (L)	*308, 2017
3.	Clemens	*291, 1988
4.	P. Martinez	*284, 2000
5.	J. Wood	258, 1912
6.	Clemens	*257, 1996
7.	Clemens	256, 1987
8.	P. Martinez	251, 1998
9.	Lonborg	*246, 1967
10.	Clemens	*241, 1991

Games Started

1.	C. Young	*43, 1902
2.	Dinneen	42, 1902
3.	Ruth (L)	*41, 1916
	C. Young	41, 1904
	C. Young	41, 1901
6.	Lonborg	†39, 1967
	Ehmke	39, 1923
8.	7 players	38

Shutouts

1.	J. Wood	*10, 1912
	C. Young	*10, 1904
3.	Ruth (L)	*9, 1916
4.	Clemens	*8, 1988
	Mays	†8, 1918
6.	Clemens	*7, 1987
	Tiant	*7, 1974
	Bush	7, 1918
	Leonard (L)	7, 1914
	C. Young	*7, 1903

10-Strikeout Games

1.	P. Martinez	*19, 1999
2.	Sale (L)	*18, 2017
3.	P. Martinez	*15, 2000
4.	Sale (L)	14, 2019
5.	Clemens	*12, 1988
6.	Sale (L)	11, 2018
7.	P. Martinez	*9, 2002
	P. Martinez	*9, 2001
	Clemens	†9, 1987
10.	P. Martinez	8, 1998
	Clemens	*8, 1996
	Clemens	†8, 1986
	Lonborg	*8, 1967

Losses

1.	Ruffing	*10-25, 1928
2.	Ruffing	*9-22, 1929
3.	S. Harriss	*14-21, 1927
	J. Harris	†2-21, 1906
	C. Young	†13-21, 1906
	Dinneen	*21-21, 1902
7.	Gaston	†13-20, 1930
	Ja. Russell	†9-20, 1930
	Ehmke	9-20, 1925
	S. Jones	12-20, 1919

Earned Run Average

1.	Leonard (L)	*0.96, 1914
2.	C. Young	1.26, 1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49, 1915
4.	R. Collins (L)	1.62, 1910
5.	C. Young	*1.62, 1901
6.	Shore	1.64, 1915
7.	J. Wood	1.68, 1910
8.	Foster	1.70, 1914
9.	P. Martinez	*1.74, 2000
10.	Mays	1.74, 1917

Games

1.	Timlin	*81, 2005
2.	G. Harris	*80, 1993
3.	Radatz	79, 1964
4.	Timlin	76, 2004
5.	Slocumb	75, 1996
6.	Lowe	74, 2000
	Lowe	74, 1999
	R. Murphy (L)	74, 1989
9.	6 players	73

Complete Games

1.	C. Young	*41, 1902
2.	C. Young	40, 1904
3.	Dinneen	39, 1902
4.	C. Young	38, 1901
5.	Dinneen	37, 1904
6.	Ruth (L)	*35, 1917
	J. Wood	*35, 1912
8.	C. Young	†34, 1903
9.	C. Young	33, 1907
10.	Dinneen	32, 1903

Home Runs Allowed

1.	Wakefield	38, 1996
	Porcello	*38, 2017
3.	E. Wilson	37, 1964
4.	Beckett	36, 2006
5.	Wakefield	*35, 2005
	Hurst (L)	35, 1987
7.	Wise	34, 1975
	Monbouquette	34, 1964
9.	Conley	33, 1961
10.	Boyd	32, 1986
	Tudor (L)	32, 1983
	Tiant	32, 1973
	Monbouquette	32, 1965

Win Pct. (Min. 15 decisions)

1.	B. Stanley	.882 (15-2), 1978
2.	J. Wood	*.872 (34-5), 1912
3.	Moret (L)	*.867 (13-2), 1973
4.	Clemens	.857 (24-4), 1986
	Matsuzaka	*.857 (18-3), 2008
6.	P. Martinez	*.852 (23-4), 1999
7.	Porcello	.846 (22-4), 2016
8.	P. Martinez	*.833 (20-4), 2002
9.	Moret (L)	*.824 (14-3), 1975
10.	Ferriss	*.806 (25-6), 1946

Saves

1.	T. Gordon	*46, 1998
2.	Kimbrel	42, 2018
	Lowe	†42, 2000
4.	Papelbon	41, 2008
5.	Urbina	40, 2002
	Reardon	40, 1991
7.	Papelbon	38, 2009
8.	Papelbon	37, 2010
	Papelbon	37, 2007
10.	Papelbon	35, 2006
	Kimbrel	35, 2017

Innings

1.	C. Young	*384.2, 1902
2.	C. Young	380.0, 1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1, 1902
	C. Young	371.1, 1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0, 1912
6.	C. Young	343.1, 1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2, 1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2, 1904
9.	Ruth (L)	326.1, 1917
10.	Ruth (L)	323.2, 1916

Walks

1.	Parnell (L)	134, 1949
2.	McDermott (L)	124, 1950
3.	Torrez	*121, 1979
	Schwall	121, 1962
5.	Newsom	119, 1937
	Ja. Wilson	119, 1937
	Ferrell	119, 1936
	Ehmke	119, 1923
9.	Ruffing	118, 1929
	Ruth (L)	118, 1916

Relief Wins

1.	Radatz	*16, 1964
2.	Radatz	*15, 1963
3.	Clear	*14, 1982
4.	B. Stanley	*13, 1978
	Campbell	13, 1977
6.	B. Stanley	12, 1982
7.	Delock	*11, 1956
8.	8 players	10

* led AL (L) left-hander
† tied for AL lead

Career Pitching Records

Wins

1.	Clemens	192
	C. Young	192
3.	Wakefield	186
4.	Parnell (L)	123
5.	Tiant	122
6.	P. Martinez	117
7.	J. Wood	116
8.	B. Stanley	115
9.	Lester (L)	110
10.	Dobson	106
11.	Grove (L)	105
12.	Hughson	96
	Monbouquette	96
14.	B. Lee (L)	94
15.	Brewer	91
16.	Leonard (L)	90
	F. Sullivan	90
18.	Beckett	89
	Ruth (L)	89
20.	2 players	88

ERA (Min. 1,000 IP)

1.	J. Wood	1.99
2.	C. Young	2.00
3.	Leonard (L)	2.13
4.	Ruth (L)	2.19
5.	Mays	2.21
6.	R. Collins (L)	2.51
7.	P. Martinez	2.52
8.	Dinneen	2.81
9.	Winter	2.91
10.	Hughson	2.94
11.	Clemens	3.06
12.	Kinder	3.28
13.	Grove (L)	3.34
14.	Tiant	3.36
15.	S. Jones	3.39
16.	F. Sullivan	3.47
17.	Culp	3.50
18.	Parnell (L)	3.50
19.	Dobson	3.57
20.	B. Stanley	3.64

Games

1.	B. Stanley	637
2.	Wakefield	590
3.	Papelbon	396
4.	Timlin	394
5.	Lowe	384
6.	Clemens	383
7.	Kinder	365
8.	C. Young	327
9.	Barnes	325
10.	Delock	322
12.	B. Lee (L)	321
12.	Tazawa	302
13.	Delcarmen	289
	Parnell (L)	289
15.	G. Harris	287
16.	Fornieles	286
	Radatz	286
18.	Tiant	274
19.	Garces	261
	Okajima (L)	261

Losses

1.	Wakefield	168
2.	C. Young	112
3.	Clemens	111
4.	B. Stanley	97
	Winter	97
6.	Ruffing	96
7.	Ja. Russell	94
8.	Monbouquette	91
9.	Dinneen	85
10.	Brewer	82
11.	Tiant	81
12.	F. Sullivan	80
13.	MacFayden	78
14.	Parnell (L)	75
15.	Hurst (L)	73
16.	Delock	72
	Dobson	72
	W. Nixon	72
19.	Eckersley	71
20.	B. Lee (L)	68

Strikeouts

1.	Clemens	2,590
2.	Wakefield	2,046
3.	P. Martinez	1,683
4.	Lester (L)	1,386
5.	C. Young	1,341
6.	Beckett	1,108
7.	Tiant	1,075
8.	Hurst (L)	1,043
9.	J. Wood	986
10.	Monbouquette	969
11.	Buchholz	899
12.	Porcello	852
13.	F. Sullivan	821
14.	Culp	794
15.	Lonborg	784
16.	Eckersley	771
	Leonard (L)	771
18.	Sale (L)	763
19.	Grove (L)	743
20.	Brewer	733

Games Started

1.	Wakefield	430
2.	Clemens	382
3.	C. Young	297
4.	Lester (L)	241
5.	Tiant	238
6.	Parnell (L)	232
7.	Monbouquette	228
8.	Brewer	217
	Hurst (L)	217
10.	Dobson	202
11.	P. Martinez	201
	F. Sullivan	201
13.	Beckett	194
14.	Eckersley	191
15.	Grove (L)	190
16.	Buchholz	188
17.	W. Nixon	177
18.	Winter	176
19.	Dinneen	174
20.	B. Lee (L)	167

Winning Pct. (Min. 100 Decisions)

1.	P. Martinez	.760 (117-37)
2.	J. Wood	.674 (116-56)
3.	Ruth (L)	.659 (89-46)
4.	Hughson	.640 (96-54)
5.	Lester (L)	.636 (110-63)
6.	Clemens	.634 (192-111)
7.	C. Young	.632 (192-112)
8.	Grove (L)	.629 (105-62)
9.	Kinder	.623 (86-52)
10.	Parnell (L)	.621 (123-75)
11.	Tannehill (L)	.620 (62-38)
12.	W. Ferrell	.608 (62-40)
13.	Beckett	.605 (89-58)
14.	Tiant	.601 (122-81)
15.	Dobson	.596 (106-72)
16.	Mays	.585 (72-51)
17.	Leonard (L)	.584 (90-64)
18.	Lee (L)	.580 (94-68)
19.	Collins (L)	.575 (84-62)
20.	Porcello	.570 (73-55)

Saves

1.	Papelbon	219
2.	B. Stanley	132
3.	Kimbrel	108
4.	Radatz	104
5.	Kinder	91
6.	Reardon	88
7.	Lowe	85
8.	Uehara	79
9.	Lyle (L)	69
10.	Gordon	68
11.	L. Smith	58
12.	B. Campbell	51
13.	Urbina	49
14.	Fornieles	48
	Slocumb	48
16.	Foulke	47
17.	Je. Russell	45
18.	Drago	41
19.	Burgmeier (L)	40
20.	Clear	38

Innings

1.	Wakefield	3,006.0
2.	Clemens	2,776.0
3.	C. Young	2,728.1
4.	Tiant	1,774.2
5.	Parnell (L)	1,752.2
6.	B. Stanley	1,707.0
7.	Monbouquette	1,622.0
8.	Winter	1,599.2
9.	Dobson	1,544.0
10.	Grove (L)	1,539.2
11.	Lester (L)	1,519.1
12.	Brewer	1,509.1
13.	F. Sullivan	1,505.1
14.	B. Lee (L)	1,503.1
15.	Dinneen	1,501.0
16.	Hurst (L)	1,459.0
17.	J. Wood	1,418.0
18.	P. Martinez	1,383.2
19.	Hughson	1,375.2
20.	Eckersley	1,371.2

(L) left-hander

Career Pitching Records, Continued

Complete Games

1.	C. Young	275
2.	Dinneen	156
3.	Winter	141
4.	J. Wood	121
5.	Grove (L)	119
6.	Parnell (L)	113
	Tiant	113
8.	Ruth (L)	105
9.	Clemens	100
10.	Hughson	99
11.	Leonard (L)	96
12.	R. Collins (L)	90
	Dobson	90
14.	Mays	87
15.	Tannehill (L)	85
16.	Ehmke	83
	S. Jones	83
18.	W. Ferrell	81
19.	Brewer	75
20.	Ruffing	73

Home Runs Allowed

1.	Wakefield	401
2.	Clemens	194
3.	Monbouquette	180
4.	Hurst (L)	173
5.	Tiant	170
6.	Eckersley	167
7.	Beckett	153
8.	Porcello	144
9.	Lester (L)	138
10.	B. Lee (L)	136
11.	Delock	134
12.	Boyd	126
	Brewer	126
14.	F. Sullivan	123
	E. Wilson	123
16.	Buchholz	116
	B. Stanley	113
18.	Lonborg	105
19.	Parnell (L)	104
20.	Culp	103
	P. Martinez	103

Shutouts

1.	Clemens	38
	C. Young	38
3.	J. Wood	28
4.	Tiant	26
5.	Leonard (L)	25
6.	Parnell (L)	20
7.	R. Collins (L)	19
	Hughson	19
9.	S. Jones	18
10.	Dobson	17
	Ruth (L)	17
12.	Dinneen	16
	Monbouquette	16
14.	Foster	15
	Grove (L)	15
16.	Mays	14
	F. Sullivan	14
	Tannehill (L)	14
19.	3 players	13

SO/9.0 IP (Min. 1,000 IP)

1.	P. Martinez	10.95
2.	Clemens	8.40
3.	Lester (L)	8.21
4.	Beckett	8.04
5.	Buchholz	6.93
6.	Culp	6.54
7.	Hurst (L)	6.43
8.	Lonborg	6.42
9.	E. Wilson	6.27
10.	J. Wood	6.26
11.	Wakefield	6.13
12.	Lowe	5.84
13.	Tiant	5.45
14.	Monbouquette	5.38
15.	Leonard (L)	5.10
16.	Eckersley	5.06
17.	Boyd	5.05
18.	Delock	4.93
19.	F. Sullivan	4.91
20.	Ja. Wilson	4.75

Walks

1.	Wakefield	1,095
2.	Clemens	856
3.	Parnell (L)	758
4.	Brewer	669
5.	Dobson	604
6.	J. Wilson	564
7.	W. Nixon	530
8.	Lester (L)	529
9.	Delock	514
10.	McDermott (L)	504
11.	Tiant	501
12.	Ostermueller (L)	491
13.	E. Wilson	481
14.	Hurst (L)	479
15.	F. Sullivan	475
16.	B. Stanley	471
17.	Ruffing	459
18.	B. Lee (L)	448
19.	Grove (L)	447
20.	MacFayden	430

Relief Wins

1.	B. Stanley	85
2.	Radatz	49
3.	Kinder	40
4.	Clear	35
5.	Delock	34
6.	Fornieles	31
7.	Timlin	30
8.	B. Campbell	28
9.	Barnes	26
	Ryba	26
	Ja. Wilson	26

10-Strikeout Games

1.	P. Martinez	72
2.	Clemens	68
3.	Sale (L)	43
4.	Lester (L)	20
5.	J. Wood	18
6.	Hurst (L)	13
7.	Price (L)	11
8.	Culp	10
	Lonborg	10
	Morehead	10

20-Game Winners

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2. C. Young	*33-10	1901
3. C. Young	*32-11	1902
4. C. Young	*28-9	1903
5. C. Young	26-16	1904
6. Parnell (L)	*25-7	1949
Ferriss	25-6	1946
W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9. Clemens	*24-4	1986
Ruth (L)	24-13	1917
11. P. Martinez	*23-4	1999
Kinder	23-6	1949
S. Jones	23-16	1921
Ruth (L)	23-12	1916
J. Wood	23-17	1911
Dinneen	23-14	1904
17. Porcello	*22-4	2016
Tiant	22-13	1974
Lonborg	†22-9	1967
Hughson	*22-6	1942
Mays	22-9	1917
Tannehill (L)	22-9	1905
23. Schilling	*21-6	2004
Lowe	21-8	2002
Clemens	21-6	1990
Tiant	21-12	1976
Parnell (L)	21-8	1953
Ferriss	21-10	1945
Mays	21-13	1918
C. Young	21-11	1908
C. Young	21-15	1907
Tannehill (L)	21-11	1904
Dinneen	21-13	1903
Dinneen	21-21	1902
35. Beckett	*20-7	2007
P. Martinez	20-4	2002
Clemens	†20-9	1987
Eckersley	20-8	1978
Tiant	20-13	1973
Monbouquette	20-10	1963
Hughson	20-11	1946
W. Ferrell	20-15	1936
Grove (L)	20-12	1935
Ehmke	20-17	1923
Ra. Collins (L)	20-13	1914
Bedient	20-9	1912
O'Brien	20-13	1912
Hughes	20-7	1903

(L) left-hander * led AL † tied for AL lead

Annual Pitching Leaders

YEAR	WINS	EARNED RUN AVG.	GAMES	GAMES STARTED
2020	Eovaldi 4-2	Pérez 4.50	Brasier 25	Pérez 12
2019	Rodriguez 19-6	Rodriguez 3.81	Workman 73	Rodriguez 34
2018	Porcello 17-7	Price 3.58	Kelly 73	Porcello 33
2017	Sale, Pomeranz 17	Sale 2.90	Barnes 70	Porcello 33
2016	Porcello *22-4	Porcello 3.15	Barnes 62	Price *35
2015	Miley 11-11	Miley 4.46	Layne, Ogando 64	Miley 32
2014	Lackey 11-7	Buchholz 5.34	Tazawa 71	Buchholz 28
2013	Lester 15-8	Lackey 3.52	Uehara 73	Lester 33
2012	Buchholz, Doubront .. 11	Buchholz 4.56	Aceves 69	Lester 33
2011	Lester 15-9	Beckett 2.89	D. Bard 70	Lester 31
2010	Lester 19-9	Buchholz 2.33	D. Bard 73	Lackey 33
2009	Beckett 17-6	Lester 3.41	R. Ramirez 70	Beckett, Lester 32
2008	Matsuzaka 18-3	Matsuzaka 2.90	Delcarmen 73	Lester 33
2007	Beckett *20-7	Beckett 3.27	Okajima 66	Matsuzaka 32
2006	Beckett 16-11	Schilling 3.97	Timlin 68	Beckett 33
2005	Wakefield 16-12	Wakefield 4.15	Timlin *81	Wakefield 33
2004	Schilling *21-6	Schilling 3.26	Timlin 76	Lowe, P. Martinez 33
2003	Lowe 17-7	P. Martinez *2.22	Timlin 72	Lowe, Wakefield 33
2002	Lowe 21-8	P. Martinez *2.26	Urbina 61	Lowe 32
2001	Nomo 13-10	Wakefield 3.90	Beck 68	Nomo 33
2000	P. Martinez 18-6	P. Martinez *1.74	Lowe 74	P. Martinez 29
1999	P. Martinez *23-4	P. Martinez *2.07	Lowe 74	P. Martinez 29
1998	P. Martinez 19-7	P. Martinez 2.89	Gordon 73	P. Martinez, Wakefield 33
1997	Sele 13-12	Gordon 3.74	Wasdin 53	Sele 33
1996	Wakefield 14-13	Clemens 3.63	Slocumb 75	Clemens, Gordon 34
1995	Wakefield 16-8	Wakefield 2.95	Belinda 63	Hanson 29
1994	Clemens 9-7	Clemens 2.85	Fossas 44	Clemens 24
1993	Darwin 15-11	Viola 3.14	G. Harris *80	Darwin 34
1992	Clemens 18-11	Clemens *2.41	G. Harris 70	Viola 35
1991	Clemens 18-10	Clemens *2.62	Fossas 64	Clemens **35
1990	Clemens 21-6	Clemens *1.93	R. Murphy 68	Boddicker 34
1989	Clemens 17-11	Clemens 3.13	R. Murphy 74	Clemens 35
1988	Clemens, Hurst 18	Clemens 2.93	L. Smith 64	Clemens 35
1987	Clemens **20-9	Clemens 2.97	Schiraldi 62	Clemens 36
1986	Clemens *24-4	Clemens *2.48	B. Stanley 66	Clemens 33
1985	Boyd 15-13	Boyd 3.70	B. Stanley 48	Boyd 35
1984	3 players 12	Nipper 3.89	B. Stanley 57	Hurst 33
1983	Tudor 13-12	Ojeda 4.04	B. Stanley 64	Tudor 34
1982	Clear 14-9	B. Stanley 3.10	Clear 55	Eckersley 33
1981	B. Stanley, Torrez 10	Torrez 3.68	B. Stanley 35	Eckersley, Tanana 23
1980	Eckersley 12-14	B. Stanley 3.39	Burgmeier 62	Torrez 32
1979	Eckersley 17-10	Eckersley 2.99	Drago 53	Torrez 36
1978	Eckersley 20-8	Eckersley 2.99	B. Stanley 52	Torrez 36
1977	Campbell 13-9	Jenkins 3.68	Campbell 69	Tiant 32
1976	Tiant 21-12	Tiant 3.06	Willoughby 54	Tiant 38
1975	Wise 19-12	B. Lee 3.95	B. Lee 41	Tiant, Wise 35
1974	Tiant 22-13	Tiant 2.92	Segui 58	Tiant 38
1973	Tiant 20-13	B. Lee 2.75	Bolin 39	Tiant 35
1972	Pattin 17-13	Tiant *1.91	B. Lee 47	Pattin 35
1971	Siebert 16-10	Siebert 2.91	Bolin 52	Culp 35
1970	Culp 17-14	Culp 3.04	Lyle 63	Peters 34
1969	Culp 17-8	Nagy 3.11	Lyle 71	Culp 32
1968	Culp, Ellsworth 16	Culp 2.91	Stange 50	Culp 30
1967	Lonborg **22-9	Stange 2.77	Wyatt 60	Lonborg **39
1966	Santiago 12-13	Santiago 3.66	McMahon 49	Santiago 28
1965	E. Wilson 13-14	Monbouquette 3.70	Radatz 63	E. Wilson 36
1964	Radatz 16-9	Monbouquette 4.04	Radatz 79	Monbouquette 35
1963	Monbouquette 20-10	E. Wilson 3.76	Radatz 66	Monbouquette 36
1962	Conley, Monbouquette .. 15	Monbouquette 3.33	Radatz *62	Monbouquette 35
1961	Schwall 15-7	Schwall 3.22	Fornieles 57	Monbouquette 32
1960	Monbouquette .. 14-11	Monbouquette 3.64	Fornieles *70	Monbouquette 30

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

YEAR	WINS	EARNED RUN AVG.	GAMES	GAMES STARTED
1959	Casale 13-8	Brewer 3.76	Fornieles 46	Brewer 32
1958	Delock 14-8	Delock 3.38	Wall 52	Brewer 32
1957	Brewer 16-13	F. Sullivan 2.73	Delock 49	Brewer 32
1956	Brewer 19-9	F. Sullivan 3.42	Delock 48	F. Sullivan 33
1955	F. Sullivan **18-13	F. Sullivan 2.91	Hurd, Kinder 43	F. Sullivan *35
1954	F. Sullivan 15-12	F. Sullivan 3.14	Kinder 48	W. Nixon 30
1953	Parnell 21-8	McDermott 3.01	Kinder *69	Parnell 34
1952	Parnell 12-12	Parnell 3.62	Delock 39	Parnell 29
1951	Parnell 18-11	Parnell 3.26	Kinder *63	Parnell 29
1950	Parnell 18-10	Parnell 3.61	Kinder 48	Parnell 31
1949	Parnell *25-7	Parnell *2.77	Kinder 43	Parnell 33
1948	Kramer 18-5	Parnell 3.14	Dobson 38	Dobson 32
1947	Dobson 18-8	Dobson 2.95	E. Johnson 45	Dobson 31
1946	Ferriss 25-6	Hughson 2.75	Ferriss 40	Ferriss, Hughson 35
1945	Ferriss 21-10	Ferriss 2.96	Barrett 37	Ferriss 31
1944	Hughson 18-5	Hughson 2.26	Ryba 42	Bowman 24
1943	Hughson 12-15	Hughson 2.64	M. Brown *49	Hughson 32
1942	Hughson *22-6	Hughson 2.59	Hughson 38	Hughson 30
1941	Newsome 19-10	C. Wagner 3.07	Ryba 40	Newsome 29
1940	Heving, Ja. Wilson 12	Bagby Jr. 4.73	Ja. Wilson 41	Bagby Jr., Grove 21
1939	Grove 15-4	Grove *2.54	Dickman 48	Auker 25
1938	Bagby Jr., Ja. Wilson 15	Grove *3.08	Bagby Jr. 43	Ja. Wilson 27
1937	Grove 17-9	Grove 3.02	Ja. Wilson 51	Grove 32
1936	W. Ferrell 20-15	Grove *2.81	Ostermueller 43	W. Ferrell 38
1935	W. Ferrell *25-14	Grove *2.70	Walberg 44	W. Ferrell *38
1934	W. Ferrell 14-5	Ostermueller 3.49	Rhodes 44	Rhodes 31
1933	Rhodes 12-15	B. Weiland 3.87	Welch 47	Rhodes 29
1932	Kline 11-13	Durham 3.80	Kline 47	B. Weiland 27
1931	MacFayden 16-12	W. Moore 3.88	W. Moore 53	MacFayden 32
1930	Gaston 13-20	Gaston 3.92	Gaston 38	Gaston 34
1929	E. Morris 14-14	MacFayden 3.62	Gaston 39	Ja. Russell 32
1928	E. Morris 19-15	E. Morris 3.53	E. Morris 47	Ruffing 34
1927	S. Harriss 14-21	S. Harriss 4.18	S. Harriss 44	Wiltse 29
1926	Wingfield 11-16	Wiltse 4.22	Wingfield 43	Wiltse 29
1925	Wingfield 12-19	Ehmke 3.73	Wingfield 41	Ehmke 31
1924	Ehmke 19-17	Quinn 3.27	Ehmke 45	Ehmke 36
1923	Ehmke 20-17	Piercy 3.41	Ehmke 43	Ehmke 39
1922	Ri. Collins 14-11	Quinn 3.48	Karr 41	Quinn 32
1921	S. Jones 23-16	S. Jones 3.22	S. Jones 40	S. Jones 38
1920	Pennock 16-13	H. Harper 3.04	S. Jones, Pennock 37	S. Jones 33
1919	Pennock 16-8	Mays 2.47	S. Jones 35	S. Jones 31
1918	Mays 21-13	Bush 2.11	Bush 36	Mays 33
1917	Ruth 24-13	Mays 1.74	Ruth 41	Ruth 38
1916	Ruth 23-12	Ruth *1.75	Leonard 48	Ruth *41
1915	Foster, Shore 19	J. Wood *1.49	Mays, Shore 38	Foster 33
1914	Ra. Collins 20-13	Leonard *0.96	Bedient 42	Ra. Collins 30
1913	Ra. Collins 19-8	Leonard 2.39	Bedient 43	Ra. Collins 30
1912	J. Wood *34-5	J. Wood 1.91	J. Wood 43	J. Wood 38
1911	J. Wood 23-17	J. Wood 2.02	J. Wood 44	J. Wood 33
1910	Cicotte 15-11	Ra. Collins 1.62	Cicotte 36	Cicotte 30
1909	Arellanes 16-12	Cicotte 1.97	Arellanes 45	Arellanes 28
1908	C. Young 21-11	C. Young 1.26	Cicotte 39	C. Young 33
1907	C. Young 21-15	C. Young 1.99	C. Young 43	C. Young 37
1906	Tannehill, C. Young 13	Dinneen 2.92	C. Young 39	C. Young 34
1905	Tannehill 22-9	C. Young 1.82	C. Young 38	C. Young 33
1904	C. Young 26-16	C. Young 1.97	C. Young 43	C. Young 41
1903	C. Young *28-9	C. Young 2.08	C. Young 40	C. Young 35
1902	C. Young *32-11	C. Young 2.15	C. Young *45	C. Young *43
1901	C. Young *33-10	C. Young *1.62	C. Young 43	C. Young 41

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

YEAR	COMPLETE GAMES	SAVES	INNINGS	STRIKEOUTS
2020	N/A	Barnes, Workman....9	Pérez....62.0	Eovaldi 52
2019	Sale.... 1	Workman....16	Rodriguez 203.1	Sale 218
2018	Porcello, Price.... 1	Kimbrel....42	Porcello....191.1	Sale 237
2017	Porcello 2	Kimbrel....35	Sale....*214.1	Sale *308
2016	Wright.... 4	Kimbrel....31	Price....*230.0	Price 228
2015	Buchholz, Hill, Miley 1	Uehara....25	Miley....193.2	Porcello 149
2014	Buchholz 2	Uehara....26	Buchholz....170.1	Lester 149
2013	Lackey 2	Uehara....21	Lester....213.1	Lester 177
2012	Lester 3	Aceves....25	Lester....205.1	Doubront.... 167
2011	Beckett, Wakefield.... 1	Papelbon....31	Beckett....193.0	Lester 182
2010	Lester 2	Papelbon....37	Lackey....215.0	Lester 225
2009	Beckett.... 4	Papelbon....38	Beckett....212.1	Lester 225
2008	Lester 2	Papelbon....41	Lester....210.1	Beckett.... 172
2007	5 players 1	Papelbon....37	Matsuzaka....204.2	Matsuzaka 201
2006	3 players 1	Papelbon....35	Beckett....204.2	Schilling 183
2005	Wakefield.... 3	Foulke....15	Wakefield....225.1	Wakefield.... 151
2004	Schilling 3	Foulke....32	Schilling....226.2	P. Martinez.... 227
2003	P. Martinez.... 3	Kim....16	Lowe....203.1	P. Martinez.... 206
2002	P. Martinez.... 2	Urbina....40	Lowe....219.2	P. Martinez.... *239
2001	Nomo.... 2	Lowe....24	Nomo....198.0	Nomo.... *220
2000	P. Martinez.... 7	Lowe....**42	P. Martinez....217.0	P. Martinez.... *284
1999	P. Martinez.... 5	Lowe, Wakefield....15	P. Martinez....213.1	P. Martinez.... *313
1998	P. Martinez.... 3	Gordon *46	P. Martinez....233.2	P. Martinez.... 251
1997	Wakefield.... 4	Slocumb....17	Wakefield....201.1	Gordon.... 159
1996	Clemens, Wakefield.. 6	Slocumb....31	Clemens....242.2	Clemens *257
1995	Wakefield.... 6	Aguilera....20	Wakefield....195.1	Hanson.... 139
1994	Clemens 3	Ryan 13	Clemens....170.2	Clemens 168
1993	3 players 2	Je. Russell 33	Darwin....229.1	Clemens 160
1992	Clemens 11	Reardon....27	Clemens....246.2	Clemens 208
1991	Clemens 13	Reardon....40	Clemens....*271.1	Clemens *241
1990	Clemens 7	Reardon....21	Clemens....228.1	Clemens 209
1989	Clemens 8	L. Smith 25	Clemens....253.1	Clemens 230
1988	Clemens **14	L. Smith 29	Clemens....264.0	Clemens *291
1987	Clemens *18	Gardner 10	Clemens....281.2	Clemens 256
1986	Hurst 11	B. Stanley....16	Clemens....254.0	Clemens 238
1985	Boyd.... 13	Crawford....12	Boyd 272.1	Hurst 189
1984	Boyd.... 10	B. Stanley....22	Hurst....218.0	Ojeda 137
1983	Tudor.... 7	B. Stanley....33	Tudor 242.0	Tudor.... 136
1982	Eckersley 11	Clear, B. Stanley....14	Eckersley....224.1	Tudor.... 146
1981	Eckersley 8	Clear....9	Eckersley....154.0	Clear 82
1980	Eckersley 8	Burgmeier....24	Torrez....207.1	Eckersley 121
1979	Eckersley 17	Drago....13	Torrez....252.1	Eckersley 150
1978	Eckersley 16	B. Stanley....10	Eckersley....268.1	Eckersley 162
1977	Jenkins.... 11	Campbell *31	Jenkins....193.0	Tiant.... 124
1976	Tiant.... 19	Willoughby 10	Tiant 279.0	Jenkins 142
1975	Tiant.... 18	Drago....15	B. Lee, Tiant 260.0	Tiant.... 142
1974	Tiant.... 25	Segui....10	Tiant 311.1	Tiant.... 176
1973	Tiant.... 23	Bolin 15	B. Lee....284.2	Tiant.... 206
1972	Pattin 13	Bolin, B. Lee....5	Pattin 253.0	Pattin 168
1971	Culp, Siebert 12	Lyle 16	Culp....242.1	Culp 151
1970	Culp 15	Lyle 20	Culp....251.1	Culp 197
1969	Culp 9	Lyle 17	Culp....227.0	Culp 172
1968	Culp 11	Stange 12	Culp....216.1	Culp 190
1967	Lonborg.... 15	Wyatt....20	Lonborg....273.1	Lonborg.... *246
1966	Stange.... 8	McMahon 9	Lonborg....181.2	Lonborg.... 131
1965	Monbouquette 10	Radatz 22	E. Wilson....230.2	E. Wilson 164
1964	Monbouquette 7	Radatz *29	Monbouquette....234.0	Radatz.... 181
1963	Monbouquette 13	Radatz 25	Monbouquette....266.2	Monbouquette 174
1962	Monbouquette 11	Radatz *24	Conley 241.2	Monbouquette 153
1961	Monbouquette 12	Fornieles 15	Monbouquette....236.1	Monbouquette 161
1960	Monbouquette 12	Fornieles **14	Monbouquette....215.0	Monbouquette 134

* led AL ** tied for AL lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

YEAR	COMPLETE GAMES	SAVES	INNINGS	STRIKEOUTS
1959	Brewer 11	Fornieles 11	Brewer 215.1	Brewer 121
1958	Brewer, F. Sullivan .. 10	Kiely 12	Brewer 227.1	Brewer 124
1957	Brewer 15	Delock 11	F. Sullivan 240.2	Brewer 128
1956	Brewer 15	Delock 9	Brewer 244.1	Brewer 127
1955	F. Sullivan 16	Kinder 18	F. Sullivan *260.0	F. Sullivan 129
1954	F. Sullivan 11	Kinder 15	F. Sullivan 206.1	F. Sullivan 124
1953	Parnell 12	Kinder *27	Parnell 241.0	Parnell 136
1952	Parnell 15	Benton 6	Parnell 214.0	McDermott 117
1951	Parnell 11	Kinder *14	Parnell 221.0	McDermott 127
1950	Parnell 21	Kinder 9	Parnell 249.0	McDermott 96
1949	Parnell *27	2 players 4	Parnell *295.1	Kinder 138
1948	Dobson, Parnell 16	E. Johnson 5	Dobson 245.1	Dobson 116
1947	Dobson 15	E. Johnson 8	Dobson 228.2	Hughson 119
1946	Ferriss 26	Klinger *9	Hughson 278.0	Hughson 172
1945	Ferriss 26	Barrett 3	Ferriss 264.2	Ferriss 94
1944	Hughson 19	Barrett 8	Hughson 203.1	Hughson 112
1943	Hughson **20	M. Brown 9	Hughson 266.0	Hughson 114
1942	Hughson **22	M. Brown 6	Hughson *281.0	Hughson **113
1941	Newsome 17	Ryba 6	Newsome 213.2	M. Harris 111
1940	Grove, Ja. Wilson 9	Ja. Wilson 5	Bagby Jr. 182.2	Ja. Wilson 102
1939	Grove 17	Heving 7	Grove 191.0	Grove 81
1938	Grove 12	McKain 6	Bagby Jr. 198.2	Grove 99
1937	Grove 21	Ja. Wilson 7	Grove 262.0	Grove 153
1936	W. Ferrell *28	Ja. Wilson 3	W. Ferrell *301.0	Grove 130
1935	W. Ferrell *31	Walberg 3	W. Ferrell *322.1	Grove 121
1934	W. Ferrell 17	Ostermueller 3	Rhodes 219.0	Welch 91
1933	Rhodes 14	Kline 4	Rhodes 232.0	B. Weiland 97
1932	Andrews 8	W. Moore 4	B. Weiland 195.2	B. Weiland 63
1931	MacFayden 17	W. Moore *10	Ja. Russell 232.0	MacFayden 74
1930	Gaston 20	Gaston, MacFayden 2	Gaston 273.0	Gaston 99
1929	Gaston 20	Gaston 2	Ruffing 244.1	Ruffing 109
1928	Ruffing *25	E. Morris 5	Ruffing 289.1	Ruffing 118
1927	Wiltse 13	MacFayden, Ruffing 2	Wiltse 219.0	S. Harriss, Ruffing 77
1926	Wiltse, Wingfield 9	Wingfield 3	Wiltse 196.1	Wiltse 59
1925	Ehmke **22	Wingfield 2	Ehmke 260.2	Ehmke 95
1924	Ehmke 26	Quinn 7	Ehmke *315.0	Ehmke 119
1923	Ehmke 28	Quinn 7	Ehmke 316.2	Ehmke 121
1922	Quinn 16	Ferguson, A. Russell 2	Quinn 256.0	Ri. Collins 69
1921	S. Jones 25	A. Russell 3	S. Jones 298.2	S. Jones 98
1920	S. Jones 21	Pennock 2	S. Jones 274.0	Bush 88
1919	S. Jones 21	A. Russell 4	S. Jones 245.0	Pennock 70
1918	Mays **30	Bush 2	Mays 293.1	Bush 125
1917	Ruth *35	Ruth 2	Ruth 326.1	Leonard 144
1916	Ruth 23	Leonard 6	Ruth 323.2	Ruth 170
1915	Foster 21	Mays *7	Foster 255.1	Leonard 116
1914	Foster, Leonard 17	Leonard 3	Ra. Collins 272.1	Leonard 176
1913	Ra. Collins 19	Bedient 5	Leonard 259.1	Leonard 144
1912	J. Wood *35	Bedient, Hall 2	J. Wood 344.0	J. Wood 258
1911	J. Wood 25	Hall **4	J. Wood 275.2	J. Wood 231
1910	Cicotte 20	Hall 2	Cicotte 250.0	J. Wood 145
1909	Arellanes 17	Arellanes *8	Arellanes 230.2	J. Wood 88
1908	C. Young 30	3 players 2	C. Young 299.0	C. Young 150
1907	C. Young 33	Pruiett 3	C. Young 343.1	C. Young 147
1906	C. Young 28	3 players 2	C. Young 287.2	C. Young 140
1905	C. Young 31	Dinneen 1	C. Young 320.2	C. Young 210
1904	C. Young 40	C. Young 1	C. Young 380.0	C. Young 200
1903	C. Young **34	Dinneen, Young **2	C. Young *341.2	C. Young 176
1902	C. Young *41	Altrock 1	C. Young *384.2	C. Young 160
1901	C. Young 38	T. Lewis 1	C. Young 371.1	C. Young *158

* led AL ** tied for AL lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

Strikeout Records

Single-Game Strikeout Highs

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. Clemens	20	9/18/1996 at DET
Clemens	20	4/29/1986 vs. SEA
3. P. Martinez	17	5/6/2000 vs. TB
P. Martinez	17	9/10/1999 at NYY
Monbouquette	17	5/12/1961 at WAS
Sale (L)	17	5/14/2019 vs. COL
7. P. Martinez	16	4/8/2001 vs. TB
P. Martinez	16	6/4/1999 vs. ATL
Clemens	16	7/15/1988 vs. KC (G1)
Clemens	16	5/9/1988 at KC
11. Sale (L)	15	5/11/2018 at TOR
Lester (L)	15	5/3/2014 vs. OAK
P. Martinez	15	7/23/2000 vs. CWS
P. Martinez	15	5/12/2000 at BAL
P. Martinez	15	9/4/1999 at SEA
P. Martinez	15	8/24/1999 at MIN
P. Martinez	15	5/12/1999 vs. SEA
P. Martinez	15	5/7/1999 vs. ANA
Clemens	15	7/9/1988 at CWS (G2, 10)
Clemens	15	8/21/1984 vs. KC
McDermott (L)	15	7/28/1951 vs. CLE (16)
J. Wood	15	7/7/1911 at STL
J. Harris	15	9/1/1906 vs. PHA

Single-Game Strikeout Highs by Opponent

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. N. Ryan	19	8/12/1974 at CAL
N. Ryan	19	6/14/1974 at CAL (15)
J. Coombs	19	9/1/1906 vs. PHA
4. R. Waddell (L)	17	9/5/1905 vs. PHA
5. Clemens	16	7/12/1997 vs. TOR
N. Ryan	16	7/9/1972 at CAL
H. Score (L)	16	5/1/1955 at CLE (G2)
J. Harshman (L)	16	7/25/1954 vs. CWS (G1)
B. Feller	16	8/25/1937 at CLE (G1)
R. Waddell (L)	16	7/9/1902 vs. PHA (17)
11. Mussina	15	9/24/2000 vs. BAL
R. Johnson (L)	15	4/10/1998 vs. SEA
N. Ryan	15	5/6/1977 vs. CAL
N. Ryan	15	6/19/1976 at CAL
N. Ryan	15	4/30/1974 vs. CAL
M. Lolich (L)	15	10/2/1972 at DET
D. Chance	15	6/2/1964 at LAA
C. Pascual	15	4/18/1960 at WAS
E. Walsh	15	8/11/1910 at CWS
R. Waddell (L)	15	5/29/1907 at PHA (G2)

(L) left-hander

No-Hitters/1-Hitters

No-Hitters by Red Sox

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SCORE
J. Lester (L)	5/19/2008	vs. Kansas City	9.0	2	9	7-0
C. Buchholz	9/1/2007	vs. Baltimore	9.0	3	9	10-0
D. Hansack	10/1/2006+	vs. Baltimore	5.0 (rain)	1	6	9-0
D. Lowe	4/27/2002	vs. Tampa Bay	9.0	1	6	10-0
H. Nomo	4/4/2001	at Baltimore	9.0	3	11	3-0
M. Young (L)-a	4/12/1992 (G1)+	at Cleveland	8.0	7	6	1-2
D. Morehead	9/16/1965	vs. Cleveland	9.0	1	8	2-0
B. Monbouquette	8/1/1962	at Chicago	9.0	1	7	1-0
E. Wilson	6/26/1962	vs. Los Angeles	9.0	4	5	2-0
M. Parnell (L)	7/14/1956	vs. Chicago	9.0	2	4	4-0
H. Ehmke	9/7/1923	at Philadelphia	9.0	1	1	4-0
D. Leonard (L)	6/3/1918	at Detroit	9.0	1	4	5-0
E. Shore-b	6/23/1917 (G1)	vs. Washington	9.0	0	2	*4-0
D. Leonard (L)	8/30/1916	vs. St. Louis	9.0	2	3	4-0
G. Foster	6/21/1916	vs. New York	9.0	3	3	2-0
J. Wood	7/29/1911 (G1)	vs. St. Louis	9.0	2	12	5-0
C. Young	6/30/1908	at New York	9.0	1	2	8-0
B. Dinneen	9/27/1905 (G1)	vs. Chicago	9.0	2	6	2-0
J. Tannehill (L)	8/17/1904	at Chicago	9.0	1	4	6-0
C. Young	5/5/1904	vs. Philadelphia	9.0	0	8	*3-0

* perfect game (L) left-hander + not considered official no-hitter

a - Young pitched a complete-game, 8.0-inning, 2-1 loss.

b - Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

No-Hitters/One-Hitters, Continued

No-Hitters Against Red Sox

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	IP	BB	K	SCORE	SOX W/L
S. Manaea (L)	4/21/2018	at OAK	9.0	2	10	0-3	C. Sale
C. Bosio	4/22/1993	at SEA	9.0	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
D. Righetti (L)	7/4/1983	at NYY	9.0	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
T. Phoebus	4/27/1968	at BAL	9.0	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
D. Chance	8/6/1967+	at MIN	5.0 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
J. Bunning	7/20/1958 (G1)	vs. DET	9.0	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
A. Reynolds	9/28/1951 (G1)	at NYY	9.0	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
B. Newsom*	9/18/1934+	at STL	9.0	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (W)
B. Burke (L)	8/8/1931	at WAS	9.0	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
T. Lyons	8/21/1926	vs. CWS	9.0	1	2	0-6	S. Harriss
W. Johnson	7/1/1920	vs. WAS	9.0	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
G. Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917	vs. NYY	9.0	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
E. Walsh	8/27/1911	at CWS	9.0	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
D. Rhoads	9/18/1908	at CLE	9.0	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) left-hander * pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th. + not considered official no-hitter

NOTE: There has never been a perfect game thrown against the Red Sox.

One-Hitters by Red Sox Since 1950

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUT	SCORE
Porcello	8/3/2018	vs. NYY	Andújar	HR	3	0	4-1
Fister	8/22/2017	at CLE	F. Lindor	HR	1	0	9-1
Lester (L)	5/10/2013	TOR	M. Izturis	2B	6	2	5-0
Beckett	6/15/2011	at TB	R. Brignac	1B	3	2	3-0
Lester (L), Delcarmen, Bard, Papelbon	5/25/2010	at TB	W. Aybar	1B	4	1	2-0
Matsuzaka, Bard	5/22/2010	at PHI	J. Castro	1B	8	2	5-0
Schilling	6/7/2007	at OAK	S. Stewart	1B	9	2	1-0
Lester (L), Papelbon	7/18/2006	KC	M. Teahen	1B	2	1	1-0
Wells (L), Timlin, Foulke	6/14/2005	CIN	R. Freel	1B	6	2	7-0
H. Nomo	5/25/2001	TOR	S. Stewart	2B	4	0	4-0
P. Martinez	8/29/2000	at TB	J. Flaherty	1B	9	0	8-0
P. Martinez	9/10/1999	at NYY	C. Davis	HR	2	2	3-1
Sele, Gordon	9/3/1997	at MON	M. Lansing	HR	3	2	0-1
Darwin	8/18/1993	CWS	D. Pasqua	3B	8	1	5-0
Viola (L)	9/30/1992	at TOR	D. White	1B	9	0	1-0
Harris, Reardon	6/7/1990	NYY	J. Barfield	1B	5	2	3-0
Clemens	9/10/1988	CLE	D. Clark	1B	8	1	6-0
Nipper, Crawford	7/11/1985	at SEA	I. Calderon	1B	6	1	7-1
Tudor (L)	5/27/1983	at TOR	D. Collins	1B	4	1	2-0
Eckersley	9/26/1980	at TOR	J. Mayberry	HR	5	0	3-1
Renko, Campbell	7/13/1979	at OAK	R. Henderson	1B	9	1	2-0
Wise	6/29/1976	BAL	P. Blair	1B	6	0	2-0
Wise	6/14/1976	at MIN	J. Terrell	1B	3	1	5-0
Moret (L)	8/21/1974	CWS	D. Allen	1B	7	1	4-0
Pattin	7/11/1972	at OAK	R. Jackson	1B	9	1	4-0
Siebert	7/31/1970	at CAL	J. Johnstone	1B	3	0	2-0
Culp	9/21/1968	at NYY	R. White	1B	7	2	2-0
Lonborg*	10/5/1967	STL (G2 WS)	J. Javier	2B	8	2	5-0
Rohr (L)	4/14/1967	at NYY	E. Howard	1B	9	2	3-0
Monbouquette	9/6/1964	at MIN	Z. Versalles	HR	6	2	1-2
Morehead	5/12/1963 (G2)	WAS	C. Hinton	HR	1	2	4-1
Monbouquette	5/7/1960	DET	N. Chrisley	2B	1	1	5-0
Susce	7/20/1955	at KCA	V. Power	1B	1	0	6-0
Kemmerer	7/18/1954 (G1)	BAL	S. Mele	1B	7	0	4-0
McDermott (L), Kinder	7/19/1953 (G1)	at CLE	A. Smith	1B	4	0	2-0
McDermott (L)	5/29/1952	WAS	M. Hoderlein	1B	4	1	1-0

*Retired the 1st 19 Cardinals. (L) left-hander

Recent One-Hitters by Opponents

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUT	SCORE
Wojciechowski, Fry (L), Givens	7/21/2019	at BAL	Devers	2B	7	0	0-4
Smyly (L), Ramírez, Colomé	4/19/2016	TB	Bradley Jr.	1B	3	0	0-0
Odorizzi, Beliveau (L), Yates	8/30/2014	at TB	Middlebrooks	1B	4	0	0-3
Shoemaker, Morin, Grilli	8/21/2014	LAA	Middlebrooks	2B	7	2	0-2
Stroman, Redmond, Rasmussen (L)	7/24/2014	at TOR	Victorino	1B	7	0	0-7
Sanchez, Alburquerque, Veras, Smyly (L), Benoit	10/12/2013	DET (G1 ALCS)	Nava	1B	9	1	0-1
Tillman, Patton (L)	9/28/2012	at BAL	Podsednik	1B	1	0	1-9
Nolasco	6/18/2009	FLA (6 inn.)	Youkilis	HR	1	2	1-2

(L) left-hander

Notable Beginnings/Long Outings

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their Major League Debut

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Billy Rohr (L)	4/14/1967	at NYY	3-0	1
Dave Morehead	4/13/1963	at WAS	3-0	5
Dave Ferriss	4/29/1945 (G1)	at PHA	2-0	5
George Hockette	(L) 9/17/1934	at STL	3-0	2
Buck O'Brien	9/9/1911	at PHA	2-0	6
Larry Pape	7/6/1909 (G2)	vs. WAS	2-0	4
Rube Kroh (L)	9/30/1906 (G2)	at STL	2-0	2

(L) left-hander

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their First Major League Start

(Had Previously Pitched In Relief)

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Jim Wright	5/6/1978 (G2)	vs. CWS	3-0	7
Russ Kemmerer	7/18/1954 (G1)	vs. BAL	4-0	1
Ben Flowers	8/5/1953	vs. STL	5-0	8

Red Sox Rookies with 10 or More Wins

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. Ferriss	21-10	1945
2. Bedient	20-9	1912
B. O'Brien	20-13	1912
4. D. Newsome	19-10	1941
E. Morris	19-15	1928
6. Ruth (L)	18-8	1915
7. Winter	16-12	1901
8. Matsuzaka	15-12	2007
Schwall	15-7	1961
F. Sullivan	15-12	1954
Bagby Jr.	15-11	1938
12. Leonard (L)	14-16	1913
13. Casale	13-8	1959
N. Gibson	13-9	1903
15. Nagy	12-2	1969
Wingfield	12-19	1925
17. Nipper	11-6	1984
Curtis (L)	11-8	1972
Stobbs (L)	11-6	1949
Cicotte	11-12	1908
21. E. Rodriguez	10-6	2015
Paxton	10-5	1977
Morehead	10-13	1963
Brewer	10-9	1954
Ostermueller (L)	10-13	1934
Shore	10-5	1914

(L) left-hander

Extra-Inning Complete-Game Shutouts Since 1916

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	SCORE
Bruce Hurst (L)	8/7/1988	at DET	10.0	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/1980	vs. MIN	10.0	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/1979	at KC	10.0	4-0
Bill Monbouquette	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	12.0	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/1956	vs. NYY	11.0	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/1947	at NYY	11.0	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/1943	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Lloyd Brown (L)	7/12/1933	vs. DET	11.0	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/1931	vs. DET	13.0	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/1929 (G2)	vs. STL	10.0	0-0 (tie)
Bullet Joe Bush	7/22/1918 (G1)	vs. DET	10.0	1-0
Bullet Joe Bush	7/9/1918	vs. CLE	12.0	1-0
Sad Sam Jones	7/8/1918 (G1)	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Sad Sam Jones	6/6/1918	at CLE	10.0	1-0
Dutch Leonard (L)	9/30/1916	vs. NYY	10.0	1-0
Babe Ruth (L)	8/15/1916	vs. WSH	13.0	1-0

(L) left-hander

Double-Digit Wins

10 or More Home Wins in a Season

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. C. Young	*19-5	1901
2. J. Wood	18-2	1912
3. C. Young	*17-6	1902
4. Parnell (L)	16-3	1949
5. Kinder	15-1	1949
W. Ferrell	15-8	1935
Mays	15-5	1918
8. C. Young	*14-4	1903
9. Porcello	13-1	2016
P. Martinez	13-2	1999
Hurst (L)	13-2	1988
B. Stanley	13-2	1978
Tiant	13-5	1974
Monbouquette	13-5	1963
Ferriss	13-0	1946
Hughson	13-0	1944
Newsome	13-5	1941
W. Ferrell	13-4	1936
Ruth (L)	13-5	1916
C. Young	*13-7	1904
Dinneen	*13-9	1902
22. Schilling	12-1	2004
Hurst (L)	12-4	1987
Eckersley	12-5	1979
Pennock (L)	12-4	1920
J. Wood	12-1	1915
Winter	*12-5	1905
28. Lackey	11-5	2010
Lester (L)	11-1	2008
Lowe	11-2	2003
Boddicker	11-5	1990
Clemens	11-2	1990
Clemens	11-6	1987
Clemens	11-3	1986
Boyd	11-8	1985
Torrez	11-6	1979
Eckersley	11-1	1978
Tiant	11-6	1976
Tiant	11-6	1975
Tiant	11-7	1973
Culp	11-6	1970
Casale	11-3	1959
Brewer	11-5	1956
Dobson	11-5	1947
Dobson	11-1	1946
Ferriss	11-6	1945
Hughson	11-3	1942
Grove (L)	11-4	1935
Ehmke	11-8	1924
Ehmke	11-8	1923
Pennock (L)	11-4	1919
Bush	11-6	1918
Ruth (L)	11-7	1917
Leonard (L)	11-4	1916
Bedient	11-6	1912
Cicotte	*11-5	1910
C. Young	*11-7	1907
Tannehill (L)	*11-3	1905
Tannehill (L)	*11-9	1904
Dinneen	*11-5	1903
Winter	*11-4	1901
62. Pomeranz (L)	10-3	2017
Beckett	10-1	2009
Wakefield	10-4	2007
Wakefield	10-4	2005
P. Martinez	10-2	2002
Pattin	10-6	1973
Pattin	10-4	1972
Siebert	10-5	1972
Tiant	10-1	1972
Siebert	10-3	1971
Schwall	10-2	1961
Brewer	10-6	1958
Delock	10-1	1958
F. Sullivan	10-2	1958
F. Sullivan	10-5	1955
Parnell (L)	10-3	1953
Parnell (L)	10-4	1951
Dobson	10-5	1949
Kramer	10-1	1948
M. Harris (L)	10-4	1946
Grove (L)	10-4	1936
Mays	10-6	1917
Shore	10-4	1916
Foster	10-4	1915
Ruth (L)	10-2	1915
Shore	10-6	1915
Ra. Collins (L)	10-4	1913
J. Wood	*10-6	1911
Dinneen	*10-8	1904
N. Gibson	*10-5	1904
T. Lewis	*10-7	1901

(L) left-hander * Huntington Avenue Grounds

10 or More Road Wins in a Season

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. J. Wood	16-3	1912
2. S. Jones	15-3	1921
C. Young	15-5	1902
4. Ra. Collins (L)	14-5	1914
C. Young	14-5	1903
C. Young	14-5	1901
7. Clemens	13-1	1986
Lonborg	13-4	1967
Ruth (L)	13-6	1917
J. Wood	13-11	1911
C. Young	13-4	1908
Dinneen	13-6	1904
C. Young	13-9	1904
14. Lowe	12-4	2002
P. Martinez	12-1	2000
Clemens	12-4	1988
Wise	12-5	1975
Ferriss	12-6	1946
Mays	12-3	1917
20. Lester (L)	11-4	2010
Beckett	11-2	2007
McDermott (L)	11-3	1953
Parnell (L)	11-5	1953
Hughson	11-7	1946
Hughson	11-3	1942
Mays	11-6	1916
B. O'Brien	11-6	1912
C. Young	11-11	1905
T. Hughes	11-4	1903
Tannehill (L)	11-6	1905
31. Rodriguez (L)	10-4	2019
Porcello	10-3	2018
Sale (L)	10-5	2017
Lester (L)	10-4	2011
Buchholz	10-3	2010
P. Martinez	10-2	2002
P. Martinez	10-2	1999
P. Martinez	10-4	1998
Hanson	10-2	1995
Clemens	10-5	1992
Clemens	10-5	1991
Clemens	10-4	1990
B. Stanley	10-6	1979
Tiant	10-6	1976
B. Lee (L)	10-5	1975
Peters (L)	10-7	1970
Radatz	10-5	1963
Delock	10-4	1956
Ferriss	10-4	1945
W. Ferrell	10-6	1935
E. Morris	10-8	1928
Ruth (L)	10-7	1916
Leonard (L)	10-1	1914
C. Young	10-8	1907
Tannehill (L)	10-2	1904
Dinneen	10-8	1903

(L) left-hander

10 or More Wins Both at Home and on Road in a Season

Pitcher	H	R	Year
P. Martinez	10-2	10-2	2002
P. Martinez	13-2	10-2	1999
Clemens	11-2	10-4	1990
Clemens	11-3	13-1	1986
Tiant	11-6	10-6	1976
Parnell (L)	10-3	11-5	1953
Ferriss	13-0	12-6	1946
Ferriss	11-6	10-4	1945
Hughson	11-3	11-3	1942
W. Ferrell	15-8	10-6	1935
Mays	10-6	12-3	1917
Ruth (L)	11-7	13-6	1917
Ruth (L)	13-5	10-7	1916
J. Wood	18-2	16-3	1912
J. Wood	10-6	13-11	1911
C. Young	11-7	10-8	1907
Tannehill (L)	11-3	11-6	1905
Dinneen	10-8	13-6	1904
Tannehill (L)	11-9	10-2	1904
C. Young	13-7	13-9	1904
Dinneen	11-5	10-8	1903
C. Young	14-4	14-5	1903
C. Young	17-6	15-5	1902
C. Young	19-5	14-5	1901

Club Fielding Records

Team Fielding, Season

MOST PUTOUTS	4,447 in 2017 (162 games)
FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games)	3,952 in 1938 (150 games)
MOST ASSISTS	2,174 in 1907 (155 games)
FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games)	1,309 in 2017 (162 games)
MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED	6,671 in 1910 (158 games)
FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games)	5,819 in 2018 (162 games)
MOST ERRORS	337 in 1901 (138 games)
FEWEST ERRORS	45 in 2020 (60 games); 66 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES	108 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error	18 in 2016 (9/13-10/1)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS	204 in 1980 (160 games)
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS	59 in 2020 (60 games); 71 in 1908 (155 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
MOST TRIPLE PLAYS	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
MOST PASSED BALLS	37 in 2016 (162 games)
FEWEST PASSED BALLS	3 in 1975 (160 G); 1933 (149 G)
HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE	.98910 in 2006 (162 games)
LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE	.943 in 1901 (138 games)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Single-Season Fielding Leaders

Fielding Percentage

FIRST BASE

1.	Youkilis	*1.000, 2007
2.	McInnis	*.999, 1921
3.	Ad. González	.998, 2012
4.	Moreland	.998, 2018
5.	Ad. González	.997, 2011
6.	Todt	*.997, 1928
7.	Ramirez	.996, 2016
8.	Yastrzemski	.996, 1975
9.	Youkilis	.996, 2008
10.	McInnis	*.996, 1920

SECOND BASE

1.	Pedroia	*.997, 2014
2.	Loretta	.994, 2006
3.	Pedroia	.993, 2013
4.	Doerr	.993, 1948
5.	Pedroia	*.992, 2012
6.	Pedroia	.992, 2008
7.	Pedroia	.991, 2009
8.	Ch. Schilling	*.991, 1961
9.	Pedroia	.990, 2007
10.	Pedroia	.990, 2011

THIRD BASE

1.	Lowell	.987, 2006
2.	Petrocelli	*.976, 1971
3.	Hatton	.976, 1955
4.	Pesky	.974, 1950
5.	Mueller	.972, 2005
6.	Kell	.972, 1953
7.	Boggs	.971, 1988
8.	Petrocelli	.970, 1972
9.	Pesky	.970, 1949
10.	Myer	.969, 1928

SHORTSTOP

1.	Al. Gonzalez	*.985, 2006
2.	S. Drew	.984, 2013
3.	Bogaerts	.984, 2015
4.	V. Stephens	.981, 1950
5.	Petrocelli	*.981, 1969
6.	Burleson	.981, 1978
7.	Bogaerts	.980, 2018
8.	Burleson	.980, 1979
9.	Valentin	.979, 1994
10.	Bogaerts	.979, 2016

CATCHER

1.	Cerone	*1.000, 1988
	Daley	*1.000, 1957
3.	Vázquez	*.999, 2019
4.	León	.999, 2018
5.	Varitek	.998, 2004
6.	Vázquez	.997, 2020
7.	Varitek	.997, 2009
8.	Varitek	.996, 2002
9.	Varitek	.996, 2008
10.	Berryhill	.995, 1994

OUTFIELD

1.	Bradley Jr.	*1.000, 2020
	Ellsbury	*1.000, 2011
	Bay	*1.000, 2009
	Ellsbury	*1.000, 2008
	Yastrzemski	*1.000, 1977
	Harrelson	*1.000, 1968
7.	Crisp	*.998, 2007
8.	Damon	*.997, 2003
9.	Betts	*.997, 2016
10.	Damon	.997, 2002

PITCHER

1.	Pérez	*1.000, 2020
	Lowe	*1.000, 2003
	Monbouquette	*1.000, 1963
	Parnell	*1.000, 1949
	Ja. Russell	*1.000, 1929
6.	Mays	.993, 1917
7.	Tannehill	.991, 1904
8.	Quinn	.990, 1922
9.	Boyd	.988, 1985
10.	Brewer	*.988, 1956

NOTE: Min. 60 total chances for pitchers; min. 0.5 G/Team G for catchers; min. 0.67 G/Team G for all other positions.

* led AL

Single-Season Fielding Leaders, Continued

Putouts

FIRST BASE

1.	Todt	*1,755, 1926
2.	LaChance	*1,691, 1904
3.	McInnis	1,586, 1920
4.	McInnis	1,549, 1921
5.	LaChance	*1,544, 1902
6.	Unglaub	1,504, 1907
7.	J. Stahl	*1,488, 1910
8.	Lupien	*1,487, 1943
9.	Todt	1,486, 1928
10.	Burns	1,485, 1923

SECOND BASE

1.	Wambsganss	*463, 1924
2.	Doerr	*443, 1950
3.	H. Ferris	*424, 1907
4.	Doerr	*420, 1946
5.	Doerr	*415, 1943
6.	Doerr	*401, 1940
7.	Ch. Schilling	397, 1961
8.	Doerr	395, 1949
9.	Doerr	376, 1947
	Doerr	376, 1942

THIRD BASE

1.	J. Collins	203, 1901
2.	J. Collins	*191, 1904
3.	Gardner	187, 1914
4.	Pesky	*184, 1949
5.	Lord	181, 1908
6.	Lord	180, 1909
7.	J. Collins	*178, 1903
8.	Werber	*174, 1935
9.	Tabor	*168, 1942
10.	Gardner	167, 1912

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	*380, 1921
2.	He. Wagner	*373, 1908
3.	He. Wagner	332, 1912
4.	E. Scott	*330, 1920
5.	Parent	327, 1904
6.	E. Scott	324, 1914
7.	Pesky	320, 1942
8.	E. Scott	315, 1917
9.	Parent	312, 1906
10.	Cronin	306, 1939

CATCHER

1.	Vázquez	994, 2019
2.	Varitek	*972, 1999
3.	Varitek	*937, 2007
4.	Varitek	912, 2002
5.	Saltalamacchia	908, 2013
6.	Varitekss	903, 2008
7.	Tillman	897, 1964
8.	Varitek	*880, 2004
9.	Varitek	867, 2000
10.	Gedman	*866, 1986

OUTFIELD

1.	DiMaggio	*503, 1948
2.	T. Oliver	*477, 1930
3.	Piersall	*455, 1956
4.	Cramer	*443, 1936
5.	DiMaggio	*439, 1942
6.	T. Oliver	*433, 1931
7.	Flagstead	429, 1925
8.	Piersall	425, 1955
9.	Speaker	*423, 1914
10.	DiMaggio	420, 1949

PITCHER

1.	Boyd	*42, 1985
2.	J. Wood	*41, 1912
3.	Clemens	*31, 1991
	Monbouquette	*31, 1963
5.	Wakefield	30, 2005
6.	Buchholz	*29, 2012
	Boddicker	29, 1990
8.	Nipper	28, 1986
	Nipper	28, 1984
	Brewer	*28, 1956

* led AL

Assists

FIRST BASE

1.	Buckner	*184, 1985
2.	Buckner	*157, 1986
3.	Quintana	*137, 1990
4.	Stuart	*134, 1963
5.	Todt	*126, 1926
6.	Ad. González	*125, 2011
7.	Lupien	118, 1943
8.	York	*116, 1946
	Foxx	116, 1938
10.	G. Scott	115, 1977

SECOND BASE

1.	Wambsganss	494, 1924
2.	Doerr	*490, 1943
3.	Pratt	484, 1922
4.	Doerr	*483, 1946
5.	Doerr	480, 1940
6.	Barrett	479, 1985
7.	Reed	472, 1992
8.	Regan	467, 1928
9.	Doerr	*466, 1947
10.	H. Ferris	461, 1902

THIRD BASE

1.	Malzone	378, 1958
2.	Malzone	370, 1957
3.	Boggs	368, 1983
4.	Malzone	357, 1959
5.	Tabor	338, 1939
6.	Boggs	335, 1985
7.	Petrocelli	334, 1971
8.	Pesky	*333, 1949
9.	Boggs	330, 1984
10.	J. Collins	328, 1901

SHORTSTOP

1.	He. Wagner	569, 1908
2.	V. Stephens	*540, 1948
3.	Burleson	528, 1980
	E. Scott	528, 1921
5.	Burleson	523, 1979
6.	V. Stephens	*508, 1949
7.	Rhyne	502, 1931
8.	Burleson	498, 1975
9.	E. Scott	496, 1920
	Parent	496, 1902

CATCHER

1.	Criger	*156, 1903
2.	Criger	*147, 1905
3.	Carrigan	134, 1910
4.	Schang	131, 1919
5.	Carrigan	127, 1913
6.	Criger	120, 1908
7.	Criger	117, 1902
8.	Criger	112, 1904
9.	Carrigan	110, 1909
10.	2 players	109

OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	*35, 1912
	Speaker	*35, 1909
3.	Flagstead	*33, 1923
4.	Speaker	*30, 1913
	Hooper	*30, 1910
6.	Speaker	29, 1914
	Du. Lewis	*29, 1913
8.	Du. Lewis	*28, 1910
9.	Hooper	27, 1911
	Du. Lewis	27, 1911

PITCHER

1.	Mays	*122, 1918
2.	Mays	*118, 1917
3.	Mays	117, 1916
4.	J. Wood	110, 1912
5.	Tannehill	107, 1904
6.	C. Young	105, 1901
7.	J. Harris	103, 1906
	C. Young	103, 1904
9.	Ehmke	101, 1923
	Ruth	101, 1917

* led AL

Double Plays

FIRST BASE

1.	York	*154, 1946
2.	Foxx	153, 1938
3.	T. Perez	150, 1980
	G. Scott	150, 1977
5.	Lupien	*149, 1943
6.	Goodman	148, 1949
7.	Dropo	147, 1950
8.	Buckner	140, 1985
9.	Gernert	139, 1953
10.	G. Scott	*130, 1966

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	134, 1949
2.	Doerr	*132, 1943
3.	Doerr	130, 1950
4.	Doerr	*129, 1946
5.	Ch. Schilling	121, 1961
6.	Doerr	119, 1948
7.	Doerr	*118, 1947
	Doerr	*118, 1940
	Doerr	*118, 1938
10.	Remy	*114, 1978

THIRD BASE

1.	Pesky	*48, 1949
2.	Malzone	*45, 1961
3.	Boggs	40, 1983
	Malzone	*40, 1959
5.	Lowell	39, 2006
6.	Petrocelli	*38, 1972
7.	Boggs	*37, 1987
	Petrocelli	37, 1971
9.	Foy	*36, 1968
	Malzone	*36, 1960
	Malzone	36, 1958

SHORTSTOP

1.	Burleson	*147, 1980
2.	V. Stephens	*128, 1949
3.	V. Stephens	115, 1950
4.	Garciaparra	*113, 1997
	V. Stephens	113, 1948
6.	Lake	*112, 1945
7.	Burleson	111, 1977
8.	Cronin	110, 1938
9.	Burleson	109, 1979
10.	Bressoud	107, 1962

CATCHER

1.	Ruel	*17, 1922
2.	Pena	*15, 1991
	Walters	15, 1920
	Schang	*15, 1919
5.	Hatteberg	*13, 1997
	Pena	13, 1990
	Gedman	13, 1985
	Fisk	13, 1978
	S. White	*13, 1957
	S. White	13, 1956
	Tebbetts	13, 1949

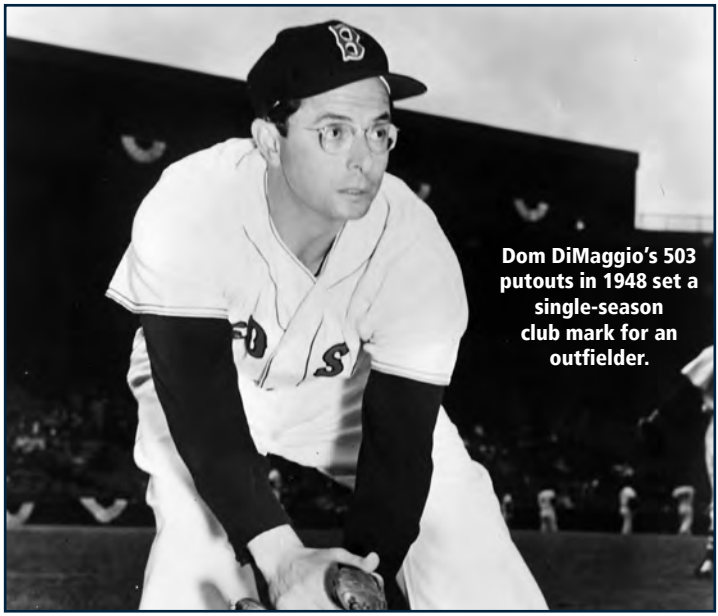
OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	*12, 1914
	Speaker	*12, 1909
3.	Leibold	*9, 1921
	Speaker	*9, 1912
	Du. Lewis	9, 1910
	C. Stahl	*9, 1906
7.	Bradley Jr.	*8, 2014
	Evans	*8, 1975
	Taitt	*8, 1928
	Flagstead	*8, 1923
	S. Collins	8, 1921
	Hooper	*8, 1918
	Speaker	*8, 1915

PITCHER

1.	Ferriss	*10, 1945
2.	B. Stanley	*8, 1980
	Ehmke	8, 1923
4.	Brewer	7, 1958
	Hughson	7, 1942
	B. Weiland	7, 1932
	Bush	*7, 1920
8.	18 players	6

* led AL



Dom DiMaggio's 503 putouts in 1948 set a single-season club mark for an outfielder.

Career Fielding Leaders

Games Played

FIRST BASE

1.	G. Scott	988
2.	Vaughn	928
3.	Todt	852
4.	Foxx	807
5.	Yastrzemski	765
6.	Youkilis	594
7.	Gernert	543
8.	McInnis	512
9.	Buckner	502
10.	2 players	448

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	1,852
2.	Pedroia	1,492
3.	H. Ferris	983
4.	Barrett	906
5.	Remy	685
6.	Griffin	603
7.	Regan	582
8.	Goodman	576
9.	Andrews	551
10.	Ch. Schilling	502

THIRD BASE

1.	Boggs	1,520
2.	Malzone	1,335
3.	Gardner	929
4.	Tabor	789
5.	J. Collins	735
6.	Petrocelli	727
7.	Hobson	568
8.	Lowell	528
9.	Pesky	457
10.	Foy	404

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	1,093
2.	Burleson	1,004
3.	Garciaparra	956
4.	Parent	909
5.	Bogaerts	908
6.	Cronin	897
7.	He. Wagner	807
8.	Petrocelli	774
9.	Buddin	632
10.	Valentin	556

CATCHER

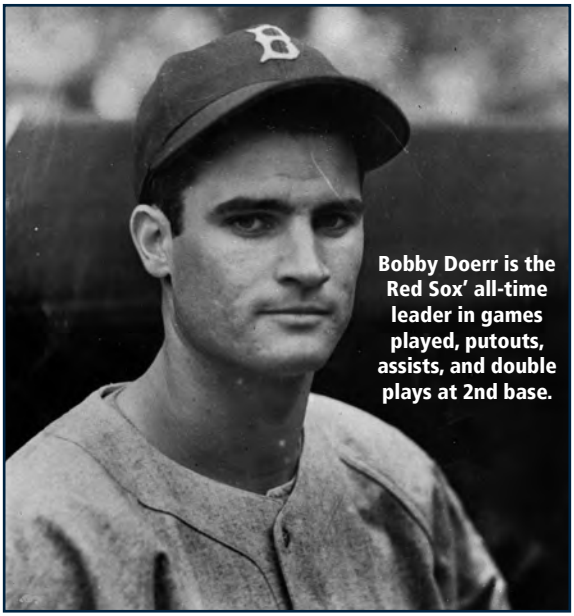
1.	Varitek	1,488
2.	Fisk	990
3.	S. White	967
4.	Gedman	858
5.	Carrigan	649
6.	Criger	613
7.	Peña	539
8.	R. Ferrell	514
9.	Tillman	496
10.	Vázquez	441

OUTFIELD

1.	T. Williams	2,151
2.	Evans	2,079
3.	Yastrzemski	2,076
4.	Hooper	1,637
5.	Rice	1,543
6.	DiMaggio	1,373
7.	Du. Lewis	1,165
8.	Greenwell	1,164
9.	Speaker	1,053
10.	Jensen	1,026

PITCHER

1.	B. Stanley	637
2.	Wakefield	590
3.	Papelbon	396
4.	Timlin	394
5.	Lowe	384
6.	Clemens	383
7.	Kinder	365
8.	C. Young	327
9.	Barnes	325
10.	Delock	322



Bobby Doerr is the Red Sox' all-time leader in games played, putouts, assists, and double plays at 2nd base.

Fielding Percentage

FIRST BASE

1.	Youkilis	.997
2.	McInnis	.996
3.	Runnels	.995
4.	Yastrzemski	.994
5.	Todt	.992
6.	J. Foxx	.991
7.	Buckner	.990
8.	Gernert	.989
9.	G. Scott	.989
10.	Vaughn	.988

SECOND BASE

1.	Pedroia	.991
2.	M. Barrett	.986
3.	Ch. Schilling	.985
4.	Jo. Reed	.984
5.	Remy	.982
6.	Griffin	.981
7.	Doerr	.980
8.	M. Andrews	.975
9.	Goodman	.972
10.	Regan	.962

THIRD BASE

1.	Lowell	.972
2.	Petrocelli	.970
3.	Pesky	.963
4.	Boggs	.959
5.	Malzone	.956
6.	L. Gardner	.940
7.	Foy	.938
8.	J. Collins	.932
9.	Tabor	.931
10.	Hobson	.926

SHORTSTOP

1.	Bogaerts	.977
2.	Valentin	.972
3.	V. Stephens	.971
4.	Burleson	.970
5.	Petrocelli	.970
6.	Garciaparra	.969
7.	E. Scott	.966
8.	Hoffman	.966
9.	Bressoud	.966
10.	Pesky	.965

CATCHER

1.	Vázquez	.995
2.	T. Pena	.994
3.	Varitek	.994
4.	Tillman	.988
5.	R. Ferrell	.987
6.	S. White	.985
7.	Gedman	.984
8.	Fisk	.983
9.	Tebbetts	.981
10.	Criger	.975

OUTFIELD

1.	Ellsbury	.995
2.	Da. Lewis	.992
3.	Betts	.992
4.	Damon	.991
5.	Bradley Jr.	.990
6.	Piersall	.989
7.	Geiger	.988
8.	J.D. Drew	.988
9.	Lynn	.987
10.	D. Evans	.987

PITCHER

1.	Monbouquette	.985
2.	Dobson	.980
3.	F. Sullivan	.979
4.	D. Ferriss	.979
5.	W. Nixon	.977
6.	Bush	.974
7.	Hughson	.974
8.	Lowe	.972
9.	Pennock	.971
10.	2 players tied	.971

NOTE: Min. 200 total chances for pitchers; min. 400 games for all other positions.

Putouts

FIRST BASE

1.	Todt	8,676
2.	G. Scott	8,560
3.	Vaughn	7,842
4.	J. Foxx	7,126
5.	Yastrzemski	6,459
6.	McInnis	5,437
7.	LaChance	4,860
8.	Gernert	4,823
9.	J. Stahl	4,524
10.	Youkilis	4,488

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	4,928
2.	Pedroia	2,574
3.	H. Ferris	2,410
4.	M. Barrett	1,820
5.	Goodman	1,420
6.	Griffin	1,378
7.	Remy	1,370
8.	Regan	1,344
9.	M. Andrews	1,283
10.	Ch. Schilling	1,119

THIRD BASE

1.	Malzone	1,270
2.	Boggs	1,165
3.	L. Gardner	1,008
4.	J. Collins	968
5.	Tabor	853
6.	Petrocelli	581
7.	Pesky	520
8.	Hobson	473
9.	Lord	463
10.	Werber	461

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	2,310
2.	He. Wagner	1,923
3.	Parent	1,856
4.	Burleson	1,826
5.	Cronin	1,767
6.	Garciaparra	1,467
7.	Petrocelli	1,283
8.	Bogaerts	1,161
9.	Buddin	1,151
10.	Pesky	1,097

CATCHER

1.	Varitek	10,166
2.	Fisk	5,111
3.	Gedman	4,675
4.	S. White	4,458
5.	Vázquez	3,569
6.	Pena	3,212
7.	Tillman	3,075
8.	Carrigan	2,961
9.	León	2,897
10.	Criger	2,876

OUTFIELD

1.	D. Evans	4,255
2.	T. Williams	4,159
3.	Yastrzemski	3,941
4.	DiMaggio	3,859
5.	Rice	3,103
6.	Hooper	2,757
7.	Speaker	2,562
8.	R. Smith	2,332
9.	Piersall	2,239
10.	Lynn	2,213

PITCHER

1.	Clemens	214
2.	Wakefield	213
3.	Buchholz	132
4.	Brewer	125
5.	B. Stanley	122
6.	J. Wood	121
7.	Monbouquette	120
8.	Boyd	110
9.	Tiant	109
10.	Eckersley	106

Career Fielding Leaders, Continued

Assists

FIRST BASE

1.	J. Foxx	614
2.	Todt	610
3.	G. Scott	590
4.	Vaughn	544
5.	Yastrzemski	512
6.	Buckner	501
7.	Youkilis	385
8.	Gernert	384
9.	McInnis	346
10.	Quintana	259

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	5,710
2.	Pedroia	4,004
3.	H. Ferris	3,063
4.	M. Barrett	2,627
5.	Remy	1,988
6.	Regan	1,924
7.	Goodman	1,635
8.	Jo. Reed	1,541
9.	Griffin	1,518
10.	M. Andrews	1,422

THIRD BASE

1.	Boggs	2,956
2.	Malzone	2,824
3.	L. Gardner	1,821
4.	Tabor	1,662
5.	J. Collins	1,573
6.	Petrocelli	1,453
7.	Hobson	1,042
8.	Pesky	978
9.	Lowell	975
10.	Werber	811

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	3,394
2.	Burleson	3,240
3.	Parent	2,979
4.	Garciaparra	2,721
5.	Cronin	2,691
6.	He. Wagner	2,590
7.	Petrocelli	2,313
8.	Bogaerts	2,209
9.	Buddin	1,877
10.	Pesky	1,709

CATCHER

1.	Criger	877
2.	Carrigan	854
3.	Varitek	541
4.	S. White	482
5.	Fisk	480
6.	Gedman	381
7.	P. Thomas	328
8.	Cady	324
9.	R. Ferrell	292
10.	Walters	267

OUTFIELD

1.	Hooper	260
2.	Speaker	207
3.	Yastrzemski	195
4.	Du. Lewis	180
5.	D. Evans	151
6.	DiMaggio	147
7.	T. Williams	140
8.	Rice	137
9.	Flagstead	115
10.	Jensen	92

PITCHER

1.	C. Young	689
2.	Winter	466
3.	Mays	450
4.	Dinneen	405
5.	J. Wood	402
6.	B. Stanley	357
7.	Ja. Russell	347
	Ruth	347
9.	Brewer	343
10.	Parnell	327

Double Plays

FIRST BASE

1.	G. Scott	815
2.	Vaughn	785
3.	J. Foxx	707
4.	Todt	677
5.	Yastrzemski	610
6.	Gernert	540
7.	Youkilis	443
8.	Goodman	406
9.	Buckner	378
10.	McInnis	339

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	1,507
2.	Pedroia	940
3.	M. Barrett	578
4.	Remy	466
5.	Goodman	443
6.	Regan	387
7.	Griffin	362
8.	Jo. Reed	359
9.	H. Ferris	340
10.	Ch. Schilling	322

THIRD BASE

1.	Boggs	299
2.	Malzone	286
3.	Tabor	153
4.	Petrocelli	150
5.	Pesky	121
6.	L. Gardner	108
	Lowell	108
8.	J. Collins	88
9.	Hobson	85
10.	Foy	77

SHORTSTOP

1.	Burleson	698
2.	Cronin	565
3.	Garciaparra	534
4.	Bogaerts	459
5.	E. Scott	440
6.	Buddin	438
7.	Petrocelli	433
8.	V. Stephens	396
9.	Valentin	388
10.	Pesky	362

CATCHER

1.	S. White	79
2.	Varitek	72
3.	Carrigan	66
4.	Criger	62
5.	Fisk	61
6.	Gedman	51
7.	T. Pena	46
8.	Walters	36
9.	R. Ferrell	34
10.	Tebbetts	33

OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	64
2.	Hooper	56
3.	D. Evans	40
4.	Du. Lewis	35
5.	DiMaggio	32
6.	T. Williams	30
	Yastrzemski	30
8.	Flagstead	28
9.	Bradley Jr.	20
	C. Stahl	20

PITCHER

1.	B. Stanley	38
2.	F. Sullivan	30
3.	W. Nixon	27
	Parnell	27
5.	Wakefield	26
6.	Brewer	22
7.	Winter	20
8.	B. Lee	19
	Ruth	19
10.	3 players	18

Single-Game Fielding Records

First Base

Putouts, 9-inn. game
21 Bill Sweeney 6/24/1931
Stuffy McInnis 7/19/1918
Putouts, extra-inn. game
31 Bob Unglaub (20 inn.) ..... 7/4/1905(G2)
Assists, 9-inn. game
6 Bill Buckner 6/14/1986
Stuffy McInnis 8/22/1918
Assists, extra-inn. game
5 Bill Buckner (12 inn.) 7/10/1986
Bill Buckner (10 inn.) 5/10/1985
Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
++22 Stuffy McInnis 7/19/1918
Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
32 Bob Unglaub (20 inn.) ..... 7/14/1905(G2)
Double plays, 9-inn. game
5 Many players, last Shaw 4/18/2016
Double plays, extra-inn. game
**6 Adrian González (17 inn.) 5/6/2012

Second Base

Putouts, 9-inn. game
10 Max Bishop 4/30/1934
Hobe Ferris 5/13/1901
Putouts, extra-inn. game
11 Hobe Ferris (15 inn.) 6/21/1902
Assists, 9-inn. game
11 Hobe Ferris ..... 9/23/1905(G1)
Assists, extra-inn. game
12 Hobe Ferris (20 inn.) ..... 7/4/1905(G2)
Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
16 Bobby Doerr ..... 5/30/1946(G2)
Hobe Ferris 5/13/1901
Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
19 Dustin Pedroia (17 inn.) 5/6/2012
Double plays, 9-inn. game
5 Dustin Pedroia 4/18/2016
Bobby Doerr ..... 8/8/1946(G2)
Double plays, extra-inn. game
5 Dustin Pedroia (17 inn.) 5/6/2012

Third Base

Putouts, 9-inn. game
6 Many players, last W. Boggs 5/2/1988
Putouts, extra-inn. game
6 Harry Lord (11 inn.) 7/20/1910
Assists, 9-inn. game
10 Freddy Sanchez 6/14/2003
Frank Malzone 9/24/1957
Vern Stephens 5/23/1951
Assists, extra-inn. game
10 Eddie Foster (13 inn.) 5/5/1920
Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
**14 Rafael Devers 9/8/2019
Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
14 Jimmy Collins (15 inn.) 6/21/1902
Double plays, 9-inn. game
++4 Wade Boggs 8/9/1985
Double plays, extra-inn. game
3 Frank Malzone (15 inn.) 7/3/1958
Johnny Tobin (13 inn.) ..... 4/29/1945(G2)

Shortstop

Putouts, 9-inn. game
10 Vern Stephens ..... 6/25/1950(G1)
Heinie Wagner 7/27/1907
Putouts, extra-inn. game
8 Rabbit Warstler (15 inn.) ..... 7/23/1932(G1)
Buddy Myer (12 inn.) 6/10/1927
Heinie Wagner (15 inn.) 7/3/1913
Assists, 9-inn. game
11 Rick Burleson 5/7/1977
Eddie Bressoud 9/18/1962
Topper Rigney ..... 7/15/1926(G2)
Assists, extra-inn. game
13 Everett Scott (14 inn.) 9/13/1920
Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
15 Many players, last R. Burleson 7/7/1977
Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
18 Fred Parent (17 inn.) 7/9/1902
Double plays, 9-inn. game
5 Many players, last R. Burleson 7/22/1980
Double plays, extra-inn. game
5 Vern Stephens (11 inn.) 5/5/1948

Outfield

Putouts, 9-inn. game
++12 Jacoby Ellsbury, CF 5/20/2009
Putouts, extra-inn. game
11 Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.) ..... 7/4/1963(G1)
Lu Clinton (15 inn.) 7/13/1962
Assists, 9-inn. game
3 Many players, last R. Smith, RF 9/23/1972
Assists, extra-inn. game
3 Ted Williams, LF (11 inn.) 5/5/1948
Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
**12 Jacoby Ellsbury, CF 5/20/2009
Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
11 Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.) ..... 7/4/1963(G1)
Double plays, 9-inn. game
++3 Ira Flagstead, CF ..... 4/19/1926(G2)
Double plays, extra-inn. game
2 Many players, last J. Damon (13 inn.) 4/8/2004

Catchers

Putouts, 9-inn. game
++20 Rich Gedman 4/29/1986
Putouts, extra-inn. game
23 Christian Vázquez (10 inn.) 9/25/2016
Assists, 9-inn. game
+8 Wally Schang 5/12/1920
Assists, extra-inn. game
6 Lou Criger (15 inn.) 6/21/1902
Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
20 Bill Haselman 9/18/1996
Rich Gedman 4/29/1986
Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
23 Christian Vázquez (10 inn.) 9/25/2016
Double plays, 9-inn. game
3 George Bischoff ..... 4/19/1926(G2)
Double plays, extra-inn. game
2 Many players, last R. Gedman (14 inn.) 6/20/1982

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Single-Game Fielding Records, Continued

Pitchers

Putouts, 9-inn. game
5 Al Nipper 9/18/1985
Al Nipper 7/15/1984
Bill Butland ..... 8/30/1942(G2)
Elmer Steele 9/14/1908

Putouts, extra-inn. game
4 Rob Woodward (12 inn.) 10/4/1985
Jim Lonborg (10 inn.) 9/7/1969
Tom Brewer (10 inn.) 9/13/1956

Assists, 9-inn. game
10 Carl Mays 8/26/1916
Jesse Tannehill 4/27/1905

Assists, extra-inn. game
11 Jack Quinn (14 inn.) 4/29/1922

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
11 Lloyd Brown 9/13/1933
Jack Russell 5/17/1928
Babe Ruth 5/4/1918

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
12 Carl Mays (17 inn.) 7/14/1916

Double plays, 9-inn. game
3 Walt Masterson ..... 6/25/1950(G2)
Joe Heving ..... 8/17/1938(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game
2 Many players, last J. Suppan (11 inn.) ... 5/29/1997

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record
**tied for AL record

Errorless Streaks

Consecutive Games

FIRST BASE
Season: *135 K. Youkilis 4/2-9/30/2007
Career: *238 K. Youkilis 7/5/2006-6/6/2008

SECOND BASE
Season: 73 B. Doerr ..... 6/23-9/19/1948(G2)
Career: 114 D. Pedroia 8/20/2016-7/18/2017

SHORTSTOP
Season: 57 Al. Gonzalez 4/11-6/30/2006
Career: 57 Al. Gonzalez 4/11-6/30/2006

THIRD BASE
Season: 77 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/29/1971
Career: 77 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/29/1971

OUTFIELD
Season: 154 J. Ellsbury 4/1-9/28/2011
Career: 290 J. Ellsbury 7/29/2009-9/1/2012

CATCHER
Season: 90 T. Pena 4/10-8/20/1993
Career: 144 P. Daley 6/13/1956-9/10/1958

PITCHER (STARTER)
Season: 47 E. Morris 4/11-9/27/1928
Career: 96 B. Monbouquette 9/9/1962-7/4/1965

PITCHER (RELIEVER)
Season: 76 M. Timlin (15 TC) 4/4-10/2/2004
Career: 257 R. Garces (61 TC). 4/30/1996-7/20/2001

Consecutive Chances

FIRST BASE
Season: *1,300 S. McInnis 5/31-10/2/1921
Career: *2,002 K. Youkilis 7/4/2006-6/6/2008

SECOND BASE
Season: 414 B. Doerr ..... 6/22-9/19/1948(G2)
Career: 436 D. Pedroia 7/29/2009-5/20/2010

SHORTSTOP
Season: 222 V. Stephens 6/4-7/28/1950
Career: 227 R. Petrocelli 8/20/1968-5/30/1969

THIRD BASE
Season: 232 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/31/1971
Career: 232 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/31/1971

OUTFIELD
Season: 394 J. Ellsbury 4/1-9/28/2011
Career: 707 J. Ellsbury 7/28/2009-9/3/2012

CATCHER
Season: 640 S. León 5/24-9/30/2018
Career: 1,053 J. Varitek 7/24/2009-9/14/2011

PITCHER (STARTER)
Season: 84 Ja. Russell 4/20-9/26/1929
Career: 160 B. Monbouquette 9/9/1962-7/4/1965

*AL Record

Miscellaneous Fielding

Pitchers Who Have Played Other Positions

YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS
2009	Javier Lopez	P-14, RF-1
1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
	Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
	George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
	Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1

Position Players Who Have Caught (Since 1972)

DATE	PLAYER	OPP.	DETAILS
8/13/2020	Tzu-Wei Lin	vs. TB	Was SS; caught 9th, Sox lost 17-8
9/8/1993	Steve Lyons	at CWS	PH; caught last of 8th, no chances; Sox lost 8-1
6/8/1989	Randy Kutcher	at NYY	PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO); Sox lost 8-7
7/17/1987	Mike Greenwell	vs. OAK	Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E); Sox lost 11-6

Position Players Who Have Pitched

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Tzu-Wei Lin	9/4/2020	vs. BAL	SS-12, 2B-6, LF-4, RF-3, CF-2, C-1, DH-1	1.0 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
José Peraza	8/13/2020	vs. TB	2B-27, LF-5, SS-3, 3B-1	0.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Kevin Plawecki	8/13/2020	vs. TB	C-20, 1B-2, DH-2	0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 SO
Eduardo Núñez	4/5/2019	at ARI	2B-31, 3B-8, SS-6	1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Mitch Moreland	8/25/2017	vs. BAL	1B-138, DH-9	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Ryan LaMarre	7/2/2016	vs. LAA	LF-2, RF-1	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Mike Carp	4/24/2014	vs. NYY	1B-20, OF-12, 3B-1	1.0 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 0 SO
Darnell McDonald	5/6/2012	vs. BAL	OF-31, DH-3	1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO (L)
Darnell McDonald	8/26/2011	vs. OAK	OF-67, DH-8	1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO
Bill Hall	5/28/2010	vs. KC	OF-65, 2B-51, SS-6, 3B-5	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Jonathan Van Every	5/8/2010	vs. NYY	OF-21	1.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Dusty Brown	9/30/2009	vs. TOR	C-6	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Nick Green	8/27/2009	vs. CWS	SS-81, 3B-9, 2B-7, OF-3	2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 0 SO
Jonathan Van Every	4/30/2009	at TB	OF-6	0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
David McCarty	10/3/2004	at BAL		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 SO
David McCarty	6/12/2004	vs. LA		1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
David McCarty	4/9/2004	vs. TOR	1B-67, OF-17	0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Mike Benjamin	6/21/1997	at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/1994	at MIN	OF-11, DH-1	2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Steve Lyons	7/21/1991	vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Danny Heep	5/25/1990	at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5	1.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
George Schmees	9/17/1952	at STL		2.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
George Schmees	9/20/1952	at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2	4.0 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO
Eddie Lake	7/16/1944	at NYY	INF-45	2.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO, 2 HB
Eddie Lake	7/9/1944 (G1)	vs. CLE		3.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO
Eddie Lake	7/5/1944	vs. DET		6.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Eddie Lake	6/23/1944	vs. WAS		4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO, 1 HB
Eddie Lake	6/2/1944	at DET		2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Eddie Lake	5/17/1944 (G2)	vs. STL		2.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Ted Williams	8/24/1940 (G1)	vs. DET	OF-143	2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/1939	vs. DET	1B-123	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Doc Cramer	8/30/1938	vs. STL	OF-140	4.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1SO
Robert Reeves	9/7/1931	vs. WAS	2B-29	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Jack Rothrock	9/24/1928	at DET	OF-53, INF-49	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Doug Taitt	7/25/1928	at CLE	OF-139	1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	7/7/1920 (G1)	at PHA	OF-5, 1B-1	4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	7/2/1920	vs. WAS		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	6/22/1920	at CLE		3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO
Tris Speaker	10/7/1914	vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1913 (G2)	at WAS	OF-142	1.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Harry Hooper	10/3/1913 (G2)	at WAS	OF-147	2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO

Opening Day Starts

POS.	PLAYER	# OF LINEUPS	YEARS
RHP	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 96
LHP	Jon Lester	4	2011-14
	Mel Parnell	4	1950, 52-54
C	Jason Varitek	10	2000-09
1B	George Scott	7	1967-68, 70-71, 77-79
	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 43-44, 46-51
SS	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 74, 78-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 46-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89
DH	David Ortiz	11	2004-12, 14, 16

NOTE: Carl Yastrzemski started a club-record 22 Opening Days (15 LF, 4 1B, 2 DH, 1 RF). Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 from 1928-32 (SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF). Billy Goodman (1B, 2B, LF, RF), Dwight Evans (1B, RF, CF, DH), and Carl Yastrzemski (1B, LF, RF, DH) started at 4 positions.

Triple Plays and Hidden Ball Plays

Recent Red Sox Triple Plays

DATE	OPP.	INN.	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
8/15/2017	vs. STL	4	Y. Molina	123	Grounder to 3B Devers, touches 3B, to 2B Núñez, to 1B Moreland
8/16/2011	vs. TB (G2)	4	S. Rodríguez	12_	Grounder to 3B Lowrie, touches 3B, to 2B Pedroia, to 1B González
7/8/1994	vs. SEA	6	M. Newfield	12_	Liner caught by SS Valentin, touches 2B, tags runner*
7/28/1979	at TEX	1	A. Oliver	1_3	Pop fly to 2B Brohamer, to 1B Watson, to 3B Hobson
7/23/1979	vs. CAL	8	W. Aikens	123	Liner caught by SS Burleson, touches 2B, to 1B Yastrzemski
5/10/1979	vs. CAL	7	J. Rudi	12_	Pop fly to 2B Remy, to SS Burleson, to 1B Scott
5/25/1972	vs. BAL	4	E. Hendricks	12_	Liner to 1B Josephson, touches 1B, to SS Aparicio who tags runner
7/15/1967	vs. BAL	1	P. Blair	12_	Liner to 3B Foy, to 2B Andrews, to 1B Scott
4/23/1966	vs. CLE	9	M. Alvis	1_3	Grounder to 2B Smith, to SS Petrocelli, to 1B Scott, to C Tillman
8/18/1965	at BAL	1	B. Robinson	12_	Grounder to 3B Malzone, to 2B Mantilla, to 1B Horton, to 3B Malzone
9/28/1963	vs. LAA	7	F. Torres	12_	Bunt to P Smith, to 3B Malzone, to SS Bressoud, to 2B Mantilla (1B)
6/23/1954	at BAL	1	S. Mele	123	Grounder to SS Bolling, to 2B Consolo, to 1B Agganis, to C White

* Unassisted triple play, the 2nd in club history, also 1B George Burns on 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland.

NOTE: The Red Sox have turned 30 triple plays in club history.

Recent Triple Plays by Opponents

DATE	OPP.	INN.	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
5/2/2017	vs. BAL	8	J. Bradley Jr.	12_	SS Hardy to 2B Schoop, tags runners, touches 2B, to 1B Davis
8/6/2001	vs. TEX	4	S. Hatteberg	12_	Liner to SS Rodriguez, to 2B Velarde, touches 2B, tags runner
6/6/1996	vs. CWS	1	T. Naehring	12_	Grounder to 3B Ventura, touches 3B, to 2B Durham, to 1B Thomas
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	8	J. Reed	12_	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	4	T. Brunansky	123	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/4/1988	at KC	4	J. Rice	12_	Pop fly to CF Wilson, to 2B White, to 1B Brett
4/28/1971	vs. MIL	3	B. Conigliaro	1_3	Grounder to SS Auerbach, to 2B Kubiak, to 1B Hegan, to C Rodriguez
9/4/1966 (G2)	at KCA	1	T. Conigliaro	123	Grounder to SS Campaneris, to 2B Green, to 1B Talton, to C Roof
9/4/1965 (G2)	at NYY	2	B. Tillman	12_	Grounder to 3B Boyer, to 2B Richardson, to 1B Pepitone, to 3B Boyer
4/24/1954	at WAS	3	K. Olson	12_	Bunt pop to P McDermott, to SS Hoderlein, to 1B Sievers
8/29/1953	at CWS	9	K. Olson	12_	Liner to 1B Fain, tags 1B, to SS Carrasquel (2B)

* Red Sox became the first team in major league history to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game.

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit into 33 triple plays in club history.

Recent Red Sox Hidden Ball Plays

PLAYER, POS	DATE	OPP.	INN.	BASE	DETAILS/BASE RUNNER
Julio Lugo, SS	6/8/2007	at ARI	3	2B	Lugo/A. Callaspo
Steve Lyons, 2B	5/13/1991	vs. CWS	4	2B	Lyons/O. Guillen
Marty Barrett, 2B	9/5/1988	at BAL	4	2B	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/21/1985	vs. CAL	6	2B	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/7/1985	at CAL	2	2B	Barrett/B. Grich
Jackie Gutierrez, SS	8/17/1984	vs. MIN	7	2B	Gutierrez/T. Teufel

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. Marty Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY), and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

POSTSEASON



THE RED SOX ARE THE ONLY TEAM TO WIN AS MANY AS FOUR WORLD SERIES TITLES IN THE 21ST CENTURY.

Red Sox Postseason History

The Red Sox have won 4 of the last 17 World Series titles (2004, 2007, 2013, 2018), Major League Baseball's most since 2000. The Sox' 9 World Series titles are tied with the Athletics for 3rd all-time behind the Yankees (27) and Cardinals (11).

The Red Sox are 102-86-1 all-time in postseason play, having advanced to the postseason 24 times in 120 American League seasons (1901-2020), including 16 times in the last 35 years and 10 times in the last 18 years. Boston is 22-15 in 37 postseason series, having gone 7-6 in 13 trips to the AL Division Series (23-25 in Division Series play), 6-5 in 11 trips to the AL Championship Series (30-32 in Championship Series play), and 9-4 in 13 trips to the World Series (49-29-1 in World Series games). Each of the Red Sox' 4 series losses in the Fall Classic was a 7-game set (1946, `67, `75, `86).

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the 1st World Series ever held (1903), 1 of only 4 best-of-9 Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburg Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the NL refused to participate the following year when the Red Sox repeated as AL Champions.

Boston set a major league record with an 8-game winning streak to close out its run to the World Championship in 2004 (matched in 2005 by the Chicago White Sox, who won their final 8 games en route to the Championship). The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 ALCS through their World Series win in 2007.

The Red Sox are 54-37-1 in postseason home games, including 47-35-1 at Fenway Park. They also hosted World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916. The Sox clinched World Series titles at home in 1903 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, in 1912 during Fenway Park's inaugural season, in 1916 at Braves Field, and in 1918 and 2013 at Fenway Park.

Red Sox in the Division Series

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER		
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea	.600	(6-for-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin	.467	(7-for-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	3-2	Mike Stanley	.500	(10-for-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-2	Johnny Damon	.316	(6-for-19)
2004	Anaheim Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz	.545	(6-for-11)
2005	Chicago White Sox	White Sox	0-3	David Ortiz	.333	(4-for-12)
2007	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz	.714	(5-for-7)
2008	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-1	Jason Bay	.412	(7-for-17)
2009	Los Angeles Angels	Angels	0-3	Jacoby Ellsbury	.250	(3-for-12)
2013	Tampa Bay Rays	RED SOX	3-1	Jacoby Ellsbury	.500	(9-for-18)
2016	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Brock Holt	.400	(4-for-10)
2017	Houston Astros	Astros	1-3	Hanley Ramirez	.571	(8-for-14)
2018	New York Yankees	RED SOX	3-1	J.D. Martinez	.357	(5-for-14)

Red Sox in the ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER		
1975	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455	(5-for-11)
1986	California Angels	RED SOX	4-3	Spike Owen	.429	(9-for-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385	(5-for-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.438	(7-for-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman	.458	(11-for-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker	.370	(10-for-27)
2004	New York Yankees	RED SOX	4-3	David Ortiz	.387	(12-for-31)
2007	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	4-3	Kevin Youkilis	.500	(14-for-28)
2008	Tampa Bay Rays	Rays	3-4	Coco Crisp	.450	(9-for-20)
2013	Detroit Tigers	RED SOX	4-2	Jacoby Ellsbury	.318	(7-for-22)
2018	Houston Astros	RED SOX	4-1	Rafael Devers	.385	(5-for-13)

Red Sox in the World Series

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER		
1903	Pittsburg Pirates	BOSTON (AL)	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303	(10-for-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD					
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300	(9-for-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444	(8-for-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353	(6-for-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	Wally Schang	.444	(4-for-9)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Wally Moses	.417	(5-for-12)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.400	(10-for-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.310	(9-for-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett	.433	(13-for-30)
2004	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-0	Bill Mueller	.429	(6-for-14)
2007	Colorado Rockies	RED SOX	4-0	Jacoby Ellsbury	.438	(7-for-16)
2013	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-2	David Ortiz	.688	(11-for-16)
2018	Los Angeles Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Andrew Benintendi	.333	(6-for-18)
				Steve Pearce	.333	(4-for-12)

*min. 10 PA on hitting leaders

Red Sox Postseason Record by Opponent

(Series records in parentheses)

Franchise	ALWC	ALDS	ALCS	WS	Total
Chicago (AL)	--	0-3 (0-1)	--	--	0-3 (0-1)
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	4-2 (1-0)	4-2 (1-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Cleveland	--	4-11 (1-3)	4-3 (1-0)	--	8-14 (2-3)
Colorado	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
Detroit	--	--	4-2 (1-0)	--	4-2 (1-0)
Houston	--	1-3 (0-1)	4-1 (1-0)	--	5-4 (1-1)
Los Angeles (AL)	--	9-4 (3-1)	4-3 (1-0)	--	13-7 (4-1)
Los Angeles (NL)	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
New York (AL)	--	3-1 (1-0)	8-11 (1-2)	--	11-12 (2-2)
New York (NL)	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Oakland	--	3-2 (1-0)	3-8 (1-2)	--	6-10 (2-2)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	5-3 (1-0)	5-3 (1-0)
St. Louis	--	--	--	14-10 (2-2)	14-10 (2-2)
San Francisco	--	--	--	4-3-1 (1-0)	4-3-1 (1-0)
Tampa Bay	--	3-1 (1-0)	3-4 (0-1)	--	6-5 (1-1)
Totals	**--**	**23-25 (7-6)**	**30-32 (6-5)**	**49-29-1 (9-4)**	**102-86-1 (22-15)**

Most World Series Titles (1903-2020)

Franchise (Current Name)	Titles	Years
New York Yankees	27	1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-99, 2000, '09
St. Louis Cardinals	11	1926, '31, '34, '42, '44, '46, '64, '67, '82, 2006, '11
Boston Red Sox	**9**	**1903, '12, '15-16, '18, 2004, '07, '13, '18**
Oakland Athletics	9	1910-11, '13, '29-30, '72-74, '89
San Francisco Giants	8	1905, '21-22, '33, '54, 2010, '12, '14
Los Angeles Dodgers	7	1955, '59, '63, '65, '81, '88, 2020
Cincinnati Reds	5	1919, '40, '75-76, '90
Pittsburgh Pirates	5	1909, '25, '60, '71, '79
Detroit Tigers	4	1935, '45, '68, '84
Atlanta Braves	3	1914, '57, '95
Baltimore Orioles	3	1966, '70, '83
Chicago Cubs	3	1907, '08, 2016
Chicago White Sox	3	1906, '17, 2005
Minnesota Twins	3	1924, '87, '91
Cleveland Indians	2	1920, '48
Kansas City Royals	2	1985, 2015
Miami Marlins	2	1997, 2003
New York Mets	2	1969, '86
Philadelphia Phillies	2	1980, 2008
Toronto Blue Jays	2	1992, '93
Arizona Diamondbacks	1	2001
Houston Astros	1	2017
Los Angeles Angels	1	2002
Washington Nationals	1	2019
Colorado Rockies	0	
Milwaukee Brewers	0	
San Diego Padres	0	
Seattle Mariners	0	
Tampa Bay Rays	0	
Texas Rangers	0	

Red Sox Postseason Statistical Leaders

Red Sox Career Postseason Batting Leaders

Series Played	
David Ortiz	14
Jason Varitek	14
Dustin Pedroia	11
Jacoby Ellsbury	9
Trot Nixon	9
Manny Ramirez	9

Games Played	
David Ortiz	76
Jason Varitek	63
Dustin Pedroia	51
Manny Ramirez	43
Jacoby Ellsbury	38
Trot Nixon	38

Plate Appearances	
David Ortiz	340
Jason Varitek	252
Dustin Pedroia	234
Manny Ramirez	199
Jacoby Ellsbury	148

At-Bats	
David Ortiz	275
Jason Varitek	228
Dustin Pedroia	206
Manny Ramirez	165
Jacoby Ellsbury	133

Runs Scored	
David Ortiz	51
Jason Varitek	37
Dustin Pedroia	32
Manny Ramirez	29
Jacoby Ellsbury	26

RBI	
David Ortiz	57
Manny Ramirez	38
Jason Varitek	33
Dustin Pedroia	25
Trot Nixon	22

Hits	
David Ortiz	80
Jason Varitek	54
Manny Ramirez	53
Dustin Pedroia	48
Jacoby Ellsbury	40

Singles	
David Ortiz	42
Manny Ramirez	36
Dustin Pedroia	29
Jason Varitek	29
Jacoby Ellsbury	27

Doubles	
David Ortiz	19
Dustin Pedroia	14
Jason Varitek	12
Jacoby Ellsbury	11
Trot Nixon	10

Triples	
Buck Freeman	3
Freddy Parent	3
Tris Speaker	3
Chick Stahl	3
8 players tied	2

Home Runs	
David Ortiz	17
Manny Ramirez	11
Jason Varitek	11
Nomar Garciaparra	7
Kevin Youkilis	6

Extra-Base Hits	
David Ortiz	38
Jason Varitek	25
Dustin Pedroia	19
Manny Ramirez	17
Kevin Youkilis	16

Walks	
David Ortiz	59
Manny Ramirez	31
Dustin Pedroia	23
Mark Bellhorn	15
Dwight Evans	15

Stolen Bases	
Jacoby Ellsbury	11
Johnny Damon	8
6 players tied	3

Batting Average*	
Jose Offerman	.429
Carl Yastrzemski	.369
Spike Owen	.366
John Valentin	.347
Mike Stanley	.340

On-Base Percentage*	
Jose Offerman	.520
Spike Owen	.460
Jason Bay	.452
Carl Yastrzemski	.447
Manny Ramirez	.422

Slugging Percentage*	
John Valentin	.639
Nomar Garciaparra	.625
Carl Yastrzemski	.600
Jose Offerman	.571
Kevin Youkilis	.568

OPS*	
Jose Offerman	1.091
Carl Yastrzemski	1.047
John Valentin	1.046
Nomar Garciaparra	1.016
Jason Bay	1.003

Total Bases	
David Ortiz	154
Jason Varitek	103
Manny Ramirez	92
Dustin Pedroia	77
Kevin Youkilis	63

Times on Base	
David Ortiz	141
Manny Ramirez	84
Dustin Pedroia	73
Jason Varitek	73
Jacoby Ellsbury	53

**Min. 50 PA*

Red Sox Career Postseason Pitching Leaders

Series Played	
Tim Wakefield	10
Mike Timlin	9
Jon Lester	8
Derek Lowe	8
Pedro Martinez	8

Appearances	
Mike Timlin	28
Alan Embree	19
Jonathan Papelbon	18
Derek Lowe	17
Hideki Okajima	17

Games Started	
Jon Lester	11
Pedro Martinez	11
Roger Clemens	9
Tim Wakefield	9
Josh Beckett	8
Curt Schilling	8

Relief Appearances	
Mike Timlin	28
Alan Embree	19
Jonathan Papelbon	18
Hideki Okajima	17
Koji Uehara	15

Earned Run Average*	
Joe Dobson	0.00
Hugh Bedient	0.50
Joe Kelly	0.51
Koji Uehara	0.57
Keith Foulke	0.64

Wins	
Jon Lester	6
Pedro Martinez	6
Curt Schilling	6
Josh Beckett	5
Derek Lowe	4

Losses	
Tim Wakefield	7
Jon Lester	4
Derek Lowe	4
Bret Saberhagen	3
Calvin Schiraldi	3

Saves	
Jonathan Papelbon	7
Koji Uehara	7
Craig Kimbrel	6
Keith Foulke	3
Scott Williamson	3

Strikeouts	
Pedro Martinez	80
Jon Lester	68
Josh Beckett	52
Tim Wakefield	47
Roger Clemens	45

Innings Pitched	
Pedro Martinez	79.1
Jon Lester	76.2
Derek Lowe	62.0
Roger Clemens	55.2
Tim Wakefield	54.0

Opponent AVG*	
Joe Dobson	.091
Dutch Leonard	.133
Keith Foulke	.140
Jonathan Papelbon	.154
Koji Uehara	.154

WHIP*	
Koji Uehara	0.51
Joe Dobson	0.55
Dutch Leonard	0.67
Jim Lonborg	0.67
Joe Kelly	0.68

**Min. 10.0 IP*

Red Sox Postseason Recaps

1903 World Series

(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

Game 1
at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)
Thursday, October 1

										R	H	E
Pittsburg	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

Game 2
at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)
Friday, October 2

										R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	3	9	0

LEEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

Game 3
at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)
Saturday, October 3

										R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

Game 4
at PITTSBURG (Day) | Tuesday, October 6

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	9	1
Pittsburg	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	5	12	1

Dinneen (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

Game 5
at PITTSBURG (Day) | Wednesday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	11	14	2
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

Game 6
at PITTSBURG (Day) | Thursday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	10	1
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	10	3

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

Game 7
at PITTSBURG (Day) | Saturday, October 10

										R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	7	10	4
Pittsburg	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

Game 8
at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)
Tuesday, October 13

										R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

1903 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Collins	.250	8	36	5	9	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1
Criger	.231	8	26	1	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	3
Dinneen	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Dougherty	.235	8	34	3	8	0	2	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	1
Farrell	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	.290	8	31	3	9	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	2
Freeman	.281	8	32	6	9	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
LaChance	.222	8	27	5	6	2	1	0	4	1	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	3
O'Brien	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Parent	.281	8	32	8	9	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
Stahl	.303	8	33	6	10	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Young	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	**.249**	**8**	**281**	**39**	**70**	**4**	**16**	**2**	**34**	**5**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**29**	**5**	**2**	**14**
Pirates	**.237**	**8**	**270**	**24**	**64**	**7**	**9**	**1**	**22**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**14**	**45**	**9**	**4**	**19**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Dinneen	3	1	2.06	4	4	4	2	0	35.0	29	8	8	0	0	8	28	0
Hughes	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
Young	2	1	1.85	4	3	3	0	0	34.0	31	14	7	1	1	4	17	0
Red Sox	**5**	**3**	**2.15**	**8**	**8**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**71.0**	**64**	**24**	**17**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**45**	**0**
Pirates	**3**	**5**	**3.34**	**8**	**8**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**70.0**	**70**	**39**	**26**	**2**	**3**	**14**	**29**	**1**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1912 World Series

(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Day) | Tuesday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	6	1
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

Game 2

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

										R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	11	5
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson (10)
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148 (Game called at end of 11th inning due to darkness)

Game 3

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Thursday, October 10

										R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady (9)
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

Game 4

at NEW YORK (Day) | Friday, October 11

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

Game 5

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Saturday, October 12

										R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Monday, October 14

										R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

Game 7

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

										R	H	E
New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson (7)
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

Game 8

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

1912 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ball	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bedient	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cady	.136	7	22	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Carrigan	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Engle	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.179	8	28	4	5	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	2	5	0	0	4
Hall	.750	2	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Henriksen	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.290	8	31	3	9	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	4	2	1	0
Lewis	.188	8	32	4	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
O'Brien	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Speaker	.300	8	30	4	9	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	2
Stahl	.250	8	32	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	2	1
Wagner	.167	8	30	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	3
Wood	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Yerkes	.250	8	32	3	8	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	**.220**	**8**	**273**	**25**	**60**	**14**	**6**	**1**	**21**	**3**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**19**	**36**	**6**	**4**	**14**
Giants	**.270**	**8**	**274**	**31**	**74**	**14**	**4**	**1**	**25**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**3**	**22**	**39**	**12**	**10**	**16**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bedient	1	0	0.50	4	2	1	0	0	18.0	10	2	1	0	2	7	7	0
Collins	0	0	1.88	2	1	0	0	0	14.1	14	5	3	0	0	0	6	0
Hall	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	6	4	1	0	9	1	0
O'Brien	0	2	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	7	5	0	0	3	4	0
Wood	3	1	3.68	4	3	2	0	0	22.0	27	11	9	0	1	3	21	0
Red Sox	**4**	**3**	**2.68**	**8**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**74.0**	**74**	**31**	**22**	**1**	**3**	**22**	**39**	**0**
Giants	**3**	**4**	**1.71**	**8**	**8**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**73.2**	**60**	**25**	**14**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**36**	**3**

1915 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Phillies 1)

Game 1

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Friday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

Game 2

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Saturday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (7)
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

Game 3

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 11

										R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

Game 4

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Tuesday, October 12

										R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

Game 5

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Wednesday, October 13

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	10	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (6)
Mayer, RIXEY (3-L) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1915 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barry	.176	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Cady	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Carrigan	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Foster	.500	2	8	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gainer	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.235	5	17	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Henriksen	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoblitzell	.313	5	16	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
Hooper	.350	5	20	4	7	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Janvrin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leonard	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lewis	.444	5	18	1	8	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Ruth	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott	.056	5	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Shore	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Speaker	.294	5	17	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0
Thomas	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.264**	**5**	**159**	**12**	**42**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**25**	**1**	**5**	**4**
Phillies	**.182**	**5**	**148**	**10**	**27**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**25**	**2**	**6**	**3**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Foster	2	0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	12	5	4	1	2	2	13	0
Leonard	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	6	0
Shore	1	1	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	12	4	4	0	0	8	6	0
Red Sox	**4**	**1**	**1.84**	**5**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**27**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**25**	**0**
Phillies	**1**	**4**	**2.27**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**43.2**	**42**	**12**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**11**	**25**	**0**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1916 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Robins 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Saturday, October 7

										R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	4	5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1		0	1	0		3	1	x	6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas (9)
HR—None
T—2:16; A—36,117

Game 2

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 9

																		R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	2	7	1

S. SMITH (L) and Meyers
RUTH (W) and Thomas
HR—Myers (1)
T—2:32; A—41,373

Game 3

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Tuesday, October 10

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	2		1	0	0	3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1		1	2	0		0	0	x	4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
HR—Gardner (1)
T—2:01; A—21,087

Game 4

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

										R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0		1	1	0		1	0	0	6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
HR—Gardner (2)
T—2:30; A—21,662

Game 5

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Thursday, October 12

										R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	1	3	3
Boston	0	1	2		0	1	0		0	0	x	4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—42,620

1916 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cady	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Carrigan	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Foster	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gainer	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.176	5	17	2	3	0	0	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
Henriksen	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hoblitzell	.235	5	17	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.333	5	21	6	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	0
Janvrin	.217	5	23	2	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	2
Leonard	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lewis	.353	5	17	3	6	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mays	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
McNally	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruth	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Scott	.125	5	16	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shore	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Shorten	.571	2	7	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Thomas	.143	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Walker	.273	3	11	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Walsh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.238**	**5**	**164**	**21**	**39**	**7**	**6**	**2**	**18**	**3**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**18**	**25**	**1**	**7**	**6**
Robins	**.200**	**5**	**170**	**13**	**34**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**11**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**19**	**1**	**3**	**13**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Foster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Leonard	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	2	1	0	0	4	3	1
Mays	0	1	5.06	2	1	0	0	1	5.1	8	4	3	0	1	3	2	0
Ruth	1	0	0.64	1	1	1	0	0	14.0	6	1	1	1	0	3	4	0
Shore	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	6	3	0	1	4	9	0
Red Sox	**4**	**1**	**1.47**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**49.0**	**34**	**13**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**19**	**1**
Robins	**1**	**4**	**2.85**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**47.1**	**39**	**21**	**15**	**2**	**0**	**18**	**25**	**2**

1918 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

Game 1
at CHICAGO (Day) | Thursday, September 5

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

Game 2
at CHICAGO (Day) | Friday, September 6

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

Game 3
at CHICAGO (Day) | Saturday, September 7

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57; A—27,054

Game 4
at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, September 9

										R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9-SV) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

Game 5
at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, September 10

										R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

Game 6
at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, September 11

										R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1918 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Agnew	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dubuc	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hooper	.200	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0
Jones	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mays	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
McInnis	.250	6	20	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruth	.200	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Schang	.444	5	9	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0
Scott	.100	6	20	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Shean	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
Strunk	.174	6	23	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
Thomas	.118	6	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Whiteman	.250	6	20	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1
Red Sox	**.186**	**6**	**172**	**9**	**32**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**21**	**3**	**4**	**1**
Cubs	**.210**	**6**	**176**	**10**	**37**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**18**	**14**	**3**	**5**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bush	0	1	3.00	2	1	1	0	1	9.0	7	3	3	0	0	3	0	0
Jones	0	1	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	7	3	3	0	0	5	5	0
Mays	2	0	1.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	10	2	2	0	1	3	5	0
Ruth	2	0	1.06	2	2	1	1	0	17.0	13	2	2	0	1	7	4	1
Red Sox	**4**	**2**	**1.70**	**6**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**53.0**	**37**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**18**	**14**	**1**
Cubs	**2**	**4**	**1.04**	**6**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**52.0**	**32**	**9**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**21**	**0**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1946 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1
at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
POLLET (L) and Garagiola
HR—York (1)
T—2:39; A—36,218

Game 2
at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x		3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner (6)
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56; A—35,815

Game 3
at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x		4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
HR—York (2)
T—1:54; A—34,500

Game 4
at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4		12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0		3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
T—2:31; A—35,645

Game 5
at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x		6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
DOBSON (W) and Partee
HR—Culberson (1)
T—2:23; A—35,982

Game 6
at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x		4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56; A—35,768

Game 7
at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x		4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice (8)
HR—None
T—2:17; A—36,143

1946 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bagby Jr.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campbell	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Culberson	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
DiMaggio	.259	7	27	2	7	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Dobson	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Doerr	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ferriss	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gutteridge	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Higgins	.208	7	24	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Hughson	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Johnson	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McBride	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Metkovich	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses	.417	4	12	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Partee	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Pesky	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	4
Russell	1.000	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Williams	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
York	.261	7	23	6	6	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	1	6	4	0	0	1
Red Sox	**.240**	**7**	**233**	**20**	**56**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**18**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**22**	**28**	**2**	**1**	**10**
Cardinals	**.259**	**7**	**232**	**28**	**60**	**19**	**2**	**1**	**27**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**19**	**30**	**3**	**3**	**4**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bagby Jr.	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Brown	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
Dobson	1	0	0.00	3	1	1	0	0	12.2	4	3	0	0	1	3	10	0
Dreisewerd	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferriss	1	0	2.03	2	2	1	1	0	13.1	13	3	3	0	0	2	4	0
Harris	0	2	3.72	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	11	6	4	0	0	4	5	0
Hughson	0	1	3.14	3	2	0	0	0	14.1	14	8	5	1	1	3	8	0
Johnson	1	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0
Klinger	0	1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ryba	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Zuber	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	**3**	**4**	**2.95**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**61.0**	**60**	**28**	**20**	**1**	**2**	**19**	**30**	**0**
Cardinals	**4**	**3**	**2.32**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**62.0**	**56**	**20**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**22**	**28**	**1**

1967 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1
at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 4

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

Game 2
at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	5	9	0

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

Game 3
at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Saturday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	5	10	0

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

Game 4
at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

Game 5
at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

Game 6
at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8-SV) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

Game 7
at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 12

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1967 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Adair	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Andrews	.308	5	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Foy	.133	6	15	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Gibson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Harrelson	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Howard	.111	7	18	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Jones	.389	6	18	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lonborg	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Petrocelli	.200	7	20	3	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	8	0	1	2
Ryan	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Santiago	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scott	.231	7	26	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Siebern	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.250	7	24	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Tartabull	.154	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Thomas	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Waslewski	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0
Red Sox	**.216**	**7**	**222**	**21**	**48**	**6**	**1**	**8**	**19**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**17**	**49**	**1**	**3**	**4**
Cardinals	**.223**	**7**	**229**	**25**	**51**	**11**	**2**	**5**	**24**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**4**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bell	0	1	5.06	3	1	0	0	1	5.1	8	3	3	1	0	1	1	0
Brett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lonborg	2	1	2.63	3	3	2	1	0	24.0	14	8	7	3	0	2	11	1
Morehead	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
Osinski	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago	0	2	5.59	3	2	0	0	0	9.2	16	6	6	0	0	3	6	0
Stange	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephenson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1
Waslewski	0	0	2.16	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	7	0
Wyatt	1	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	0
Red Sox	**3**	**4**	**3.39**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**61.0**	**51**	**25**	**23**	**5**	**0**	**17**	**30**	**2**
Cardinals	**4**	**3**	**2.66**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**61.0**	**48**	**21**	**18**	**8**	**2**	**17**	**49**	**2**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1975 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

Game 1
at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 4

										R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0		0	0	0		5	0	x	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

Game 2
at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 5

										R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0		3	0	1		1	1	x	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578

Game 3
at OAKLAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		1	3	0		0	1	0	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	2	0	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beniquez	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Burleson	.444	3	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cooper	.400	3	10	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Doyle	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Evans	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Fisk	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Lynn	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Petrocelli	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.316**	**3**	**98**	**18**	**31**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**4**
Athletics	**.194**	**3**	**98**	**7**	**19**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**6**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Cleveland	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	1	0	1	2	0
Drago	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Moret	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tiant	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	8	0
Wise	1	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	2	0	0	3	2	0
Red Sox	**3**	**0**	**1.67**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**27.0**	**19**	**7**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**14**	**0**
Athletics	**0**	**3**	**4.32**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25.0**	**31**	**18**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**12**	**1**

1975 World Series

(Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1
at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

										R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		6	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:27; A—35,205

Game 2
at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 12

										R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0		0	0	1		0	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:38; A—35,205

Game 3
at CINCINNATI (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0		0	0	1		1	0	2	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0		2	3	0		0	0	0	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
T—3:03; A—55,392

Game 4
at CINCINNATI (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		5	0	0		0	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0		2	0	0		0	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
HR—None
T—2:52; A—55,667

Game 5
at CINCINNATI (Night) | Thursday, October 16

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0		1	1	3		0	1	x	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
HR—Perez 2 (2)
T—2:23; A—56,393

Game 6
at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0		0	3	0		2	1	0	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0		0	0	0		0	3	0	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (10-L) and Bench
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
T—4:01; A—35,205

Game 7
at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

										R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0		0	0	2		1	0	1	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3		0	0	0		0	0	0	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
HR—Perez (3)
T—2:52; A—35,205

1975 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beniquez	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Burleson	.292	7	24	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	1
Carbo	.429	4	7	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cleveland	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cooper	.053	5	19	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Doyle	.267	7	30	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Evans	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	0	1	0	1	3	4	0	1	0
Fisk	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	2
Griffin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Lynn	.280	7	25	3	7	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0
Miller	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Petrocelli	.308	7	26	3	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Tiant	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Willoughby	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wise	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.251**	**7**	**239**	**30**	**60**	**7**	**2**	**6**	**30**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**30**	**40**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Reds	**.242**	**7**	**244**	**29**	**59**	**9**	**3**	**7**	**29**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**25**	**30**	**9**	**2**	**2**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burton	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Cleveland	0	1	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	5	2	0	3	5	0
Drago	0	1	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lee	0	0	3.14	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	12	5	5	1	0	3	7	0
Moret	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Pole	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Segui	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tiant	2	0	3.60	3	3	2	1	0	25.0	25	10	10	1	0	8	12	0
Willoughby	0	1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
Wise	1	0	8.44	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0
Red Sox	**3**	**4**	**3.86**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**65.1**	**59**	**29**	**28**	**7**	**2**	**25**	**30**	**0**
Reds	**4**	**3**	**3.88**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**65.0**	**60**	**30**	**28**	**6**	**1**	**30**	**40**	**3**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1986 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

Game 1
at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

										R	H	E
California	0	4	1		0	0	0		0	3	0	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

Game 2
at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 8

										R	H	E
California	0	0	0		1	1	0		0	0	0	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0		0	1	0		3	3	x	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

Game 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Friday, October 10

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0		0	0	0		0	2	0	3	9	1
California	0	0	0		0	0	1		3	1	x	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

Game 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	2	0	0	3	6	1
California	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	3	0	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

Game 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day) | Sunday, October 12

											R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0		0	0	0		0	0	4	0	1	7	12	0
California	0	0	1		0	0	2		2	0	1	0	0	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

Game 6
at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

										R	H	E
California	2	0	0		0	0	0		1	1	0	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5		0	1	0		2	0	x	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

Game 7
at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

										R	H	E
California	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0		4	0	0		1	0	x	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

1986 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.272**	**7**	**254**	**41**	**69**	**11**	**2**	**6**	**35**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**19**	**31**	**1**	**0**	**7**
Angels	**.277**	**7**	**256**	**30**	**71**	**11**	**0**	**7**	**29**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**20**	**44**	**1**	**4**	**8**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox	**4**	**3**	**3.58**	**18**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**65.1**	**71**	**30**	**26**	**7**	**4**	**20**	**44**	**0**
Angels	**3**	**4**	**3.94**	**22**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**64.0**	**69**	**41**	**28**	**6**	**3**	**19**	**31**	**1**

1986 World Series

(Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1
at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 18

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1

HURST (W), Schiraldi (9-SV) and Gedman
DARLING (L), McDowell (8) and Carter
HR—None
T—2:59; A—55,076

Game 2
at NEW YORK (Night) | Sunday, October 19

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	9	18	0
New York	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	1

Clemens, CRAWFORD (5-W), Stanley (S-7) and Gedman
GOODEN (L), Aguilera (6), Orosco (7), Fernandez (9), Sisk (9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (2), Evans (2)
T—3:36; A—55,063

Game 3
at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

										R	H	E
New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7	13	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0

OJEDA (W), McDowell (2) and Carter
BOYD (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (2)
T—2:58; A—33,595

Game 4
at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

										R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	6	12	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	1

DARLING (W), McDowell (8), Orosco (S-8) and Carter
NIPPER (L), Crawford (7), Stanley (9) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (3), Carter 2 (2)
T—3:22; A—33,902

Game 5
at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 23

										R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	10	1
Boston	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	4	12	0

GOODEN (L), Fernandez (5) and Carter
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Teufel (1)
T—3:09; A—34,010

Game 6
at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 25

										R	H	E
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	13	3
New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (L-8), Stanley (10) and Gedman
Ojeda, McDowell (7), Orosco (8), AGUILERA (W-9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (3)
T—4:02; A—55,078

Game 7
at NEW YORK (Night) | Monday, October 27

										R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	9	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	x	8	10	0

Hurst, SCHIRALDI (L-7), Sambito (7), Stanley (7), Nipper (8), Crawford (8) and Gedman
Darling, Fernandez (4), MCDOWELL (W-7), Orosco (8-SV) and Carter
HR—Gedman (2), Evans (3), Knight (1), Strawberry (3)
T—3:11; A—55,032

1986 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.278**	**7**	**248**	**27**	**69**	**11**	**2**	**5**	**26**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**28**	**53**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Mets	**.271**	**7**	**240**	**32**	**65**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**29**	**3**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**21**	**43**	**7**	**2**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox	**3**	**4**	**4.31**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**62.2**	**65**	**32**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**21**	**43**	**3**
Mets	**4**	**3**	**3.29**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**63.0**	**69**	**27**	**23**	**5**	**3**	**28**	**53**	**3**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1988 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

Game 1
at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 5

										R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
HURST (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44; A—34,101

Game 2
at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 6

										R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—32,786

Game 3
at OAKLAND (Day) | Saturday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7),
Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

Game 4
at OAKLAND (Day) | Sunday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

1988 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.206**	**4**	**126**	**11**	**26**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**18**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Athletics	**.299**	**4**	**137**	**20**	**41**	**8**	**0**	**7**	**20**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**35**	**1**	**3**	**3**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox	**0**	**4**	**5.29**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**41**	**20**	**20**	**7**	**0**	**10**	**35**	**1**
Athletics	**4**	**0**	**2.00**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**36.0**	**26**	**11**	**8**	**2**	**1**	**18**	**23**	**1**

1990 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

Game 1
at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 6

										R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	1	7	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Game 2
at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 7

										R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0		1	0	0		1	0	2	4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

Game 3
at OAKLAND (Day) | Tuesday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0		2	0	2		0	0	x	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

Game 4
at OAKLAND (Day) | Wednesday, October 10

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0		0	0	0		0	0	x	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

1990 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.183**	**4**	**126**	**4**	**23**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**5**
Athletics	**.299**	**4**	**127**	**20**	**38**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**19**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox	**0**	**4**	**4.50**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**38**	**20**	**17**	**0**	**4**	**19**	**21**	**1**
Athletics	**4**	**0**	**1.00**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**36.0**	**23**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**16**	**0**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1995 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 3

																R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	1	0		0	1	0	0	4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	0	3		0	0	0		0	1	0	1	5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 4

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	0	2		0	4	4	2

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 6

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1		0	0	5		0	0	0	8	11	2
Boston	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

1995 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.184**	**3**	**114**	**6**	**21**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**11**	**26**	**2**	**1**	**4**
Indians	**.219**	**3**	**114**	**17**	**25**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**17**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**13**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**6**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox	**0**	**3**	**5.16**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**29.2**	**25**	**17**	**17**	**4**	**4**	**13**	**22**	**1**
Indians	**3**	**0**	**1.74**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**31.0**	**21**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**11**	**26**	**1**

1998 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Tuesday, September 29

										R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	11	12	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D. Jones (5), S. Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Wednesday, September 30

										R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	0
Cleveland	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	x	9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M. Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 2

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	0

NAGY (W), M. Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 3

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciaparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

1998 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.252**	**4**	**135**	**20**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**14**	**28**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Indians	**.206**	**4**	**126**	**18**	**26**	**12**	**0**	**7**	**17**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**15**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Corsi	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gordon	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Martinez	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0
Schourek	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wakefield	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0
Wasdin	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
Red Sox	**1**	**3**	**4.62**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35.0**	**26**	**18**	**18**	**7**	**3**	**15**	**26**	**2**
Indians	**3**	**1**	**5.00**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**36.0**	**34**	**20**	**20**	**5**	**2**	**14**	**28**	**0**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1999 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	6	1

P. Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Thursday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
Cleveland	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	x	11	8	0

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 9

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	9	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S. Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R. Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 10

										R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	0
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 11

										R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	12	10	0
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

1999 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.318**	**5**	**176**	**47**	**56**	**17**	**1**	**10**	**47**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**19**	**35**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Indians	**.233**	**5**	**163**	**32**	**38**	**7**	**1**	**7**	**31**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**28**	**43**	**5**	**0**	**3**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox	**3**	**2**	**6.02**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**43.1**	**38**	**32**	**29**	**7**	**2**	**28**	**43**	**0**
Indians	**2**	**3**	**9.63**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**43.0**	**56**	**47**	**46**	**10**	**3**	**19**	**35**	**2**

1999 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

										R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	3
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 14

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 16

										R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14; A—33,190

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

										R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee (1)
T—3:39; A—33,586

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

										R	H	E
New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09; A—33,589

1999 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Red Sox	**.293**	**5**	**184**	**21**	**54**	**13**	**2**	**5**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**38**	**4**	**1**	**10**
Yankees	**.239**	**5**	**176**	**23**	**42**	**4**	**1**	**8**	**21**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**18**	**44**	**3**	**1**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox	**1**	**4**	**3.68**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**42**	**23**	**18**	**8**	**1**	**18**	**44**	**0**
Yankees	**4**	**1**	**3.80**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**45.0**	**54**	**21**	**19**	**5**	**1**	**15**	**38**	**0**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2003 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

Game 1

at OAKLAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

													R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	2
Oakland	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	8	0

Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek
Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez
HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1)
T—4:37; A—50,606

Game 2

at OAKLAND (Day) | Thursday, October 2

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	6	1
Oakland	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		5	6	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli
ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—None
T—2:37; A—36,305

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 4

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	2

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)
Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mecir (10), HARDEN (11-L) and R. Hernandez
HR—Nixon (1)
T—3:42; A—35,460

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0		4	11	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	x		5	7	0

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOULKE (8-L) and Melhuse
Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)
T—3:02; A—35,048

Game 5

at OAKLAND (Night) | Monday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0		4	6	0
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0		3	7	0

MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-SV) and Varitek
ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)
T—3:05; A—49,397

2003 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brown	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Damon	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Garciaparra	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Jackson	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
McCarty	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Nixon	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Ramirez	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Varitek	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Walker	.313	5	16	4	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Red Sox	**.211**	**5**	**180**	**17**	**38**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**16**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**18**	**39**	**3**	**0**	**5**
Athletics	**.213**	**5**	**178**	**18**	**38**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**15**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**21**	**37**	**3**	**0**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burkett	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	4	1	0	2	1	0
Embree	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lowe	0	1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0
Timlin	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wakefield	0	1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0
Williamson	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
Red Sox	**3**	**2**	**2.77**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**48.2**	**38**	**18**	**15**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**37**	**0**
Athletics	**2**	**3**	**2.98**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**48.1**	**38**	**17**	**16**	**8**	**2**	**18**	**39**	**1**

2003 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	13	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	0

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli
MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)
T—3:20; A—56,281

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	1
New York	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	x	6	8	0

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:05; A—56,295

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

										R	H	E
New York	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	0

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1)
T—3:14; A—34,209

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 13

										R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	6	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	x	3	6	0

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada
WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)
HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)
T—2:49; A—34,599

Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, October 14

										R	H	E
New York	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	1

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (2)
T—3:04; A—34,619

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Wednesday, October 15

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	16	1
New York	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	12	2

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Varitek
Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada
HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)
T—4:09; A—56,277

Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 16

													R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	0	0	5	11	0
New York	0	0	0		0	1	0		1	3	0	0	1	6	11	1

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)
Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. Boone (1)
T—3:56; A—56,279

2003 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Garciaparra	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
Jackson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Kapler	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
McCarty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mueller	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Nixon	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
Ortiz	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
Ramirez	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Varitek	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Walker	.370	7	27	5	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.272**	**7**	**250**	**29**	**68**	**9**	**2**	**12**	**26**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**17**	**60**	**2**	**5**	**3**
Yankees	**.227**	**7**	**238**	**30**	**54**	**12**	**0**	**8**	**29**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**49**	**5**	**1**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0
Burkett	0	0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0
Embree	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, T.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lowe	0	2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	10	3	1	7	5	0
Martinez, P.	0	1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	1	1	2	14	0
Sauerbeck	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Timlin	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Wakefield	2	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	5	4	2	1	6	10	0
Williamson	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0
Red Sox	**3**	**4**	**4.00**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**63.0**	**54**	**31**	**28**	**8**	**4**	**21**	**49**	**0**
Yankees	**4**	**3**	**3.94**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**64.0**	**68**	**29**	**28**	**12**	**3**	**17**	**60**	**3**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2004 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Day) | Tuesday, October 5

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	9	11	1
Anaheim	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	9	1

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8) and Varitek
WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (8) and B. Molina
HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)
T—3:04; A—44,608

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	8	12	0
Anaheim	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	x	3	7	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Myers (8), Foulke (8-SV) and Varitek
Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (8)
HR—Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—45,118

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 8

											R	H	E
Anaheim	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	8	2
Boston	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	12	0

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (8-L), Washburn (10) and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)
Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)
T—4:11; A—35,547

2004 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Cabrera	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Damon	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Kapler	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Reese	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.302**	**3**	**116**	**25**	**35**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**20**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**1**
Angels	**.226**	**3**	**106**	**12**	**24**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**11**	**28**	**1**	**1**	**3**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0
Embree	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foulke	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Leskanic	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6	0
Myers	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Schilling	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0
Timlin	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0
Wakefield	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**3**	**0**	**3.54**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**28.0**	**24**	**12**	**11**	**4**	**2**	**11**	**28**	**0**
Angels	**0**	**3**	**5.86**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**27.2**	**35**	**25**	**18**	**4**	**1**	**20**	**23**	**4**

2004 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)

Game 1
at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 12

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		5	2	0	7	10	0
New York	2	0	4		0	0	2		0	2	x	10	14	0

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek
MUSSINA (W), Sturtze (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:20; A—56,135

Game 2
at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	1	5	0
New York	1	0	0		0	0	2		0	0	x	3	7	0

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek
LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
HR—Olerud (1)
T—3:15; A—56,136

Game 3
at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	3	0	3		5	2	0		4	0	2	19	22	1
Boston	0	4	2		0	0	0		2	0	0	8	15	0

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada
Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7), Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)
HR—Matsui 2 (2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)
T—4:20; A—35,126

Game 4
at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

													R	H	E
New York	0	0	2		0	0	2		0	0	0	0	0	4	12	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	3	0		0	0	1	0	0	6	8	0

Hernandez, Sturtze (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada
Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek
HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)
T—5:02; A—34,826

Game 5
at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

													R	H	E
New York	0	1	0		0	0	3		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	1
Boston	2	0	0		0	0	0		0	2	0	0	0	1	5	13	1

Mussina, Sturtze (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA (11-L) and Posada
Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD (12-W) and Varitek
HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)
T—5:49; A—35,120

Game 6
at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 19

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		4	0	0		0	0	0	4	11	0
New York	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	1	0	2	6	0

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek
LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtze (9) and Posada
HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)
T—3:50; A—56,128

Game 7
at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 20

											R	H	E
Boston	2	4	0		2	0	0		0	1	1	10	13	0
New York	0	0	1		0	0	0		2	0	0	3	5	1

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (3), Damon 2 (2), Bellhorn (2)
T—3:31; A—56,129

2004 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Cabrera	.379	7	29	5	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	0
Damon	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
Kapler	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
Ramirez	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
Reese	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Varitek	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.277**	**7**	**271**	**41**	**75**	**12**	**1**	**10**	**40**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**28**	**53**	**4**	**2**	**1**
Yankees	**.282**	**7**	**277**	**45**	**78**	**21**	**2**	**9**	**44**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**7**	**33**	**51**	**3**	**0**	**4**

WHO SAID IT CAN'T BE DONE?

The 2004 Red Sox became the 1st team in baseball history and just the 3rd team in the history of Major League Baseball, the NBA, and the NHL, to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 postseason series when they beat the Yankees in a 7-game ALCS. Both previous instances had come in hockey; Toronto rallied past Detroit in the 1942 Stanley Cup Finals, and the Islanders turned the trick against Pittsburgh in the 2nd round of the 1975 playoffs.

2004 ALCS Statistics, (Cont.)

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0
Embree	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Foulke	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0
Leskanic	1	0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2	0
Lowe	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	0
Martinez	0	1	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	9	9	2	3	9	14	0
Mendoza	0	1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myers	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0
Schilling	1	1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0
Timlin	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1
Wakefield	1	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0
Red Sox	**4**	**3**	**5.87**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**69.0**	**78**	**45**	**45**	**9**	**7**	**33**	**51**	**1**
Yankees	**3**	**4**	**5.17**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**69.2**	**75**	**41**	**40**	**10**	**1**	**28**	**53**	**3**

RED SOX FACTS - WALKING AWAY A WINNER

The Red Sox have 12 walk-off wins overall in their postseason annals, including 8 in their last 10 appearances...Here's the complete list:

Game 8, 1912 World Series: Larry Gardner's sac fly with 1 out in the bottom of the 10th scored Steve Yerkes and capped a 2-run rally that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 win over the New York Giants and the World Series championship in their 1st season at Fenway Park...The Sox won the Series 4 games to 3 with 1 tie.

Game 3, 1915 World Series: Duffy Lewis delivered an RBI single with 1 out in the bottom of the 9th, bringing Harry Hooper home with the game-winner as the Red Sox edged the Phillies, 2-1, at Braves Field.

Game 2, 1916 World Series: Pinch-hitter Del Gainer singled home Mike McNally with 1 out in the bottom of the 14th to give the Red Sox a 2-1 win over Brooklyn at Braves Field.

Game 6, 1975 World Series: Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th with a homer off Cincinnati's Pat Darcy, giving Boston a 7-6 victory and forcing a decisive Game 7.

Game 3, 2003 ALDS: A loss from elimination, the Red Sox lived to fight another day after pinch-hitter Trot Nixon drilled a 2-run homer off Rich Harden with 1 out in the bottom of the 11th.

Game 3, 2004 ALDS: David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 3-game sweep of the Angels with a 2-run homer into the Green Monster Seats with 2 outs in the bottom of the 10th, lifting the Sox into the ALCS with an 8-6 win.

Game 4, 2004 ALCS: Down 3 games to none, the Red Sox stayed alive when David Ortiz crushed a 2-run blast to right field off the Yankees' Paul Quantrill.

Game 5, 2004 ALCS: The Red Sox continued their quest toward the greatest comeback in baseball history when, for the 2nd night in a row, David Ortiz delivered the game-winning run in walk-off fashion...This time, facing Esteban Loaiza, Ortiz singled Johnny Damon home from 2nd with 2 outs in the bottom of the 14th for a 5-4 win.

Game 2, 2007 ALDS: Manny Ramirez belted a 3-run, walk-off homer over the Green Monster and into the Boston night off Francisco Rodriguez in the bottom of the 9th inning to give the Red Sox a 6-3 win over the Angels.

Game 4, 2008 ALDS: Jed Lowrie drove in Jason Bay with a 2-out, walk-off single in the bottom of the 9th inning, giving the Red Sox their 5th Division Series win in club history...It was the 23rd time in postseason history that a series was decided by a walk-off hit, the 4th time that a rookie had done so.

Game 5, 2008 ALCS: J.D. Drew drove in Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base with a 9th-inning, walk-off single to cap a 7-run comeback...It was the largest postseason comeback since Game 4 of the 1929 World Series, the 2nd largest in playoff history, and the largest ever for a team facing elimination.

Game 2, 2013 ALCS: After David Ortiz's 1st career postseason grand slam tied the game in the 8th, Jarrod Saltalamacchia drove in the game-winner with a walk-off single in the 9th, scoring Jonny Gomes for a 6-5 victory to tie the series with the Tigers 1-1. It was the 6th time in postseason history that a team came back to win after trailing by at least 4 runs in the 8th inning or later, 1st for the Red Sox, and the 2nd such postseason win to end in a walk-off.

2004 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 23

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	9	11	1
Boston	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	x	11	13	4

Williams, Haren (3), Calero (7), King (7), Eldred (7), TAVAREZ (8-L) and Matheny, Molina (8)
Wakefield, Arroyo (4), Timlin (7), Embree (8), FOULKE (8-BSV, W) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)
HR—Ortiz (1), Bellhorn (1), Walker (1)
T—4:00; A—35,035

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 24

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	6	8	4

MORRIS (L), Eldred (5), King (6), Marquis (7), Reyes (8) and Matheny
SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek
HR—None
T—3:20; A—35,001

Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Tuesday, October 26

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek
SUPPAN (L), Reyes (5), Calero (6), King (7), Tavarez (9) and Matheny, Molina (9)
HR—Ramirez (1), Walker (2)
T—2:58; A—52,015

Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Wednesday, October 27

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

LOWE (W), Arroyo (8), Embree (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek
MARQUIS (L), Haren (7), Isringhausen (8) and Molina, Matheny (9)
HR—Damon (1)
T—3:14; A—52,037

2004 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1
Cabrera	.235	4	17	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Damon	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowe	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3
Nixon	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Ramirez	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Reese	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Youkilis	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.283**	**4**	**138**	**24**	**39**	**11**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**24**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Cardinals	**.190**	**4**	**126**	**12**	**24**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**32**	**1**	**0**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Embree	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Foulke	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0
Leskanic	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Martinez	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Myers	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schilling	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Wakefield	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0
Red Sox	**4**	**0**	**2.50**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**36.0**	**24**	**12**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**12**	**32**	**1**
Cardinals	**0**	**4**	**6.09**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**39**	**24**	**23**	**4**	**4**	**24**	**20**	**0**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2005 American League Division Series

(White Sox 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CHICAGO (Day) | Tuesday, October 4

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0
Chicago	5	0	1	2	0	4	0	2	x	14	10	1

CLEMENT (L), Bradford (4), Gonzalez (5), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
CONTRERAS (W), Cotts (8), Politte (9) and Pierzynski
HR—Pierzynski 2 (2), Konerko (1), Uribe (1), Podsednik (1)
T—2:56; A—40,717

Game 2

at CHICAGO (Night) | Wednesday, October 5

										R	H	E
Boston	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	x	5	9	0

WELLS (L), Papelbon (7) and Varitek
BUEHRLE (W), Jenks (8-SV) and Pierzynski
HR—Iguchi (1)
T—2:29; A—40,799

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 7

										R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	8	0
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	1

GARCIA (W), Marte (6), Hernandez (6), Jenks (9-SV), Foulke (8),
WAKEFIELD (L), Bradford (6), Myers (6), Papelbon (6), Timlin (9)
and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)
HR—Ortiz (1), Ramirez 2 (2), Konerko (2)
T—3:28; A—35,496

2005 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Graffanino	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Millar	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Nixon	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olerud	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ramirez	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Renteria	.231	3	13	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.240**	**3**	**104**	**9**	**25**	**9**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**
White Sox	**.289**	**3**	**97**	**24**	**28**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**24**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**5**	**5**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0
Bradford	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clement	0	1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	3	2	0	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	15.43	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0
Myers	0	0	—-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Timlin	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wakefield	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	1	0
Wells	0	1	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	1	0	0	2	0
Red Sox	**0**	**3**	**7.56**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25.0**	**28**	**24**	**21**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**11**	**0**
White Sox	**3**	**0**	**3.00**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**27.0**	**25**	**9**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**8**	**14**	**1**

2007 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

Game 1
at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 3

										R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	4	0
Boston	1	0	3		0	0	0		0	4	9	0

LACKEY (L), Santana (7) and Napoli, Mathis (8)
BECKETT (W) and Varitek
HR—Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1)
T—2:27; A—37,597

Game 2
at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 5

										R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	3	0		0	0	0		0	3	7	0
Boston	2	0	0		0	1	0		0	6	6	1

Escobar, Shields (6), SPEIER (8-L), Rodriguez (9) and Mathis, Napoli (8)
Matsuzaka, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (1)
T—4:05; A—37,706

Game 3
at ANAHEIM (Day) | Sunday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		2	0	0		0	9	10	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	8	0

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
WEAVER (L), Shields (6), Speier (8), Oliver (8), Moseley (9) and Napoli
HR—Ortiz (2), Ramirez (2)
T—3:29; A—45,262

2007 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Drew	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lugo	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.375	3	8	3	3	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Youkilis	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.269**	**3**	**93**	**19**	**25**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**19**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**16**	**22**	**2**	**1**	**1**
Angels	**.192**	**3**	**99**	**4**	**19**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**20**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
Delcarmen	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Gagne	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Lester	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	0	0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1
Okajima	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Papelbon	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Schilling	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**3**	**0**	**1.33**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**27.0**	**19**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**20**	**3**
Angels	**0**	**3**	**6.66**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25.2**	**25**	**19**	**19**	**5**	**0**	**16**	**22**	**1**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2007 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Indians 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 12

										R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0		0	0	1		0	1	0	3	8	0
Boston	1	0	4		0	3	2		0	0	x	10	12	0

SABATHIA (L), Lewis (5), Fultz (6), Mastny (6), Borowski (8) and Martinez
BECKETT (W), Timlin (7), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Hafner (1)
T—3:35; A—36,986

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

												R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0		3	1	1		0	0	0	0	7	13	17	0
Boston	0	0	3		0	3	0		0	0	0	0	0	6	10	0

Carmona, Perez (5), Lewis (5), Betancourt (7), MASTNY (10-W), Borowski (11) and Martinez
Schilling, Delcarmen (5), Okajima (6), Timlin (8), Papelbon (9), GAGNE (11-L), Lopez, Lester and Varitek
HR—Peralta (1), Sizemore (1), Ramirez (1), Lowell (1), Gutierrez (1)
T—5:14; A—37,051

Game 3

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 15

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	0	2	7	0
Cleveland	0	2	0		0	2	0		0	0	x	4	6	1

MATSUZAKA (L), Timlin (5), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8) and Varitek
WESTBROOK (W), Lewis (7), Betancourt (8), Borowski (9-SV) and Martinez
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:28; A—44,402

Game 4

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	3		0	0	0	3	8	1
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	7	0		0	0	x	7	9	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Delcarmen (5), Lester (6) and Mirabelli, Varitek (6)
BYRD (W), Lewis (6), Betancourt (8) and Shoppach
HR—Blake (1), Peralta (2), Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1), Ramirez (2)
T—3:12; A—44,008

Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 18

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1		0	0	0		2	3	0	7	12	1
Cleveland	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	1	6	1

BECKETT (W), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez
HR—Youkilis (2)
T—3:46; A—44,588

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 20

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	1	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	2	6	1
Boston	4	0	6		0	0	0		0	2	x	12	13	0

CARMONA (L), Perez (3), Laffey (3), Borowski (8) and Martinez
SCHILLING (W), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Drew (1)
T—3:09; A—37,163

Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 21

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0		1	1	0		0	0	0	2	10	1
Boston	1	1	1		0	0	0		2	6	x	11	15	1

WESTBROOK (L), Betancourt (7), Lewis (8) and Martinez
MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8) and Varitek
HR—Pedroia (1), Youkilis (3)
T—3:33; A—37,165

2007 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.143	7	21	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Drew	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hinske	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kielty	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lowell	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
Lugo	.200	7	25	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
Pedroia	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Ramirez	.409	7	22	5	9	1	0	2	10	3	0	1	0	9	5	0	0	0
Varitek	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	**.318**	**7**	**242**	**51**	**77**	**17**	**1**	**10**	**48**	**4**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**31**	**43**	**2**	**14**	**3**
Indians	**.254**	**7**	**244**	**32**	**62**	**12**	**1**	**8**	**30**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**16**	**63**	**3**	**0**	**4**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	2	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1
Delcarmen	0	0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0
Gagne	0	1	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	4	0
Lester	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0
Lopez	0	0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	1
Matsuzaka	1	1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2
Okajima	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Schilling	1	0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	7	7	3	0	0	8	0
Timlin	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Wakefield	0	1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0
Red Sox	**4**	**3**	**4.57**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**63.0**	**62**	**32**	**32**	**8**	**2**	**16**	**63**	**4**
Indians	**3**	**4**	**6.82**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**62.0**	**77**	**51**	**47**	**10**	**3**	**31**	**43**	**1**

2007 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Rockies 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 24

										R	H	E
Colorado	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
Boston	3	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	x	13	17	0

FRANCIS (L), Morales (5), Speier (5), Herges (5), Affeldt (7), Hawkins (8) and Torrealba
BECKETT (W), Timlin (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Pedroia (1)
T—3:30; A—36,733

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 25

										R	H	E
Colorado	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	2	6	1

JIMENEZ (L), Affeldt (5), Herges (5), Fuentes (6), Corpas (8) and Torrealba
SCHILLING (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek
HR—None
T—3:39; A—36,730

Game 3

at COLORADO (Night) | Saturday, October 27

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	1	10	15	1
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5	11	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Lopez (6), Timlin (6), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek
FOGG (L), Morales (3), Affeldt (6), Herges (7), Fuentes (8), Hawkins (9) and Torrealba
HR—Holliday (1)
T—4:19; A—49,983

Game 4

at COLORADO (Night) | Sunday, October 28

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	0
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	7	0

LESTER (W), Delcarmen (6), Timlin (7), Okajima (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek
COOK (L), Affeldt (7), Fuentes (8), Corpas (8) and Torrealba
HR—Lowell (1), Kielty (1), Hawpe (1), Atkins (1)
T—3:35; A—50,041

2007 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drew	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
Lugo	.385	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Pedroia	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.250	4	16	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.333**	**4**	**141**	**29**	**47**	**18**	**0**	**3**	**29**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**19**	**20**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Rockies	**.218**	**4**	**133**	**10**	**29**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**36**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0
Delcarmen	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Gagne	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lester	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lopez	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	1	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0
Okajima	0	0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schilling	1	0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	4	0
Snyder	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0
Red Sox	**4**	**0**	**2.50**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**36.0**	**29**	**10**	**10**	**3**	**2**	**10**	**36**	**0**
Rockies	**0**	**4**	**7.68**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**47**	**29**	**29**	**3**	**1**	**19**	**20**	**0**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2008 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 1)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	2		0	0	2	4	8	1
Los Angeles	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	1	9	1

LESTER (W), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek
LACKEY (L), Oliver (7), Shields (8), Arredondo (9) and Napoli
HR—Bay (1)
T—3:14; A—44,996

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 3

										R	H	E
Boston	4	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	2	7	14	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0		1	1	0		1	1	0	5	11	2

Matsuzaka, Okajima (6), Masterson (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
Santana, Arredondo (6), Shields (8), RODRIGUEZ (8-L) and Mathis, Napoli (6)
HR—Bay (2), Drew (1)
T—3:51; A—45,354

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 5

												R	H	E
Los Angeles	1	0	2		0	1	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	5	16	0
Boston	0	3	0		0	1	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	4	7	0

Saunders, Arredondo (5), Oliver (7), Shields (7), Rodriguez (10), WEAVER (11-W) and Napoli
Beckett, Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), Masterson (8), Papelbon (10), LOPEZ (12-L) and Varitek, Cash (10), Ross (12)
HR—Napoli 2 (2)
T—5:19; A—39,067

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 6

										R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	2	0	2	6	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	2	0		0	0	1	3	9	0

Lackey, SHIELDS (8-L) and Napoli
Lester, Okajima (8), Masterson (8), DELCARMEN (9-W) and Varitek
HR—None
T—2:50; A—38,785

2008 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Casey	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Drew	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
Kotsay	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowell	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lowrie	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ortiz	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Ross	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.250**	**4**	**152**	**18**	**38**	**10**	**0**	**3**	**18**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**15**	**28**	**4**	**1**	**1**
Angels	**.273**	**4**	**154**	**13**	**42**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**13**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**15**	**34**	**2**	**1**	**4**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	0	0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0
Byrd	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lester	1	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0
Lopez	0	1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Masterson	0	0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	1	0	0	3	3	0
Matsuzaka	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0
Okajima	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Papelbon	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0
Wakefield	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**3**	**1**	**2.54**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**39.0**	**42**	**13**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**15**	**34**	**0**
Angels	**1**	**3**	**4.19**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**38.2**	**38**	**18**	**18**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**28**	**0**

2008 American League Championship Series

(Rays 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Friday, October 10

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	1	0	2	7	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	4	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (8), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (8), Balfour (8), Price (9) and Navarro
HR—None
T—3:25; A—35,001

Game 2

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 11

												R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1		0	3	1		0	1	0	0	0	8	12	0
Tampa Bay	2	0	2		1	3	0		0	0	0	0	1	9	12	0

Beckett, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (5), Okajima (7), Masterson (9), Papelbon (9), TIMLIN (11-L) and Varitek, Cash (9)
Kazmir, Balfour (5), Howell (5), Bradford (6), Miller (8), Wheeler (8), PRICE (11-W) and Navarro
HR—Longoria (1), Pedroia 2 (2), Upton (1), Floyd (1), Youkilis (1), Bay (1)
T—5:27; A—34,904

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 13

										R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	4		0	0	0		0	3	1	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	1	7	0

GARZA (W), Howell (7), Jackson (9) and Navarro
LESTER (L), Byrd (6) and Varitek
HR—Upton (2), Longoria (2), Baldelli (1), Pena (1)
T—3:23; A—38,031

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

										R	H	E
Tampa Bay	3	0	2		0	1	5		0	2	0	13	14	3
Boston	0	0	1		0	0	0		1	2	0	4	7	0

SONNANSTINE (W), Miller (8), Jackson (8) and Navarro
WAKEFIELD (L), Masterson (3), Delcarmen (6), Lopez (6), Timlin (8) and Cash
HR—Pena (2), Longoria (3), Aybar (1), Cash (1)
T—3:07; A—38,133

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 16

										R	H	E
Tampa Bay	2	0	3		0	0	0		2	0	0	7	8	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		4	3	1	8	11	0

Kazmir, Balfour (7), Wheeler (7), HOWELL (9-L) and Navarro
Matsuzaka, Okajima (5), Delcarmen (7), Papelbon (7), MASTERSON (9-W) and Varitek, Cash (9)
HR—Upton (3), Pena (3), Longoria (4), Ortiz (1), Drew (1)
T—4:08; A—38,437

Game 6

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 18

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1		0	0	2		0	0	0	4	10	0
Tampa Bay	1	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	2	4	1

BECKETT (W), Okajima (6), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (6), Balfour (7), Bradford (8), Miller (9) and Navarro
HR—Upton (4), Youkilis (2), Bartlett (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—40,947

Game 7

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Sunday, October 19

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	1	3	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0		1	1	0		1	0	x	3	6	1

LESTER (L), Okajima (8) and Varitek
GARZA (W), Wheeler (8), Howell (8), Bradford (8), Price (8-SV) and Navarro
HR—Pedroia (3), Aybar (2)
T—3:31; A—40,473

2008 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0
Casey	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cash	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cora	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.450	5	20	2	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Drew	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Kotsay	.233	7	30	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Lowrie	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Ortiz	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Pedroia	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
Ross	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
Youkilis	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.234**	**7**	**244**	**28**	**57**	**13**	**1**	**10**	**27**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**35**	**56**	**2**	**1**	**0**
Rays	**.252**	**7**	**242**	**43**	**61**	**10**	**2**	**16**	**43**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**25**	**57**	**10**	**1**	**6**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	1	0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0
Byrd	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	2	0	0	2	0
Delcarmen	0	0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	0
Lester	0	2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0
Lopez	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masterson	1	0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	2	6	0
Matsuzaka	1	0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1
Okajima	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
Timlin	0	1	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	0	0	4	0	0
Wakefield	0	1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0
Red Sox	**3**	**4**	**5.94**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**63.2**	**61**	**43**	**42**	**16**	**2**	**25**	**57**	**1**
Rays	**4**	**3**	**3.62**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**64.2**	**57**	**28**	**26**	**10**	**4**	**35**	**56**	**2**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2009 American League Division Series

(Angels 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Thursday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	4	3
Los Angeles	0	0	0		0	3	0		2	5	7	1

LESTER (L), Ramirez (7), Saito (7), Bard (8) and Martinez
LACKEY (W), Oliver (8), and Napoli
HR—Hunter (1)
T—3:09; A—45,070

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	4	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0		1	0	0		3	4	6	0

BECKETT (L), Wagner (7), Papelbon (8), and Martinez
WEAVER (W), Oliver (8), Jepsen (8), Fuentes (9-SV) and Napoli
HR—None
T—3:11; A—45,223

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 11

										R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0		1	0	1		0	2	3	7	11	0
Boston	0	0	3		2	0	0		0	1	0	6	7	1

Kazmir, Bulger (7), Jepsen (8), OLIVER (8-W), Fuentes (9-SV) and Napoli, Mathis (9)
Buchholz, Bard (6), Wagner (8), PAPELBON (8-L), Okajima (9) and Martinez
HR—Morales (1), Drew (1)
T—3:49; A—38,704

2009 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Drew	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gathright	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzalez	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Kotchman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lowrie	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ortiz	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Red Sox	**.158**	**3**	**95**	**7**	**15**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**4**
Angels	**.258**	**3**	**93**	**16**	**24**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**18**	**3**	**1**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bard	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Beckett	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0
Buchholz	0	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0
Byrd	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lester	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0
Matsuzaka	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okajima	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papelbon	0	1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0
Ramirez	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Saito	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	0	0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Red Sox	**0**	**3**	**5.76**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25.0**	**24**	**16**	**16**	**2**	**3**	**10**	**18**	**0**
Angels	**3**	**0**	**2.33**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**27.0**	**15**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**16**	**1**

2013 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Rays 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 4

										R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	2	4	0
Boston	0	0	0		5	3	0		0	4	x	12	14	0

MOORE (L), W. Wright (5), Archer (5), Torres (7), J. Wright (8) and Lobaton
LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Saltalamacchia
HR—Rodriguez (1), Zobrist (1)
T—3:33; A—38,177

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 5

										R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	0		0	2	1		0	0	0	4	8	2
Boston	2	0	2		1	1	0		0	1	x	7	11	0

PRICE (L), McGee (8) and Molina, Lobaton (6)
LACKEY (W), Breslow (6), Tazawa (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross
HR—Ortiz 2 (2)
T—3:14; A—38,705

Game 3

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Monday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0		0	2	0		0	0	1	4	7	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0		0	3	0		0	1	1	5	11	1

Buchholz, Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Morales (8), Workman (8), UEHARA (9-L) and Saltalamacchia
Cobb, Torres (6), Peralta (7), McGee (8), RODNEY (9-W) and Molina, Lobaton (9)
HR—Longoria (1), Lobaton (1)
T—4:19; A—33,675

Game 4

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Tuesday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	1	3	6	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	1	6	0

Peavy, BRESLOW (6-W), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia, Ross (7)
Hellickson, J. Wright (2), Moore (3), Torres (5), McGEE (7-L), Peralta (7), Rodney (9), Archer (9), W. Wright (9) and Lobaton, Molina (9)
HR—None
T—3:49; A—32,807

2013 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.000	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Carp	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Drew	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
Gomes	.222	4	9	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Middlebrooks	.231	4	13	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Napoli	.154	4	13	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Nava	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Ortiz	.385	4	13	4	5	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Pedroia	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ross	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Victorino	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	4	0	3	1	0	0
Red Sox	**.286**	**4**	**133**	**26**	**38**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**22**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**20**	**33**	**6**	**1**	**0**
Rays	**.225**	**4**	**129**	**12**	**29**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**33**	**1**	**0**	**3**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Breslow	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Buchholz	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Dempster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lackey	1	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	4	4	0	1	3	6	0
Lester	1	0	2.35	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	3	2	2	2	0	3	7	0
Morales	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Peavy	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
Tazawa	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Uehara	0	1	3.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0
Workman	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**3**	**1**	**3.03**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**35.2**	**29**	**12**	**12**	**4**	**2**	**11**	**33**	**1**
Rays	**1**	**3**	**6.35**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**38**	**26**	**24**	**2**	**4**	**20**	**33**	**4**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2013 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Tigers 2)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 12

										R	H	E
Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SANCHEZ (W), Alburquerque (7), Veras (8), Smyly (8), Benoit (9-SV) and Avila
LESTER (L), Tazawa (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9) and Ross, Saltalamacchia (8)
HR—None
T—3:56; A—38,210

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 13

										R	H	E
Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	8	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	6	7	1

Scherzer, Veras (8), Smyly (8), Alburquerque (8), Benoit (8), PORCELLO (9-L) and Avila
Buchholz, Workman (6), Doubront (7), UEHARA (9-W) and Saltalamacchia
HR—Cabrera (1), Avila (1), Ortiz (1)
T—3:28; A—38,029

Game 3

at DETROIT (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0
Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1

LACKEY (W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia
VERLANDER (L), Veras (9), Coke (9), Alburquerque (9) and Avila
HR—Napoli (1)
T—3:20 (0:17 delay); A—42,327

Game 4

at DETROIT (Night) | Wednesday, October 16

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	12	0
Detroit	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	7	9	0

PEAVY (L), Workman (4), Dempster (6), Morales (7), Doubront (8) and Saltalamacchia
FISTER (W), Coke (7), Alburquerque (7), Smyly (7), Benoit (9) and Avila
HR—None
T—3:27; A—42,765

Game 5

at DETROIT (Night) | Thursday, October 17

										R	H	E
Boston	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	0
Detroit	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	10	1

LESTER (W), Tazawa (6), Breslow (7), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross
SANCHEZ (L), Coke (7), Veras (7), Alburquerque (9) and Avila, Pena (5)
HR—Napoli (2)
T—3:47; A—42,669

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 19

										R	H	E
Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	x	5	5	1

SCHERZER (L), Smyly (7), Veras (7), Coke (7), Alburquerque (8) and Avila
Buchholz, Morales (6), Workman (6), TAZAWA (7-W), Breslow (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Saltalamacchia
HR—Victorino (1)
T—3:52; A—38,823

2013 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.500	4	6	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Carp	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Drew	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0
Gomes	.188	5	16	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Middlebrooks	.100	5	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Napoli	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
Nava	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.091	6	22	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.273	6	22	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	0	0
Ross	.500	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.188	5	16	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Victorino	.125	6	24	2	3	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	9	1	0	1
Red Sox	**.202**	**6**	**193**	**19**	**39**	**11**	**1**	**4**	**18**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**18**	**73**	**5**	**1**	**3**
Tigers	**.254**	**6**	**197**	**18**	**50**	**9**	**0**	**2**	**17**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**18**	**42**	**2**	**0**	**4**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Breslow	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Buchholz	0	0	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	12	7	7	2	1	2	10	1
Dempster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doubront	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Lackey	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Lester	1	1	2.31	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	3	3	0	2	4	7	0
Morales	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Peavy	0	1	21.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	7	7	0	0	3	1	0
Tazawa	1	0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Uehara	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	3	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Workman	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Red Sox	**4**	**2**	**3.06**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**53.0**	**50**	**18**	**18**	**2**	**4**	**18**	**42**	**1**
Tigers	**2**	**4**	**2.77**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**52.0**	**39**	**19**	**16**	**4**	**2**	**18**	**73**	**6**

2013 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 2)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 23

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	1	7	3
Boston	3	2	0		0	0	0		2	1	x	8	8	1

WAINWRIGHT (L), Axford (6), Choate (7), Maness (7), Siegrist (7), Martínez (8) and Molina
LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Ross
HR—Ortiz (1), Holliday (1)
T—3:17; A—38,345

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 24

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0		1	0	0		3	0	0	4	7	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	2		0	0	0	2	4	2

WACHA (W), Martínez (7), Rosenthal (9-SV) and Molina
LACKEY (L), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia
HR—Ortiz (2)
T—3:05; A—38,436

Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Saturday, October 26

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	1	1		0	2	0	4	6	2
St. Louis	2	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	1	5	12	0

Peavy, Doubront (5), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), WORKMAN (8-L), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia
Kelly, Choate (6), Maness (6), Siegrist (7), Martínez (8), ROSENTHAL (8-W) and Molina
HR—None
T—3:54; A—47,432

Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Sunday, October 27

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	1	3		0	0	0	4	6	2
St. Louis	0	0	1		0	0	0		1	0	0	2	6	0

Buchholz, DOUBRONT (5-W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Lackey (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross
LYNN (L), Maness (6), Choate (7), Siegrist (8), Axford (8) and Molina
HR—Gomes (1)
T—3:34; A—47,469

Game 5

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Monday, October 28

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	0	3	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	1	4	0

LESTER (W), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross
WAINWRIGHT (L), Martínez (8), Rosenthal (9) and Molina
HR—Holliday (2)
T—2:52; A—47,436

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 30

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	1	9	1
Boston	0	0	3		3	0	0		0	0	x	6	8	1

WACHA (L), Lynn (4), Maness (4), Siegrist (5), Martínez (6), Choate (8), Rosenthal (8) and Molina
LACKEY (W), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Ross
HR—Drew (1)
T—3:15; A—38,447

2013 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.238	6	21	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	1
Carp	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drew	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2
Gomes	.118	6	17	2	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	1
Middlebrooks	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Napoli	.154	5	13	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Nava	.143	5	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Ortiz	.688	6	16	7	11	2	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.208	6	24	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Ross	.188	4	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1
Victorino	.154	4	13	2	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Buchholz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Doubront	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Peavy	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.211**	**6**	**194**	**27**	**41**	**9**	**1**	**4**	**27**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**21**	**59**	**1**	**0**	**8**
Cardinals	**.224**	**6**	**201**	**14**	**45**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**43**	**3**	**0**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Breslow	0	0	54.00	3	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	0
Buchholz	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Dempster	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Doubront	1	0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0
Lackey	1	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	4	4	0	0	3	11	3
Lester	2	0	0.59	2	2	0	0	0	15.1	9	1	1	1	0	1	15	0
Peavy	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Tazawa	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Uehara	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Workman	0	1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	**4**	**2**	**1.84**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**53.2**	**45**	**14**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**13**	**43**	**4**
Cardinals	**2**	**4**	**3.98**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**52.0**	**41**	**27**	**23**	**4**	**2**	**21**	**59**	**1**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2016 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 6

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1		0	1	0		0	1	0	4	10	0
Cleveland	0	1	3		0	1	0		0	0	x	5	10	0

PORCELLO (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (7), Uehara (8) and León
Bauer, MILLER (5-W), Shaw (7), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez
HR—Benintendi (1), León (1), Holt (1), Pérez (1), Kipnis (1), Lindor (1)
T—3:33; A—37,762

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Friday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	4	0		1	0	1		0	0	x	6	9	0

PRICE (L), Barnes (4), Ross (6), Ziegler (6), Kelly (7), Kimbrel (8) and León
KLUBER (W), Otero (8), Shaw (9) and Pérez
HR—Chisenhall (1)
T—3:19; A—37,842

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 10

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0		2	0	2		0	0	0	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0		0	1	1		0	1	0	3	8	0

TOMLIN (W), Miller (6), Shaw (8), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez
BUCHHOLZ (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (6), Uehara (8), Kimbrel (9) and León
HR—Crisp (1)
T—3:41; A—39,530

2016 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Betts	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
Hernandez	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Holt	.400	3	10	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
León	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1
Ramirez	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Shaw	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Young	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.214**	**3**	**98**	**7**	**21**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Indians	**.271**	**3**	**96**	**15**	**26**	**3**	**0**	**5**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**30**	**1**	**1**	**0**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Buchholz	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Kelly	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Kimbrel	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pomeranz	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	7	0
Porcello	0	1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	3	1	0	6	0
Price	0	1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	1	0	2	3	0
Ross Jr.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Uehara	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ziegler	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	**0**	**3**	**5.04**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25.0**	**26**	**15**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**6**	**30**	**0**
Indians	**3**	**0**	**2.33**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**27.0**	**21**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**8**	**31**	**0**

2017 American League Division Series

(Astros 3, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at HOUSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0
Houston	2	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	x	8	12	0

SALE (L), Kelly (6), Maddox (7), Porcello (8) and León
VERLANDER (W), Devenski (7), Harris (8), Liriano (8), Musgrove (9) and McCann
HR—Bregman (1), Altuve 3 (3)
T—3:26; A—43,102

Game 2

at HOUSTON (Day) | Friday, October 6

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	1
Houston	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	x	8	12	0

POMERANZ (L), Smith (3), Price (3), Rodriguez (6), Reed (6), Maddox (7), Kimbrel (8) and Vázquez
KEUCHEL (W), Devenski (6), Gregerson (8), Giles (9) and McCann
HR—Springer (1), Correa (1)
T—4:00; A—43,410

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 8

										R	H	E
Houston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	2
Boston	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	x	10	15	0

Peacock, LIRIANO (3-L), McCullers (4), Devenski (7), Musgrove (7), Gregerson (8) and McCann, Centeno (8)
Fister, KELLY (2-W), Price (4), Reed (8), Smith (9) and León
HR—Correa (2), Devers (1), Bradley Jr. (1)
T—3:38; A—38,010

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 9

										R	H	E
Houston	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	12	0
Boston	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	9	1

Morton, VERLANDER (5-W), Giles (8-SV) and McCann
Porcello, SALE (4-L), Kimbrel (8), Maddox (9) and Vázquez
HR—Bregman (2), Bogaerts (1), Benintendi (1), Devers (2)
T—4:07; A—37,305

2017 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Betts	.313	4	16	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1
Bogaerts	.059	4	17	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Bradley	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Davis	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devers	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	1
Holt	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
León	.500	2	8	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Marrero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Moreland	.385	4	13	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Núñez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedroia	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.571	4	14	2	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Vázquez	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Young	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Red Sox	**.285**	**4**	**137**	**18**	**39**	**7**	**0**	**5**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**33**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Astros	**.333**	**4**	**147**	**24**	**49**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**30**	**0**	**1**	**2**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Fister	0	0	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	4	3	3	1	0	1	1	1
Kelly	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kimbrel	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	1
Maddox	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	0
Pomeranz	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	2	0	1	1	0
Porcello	0	0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	1	3	4	1
Price	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Reed	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Rodriguez	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
Sale	0	2	8.38	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	13	9	9	4	0	1	12	0
Smith	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Red Sox	**1**	**3**	**6.35**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**49**	**24**	**24**	**8**	**3**	**14**	**30**	**4**
Astros	**3**	**1**	**4.63**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**35.0**	**39**	**18**	**18**	**5**	**0**	**12**	**33**	**1**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2018 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Yankees 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 5

										R	H	E
New York	0	0	0		0	0	2		1	0	1	4	10	0
Boston	3	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	x	5	8	0

HAPP (L), Green (3), Lynn (5), Britton (7), Robertson (8) and Sánchez
SALE (W), Brasier (6), Workman (6), Barnes (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (8-SV) and León
HR—Judge (1), Martinez (1)
T—3:41; A—39,059

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 6

										R	H	E
New York	1	2	0		0	0	0		3	0	0	6	8	0
Boston	0	0	0		1	0	0		1	0	0	2	5	1

TANAKA (W), Betances (6), Britton (8), Chapman (9) and Sánchez
PRICE (L), Kelly (2), Brasier (5), Workman (6), Rodriguez (6), Hembree (8) and León, Vázquez (8)
HR—Judge (2), Sánchez 2 (2), Bogaerts (1)
T—3:31; A—39,151

Game 3

at NEW YORK (Night) | Monday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	2		7	0	0		1	3	2	16	18	0
New York	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	1	5	0

EOVALDI (W), Hembree (8), Rodriguez (9) and Vázquez
SEVERINO (L), Lynn (4), Green (4), Holder (6), Tarpley (8), Romine (9) and Sánchez
HR—Holt (1)
T—3:41; A—49,657

Game 4

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3		1	0	0		0	0	0	4	8	0
New York	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	2	3	5	1

PORCELLO (W), Barnes (6), Brasier (7), Sale (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez
SABATHIA (L), Britton (4), Robertson (6), Betances (7), Chapman (9) and Sánchez
HR—Vázquez (1)
T—3:28; A—49,641

2018 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.286	4	14	5	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	0	0
Betts	.188	4	16	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Devers	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Holt	.667	1	6	3	4	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinsler	.308	4	13	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0
León	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martinez	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Moreland	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Núñez	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Pearce	.333	4	12	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Swihart	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vázquez	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.279**	**4**	**140**	**27**	**39**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**18**	**29**	**5**	**0**	**1**
Yankees	**.214**	**4**	**131**	**14**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**15**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Brasier	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
Eovaldi	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	5	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Kelly	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kimbrel	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	2	2.1	2	3	3	1	1	2	4	0
Porcello	1	0	1.59	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Price	0	1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	2	0	2	0	0
Rodriguez	0	0	10.12	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	1	0	2	2	0
Sale	1	0	2.84	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	9	0
Workman	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
Red Sox	**3**	**1**	**3.50**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**36.0**	**28**	**14**	**14**	**4**	**1**	**15**	**31**	**2**
Yankees	**1**	**3**	**6.94**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35.0**	**39**	**27**	**27**	**4**	**1**	**18**	**29**	**3**

2018 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Astros 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

										R	H	E
Houston	0	2	0		0	0	1		0	0	4	7	5	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	2	0		0	0	0	2	3	1

VERLANDER (W), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (8), McHugh (9) and Maldonado
Sale, KELLY (5-L), Barnes (6), Brasier (8), Workman (9), Hembree (9) and León, Vázquez (5)
HR—Reddick (1), Gurriel (1)
T—4:03; A—38,007

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 14

										R	H	E
Houston	0	2	2		0	0	0		0	0	1	5	7	1
Boston	2	0	3		0	0	0		1	1	x	7	9	0

COLE (L), McCullers Jr. (7), James (7), Rondon (8), Sipp (8) and Maldonado
Price, BARNES (5-W), Brasier (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)
HR—Gonzalez (1)
T—3:45; A—37,960

Game 3

at HOUSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

										R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0		0	0	1		0	5	0	8	9	0
Houston	1	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	2	7	0

EOVALDI (W), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Kelly (8), Rodriguez (9) and Vázquez, León (8)
Keuchel, SMITH (6-L), Sipp (6), Pressly (7), Osuna (8), McHugh (8), Rondon (9) and McCann
HR—Pearce (1), Bradley Jr. (1)
T—3:52; A—43,102

Game 4

at HOUSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 17

										R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1		0	1	2		1	1	0	8	11	1
Houston	0	1	2		1	1	0		0	1	0	6	13	0

Porcello, KELLY (5-W), Rodriguez (6), Brasier (6), Barnes (7), Kimbrel (8-SV) and Vázquez, León (7)
Morton, JAMES (3-L), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (7), Sipp (9), McHugh (9) and Maldonado, McCann (8)
HR—Bradley Jr. (2), Springer (4), Kemp (1)
T—4:33; A—43,277

Game 5

at HOUSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 18

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1		0	0	3		0	0	0	4	8	0
Houston	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	1	5	1

PRICE (W), Barnes (7), Eovaldi (7), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)
VERLANDER (L), Osuna (7) and Maldonado, McCann (8)
HR—J.D. Martinez (2), Devers (1), Gonzalez (2)
T—3:32; A—43,210

2018 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.208	5	24	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Betts	.217	5	23	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.263	5	19	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.200	5	15	3	3	1	0	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	0
Devers	.385	4	13	4	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Holt	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Kinsler	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
León	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Moreland	.500	5	6	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Núñez	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Pearce	.214	4	14	4	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Vázquez	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Red Sox	**.233**	**5**	**172**	**29**	**40**	**11**	**0**	**5**	**27**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**20**	**38**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Astros	**.219**	**5**	**169**	**21**	**37**	**10**	**0**	**6**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**25**	**43**	**2**	**2**	**3**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	1	0	2.08	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	1	1	0	4	4	4	0
Brasier	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Eovaldi	1	0	2.45	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	0	2	5	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kelly	1	1	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	2
Kimbrel	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	3	4.0	4	2	2	0	1	4	4	1
Porcello	0	0	7.20	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	2	1	1	5	0
Price	1	0	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	4	4	1	0	4	13	0
Rodriguez	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Sale	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	2	2	0	1	4	5	0
Workman	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	4	4	2	0	2	1	0
Red Sox	**4**	**1**	**4.00**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**45.0**	**37**	**21**	**20**	**6**	**5**	**25**	**43**	**3**
Astros	**1**	**4**	**5.52**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**40**	**29**	**27**	**5**	**4**	**20**	**38**	**7**

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2018 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 23

										R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	1	1		0	1	0		1	0	0	4	8	0
Boston	2	0	1		0	2	0		3	0	x	8	11	0

KERSHAW (L), Madson (5), Urías (6), Báez (7), Wood (7) and Barnes, Grandal (7)
Sale, BARNES (5-W), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Rodriguez (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9) and León
HR—Kemp (1), Núñez (1)
T—3:52; A—38,454

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 24

										R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0		2	0	0		0	0	0	2	3	0
Boston	0	1	0		0	3	0		0	0	x	4	8	0

RYU (L), Madson (5), Urías (6), Maeda (7), Alexander (7), Báez (8) and Barnes, Grandal (7)
PRICE (W), Kelly (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez
HR—None
T—3:12; A—38,644

Game 3

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Friday, October 26

																				R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	2	7	1
Los Angeles	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	1	3	11	1

Porcello, Rodriguez (5), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Price (9), Kimbrel (9), Hembree (11), EOVALDI (12-L) and Vázquez, León (12)
Buehler, Jansen (8), Báez (10), Madson (12), Alexander (12), Floro (13), Maeda (15), Urías (17), WOOD (18-W) and Grandal, Barnes (9)
HR—Bradley Jr. (3), Pederson (2), Muncy (3)
T—7:20; A—53,114

Game 4

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Saturday, October 27

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		3	1	5	9	8	1
Los Angeles	0	0	0		0	0	4		0	0	2	6	9	0

Rodriguez, Barnes (6), KELLY (7-W), Kimbrel (9) and Vázquez, León (7), Swihart (9)
Hill, Alexander (7), Madson (7), Jansen (8), FLORO (9-L), Wood (9), Maeda (9) and Barnes, Grandal (8)
HR—Moreland (1), Pearce (2), Puig (2), Hernández (2)
T—3:57; A—54,400

Game 5

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Sunday, October 28

										R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0		0	0	1		1	1	0	5	8	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	1	3	0

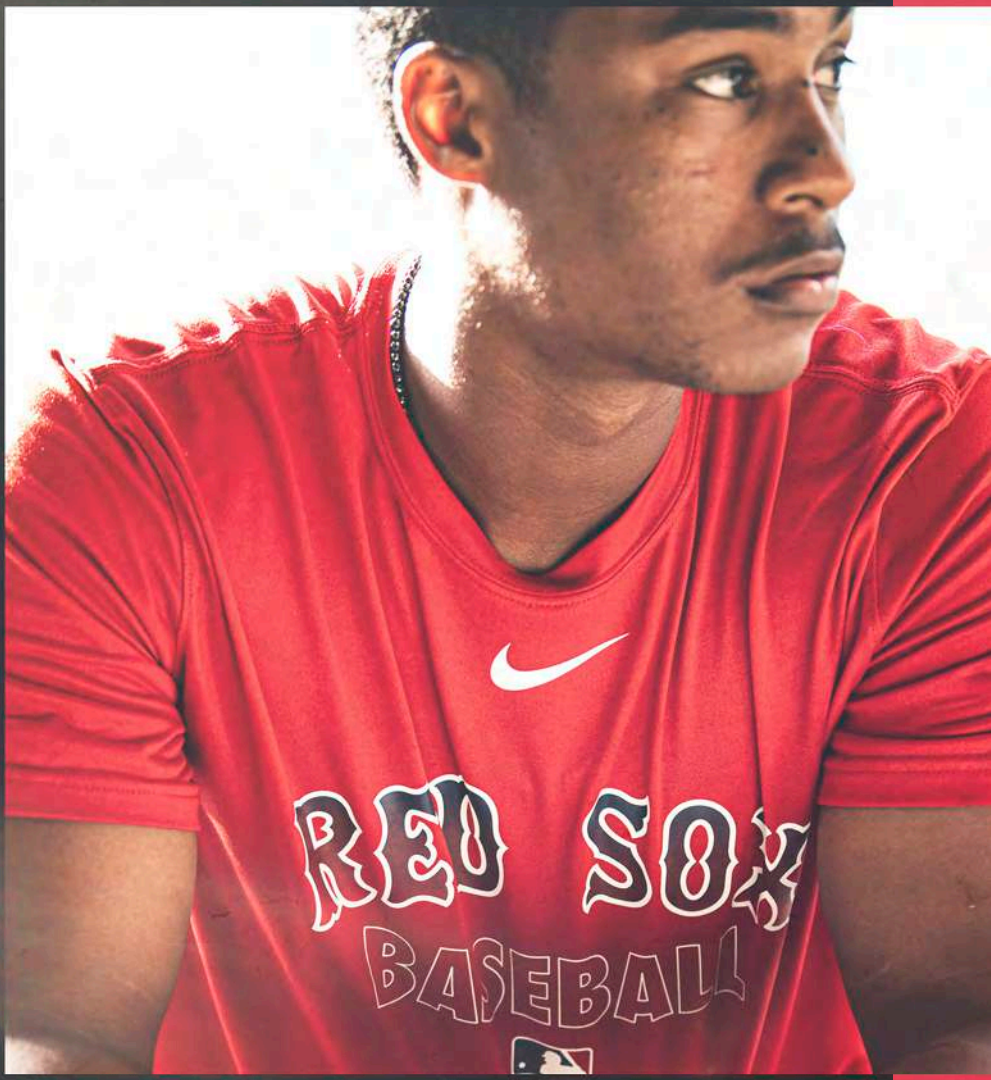
PRICE (W), Kelly (8), Sale (9) and Vázquez
KERSHAW (L), Báez (8), Jansen (9) and Barnes, Grandal (9)
HR—Pearce 2 (4), Betts (1), Martinez (3), Freese (2)
T—3:00; A—54,367

2018 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.333	5	18	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Betts	.217	5	23	5	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.136	5	22	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.231	5	13	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
Devers	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Eovaldi	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Holt	.167	3	12	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Kinsler	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2
León	.500	3	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Martinez	.278	5	18	2	5	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0
Moreland	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Núñez	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pearce	.333	5	12	5	4	1	0	3	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Price	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rodriguez	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Swihart	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vázquez	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	**.222**	**5**	**189**	**28**	**42**	**7**	**0**	**8**	**27**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**21**	**53**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Dodgers	**.180**	**5**	**189**	**16**	**34**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**17**	**56**	**0**	**1**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Brasier	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Eovaldi	0	1	1.13	3	0	0	0	0	8.0	3	2	1	1	0	1	6	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kelly	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Kimbrel	0	0	4.15	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	3	2	2	1	0	2	2	0
Porcello	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	5	0
Price	2	0	1.98	3	2	0	0	0	13.2	7	3	3	1	0	6	10	0
Rodriguez	0	0	5.68	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	1	1	2	7	0
Sale	0	0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	2	10	0
Red Sox	**4**	**1**	**2.55**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**53.0**	**34**	**16**	**15**	**6**	**1**	**17**	**56**	**1**
Dodgers	**1**	**4**	**4.85**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**52.0**	**42**	**28**	**28**	**8**	**1**	**21**	**53**	**2**

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT



INFIELDER JETER DOWNS ENTERED THE 2021 SEASON RANKED BY MLB.COM AS THE NO. 49 PROSPECT IN BASEBALL.

Player Development Staff

Raquel Ferreira, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 33



Brian Abraham, Director, Player Development

Brian begins his 1st season as Director, Player Development after 2 seasons as Director, Minor League Operations and 4 seasons as Assistant Director, Player Development from 2015-18. A native of Worcester, MA, Abraham also spent 2013-14 with the Red Sox as a Major League Staff Assistant and bullpen catcher. Prior to joining the organization, the Holy Cross graduate and baseball player spent 6 years with the Toronto Blue Jays (2007-12), primarily working in advance scouting and video operations while traveling with the Major League team.

Brian and his wife, Natalie, live in Framingham, MA with their son, Logan, and daughter, Elizabeth.



Chris Stasio
Manager,
Baseball Development



Patrick McLaughlin
Coordinator,
Minor League Operations



Harry Roberson
Coordinator,
Player Development



Stephen Aluko
Assistant, Florida
Baseball Operations



Sam Denomme
Assistant, Baseball
Systems



Jordan Elkary
Assistant, Baseball
Development



Mike Stelmach
Minor League
Equipment Manager



RJ Warner
Minor League
Clubhouse Assistant

Scouting Staff

Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 34



Gus Quattlebaum, Vice President, Professional Scouting

Gus begins his 5th season as Vice President, Professional Scouting after serving as Director, Professional Scouting in 2016. He spent the 2015 season, his 10th in the Red Sox organization, as Assistant Director, Professional and International Scouting. Quattlebaum, an Andover, MA native, originally joined the club in 2006 as a professional scout, and then spent 5 years as Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting from 2010-14. The Davidson College graduate began his baseball career as a player development intern for the Montreal Expos in 1998. Before coming to the Red Sox, Quattlebaum served as a scout in the New York Yankees (1999-2003) and Baltimore Orioles (2004-06) organizations.



Mike Rikard, Vice President, Scouting

Mike was named Vice President, Scouting in September 2019 and will be playing a key role across all scouting departments in the organization. Prior to that promotion, he spent 3 seasons as Vice President, Amateur Scouting (2017-19) and 2 seasons as Scouting Director (2015-16). During that time, he led a staff that drafted Andrew Benintendi, Bobby Dalbec, Tanner Houck, Jarren Duran, and Triston Casas, amongst others. He previously served as a Regional and National crosschecker (2004-12) and Scouting coordinator (2013-14). During that time, he played a key role in the drafting of current MLB stars including Mookie Betts, Jackie Bradley Jr., Christian Vázquez, Anthony Rizzo, and Josh Reddick. Prior to that, he worked as an assistant baseball coach at Wake Forest University (1995-99) and also served as manager of the Cape Cod League Bourne Braves in the summers of 1999 and 2000.

Mike and his wife, Amber, reside in Raleigh, NC with their children, Keaton, Emery and Culley.



Harrison Slutsky, Director, Professional Scouting

Harrison begins his 3rd season as Director, Professional Scouting after 2 years as an assistant director in the same department. The Canton, MA native began his Red Sox career as a Baseball Operations intern in 2012 before spending the next 4 seasons working in Advance Scouting. He was the Advance Scouting intern in 2013; Assistant, Advance Scouting in 2014-15; and Coordinator, Advance Scouting in 2016. Prior to joining the organization, Slutsky graduated from Columbia University where he pitched on the baseball team.



Paul Toboni, Director, Amateur Scouting

Paul begins his 2nd season as Director, Amateur Scouting in 2021 after 3 seasons as Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting (2017-19). A graduate of the University of California, Berkeley where he played baseball, he earned his MBA from the University of Notre Dame. Toboni was hired by the Red Sox as an intern in baseball operations in 2015 before moving into an amateur scouting role in 2016 with the club with coverage in Texas and northern Louisiana.



Jake Bruml
Assistant, Amateur and Professional Scouting



Marcus Cuellar
Coordinator, International Scouting



Andrew Mack
Assistant Director, Professional Scouting



Devin Pearson
Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting

Special Assignment Scouts



Steve Peck, Special Assignment Scout

Steve begins his 9th season as Special Assignment Scout after being named to the position in December 2012. He joined the Red Sox organization as a professional scout in 2009 after 13 years as a member of the Seattle Mariners coaching and scouting staff, including serving as an advance scout from 2004-08. He also worked with the Mariners as a minor league pitching coach (1996-2001) and as an amateur scout (2002-03).

A former right-handed pitcher, Peck spent 7 seasons in the Athletics (1988-90), Angels (1991-93), and Brewers (1994) systems.



Mark Wasinger, Special Assistant, Player Personnel

Mark enters his 7th season as Special Assistant, Player Personnel after serving as a Special Assignment Scout for the Red Sox from 2011-14. He was the club's West Crosschecker in 2009 and spent 6 years overall as a regional crosschecker and 1 year as a professional scout with Boston. He came to the Red Sox in November of 2002 after 7 years as an area scout with San Diego.

Wasinger was Old Dominion University's first Division I All-American in baseball. A former major league infielder, he played parts of 3 seasons with the Padres (1986) and Giants (1987-88).

Amateur Scouts & Territories



Paul Fryer
Global
Crosschecker



John Booher
National
Crosschecker



Jim Robinson
National Scouting
Supervisor



Fred Petersen
National Scouting
Supervisor



Ray Fagnant
Northeast



Chris Becerra
Special Assistant, Amateur &
International Scouting



Justin Horowitz
Croschecker,
Special Projects



Stephen Hargett
Crosschecker



Tom Kotchman
Florida
Crosschecker



Edgar Perez
Puerto Rico



JJ Altobelli
S. California



Lee Bryant
S. Texas, S. Louisiana



Matt Davis
Ohio Valley



Lane Decker
AR, KS, ND, NE,
OK, SD



Kirk Fredriksson
N. Carolina,
Mid-Atlantic



Todd Gold
IN, IL, MI, MN,
MO, WI



Josh Labandeira
N. California



Brian Moehler
Georgia, S. Carolina



Carl Moesche
Northwest



Greg Morhardt
Scout



Chris Reilly
N. Texas,
N. Louisiana



Dante Ricciardi
N. Florida



Wallace Rios
Development Scout/
Amateur Scout



Willie Romay
S. Florida



Mark Sluys
Development Scout/
Amateur Scout



Danny Watkins
AL, MS, TN



Vaughn Williams
AZ, CO, NM, UT



Alonzo Wright
Upper Midwest

Part-Time Amateur Scouts & Territories



Rob English
Georgia



Tim Martin
Ohio Valley



Terry Sullivan
Illinois

Not Pictured:
Dick Sorkin,
Mid-Atlantic

Professional Scouts



Nate Field
Professional Scout



Blair Henry
Professional Scout



Steve Langone
Professional Scout



Dana LeVangie
Professional Scout



Matt Mahoney
Professional Scout



Donovan May
Associate
Professional Scout



Josh Tobias
Associate
Professional Scout



Anthony Turco
Professional Scout



Kyri Washington
Professional Scout



JT Watkins
Professional Scout

Not Pictured:
David Scrivines, Part-time Professional Scout



Todd Claus, Co-Director, International Scouting

Todd begins his 17th season in the Red Sox organization in 2021 and his 3rd as Co-Director, International Scouting. He began his tenure as a manager with Single-A Sarasota in 2004 and Double-A Portland from 2005-06 before entering scouting as a major league advance scout in 2007. He also served as Latin American Coordinator and International Crosschecker from 2010-16 before being promoted to Global Scouting Supervisor in December 2016. A graduate of the University of North Florida with a degree in management, Claus spent 12 seasons in the Angels organization before joining Boston, including 3 seasons as an infielder in the club's minor league system.



Rolando Pino, Co-Director, International Scouting

Rolando was promoted to Co-Director, International Scouting in November 2018 after serving as Latin American Scouting Coordinator for 2 years and as an International Crosschecker for the previous 5 years. Prior to joining Boston, Pino spent 11 seasons as a scout for the Cubs (2003-09) and Pirates (2010-11). The Cuban-born Pino played parts of 9 minor league seasons with CWS (1982-87), TOR (1988), MIN (1989), ATL (1990), and MIL (1990), earning recognition by *Baseball America* as the best fielding shortstop in the Midwest League in 1983. He finished his playing career in the inaugural season of professional baseball in Taiwan in 1990. Pino then spent 12 years as a coach and manager for the Blue Jays, earning Manager of the Year honors with Medicine Hat in the Rookie-level Pioneer League in 1998 and with Hagerstown in the Single-A South Atlantic League in 1999.

International Scouts & Territories



Hector Rincones
Latin America
Crosschecker



Brett Ward
Coordinator, Pacific
Rim Operations



Manny Nanita
Dominican Republic
Supervisor



Jonathan Cruz
Dominican Republic
Asst. Supervisor



Domingo Brito
Dominican Republic



Juan Carlos Calderon
Dominican Republic



Alfredo Castellon
Colombia



Angel Escobar
Venezuela



Cristobal Garibaldo
Panama



Ernesto Gomez
Venezuela



Jason Karegeannes
International Crosschecker



John Kim
South Korea



Aneko Knowles
Bahamas



Matias Laureano
Dominican Republic



Won-Sang Lee
South Korea



Louie Lin
Taiwan



Wilder Lobo
Venezuela



Kento Matsumoto
Japan



Esau Medina
Dominican Republic



Rafael Mendoza
Nicaragua



Ramon Mora
Venezuela



Cesar Morillo
Venezuela



Rafael Motooka
Brazil



Dennis Neuman
Aruba/Curacao



Alex Requena
Venezuela



Rene Saggiadi
Europe



Sotero Torres
Mexico



Carlos Vasquez
Dominican Republic

Minor League Coordinators



Ryan Jackson, Field Coordinator

Ryan begins his 3rd season in the Red Sox system as Minor League Field Coordinator. Jackson played parts of 11 professional seasons in the United States from 1994-2004, reaching the majors with the Marlins (1998), Mariners (1999), and Tigers (2001-02) before finishing his playing career in the Korean Baseball Organization in 2005. The Florida native served as a hitting coach with Cincinnati Reds affiliates from 2007-12 before a stint as the organization's minor league hitting coordinator from 2012-16.

Ryan and his wife, Arin, have 2 sons, Jakob (19) and Luke (16).



Andy Fox, Assistant Field Coordinator/Infield Coordinator

Andy begins his 11th season as Infield Coordinator and his 3rd season as Assistant Field Coordinator after serving as hitting coach for Seattle's Double-A affiliate in West Tennessee in 2010. He spent the previous 3 campaigns as 1st base and infield coach for the Florida Marlins (2007-09) and began his coaching career in 2006 as manager of Texas' Single-A Clinton club.

A 2-time World Series Champion, Fox played all 4 infield positions during a 9-year major league career with the Yankees (1996-97), Diamondbacks (1998-2000), Marlins (2000-03), Expos (2004) and Rangers (2004).



Shawn Haviland, Senior Coordinator, Pitching

Shawn begins his 1st season as Senior Coordinator, Pitching after serving as Pitching Coordinator, Performance in 2020 and Pitching Performance Coach in 2019. A former right-handed pitcher, the Farmington, CT native and graduate of Harvard University played 9 minor league seasons after being selected by Oakland in the 2008 June Draft, including 2 stints in the Red Sox organization with Triple-A Pawtucket in 2015 and 2017.



Kevin Avilla, Minor League Physical Therapist

Kevin begins his 4th season with the Red Sox as Minor League Physical Therapist. He most recently served as a physical therapist and clinic director at Advance Rehabilitation and Physical Therapy in Georgia. Kevin completed both his bachelor's degree in athletic training and his doctorate in physical therapy at Northeastern University. Kevin also completed his master's degree in exercise science at the University of Massachusetts, and has worked in athletic training and physical therapy since 2000.



Chad Epperson, Catching Coordinator

Chad begins his 12th season as Catching Coordinator after 8 years as a manager or coach in the Red Sox farm system. A manager from 2004-09, he led his club to the playoffs in 4 straight campaigns beginning in 2006, including Single-A Salem in 2009. A back-to-back California League Manager of the Year with Lancaster from 2007-08, he also skippered Wilmington to the playoffs in 2006. The Kentucky native managed Capital City in 2005 and Augusta in 2004 after spending 2 seasons (2002-03) as Sarasota's hitting coach. He also managed Cook County of the independent Frontier League in 2001.

Epperson played 9 years in the minor leagues in the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99), and Orioles (2000) systems prior to his coaching career. He and his wife, Anne, reside in Andover, MA with their son, Andrew (22), and daughter, Alexandra (18).



Darren Fenster, Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator

Darren begins his 3rd year as Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator after managing for the Portland Sea Dogs (2018) and the Greenville Drive (2014-17). In 2020, he was named 3rd base coach for USA Baseball's Professional National Team that will be playing for a spot in this summer's Olympics in Tokyo. In 2017, he led the Drive to their 1st South Atlantic League Championship and was named the league's Manager of the Year, then served on the coaching staff for the Arizona Fall League Champion Peoria Javelinas. Darren began his managerial career with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2013) and served as hitting coach for Greenville in his affiliated coaching debut (2012). He previously spent 6 seasons on the Rutgers University baseball staff as Director of Operations, assistant coach, and recruiting coordinator. He also served as an assistant for the Cape Cod Baseball League's Orleans Cardinals in 2008, helping guide the club to a league-best 25-17-2 record.



Reed Gragnani, Assistant Hitting Coordinator

Reed enters his 2nd season as Assistant Hitting Coordinator and will assist Hitting Coordinator Greg Norton with data and technology implementation throughout the Red Sox system. The Richmond, VA native most recently served as the Red Sox' Mid-Atlantic Area Scout in 2018 and 2019, after spending the 2017 season with High-A Salem as an assistant coach. Gragnani played four seasons in the Red Sox minor league system (2013-16) after being selected in the 21st round of the 2013 June Draft, advancing as high as Triple-A Pawtucket in 2015.



Glenn (Goose) Gregson, Latin American Pitching Advisor

Goose begins his 20th season in the Red Sox organization, his 15th as Boston's Latin American Pitching Advisor (2005, 2008-21), and his 16th straight season as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. In 2019, Goose was named the Mike Coolbaugh Award recipient for longtime service in minor league baseball.

He also served as the Red Sox pitching coordinator (2002-04, 2006) and acted as Boston's major league pitching coach for 6 weeks in 2003. Gregson has also worked for the Phillies (1979-81, 1999-2001), Dodgers (1988-98), and Cubs (1982-84, 1987), serving as the Dodgers' big league pitching coach in 1998.

The Appalachian State graduate played 7 minor league seasons for the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78), throwing a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. He has a master's degree in sport science and administration. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 7 grandchildren.



Joel Harris, Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator

Joel enters his 3rd season as Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator. He served as GCL Red Sox athletic trainer in 2019 and 2020, and in the fall of 2019 Joel worked with the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League. He previously spent 2 seasons as the head athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners after serving as an assistant athletic trainer for the club in 2016. Prior to joining the Red Sox, he was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Kentucky and has worked with both the Cape Cod Baseball League and Villanova University.

A South Strafford, VT native, he received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Endicott College in Beverly, MA in 2013 and his M.S. with a specialty in Athletic Training from the University of Kentucky in 2016. Joel currently resides in Fort Myers, FL.



Chris Mears, Pitching Coordinator, Performance

Chris begins his 2nd season as Pitching Coordinator after previously serving as a pitching crosschecker for the Red Sox from 2015-19 and as an amateur scout for the organization from 2008-15. Mears was selected by Seattle in the fifth round of the 1996 June Draft and made each of his 29 major league appearances (3 starts) for Detroit in 2003.



Walter Miranda, Latin American Pitching/Rehab Coordinator

Walter begins his 23rd season in the Red Sox organization, his 4th as Latin American Pitching Coordinator/Rehab Coordinator. He previously served as pitching coach for Greenville (2007, '15-17), Lowell (2005-06, '08, '13-14), and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2000-04, '09-12).

Miranda joined the organization in 1999 after a 6-year playing career in the Florida Marlins system, over which he went 21-19 in 68 games (60 starts). He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Marlins on 1/15/92.

Walter and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL with their daughter, Miel.

Minor League Coordinators, Continued



Greg Norton, Hitting Coordinator

Greg begins his 6th season as Minor League Hitting Coordinator after previously holding the same position in the Miami Marlins organization from 2012-13. He also served as Miami's Triple-A hitting coach for the New Orleans Zephyrs, taking over as manager in late June of 2010 and continuing in that role in 2011. Norton played 13 big league seasons for the White Sox (1996-2000), Rockies (2001-03), Tigers (2004), Devil Rays (2006-07), Mariners (2008), and Braves (2008-09) before joining the Marlins as a coach in 2010. He also served as the hitting coach at Auburn University from 2013-15.



Julio Rangel, Pitching Coordinator, Performance

Julio begins his 1st season as Pitching Coordinator, Performance. The Panama native served as the major league pitching coach for the Texas Rangers in 2019 and 2020 and was hired as bullpen coach for the Cincinnati Reds for the 2019 season prior to his selection by the Rangers. Following a 7-year playing career in the New York Yankees minor league system (1994-2000), Julio began his coaching career with the Tampa Yankees in 2001. He spent 11 years in the Cleveland system as a Cultural Development Coordinator (2007-08), Mental Skills Coordinator (2009-10), Lower Level Pitching Coordinator (2011-15), and Assistant Field Coordinator (2016-17). In 2018, Julio served as the San Francisco Giants' Minor League Pitching Coordinator.

Julio and his wife, Vanessa, live in Clearwater, FL with their daughter, Alexa, and Son, JC.



Kirby Retzer, Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Kirby begins his 1st season as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator after serving as Minor League Rehab Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2020. He previously spent 6 seasons as strength and conditioning coach with the GCL Red Sox (2019), Triple-A Pawtucket (2016-18), and the Minnesota Twins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate (2014-15). Prior to his time with the GCL Twins, Kirby completed internship programs with both current Red Sox minor league strength and conditioning coordinator Mike Roose and former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle. From 2014-15, he was an assistant on the strength and conditioning staff at his alma mater, Florida Gulf Coast University, where he was responsible for their baseball and men's golf teams. In 2018, Kirby graduated with his MS in Kinesiology.



Mike Roose, MS, CSCS, Coordinator, Athletic Performance/ Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Mike begins his 4th season as Athletic Performance Coordinator and also serves as Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator for the club. He also previously served as Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach (2018-19) and as the club's Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach (2016-17). He spent 4 seasons as the Red Sox Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator after 2 seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with Triple-A Pawtucket.

Roose started with the organization in 2009 as an intern with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after graduating from Florida State University with a BS in Exercise Science that same year. Before attending Florida State, he operated in 4 combat tours throughout Iraq and Afghanistan with the United States Air Force.



Ralph Treuel, Pitching Coordinator, Logistics

Ralph enters his 3rd season as Pitching Coordinator, Logistics after 12 seasons as Boston's Minor League Pitching Coordinator. He previously served as the major league bullpen coach in 2006. The Ohio native has 48 years of professional baseball experience, previously coaching in the Red Sox system from 1996-2005, including a brief stint as major league pitching coach in September 2001. In 2004, Treuel managed the Gulf Coast League Red Sox to the league championship series.

Treuel was the 1999 and 2003 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erika (36), and a son, Derik (33). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Wolfeboro, NH with their son, William Henry (21).



Eric Velazquez, Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator

Eric enters his 3rd season as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator after serving as athletic trainer in Pawtucket (2017-18) and Portland (2016). He began his work with the Mets at their Dominican Republic Academy in 2010 and also served as Latin American Medical Coordinator (2011) and as an athletic trainer for the Short-A Brooklyn Cyclones (2012-13) and Single-A Savannah (2014-15). Eric received his bachelor's degree in exercise biology from the University of California, Davis and his master's in athletic training from Stephen F. Austin University. He was team Colombia's trainer in the 2017 World Baseball Classic and has worked for the Arizona Fall League (2012) and the Venezuelan Winter League (2014-15). Eric was a part of the Dominican Winter League National Championship and Caribbean Series season with Leones de Escogido (2011).



Jose Zapata, Latin American Field Coordinator

Jose begins his 15th season as the Red Sox Latin American Field Coordinator. He doubled as manager of the Dominican Summer League Red Sox from 2007-16, leading the team to its 1st-ever championship in 2016. He was selected as manager of the American League DSL All-Star Team in 2009 and led the DSL Red Sox to a 44-25 mark that summer, breaking the club record for wins in a season for the 2nd straight year (43 wins in 2008). He skippered the Marlins' DSL club from 2003-06.

Zapata played professionally in the Expos minor league system from 1991-93. He served as the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer League Expos from 1994-2000 and for Short-A Vermont in 2001. He coached the Marlins' Short-A Jamestown affiliate and worked as an infield instructor in the DSL in 2002.

Player Development Consultants



Dick Berardino

Dick enters his 54th year in the Red Sox organization (1968-2021), his 18th as a player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder (1958-65), Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 2 in the Yankees organization (1966-67) and 19 in the Red Sox system (1971-85, '87-88, '97-98). He joined Boston as a coach in 1989 and served the major league club as bullpen and 3rd base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), assistant field coordinator (1999-2001), and spring training coordinator (2002) before assuming his current role.

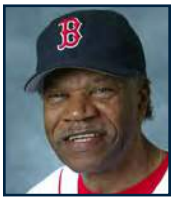
A 1955 graduate of Watertown (MA) High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Dick received the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. In 2008, he was given the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Baseball Writers for long and meritorious service to baseball.



Dwight Evans

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder, and Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for an 18th straight year. Dwight was Boston's major league hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in minor league outfield and hitting instruction.

Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Sox uniform, 2nd-most in club history. He was a member of 4 AL East Championship squads (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990) and 2 AL Championship teams (1975, 1986). From 1981-90, he hit 251 homers, most in the AL, and his 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s were the most in the majors. He retired in 1991 and served as a roving minor league instructor with the White Sox in 1993 and as the major league hitting coach with the Rockies in 1994.



Tommy Harper

Tommy enters his 19th season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 years as the club's major league first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. A member of the 2010 Red Sox Hall of Fame class, Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and held the club single-season record for stolen bases in a season (54 in 1973) until 2009. He enjoyed a 15-year big league career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 homers, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became only the 5th player (and 1st infielder) to eclipse both 30 homers and 30 steals in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB), joining Bobby Bonds (1969), Hank Aaron (1963), Willie Mays (1956-57), and Ken Williams (1922).

Following his playing career, Tommy worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the public relations department in 1979 and as the major league first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1980-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, he coached 10 years with the Expos, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning, and outfield coach.



Carl Yastrzemski

Carl succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time All-Star, the Hall of Fame outfielder won the Triple Crown in 1967 when he led the AL in batting average (.326), home runs (44, tied), and RBI (121). He was the 1st AL player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in a career.

In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz earned 7 Gold Gloves and the 1967 AL MVP Award. When he retired, he ranked 1st on the all-time list for career games (3,308), 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), 6th in total bases (5,539) and doubles (646), 7th in hits (3,419), and 10th in RBI (1,844). In September 2013, the Red Sox erected a statue in his likeness outside Fenway Park, the 3rd statue created by the club.

Special Assignment Instructors



Jim Rice

Jim returns as a special assignment instructor in 2021, his 49th season with the Red Sox. He spent 6 years as Boston's big league hitting coach from 1995-2000 after 3 seasons as a roving minor league hitting instructor. He also appears as an analyst on NESN's broadcast team. Rice was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009 and was part of the Red Sox Hall of Fame's inaugural 1995 class.

The 8-time All-Star hit .298 with 382 homers, 2,452 hits, 373 doubles, and 79 triples in 2,089 games, all for the Red Sox from 1974-89. He is the only player ever to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). The club's No. 1 draft pick in 1971, Rice helped Boston to the 1975 AL pennant as a rookie. In 1978, he was the American League MVP, leading the majors with 213 hits, 46 homers, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, and a .600 slugging percentage. He helped Boston to the AL pennant and finished 3rd in MVP voting in 1986.

Rice is the only AL player since 1937 with 400 total bases in a single season and the only player ever to lead either league outright in homers, triples and RBI. He led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79), tying for the AL record. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon and Carissa Jacinda.



Luis Tiant

Luis is a special assignment instructor once again in 2021. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach for Short-A Lowell. A clutch performer in 8 seasons in Boston from 1971-78, "El Tiante" compiled a 122-81 record and a 3.36 ERA for the club and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1997. During Boston's 1975 pennant run, he beat Oakland with a 3-hitter in the first game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati in the first game of the World Series, and defeated the Reds again in Game 4 with a 163-pitch complete game. His final Red Sox outing, a 2-hitter on October 1, 1978, set up a 1-game playoff vs. the Yankees.

The Cuban-born Tiant went 229-172 with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 strikeouts in 19 major league seasons with the Indians (1964-69), Twins (1970), Red Sox, Yankees (1979-80), Pirates (1981), and Angels (1982). The 3-time All-Star had 4 seasons with 20+ wins, 3 years with 200+ strikeouts, and led the AL in ERA twice and in shutouts 3 times. He served as pitching coach in the Dodgers (1992-95) and White Sox (1997) systems and was Nicaragua's pitching coach in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta. He spent 1998-2001 as head coach for Division III Savannah (GA) College of Art and Design. Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel, and Daniel.

2020 June Draft

Rd.	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1	Nick Yorke	2B	Archbishop Mitty High School (CA)	San Jose, CA
3	Blaze Jordan	3B	DeSoto Central High School (MS)	Southaven, MS
4	Jeremy Wu-Yelland	LHP	University of Hawaii	Spokane, WA
5	Shane Drohan	LHP	Florida State University	West Palm Beach, FL

WORCESTER RED SOX

Triple-A East League (Northeast Division)
Polar Park, 122 Madison Street, Worcester, MA 01610

Red Sox Affiliate: 1st season | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Polar Park (2021 / 9,508)
President: Dr. Charles A. Steinberg | **Executive Vice President and General Manager:** Dan Rea
Senior Vice President of Public Relations: Bill Wanless



Billy McMillon, Manager

Billy begins his 3rd season at the helm for the club's Triple-A affiliate after 3 seasons as Minor League Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator for the Red Sox. He previously served 2 seasons as Portland's manager and was named the 2014 Eastern League Manager of the Year. He also skippered at Salem from 2012-13, leading the Sox to the Mills Cup Championship in 2013. Billy was also at the helm for Greenville from 2010-11 where he led the Drive to the South Atlantic League Championship Series in his 2010 managerial debut. He also served as the Drive's hitting coach from 2008-09.

Billy spent parts of 6 seasons in the major leagues with the Florida Marlins (1996-97), Philadelphia Phillies (1997), Detroit Tigers (2000-01), and Oakland Athletics (2001-04). He earned a B.A. from Clemson University and an MBA from the University of Phoenix.

He and his wife, Krista, live in Columbia, SC with their children, Kennedy (19) and Jackson (16).

McMillon's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2010	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	77	62	.554	(2nd)	def. Savannah, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Lakewood, 3-1 in finals
2011	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	78	62	.557	(2nd)	
2012	Salem	Carolina (High-A)	68	69	.496	(3rd)	
2013	Salem	Carolina (High-A)	76	64	.543	(2nd)	def. Myrtle Beach, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Potomac, 3-0 in finals
2014	Portland	Eastern (AA)	88	54	.620	(1st)	lost to Binghamton, 3-2 in semi-finals
2019	Pawtucket	International (AAA)	59	81	.421	(6th)	
2020	Pawtucket	International (AAA)	-	-	-	-	
Career Totals (7 years)			**446**	**392**	**.532**		



Paul Abbott, Pitching Coach

Paul enters his 2nd season as pitching coach for the Red Sox' Triple-A affiliate after serving in the same capacity for Portland (2018-19), Salem (2015-17), Greenville (2013-14), and Lowell (2011-12). He previously spent 2 seasons with the independent Golden League's Orange County Flyers, serving as manager in 2010 and as pitching coach in 2009.

A former right-handed pitcher, Abbott played 20 professional seasons from 1985-2005 and spent parts of 11 seasons in the major leagues with the Twins (1990-92), Indians (1993), Mariners (1998-2002), Royals (2003), Devil Rays (2004), and Phillies (2004). He was selected by Minnesota in the 3rd round of the 1985 June Draft.

Paul lives in Fullerton, CA and has 4 children: Lance (34), Trent (33), Chloe (23), and Reese (20).



Rich Gedman, Hitting Coach

Rich enters his 7th season as the Red Sox' Triple-A hitting coach after serving in the same capacity with the Portland Sea Dogs (2013-14), Salem Red Sox (2012), and Lowell Spinners (2011). He served as manager of the independent Can-Am League's Worcester Tornadoes for 6 seasons from 2005-10, and prior to that acted as bench coach for the Can-Am League's North Shore Spirit.

A member of the Red Sox Hall of Fame Class of 2020, the former catcher signed with Boston as a non-drafted free agent in 1977 and played 13 major league seasons with the Red Sox (1980-90), Astros (1990), and Cardinals (1991-92). He served as catcher during Boston's AL pennant run in 1986 and caught Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on 4/29 of that season.

Rich and his wife, Sherry, have three children: Michael, Marissa, and Matthew.



Bruce Crabbe, Coach

Bruce enters his 17th year in the Red Sox organization and his 8th as a coach with the club's Triple-A affiliate. He previously managed in Boston's farm system for the Lowell Spinners in 2006, 2010, and 2012-13, and for the Salem Red Sox in 2011. He also served as Boston's minor league infield coordinator (2006-09). His tenure with the Red Sox began as hitting coach for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2005.

Bruce spent 7 years with the Texas Rangers (1998-2004), the last 3 as a hitting and infield coach for Triple-A Oklahoma. From 1998-2001, he served dual roles as a Triple-A Coach and Single-A Pulaski's manager and was named the Appalachian League Manager of the Year in 1999.

Bruce played professionally in the Cubs, Blue Jays, and Braves systems from 1984-92 after attending the University of Florida, where he was an All-American selection in 1984. He holds a bachelor's degree in liberal arts.

Bruce and his wife, Denise, reside in Orlando, FL.



Michael Montville, Coach

Michael enters his 1st season as a coach for Worcester after being hired in the same capacity for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 2020, his 1st season in the organization. A native of Portsmouth, NH, he played 3 seasons of independent league baseball from 2016-18. He also played for the Orleans Firebirds of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2012. Michael owns PowerHouse Sports in Seabrook NH, an indoor baseball facility geared towards high school and college players from the Seacoast area.



David Herrera, Athletic Trainer

David enters his 14th season in the Red Sox organization and his 3rd as head athletic trainer with the Triple-A club. He previously served in the same capacity for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2008, 2016-18) and as the Red Sox Minor League Latin American Medical Coordinator (2016-18). He was also athletic trainer for the Salem Red Sox (2012-15), the Greenville Drive (2010-11) and the Lowell Spinners (2009).

He graduated from Graceland University with a B.A. in athletic training and a minor in health. David and his wife, Jazmin, have 3 children, Valeria, Josue and Joshua.



Ben Chadwick, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Ben begins his 1st season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for Worcester and his 7th season with the organization after splitting the the previous 6 years between Portland, Salem, and the GCL Red Sox. In 2015, he served as the strength and conditioning coach for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Professional Baseball League. Prior to his work in the Red Sox organization, he interned under former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle as well as with the University of South Carolina Gamecocks football team during the 2014 season. In 2013, he graduated from the University of Massachusetts with a degree in Kinesiology.

PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Double-A Northeast League (Northeast Division)
Hadlock Field, 271 Park Avenue, Portland, ME 04102

Red Sox Affiliate: 2003-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Hadlock Field (1994 / 7,368)
President/General Manager: Geoff Iacuessa | **VP/Communications & Fan Experience:** Chris Cameron



Corey Wimberly, Manager

Corey enters his 1st season at the helm for Portland after 2 seasons as a manager for the Salem Red Sox and 1 for the Lowell Spinners. He joined the Greenville Drive coaching staff in 2017, following a 12-year professional playing career (2005-16). Wimberly reached the Triple-A level from 2010-13 with the Oakland Athletics, Pittsburgh Pirates, and New York Mets affiliates.

Wimberly's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2018	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	37	38	.493	(3rd)	
2019	Salem	Carolina (High-A)	67	70	.446	(3rd)	lost to Wilmington, 2-3 in semi-finals
2020	Salem	Carolina (High-A)	-	-	-	-	
Career Totals (3 years)			**104**	**108**	**.491**		



Lance Carter, Pitching Coach

Lance enters his 7th season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd as pitching coach for Portland. He previously served in the same capacity for Salem (2018-19) and Lowell (2015-17). Prior to joining the Red Sox, he worked as a pitching coach in the Phillies minor league system from 2010-11 and as an assistant coach at the University of South Florida.

A right-handed pitcher, Lance was selected as a 2003 All-Star while with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. He played with Kansas City (1999), Tampa Bay (2002-05), and the Los Angeles Dodgers (2006) before spending the 2007 season with the Orix Buffaloes in Japan. Lance and his wife, Maeve, reside in Bradenton, FL with their daughters, Langley and Aelish, and son, Ronan.



Lance Zawadzki, Hitting Coach

Lance begins his 2nd season as Portland's hitting coach after serving in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox in 2019. The Framingham, MA native made his coaching debut with Lowell in 2018 and played 11 professional seasons as an infielder, reaching the majors with the Padres in 2010. He was selected by San Diego in the 4th round of the 2007 June Draft out of Lee University in Cleveland, TN.



Ako Thomas, Coach

Ako begins his 1st season as a coach with Portland and his 1st season in the Red Sox organization. He most recently spent time on the University of Michigan's staff as Volunteer Assistant Coach (2020) following a four-year playing career with the Wolverines (2016-19).



Scott Gallon, Athletic Trainer

Scott enters his 6th season as an Athletic Trainer for the organization, his 5th with Portland. He previously served as an Athletic Trainer at Boston College from 2012-16, spent 7 years as an Associate Head Athletic Trainer at The College of the Holy Cross, and was a Graduate Assistant Athletic Trainer at the University of Massachusetts-Amherst. Scott also served as a seasonal intern with the Red Sox and the Super Bowl Champion New England Patriots in 2001.

An Ashburnham, MA native, Scott received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Springfield College and his M.S. in Exercise Science from the University of Massachusetts-Amherst. He resides in North Andover, MA with his wife, Nancy, and son, Charlie (2).



Jeffrey Dolan, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Jeffrey begins his 1st season as strength and conditioning coach with Portland, his 1st season in the Red Sox Organization. He previously served in a similar role with the Phoenix Suns during the 2019-2020 season. Prior to that, he worked with the baseball and women's soccer teams at the University of Illinois from 2017-2019, and in the New York Yankees organization during the 2016 and 2017 seasons. He is a native of Rochester, NY and holds a master's degree in Exercise Science from the University of South Florida.

GREENVILLE DRIVE

High-A East League (South Division)
Fluor Field at the West End, 945 South Main Street, Greenville, SC 29601

Red Sox Affiliate: 2005-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)
Owner/President: Craig Brown | **General Manager:** Eric Jarinko
Director of Media and Creative Services: Davis Simpson



Iggy Suarez, Manager

2021 marks Iggy's 4th season at the helm for Greenville after previously serving in the same capacity for Lowell (2016-17). He made his managerial debut in 2016 after serving as hitting coach for the Spinners in 2015.

A former infielder selected by Boston in the 2003 June Draft, Iggy spent 7 seasons playing in the Red Sox system from 2003-09 and 4 years in independent leagues from 2010-13.

Suarez's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2016	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	47	29	.618	1st	lost to Hudson Valley, 2-0 in semi-finals
2017	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	33	42	.440	4th	
2018	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	64	75	.460	7th	
2019	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	56	82	.406	6th	
2020	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	-	-	-	-	
Career Totals (5 years)			**200**	**228**	**.467**		



Bob Kipper, Pitching Coach

Bob enters his 8th season as Greenville's pitching coach (2005-06, '08-09 ,'18-present) after serving in the same capacity for Pawtucket (2015-17), Portland (2003-04, '10-14), Augusta (2000-01), and Lowell (1999). In 2009, he joined the Drive's coaching staff on the South Atlantic League All-Star Game roster and was named to the league's year-end All-Star team.

Previously, Kipper served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002 and interim bullpen coach at the end of 2015. He spent 3 years from 1996-98 as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern League after beginning his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier League in 1995. Bob and his wife, Kristin, have 2 daughters, Kaylyn (27) and Kendal (23).



Nate Spears, Hitting Coach

Nate begins his 1st season as hitting coach for Greenville. He previously spent 4 seasons as hitting coach for Lowell after spending 2016 as a coaching assistant with Greenville. He played 12 seasons as an infielder from 2003-14, including 2010-12 in the Red Sox organization. He also played in the Orioles, Cubs, Indians, and Phillies systems, but his lone MLB appearances came with the Sox from 2011-12. After a 2011 conversation with Terry Francona about becoming a utility player, Nate finished his career playing at all infield positions.



John Shelby III, Coach

John enters his 2nd season with the Drive after joining the organization in 2020 following a stint as Assistant Baseball Coach at the University of Kentucky. Prior to that he spent 3 seasons as a scout for the Milwaukee Brewers covering Central Florida. Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 5th round of the 2006 June Draft, he played 7 seasons of professional baseball from 2006-12. John and his wife, Tricia, have a son, Jaxon (5), and a daughter, Teegan (4), and are expecting their 3rd child in the fall of 2021.



Nick Kuchwara, Athletic Trainer

Nick begins his 1st season with Greenville after 5 seasons as Athletic Trainer for the Salem Red Sox. He worked in the same capacity for Lowell in 2015, as well as for Portland and Pawtucket. A Colorado resident, Nick received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Metropolitan State University of Denver in 2012 and went on to receive his M.S. in Exercise Science and Health Promotion with a concentration in Rehabilitation Sciences from California University of Pennsylvania in 2013.



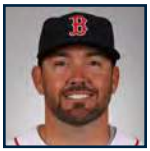
Joe Hudson, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Joe begins his 1st season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Drive after 3 seasons in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox. He joined the organization in 2018.

SALEM RED SOX

Low-A East League (North Division)
Salem Memorial Ballpark, 1004 Texas Street, Salem, VA 24153

Red Sox Affiliate: 2009-present
Stadium (Debut / Capacity): LewisGale Field at Salem Memorial Ballpark (1995 / 5,503)
General Manager: Allen Lawrence



Luke Montz, Manager

Montz enters his 1st season at the helm for Salem after 2 seasons as manager for the Lowell Spinners. He made his managerial debut in 2019 when he led the Spinners to a 1st-place finish in the Stedler Division, after making his coaching debut in 2018 with Double-A Portland. Montz played 13 professional seasons as a catcher, first baseman, and outfielder, reaching the majors with Washington in 2008 and Oakland in 2013 before finishing his playing career with Pawtucket in 2015.

Montz's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2019	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	42	34	.553	1st	lost to Brooklyn, 1-2 in championship game
2020	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	-	-	-	-	



Nick Green, Pitching Coach

Nick begins his 1st season as pitching coach for the Salem Red Sox in 2021. He previously spent 3 seasons as pitching coach for Lowell and enters his 7th season with the organization after joining the Red Sox in 2015. The right-handed pitcher played 11 seasons of professional baseball with Angels (2004-08) and Brewers (2009-10) affiliates, as well as stints in the Venezuelan Winter League, the independent leagues, and a season playing for the EDA Rhinos in Taiwan. A 35th-round draft pick in 2004, he advanced as high as Triple-A, with 2 seasons on the 40-man roster. Nick and his wife, Hilary, reside in Tifton, GA with their twin boys, Taj and Eli, and daughter, Ivy.



Nelson Paulino, Hitting Coach

Nelson returns for his 6th season as Salem's hitting coach (also 2013, '16-18, '20) after 3 seasons with Greenville (2014-15, '19) and 1 season with the Lowell Spinners (2012). It marks his 24th consecutive year with the Red Sox after joining the organization in 1998. He previously served as hitting coach for Boston's Dominican Summer League club from 2008-11 and from 2001-02. Nelson was the DSL club's bench coach in 2007 and manager from 2003-06.

The former switch-hitting infielder played 4 years in the Braves farm system from 1991-94. Nelson and his wife, Neltkis Peguero, have 3 children: Angelina, Chrisberlin, and Nelson, Jr.



Frankie Rios, Coach

Frankie begins his 1st season with Salem as a coach after spending 2020 in the same role with Double-A Portland. Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 17th round of the 2017 MLB June Draft from the University of Southern California (Los Angeles, CA), he played in the Red Sox system in 2017 and 2018.



Bobby Stachura, Athletic Trainer

Bobby begins his 1st season as Salem's athletic trainer after 2 seasons in the same capacity with Greenville. He previously served as an intern in the Red Sox system in 2017 and spent 4 years prior to that as an athletic trainer at the University of Rhode Island.

In 2013 he graduated with a B.S. in Athletic Training from Lasell College and he received his M.S. from the University of Rhode Island's Department of Kinesiology in 2015.



Michael Hernandez, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Michael begins his 1st season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Salem Red Sox after serving in the same capacity for the Greenville Drive in 2020. Prior to joining the organization, he served as a strength and conditioning intern for Harvard University, Fordham University and Boston University. A graduate of Boston University, he graduated with a B.S. in Health Sciences in 2019.

Fort Myers (Complex)

jetBlue Park, 11500 Fenway South Drive, Fort Myers, FL 33913

Red Sox Affiliate: 1989-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** jetBlue Park (2012 / 9,500)
Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager: Mike Stelmach



Tom Kotchman, Manager

Tom will serve as a manager at the Fort Myers complex in 2021. His managing career has spanned parts of 6 decades and includes 41 seasons, including the last 7 at the helm for the GCL Red Sox (2014-20), following 1 season as a GCL coach in 2013. Inducted into the Florida Diamond Club's Scouts Hall of Fame in 2019, he will also continue his work as a scout, serving as a crosschecker for the state of Florida.

Named the 2017 *Baseball America* Tony Gwynn Award winner for his lifetime contributions to the game, this is his 2nd stint with the organization, having previously managed at the Single-A level in Winter Haven from 1982-83. Kotchman led the GCL team to back-to-back championship titles in 2014 and 2015, earning GCL Manager of the Year honors in 2014 along with the East Coast Scout of the Year honor by the Baseball Scout of the Year Program. Prior to coaching, Kotchman played 2 professional seasons in the Cincinnati system (1977-78).

Tom and his wife, Susan, have 2 children, Casey and Christal. Casey, a former 1st baseman, spent part of the 2009 season with Boston.

Kotchman's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
1979	Auburn	New York-Penn (A)	22	45	.328	(5th)	
1980	Bristol	Appalachian (R)	36	33	.522	(2nd)	
1981	Macon	South Atlantic (A)	62	79	.440	(3rd/5th)	lost to Modesto, 2-1 in semi-finals
1982	Winter Haven	Florida State (A)	59	74	.444	(5th/5th)	
1983	Winter Haven	Florida State (A)	49	84	.368	(5th/5th)	lost to Visalia, 3-1 in semi-finals
1984	Redwood	California (A)	91	48	.655	(2nd/1st)	
1985	Redwood	California (A)	70	76	.479	(4th/2nd)	
1986	Palm Springs	California (A)	87	55	.613	(1st/2nd)	
1987	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	69	74	.483	(4th/4th)	
1988	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	61	80	.433	(5th/4th)	
1989	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	65	76	.461	(4th/4th)	
1990	Boise	Northwest (A)	53	23	.697	(1st)	lost to Spokane, 2-1 in finals
1991	Boise	Northwest (A)	50	26	.658	(1st)	def. Yakima, 2-0 in finals
1992	Boise	Northwest (A)	40	36	.526	(2nd)	
1993	Boise	Northwest (A)	41	35	.539	(1st)	def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals
1994	Boise	Northwest (A)	44	32	.579	(1st)	def. Yakima, 2-1 in finals
1995	Boise	Northwest (A)	48	27	.640	(1st)	def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals
1996	Boise	Northwest (A)	43	33	.566	(2nd)	
1997	Boise	Northwest (A)	51	25	.671	(1st)	lost to Portland, 3-2 in finals
1998	Boise	Northwest (A)	47	29	.618	(T-1st)	def. Spokane in 1-game playoff; lost to Salem-Keizer, 2-0 in finals
1999	Boise	Northwest (A)	43	33	.566	(2nd)	
2000	Boise	Northwest (A)	41	35	.539	(T-1st)	
2001	Provo	Pioneer (R)	53	23	.697	(1st/1st)	def. Casper, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals
2002	Provo	Pioneer (R)	38	38	.500	(1st/2nd)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals
2003	Provo	Pioneer (R)	54	22	.711	(1st/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals
2004	Provo	Pioneer (R)	44	32	.579	(1st/1st)	def. Idaho Falls, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Billings, 2-0 in finals
2005	Orem	Pioneer (R)	38	38	.500	(2nd/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Helena 2-0 in finals
2006	Orem	Pioneer (R)	45	31	.592	(1st/1st)	lost to Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals
2007	Orem	Pioneer (R)	37	39	.487	(3rd/2nd)	def. Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Great Falls, 2-0 in finals
2008	Orem	Pioneer (R)	52	23	.693	(1st/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals
2009	Orem	Pioneer (R)	51	25	.671	(3rd/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Missoula, 2-1 in finals
2010	Orem	Pioneer (R)	39	36	.520	(2nd/2nd)	lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals
2011	Orem	Pioneer (R)	46	30	.605	(1st/1st)	lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals
2012	Orem	Pioneer (R)	35	41	.461	(3rd/3rd)	
2014	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	36	24	.600	(1st)	def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Yankees, 2-1 in finals
2015	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	41	17	.707	(1st)	def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Jays, 2-0 in finals
2016	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	33	28	.569	(1st)	lost to GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals
2017	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	27	31	.466	(4th)	
2018	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	33	22	.600	(1st)	lost to GCL Tigers, 2-3 in semi-finals
2019	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	27	25	.519	(3rd)	
2020	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	-	-	-	-	
Career Totals (41 years)			**1,901**	**1,583**	**.546**		



Jimmy Gonzalez, Manager

Jimmy enters his 1st year in the Red Sox system as a manager at the Fort Myers complex after serving in the same capacity for the Chicago Cubs from 2014-2020. Jimmy was named Midwest League Manager of the Year in 2016 after leading South Bend to an 84-55 (.604) record. Selected in the 1st round of the 1991 June Draft by the Houston Astros, he spent 14 years in the Astros, San Diego Padres, Montreal Expos and New York Mets systems.

Gonzalez's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2014	Mesa	Arizona (R)	22	34	.393	4th/5th	
2015	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	65	72	.474	8th/3rd	
2016	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	84	55	.604	1st/2nd	lost to West Michigan, 1-2 in 1st round
2017	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	75	64	.540	3rd/4th	
2018	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	64	74	.464	4th/7th	
2019	Tennessee	Southern (AA)	58	81	.417	4th/5th	
2020	Tennessee	Southern (AA)	-	-	-	-	
Career Totals (7 years)			**368**	**380**	**.492**		



Jason Blanton, Pitching Coach

Jason begins his 1st season as a pitching coach in Fort Myers and his 1st in the Red Sox organization. The right-handed pitcher played 9 seasons of professional baseball from 2001-09 before serving as a pitching coach in the Cleveland Indians (2017-20) organization. He served in the same capacity in the Seattle Mariners system from 2014-15 after working as a scout for the Mariners in 2013.



Brett Merritt, Pitching Coach

Brett enters his 1st season as a pitching coach at the Fort Myers complex after serving in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox in 2020. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, he was a pitching coach for the College of Central Florida in 2019.



Dick Such, Pitching Coach

Dick will serve as a pitching coach in Fort Myers, his 13th season in the Red Sox farm system. He spent 8 seasons in the same capacity for the GCL Red Sox (2013-20) after 2 seasons with the Greenville Drive (2011-12) and 2 with the Salem Red Sox (2009-10). He previously served as a pitching coach in the independent Atlantic League for 3 seasons.

The North Carolina native worked as a pitching coach for the Minnesota Twins for 17 years from 1985-2001, including two World Championship years in 1987 and 1991, and for the Texas Rangers from 1983-85. As a right-handed pitcher, he made 21 appearances for Manager Ted Williams and the Washington Senators in 1970, his only season at the major league level.

A graduate of Elon University, Dick also served in the National Guard for 6 years during his playing career and was honorably discharged from service.

Dick resides in Sanford, NC with his wife, Pamela Geisinger Such.



Josh Prince, Hitting Coach

Josh enters his 1st season as a hitting coach at the Fort Myers complex. He previously served in the same capacity for the Greenville Drive after spending the 2019 season as a player/coach for the Sugar Land Skeeters in the independent Atlantic League. Prince was selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the third round of the 2009 June Draft and reached the major leagues in 2013.



Junior Zamora, Hitting Coach

Junior will serve as a hitting coach at the Fort Myers complex after 6 seasons as hitting coach for the GCL Red Sox and 7 seasons as bench coach for the DSL Red Sox. He made his professional coaching debut with the DSL Red Sox in 2008, following a 13-year minor league playing career in the Mets, Angels, and Astros systems.

The former 3rd baseman signed with the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 9/30/93 and advanced as high as Triple-A, appearing in 6 games for the Angels' Salt Lake affiliate in 2001. He spent his last professional season with the New Haven County Cutters of the independent Can-Am League in 2007 and recorded a .255 lifetime average with 87 homers and 445 RBI.



Mickey Jiang, Coach

Mickey returns as a coach and translator for Fort Myers after 4 seasons in that role for the GCL Red Sox (2012, '18-20). He served in the same capacity for the Portland Sea Dogs in 2016 and 2017. The 2021 season marks his 15th with the Red Sox organization, where he has held a number of different roles, including work as a consultant with International Scouting (2007-12). He has been coaching in the Red Sox minor league system since 2009.

A native of Taiwan, Mickey received his B.A. in International Trade from Tung-Hai University in Taichung, Taiwan. He and his wife, Wendy, reside in Fremont, CA.



Chris Hess, Coach

Chris begins his 1st season as a coach in Fort Myers and his 1st season in the Red Sox organization. He previously spent time as Assistant Coach at the University of Rhode Island, his alma mater, following 3 seasons playing in the New York Yankees organization (2017-19). Chris also played for Hyannis of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016.



Bianca Smith, Coach

Bianca enters her 1st season as a coach at the Fort Myers complex after most recently serving as Assistant Athletic Director as well as Assistant Coach and Hitting Coordinator at Carroll University (WI). Bianca, who has also spent time with the Cincinnati Reds and Texas Rangers organizations, becomes the 1st African-American woman to coach in professional baseball history.



Richard De Luna, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Richard will serve as Strength and Conditioning Coach in Fort Myers after serving in the same capacity for the GCL Red Sox and Greenville Drive. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization in 2018, he served in the United States Marine Corps from 2012-2017, and was also one of their strength and conditioning coaches during that time. A graduate of the University of Texas at San Antonio, he worked at the Olympic Training Center in Colorado Springs, CO in 2017.



Taylor Boucher, Athletic Trainer

Taylor begins his 1st season as Athletic Trainer with the Fort Myers complex after 2 seasons as Athletic Trainer with the Lowell Spinners, where he also interned in 2018. Prior to his time in Lowell, Boucher spent 4 seasons with the University of Miami Athletic Department and interned with both the Baltimore Orioles in 2015 and the Pittsburgh Pirates in 2017.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ACADEMY

carr. Mella KM 23.5, El Toro, DR

Red Sox Affiliate: 1989-present



Ozzie Chavez, Manager

Ozzie returns for his 3rd season as manager for the Dominican Republic Academy after making his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox in 2019. He previously spent 3 seasons as hitting coach with the DSL Red Sox (2015-16, '18) and served as a coach with the Lowell Spinners in 2017.

A former infielder, he spent his minor league career with the Milwaukee Brewers (2001-08, '13), Philadelphia Phillies (2009-11), and Chicago White Sox (2011) organizations.



Sandy Madera, Manager

Sandy made his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox in 2019 and returns for his 3rd season as manager for the academy. A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, he played 18 seasons of professional baseball between affiliated minor leagues, independent leagues, and the Mexican League. Primarily a first baseman and catcher, he began his career in the A's system (2000-02) before spending time with the Yankees (2003-04), Rockies (2004), Orioles (2006-07), and Red Sox (2008-09), reaching as high as Triple-A Pawtucket with Boston. He spent 2009 with Newark of the independent Atlantic League before beginning a 7-year Mexican League career, earning league MVP honors in 2014 with Puebla by hitting .403 with 26 HR and a 1.173 OPS, and a mid-season All-Star nod in his final campaign in 2017 with Tabasco.



Oscar Lira, Pitching Coach

Oscar enters his 10th season as pitching coach for the academy after serving as the club's assistant pitching coach in 2011.

Oscar was signed by the Montreal Expos in 2001 and compiled an 8-19 record with a 4.62 ERA in 97 career minor league games (28 starts) over 6 seasons in the Montreal/Washington organization from 2001-06. He also pitched professionally in Italy, Venezuela, and Curacao.



Humberto Sanchez, Pitching Coach

Humberto begins his 4th season as pitching coach for the Dominican Republic Academy after beginning with the organization in 2018. He pitched professionally from 2002-12, reaching the majors with the Yankees in 2008. The Dominican-born right-hander was drafted by Detroit in 2001.



Danny Ortega, Hitting Coach

Danny enters his 1st season as a hitting coach for the Dominican Republic Academy. He previously coached for the Los Angeles Angels (2018-19) and Houston Astros (2010-17) organizations, including a stint at managing the Greenville Astros in 2017.



Eider Torres, Hitting Coach

Eider begins his 3rd season as hitting coach with the academy in 2021. A native of Venezuela, Torres played nine minor league seasons with Cleveland (2002-06), Baltimore (2007-08), the Chicago White Sox (2009), and Colorado (2010). He made his major league debut in 2008, appearing in 8 games for the Baltimore Orioles.



Amaury Garcia, International Instructor

Amaury begins his 1st season with the Dominican Republic Academy after 12 years in the Washington Nationals organization, most recently as hitting coach for the Single-A Hagerstown Suns (2016-20). He played in the Florida Marlins (1994-2000) and Chicago White Sox (2001) organizations, appearing in 10 major league games for the Marlins in 1999.



Guillermo Hinojosa, Athletic Trainer

Guillermo returns for his 12th season as athletic trainer for the Dominican Republic Academy. He served as an athletic trainer with Caracas of the Venezuelan Baseball League from 2008-09 and has worked with national amateur teams in Venezuela since 2000.

Born in Los Teques, Venezuela, he attended Instituto Pedagogico de Caracas with a specialization in physical education and sport and completed studies in the prevention and treatment of sports injuries in 2015 at CAECE University.



Jharvyn Velasquez, Athletic Trainer

Jharvyn returns to the Dominican Republic Academy as an athletic trainer in 2021, his 2nd season in the Red Sox system.



Antonio Diaz, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Antonio enters his 26th consecutive season in the Red Sox organization, his 13th as strength and conditioning coach for the club's academy. He served the previous 12 years as athletic trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer League and assorted Winter League clubs.

The Dominican resident annually attends spring training to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.



Danny Gutierrez, Coaching Assistant/ Strength and Conditioning Coach

Danny returns as a coaching assistant and strength and conditioning coach for the Dominican Republic Academy. He has served in the same capacity since 2019.



Javier Hernandez
Assistant Director,
Dominican Academy



Juan Hernandez
Coach



Sara Franco
Dominican Academy
Administrator



Alberto Mejia
Coordinator,
Latin American Operations



Martin Rodriguez
Assistant,
Dominican Academy



Claudio Sanchez
Coach



Carlos Vallejo
Coach



Leonel Vasquez
Coach

2021 Minor League Players (As of 3/7/21)

ADAMES, Jose Agustin — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/17/1993 in La Romana, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY**: Albert Gonzalez and Sandy Nin (Marlins); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/21/21.

CAREER: Originally signed by the Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on 8/24/10...Has pitched for Aguilas of the Dominican Winter League in 4 seasons: 2015-16, '17-18, '19-20, and '20-21.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011	DSL Marlins	4-2	2.82	13-2	0-0	1	44.2	41	22	14	2	6	18	25	5.04	1.32	.246
2012	GCL Marlins	1-1	5.40	12-0	0-0	0	15.0	19	9	9	2	4	12	7	4.20	2.07	.306
	DSL Marlins	1-0	2.78	5-1	0-0	0	22.2	22	12	7	0	5	10	16	6.35	1.41	.272
2013	GCL Marlins	1-3	2.51	14-3	0-0	1	32.1	26	16	9	0	1	13	33	9.19	1.21	.211
	Batavia	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	22.50	2.00	.300
2014	Batavia	4-0	1.32	7-2	0-0	0	27.1	26	6	4	0	0	11	28	9.22	1.35	.263
	Greensboro	2-2	3.07	10-8	0-0	0	44.0	46	23	15	4	2	18	38	7.77	1.45	.261
2015	Greensboro	1-3	2.35	8-8	0-0	0	38.1	34	14	10	3	3	17	26	6.10	1.33	.236
	Jupiter	5-6	4.69	18-16	0-0	0	78.2	85	47	41	0	12	38	64	7.32	1.56	.285
2016	Jupiter	1-5	6.00	36-0	0-0	7	48.0	51	33	32	2	4	27	43	8.06	1.63	.271
	Greensboro	0-0	---	1-0	0-0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0.00	---	1.000
2017							Did Not Play										
2018							Did Not Play										
2019	AZL Reds	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	40.50	1.50	.200
	Billings	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	15.00	0.67	.182
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**20-22**	**3.61**	**130-40**	**0-0**	**10**	**356.2**	**357**	**186**	**143**	**13**	**37**	**166**	**293**	**7.39**	**1.47**	**.262**

ANDREW-MARMOLEJOS, Merfy — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/12/1996 in Bonao, DR; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched for ASA College-Miami (2018-19) and St. Thomas University (2020)...Was 3-0 with a 3.55 ERA (10 ER/25.1 IP) in 5 starts for St. Thomas as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

ARNOLD, Jecorrah — UTIL

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/6/1999 in Athens, GA; **RESIDES:** Athens, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/22/2017.

CAREER: Has made 36 starts at SS, 12 in LF, 11 at 2B, and 10 at 3B...**PERSONAL:** Attended Clarke Central (GA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.197	25	66	6	13	0	0	1	12	1	2	8	7	19	1	0	.337	.242	.579
2018	GCL Red Sox	.245	42	147	25	36	8	0	1	14	0	0	8	19	35	0	0	.362	.320	.682
2019	Greenville	.300	3	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.364	.300	.664
	Lowell	.104	19	48	6	5	1	0	1	5	0	1	2	8	23	1	1	.254	.188	.442
2020								Did Not Play												
Minor League Totals		**.210**	**89**	**271**	**37**	**57**	**9**	**0**	**3**	**31**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**35**	**81**	**2**	**1**	**.336**	**.277**	**.613**

ARREDONDO III, Jacinto — RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/7/1997 in Center Hill, FL; **RESIDES:** Center Hill, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched for Wallace-Dothan Community College (2018-19) and Tampa University (2020)...Made 21 relief appearances for Tampa as a junior in 2020, going 4-1 with a 2.44 ERA (12 ER/44.1 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

BANDY, Luke Livingston Reed — OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/5/1998 in Dallas, TX; **RESIDES:** Bentonville, AR; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 29th pick (29th round, 887th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Spent 3 seasons at Dallas Baptist University...Earned First-Team All-MVC honors as a junior, also being named to the league's All-Defensive Team...Spent 3 years at Shiloh Christian School before transferring to Providence Academy for his senior season...Selected by the Royals in the 32nd round of the 2016 June Draft (did not sign).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.165	34	109	12	18	5	2	0	8	2	0	4	7	49	1	0	.242	.248	.489
2020								Did Not Play												

BAUTISTA, Adenys — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/6/1998 in Bonao, DR; **RESIDES:** Monsenor Nouel, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Acquired from Cleveland in exchange for C Sandy León, 12/2/2019.

CAREER: Spent his first 2 seasons in the CLE organization, signing as an international free agent on 11/9/17.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Indians	0-5	4.78	13-1	0-0	0	26.1	24	22	14	2	4	16	22	7.52	1.52	.242
2019	DSL Indians	1-1	6.75	7-0	0-0	0	12.0	9	13	9	3	0	10	6	4.5	1.58	.200
	AZL Indians	0-0	10.13	7-0	0-0	0	5.1	7	7	6	2	0	5	4	6.75	2.25	.318
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**1-6**	**5.98**	**27-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**43.2**	**40**	**42**	**29**	**7**	**4**	**31**	**32**	**6.60**	**1.63**	**.241**

BELEN, Darel Rafael — OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 194; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/21/2000 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 2/4/2019.

2019: Led the DSL Red Sox1 in hits (68) and runs (51) and ranked 2nd in triples (5), HR (5), and RBI (39)...Hit .325 (37-for-114) in 30 games from 7/16 through the end of the season...Appeared in RF (25 G), LF (8), CF (2), and at 1B (15).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.281	64	242	51	68	11	5	5	39	0	3	7	29	53	14	5	.370	.430	.800
2020	Did Not Play																			

BELL, Brock Fortress — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/18/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 227th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Is the son of Jay Bell, who played 18 seasons in the majors (1986-2003)...Pitched at State College of Florida from 2017-19...Graduated from Mountain Pointe High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-1	2.77	8-8	0-0	0	13.0	10	4	4	0	2	4	11	7.62	1.08	.222
	Lowell	0-1	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.2	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	5.4	3.00	.333
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**0-2**	**2.45**	**9-9**	**0-0**	**0**	**14.2**	**13**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**12**	**7.36**	**1.30**	**.241**

BELLO, Brayan — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/17/1999 in Samana, DR; **RESIDES:** Las Galeras, Samana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Todd Claus, and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...In 2018, held the 2nd-lowest opponent AVG (.162), 5th-highest SO/9.0 IP ratio (9.51), and lowest baserunners/9.0 IP ratio (6.85) among qualified starters in the DSL...**2019:** Recorded 10+ SO twice: 13 on 7/13 at Lexington (6.0 IP) and 10 on 8/11 at Augusta (5.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox1	1-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	18.00	0.67	.182
	DSL Red Sox2	6-2	1.68	13-13	1-0	0	64.1	37	16	12	0	2	10	68	9.51	0.73	.162
2019	Greenville	5-10	5.43	25-25	0-0	0	117.2	135	77	71	9	9	38	119	9.10	1.47	.286
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**12-12**	**4.04**	**39-38**	**1-0**	**0**	**185.0**	**174**	**93**	**83**	**9**	**11**	**48**	**193**	**9.39**	**1.20**	**.244**

BESS, John Cuba (Cuba) — 1B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/29/1997 in Fruita, CO; **RESIDES:** Fruita, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Vaugh Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Named to the 2nd Team All-WAC at 1B as a redshirt sophomore at Grand Canyon University in 2019...Played in the Northwoods League (Mankato MoonDogs, 2017) and Alaska League (Anchorage Glacier Pilots, 2019)...Selected by the Rockies in the 39th round of the 2016 June Draft (did not sign)...His father, Johnny, played 6 minor league seasons in the Reds (1992-95), Giants (1996-97), and Expos (1997) systems.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	Did Not Play																			

BIONDIC, Kevin Patrick — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/26/1996 in Oak Lawn, IL; **RESIDES:** Oak Lawn, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/21/2018.

PERSONAL: Played at the University of Maryland...Named to the Big Ten 2nd Team as a utility player in 2018 as a senior after recording 6 HR and 24 RBI as a 1st baseman and posting a 2.59 ERA in 24.1 relief innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Lowell	1-2	6.26	13-0	0-0	1	27.1	35	22	19	2	5	9	19	6.26	1.61	.318
2019	Greenville	4-9	4.68	20-14	1-0	1	100.0	112	60	52	12	17	42	52	4.68	1.54	.292
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**5-11**	**5.02**	**33-14**	**1-0**	**2**	**127.1**	**147**	**82**	**71**	**14**	**22**	**51**	**71**	**5.02**	**1.55**	**.298**

BLALOCK, Bradley Christopher — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/25/2000 in Conyers, GA; **RESIDES:** Lawrenceville, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round, 977th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Graduated in 2019 from Grayson High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	6.75	4-3	0-0	0	6.2	5	6	5	0	0	4	4	5.40	1.35	.208
2020							Did Not Play										

BONACI, Brainer Alfredo — SS

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 140; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/9/2002 in Catia La Mar, VZ; **RESIDES:** Catia La Mar, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Padron and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/9/2018.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 18 prospect...In 2019, ranked among DSL Red Sox1 leaders in steals (T-1st, 18), hits (2nd, 64), and doubles (2nd, 14).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.279	61	229	34	64	14	2	3	37	0	3	6	23	40	18	10	.356	.397	.754
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.279**	**61**	**229**	**34**	**64**	**14**	**2**	**3**	**37**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**23**	**40**	**18**	**10**	**.356**	**.397**	**.754**

BOWINS, Jack James — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/31/2001 in Port Hedland, Western Australia, AU; **RESIDES:** Port Hedland, Western Australia, AU; **SIGNED BY:** Brett Ward; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 3/16/2019

CAREER: Missed all of his 1st professional season due to a left anterior cruciate ligament injury.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019							Did Not Play										
2020							Did Not Play										

BRANNEN, Coleman Minor (Cole) — OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/4/1998 in Macon, GA; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 63rd overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Stole 45 bases from 2018-19, 2nd-most among Red Sox minor leaguers in that time (Duran-70)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for April 2018 and August/September 2017...Has made 215 of his 216 career starts in CF (also 1 in LF), recording 21 OF assists...**PERSONAL:** In 2017, was a *Baseball America* High School 3rd Team All-American at the Westfield School in Perry, GA...Ranked No. 17 on *Baseball America*'s 2017 High School Top 100 list and No. 79 in the Top 100 MLB Prospects list.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.231	39	134	23	31	2	0	0	7	1	0	3	30	37	9	1	.383	.246	.630
	Lowell	.111	3	9	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	.385	.333	.718
2018	Greenville	.157	32	127	16	20	4	1	0	7	0	0	2	13	43	9	1	.246	.205	.451
	Lowell	.181	34	127	16	23	1	1	0	8	2	1	0	17	47	12	1	.276	.205	.481
2019	Greenville	.204	114	442	49	90	10	3	1	34	5	4	2	44	128	24	8	.276	.247	.523
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.197**	**222**	**839**	**104**	**165**	**17**	**6**	**1**	**57**	**8**	**5**	**7**	**108**	**259**	**55**	**12**	**.292**	**.235**	**.527**

BROWNING, Logan Thomas — LHP

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/3/1995 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 730th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Selected as a 2019 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Was a 2-way player at the University of Florida (2015) and Florida Southern College (2016-18)...Batted .374 (183-for-489) with 20 HR and 114 RBI in 3 years with the Mocs, posting a .440/.521/.667 line as a senior...Also posted a 4.12 ERA (125 ER/273.0 IP) in 50 pitching appearances (49 starts) for Florida Southern...Earned the 2018 Perfect Game Josh Willingham Award as DII baseball's MVP...Graduated in 2014 from Lakeland Christian School (FL)...Selected by CIN in the 36th round of the 2014 June Draft (did not sign)...Is the son of Tom Browning, who pitched 12 seasons for the Reds (1984-94) and Royals (1995).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-0	1.53	9-0	0-0	1	17.2	17	5	3	0	1	3	19	9.68	1.13	.250
	Lowell	1-1	3.68	6-0	0-0	0	14.2	13	8	6	2	0	4	21	12.89	1.16	.220
2019	Greenville	4-1	2.04	33-0	0-0	9	57.1	39	17	13	2	5	11	75	11.77	0.87	.193
	Salem	2-1	2.81	9-0	0-0	1	16.0	16	6	5	2	0	6	7	3.94	1.38	.271
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**8-3**	**2.30**	**57-0**	**0-0**	**11**	**105.2**	**85**	**36**	**27**	**6**	**6**	**24**	**122**	**10.39**	**1.03**	**.219**

BRYANT, Zachery Dennis (Zach) — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Port Orange, FL; **RESIDES:** Port Orange, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Clark (Cubs); **ACQUIRED:** From the Chicago Cubs on 2/27/2021, completing the 8/31/2020 trade for LHP Josh Osich.

CAREER: Selected by the Cubs in the 15th round of the 2019 June Draft...**PERSONAL:** Attended Daytona State College (2017-18) and Jacksonville University (2019)...Graduated from Spruce Creek High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	AZL Cubs 2	1-0	1.13	5-0	0-0	1	8.0	4	2	1	0	0	4	11	12.38	1.00	.148
	Eugene	0-1	1.35	7-0	0-0	1	13.1	13	3	2	0	2	4	13	8.78	1.28	.255
2020							Did Not Play										
Career	**Multiple**	**1-1**	**1.27**	**12-0**	**0-0**	**2**	**21.1**	**17**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**24**	**10.13**	**1.17**	**.218**

CAMPBELL, Maceo Stephen — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1999 in Washington, D.C.; **RESIDES:** Upper Marlboro, MD; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched for Longwood University (VA) from 2018-20...Graduated from Bishop McNamara High School (MD)...Ranked by Perfect Game as the No. 1 player in the Washington, D.C., area as a senior in 2017.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

CANNON, Cameron Charles (Cam) — SS

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 196; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/16/1997 in Glendale, AZ; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round, 43rd overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Ranked by MLB.com as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of Arizona... In 2019, led Division 1 players with 29 2B while batting .397 (92-for-232)...Was named a 2019 First-Team All-American by *Baseball America*, and was selected as Pac-12 All-Conference...Selected as a Cape Cod Baseball League All-Star in 2018 while playing for Falmouth...Selected by the Diamondbacks in the 2016 June Draft (21st round) but did not sign...His brother, Tanner Murphy, played 6 seasons in Baltimore's system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.200	.111	.311
	Lowell	.205	42	161	17	33	12	0	3	21	0	0	7	12	37	1	0	.289	.335	.624
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.200**	**45**	**170**	**17**	**34**	**12**	**0**	**3**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**12**	**42**	**1**	**0**	**.284**	**.324**	**.608**

CASTELLANOS, Pedro Fernando — 1B/OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/11/1997 in Carora, Lara, VZ; **RESIDES:** Carora, Lara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

CAREER: Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 27 prospect...Named a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star, leading High-A Salem in RBI (71) and HR (tied, 9)...In 2018, hit .330 (75-for-227) over 58 games in the season's 2nd half...In 2017, ranked 2nd in the Gulf Coast League in hits (63) and led the GCL Red Sox in AVG (.339), SLG (.457), OPS (.842), and RBI (30)...Named 2016 Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year, leading the Dominican Summer League in doubles (23) and pacing the DSL Red Sox2 in AVG (.326), HR (3), RBI (47), SLG (.496), and OPS (.890).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.326	62	236	28	77	23	4	3	47	0	1	7	20	25	2	5	.394	.496	.890
2017	GCL Red Sox	.339	52	186	27	63	14	1	2	30	0	5	7	10	15	0	0	.385	.457	.842
	Greenville	.333	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	.444	.777
2018	Greenville	.302	88	344	39	104	20	3	1	34	0	3	6	12	50	1	3	.334	.387	.721
2019	Salem	.276	117	446	61	123	23	2	9	71	0	7	11	22	71	10	7	.321	.397	.718
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.303**	**321**	**1221**	**156**	**370**	**81**	**10**	**15**	**183**	**0**	**16**	**31**	**64**	**163**	**13**	**15**	**.349**	**.423**	**.772**

CELLUCCI, Brendan Michael — LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 201; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/30/1998 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Wyncote, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 377th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Played at Tulane University...Attended William Penn Charter School in Philadelphia.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	1-0	5.25	8-0	0-0	0	12.0	14	7	7	1	1	7	17	12.75	1.75	.292
2020							Did Not Play										

CEPEDA, Felix Manuel — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Bonao, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **RESIDES:** Bonao, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/11/2017.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox1	0-1	1.50	4-4	0-0	0	6.0	4	4	1	0	0	7	10	15.00	1.83	.174
2019	GCL Red Sox	2-4	6.16	10-8	0-0	0	38.0	39	30	26	4	1	20	29	6.87	1.55	.265
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**2-5**	**5.52**	**14-12**	**0-0**	**0**	**44.0**	**43**	**34**	**27**	**4**	**1**	**27**	**39**	**7.98**	**1.59**	**.253**

COBB, Casey Carlton — RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/27/1996 in Hamilton, GA; **RESIDES:** Hamilton, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/29/2020.

PERSONAL: Attended the University of Alabama (2019-20) and Chattahoochee Valley Community College (2017-18)...Made 5 relief appearances for the Crimson Tide as a senior in 2020, going 2-0 with a 0.73 ERA (1 ER/12.1 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

CRAWFORD, Kutter Martin — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/1/1996 in Stuart, FL; **RESIDES:** Okeechobee, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (16th round, 491st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 22 prospect...Named a mid-season All-Star in 2018 (South Atlantic League) and 2019 (Carolina League)...In 2018, led Red Sox minor leaguers with 157 SO and ranked 3rd with a 3.26 ERA (52 ER/143.2 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Indian River State College (2015-16) and Florida Gulf Coast University (2017)...Selected to the All-Atlantic Sun Conference First Team in 2017...Ranked 8th in the NCAA with a 1.71 ERA in 2017 (2nd lowest in FGCU single-season history)...His 99 SO were the most by any FGCU pitcher since Chris Sale (104 in 2009 and 146 in 2010)...Held opponents to a team-best .194 AVG, the 3rd-best mark in FGCU single-season history...Graduated from Okeechobee (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	18.00	2.00	.250
2018	Greenville	5-4	2.96	21-21	0-0	0	112.1	104	45	37	6	7	34	120	9.61	1.23	.243
	Salem	2-3	4.31	6-6	0-0	0	31.1	28	15	15	0	2	14	37	10.63	1.34	.239
2019	Salem	4-5	3.39	14-14	1-0	0	69.0	68	29	26	5	5	30	77	10.04	1.42	.262
	Portland	1-3	4.19	5-5	0-0	0	19.1	19	10	9	2	0	15	23	10.71	1.76	.271
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**12-15**	**3.36**	**47-47**	**1-0**	**0**	**233.0**	**220**	**99**	**87**	**13**	**14**	**94**	**259**	**10.00**	**1.35**	**.250**

CUBILLAN, Ricardo Higinio Hilario — INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/1998 in Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Alex Requena; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/29/2014.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively at SS (111 G, 101 GS), 1B (36, 30), 2B (29, 27), and 3B (14, 12)...Walked 4 times and stole 5 bases on 7/11/16 vs. the DSL Dodgers2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.250	.000	.250
	DSL Red Sox1	.231	50	160	40	37	6	2	0	17	3	3	2	38	21	13	3	.379	.294	.673
2017	GCL Red Sox	.271	34	96	21	26	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	30	20	6	1	.444	.271	.715
2018	Greenville	.214	27	84	10	18	1	1	0	6	2	0	2	12	22	3	4	.327	.250	.577
	GCL Red Sox	.218	46	147	18	32	3	1	0	16	7	1	3	29	25	3	1	.356	.252	.607
2019	Portland	.286	5	14	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	.412	.286	.697
	Lowell	.288	27	73	17	21	3	2	0	10	2	2	2	17	11	4	3	.426	.384	.809
	Greenville	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.182	.100	.282
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.236**	**194**	**590**	**110**	**139**	**13**	**6**	**0**	**61**	**18**	**6**	**9**	**132**	**110**	**29**	**13**	**.380**	**.278**	**.658**

D'ALESSANDRO, Dominic Michael (Dom) — 1B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 223; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/20/1996 in Voorhees, NJ; **RESIDES:** Glassboro, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 677th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: In 2019, ranked 4th in the GCL with a .421 OBP...Ranked among team leaders in BB (1st, 27), hits (T-1st, 38), RBI (T-2nd, 20), and HR (3rd, 3)...**PERSONAL:** Played at George Washington University...In 2019, named to the All-Atlantic 10 First Team at 1B and the conference's Second Team at DH...Became the 1st player in Atlantic 10 history to be named to 2 All-Conference teams in the same season after winning the batting title with a .423 AVG (88-for-208) and leading his team in hits (88), HR (13), OBP (.506), and SLG (.668).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.292	39	130	18	38	5	1	3	20	0	0	2	27	36	0	0	.421	.415	.837
2020										Did Not Play										

DALTON, John Wilson (Wil) — OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/27/1997 in Mount Juliet, TN; **RESIDES:** Mount Juliet, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 257th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Played 2 seasons at the University of Florida following his freshman year at Columbia State Community College in 2017...Named to the 2019 NCAA Lubbock All-Regional Team...In 2018, named to the All-Southeastern Conference Second Team and Gainesville Regional All-Tournament Team...Participated in the 2018 College Home Run Derby...Graduated from Summit High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.203	37	118	19	24	3	3	2	15	1	1	5	14	43	2	1	.312	.331	.642
2020										Did Not Play										

DAVIS, Joseph Erwin (Joe) — 1B

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/31/1996 in Austin, TX; **RESIDES:** Austin, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 587th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Named a 2019 New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star, starting the game at 1B...Led Short-A Lowell with 28 RBI...Hit a walk-off solo HR in the 9th inning of Game 2 of the NYPL Semi-Final Series vs. Batavia... **PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at the University of Houston...Holds the program record for HR (53), RBI (223), XBH (107), and total bases (503), as well as the American Athletic Conference's records in hits (288), HR, RBI, 2B (53), and total bases...Named to the 2019 AAC Second Team as a 1B...Selected by Tampa Bay in the 16th round of the 2015 June Draft (did not sign)...Graduated from Austin Bowie High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.281	40	146	18	41	9	0	5	28	0	4	4	6	25	0	0	.319	.445	.764
2020										Did Not Play										

DEARDEN, Tyler William — OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1998 in Willingboro, NJ; **RESIDES:** Lumberton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 29th pick (29th round, 881st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has played LF (73 G, 70 GS) and RF (36 GS) during his professional career...Named a 2018 New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Attended Rancocas Valley Regional (NJ) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.257	28	74	9	19	5	0	2	15	1	0	5	14	28	1	1	.409	.405	.814
2018	Lowell	.306	47	170	30	52	12	1	4	23	0	1	4	12	60	0	1	.364	.459	.822
2019	Greenville	.202	60	208	18	42	7	2	4	21	5	2	3	16	80	0	0	.269	.313	.581
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.250**	**135**	**452**	**57**	**113**	**24**	**3**	**10**	**59**	**6**	**6**	**12**	**42**	**168**	**1**	**2**	**.329**	**.383**	**.712**

DECKER, Nicholas David (Nick) — OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/2/1999 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Southampton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 64th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters the 2021 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Named the 2018 Gatorade New Jersey Baseball Player of the Year, Seneca High School's 1st player to receive the honor... Batted .492 (29-for-59) with 7 HR as a senior in 2018...Logged 6.0 scoreless IP in the 2018 South Jersey Group 3 championship, his 1st start of the season...Played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic in Petco Park.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.500	.900
2019	Lowell	.247	53	170	23	42	10	5	6	25	0	3	1	21	59	4	5	.328	.471	.799
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.247**	**55**	**174**	**24**	**43**	**11**	**5**	**6**	**25**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**22**	**60**	**4**	**5**	**.330**	**.471**	**.801**

DE JESUS, Enmanuel Jose — LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/10/1996 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2013.

CAREER: In 2019, led High-A Salem in strikeouts (122) and wins (tied, 9) and threw 6.0+ innings in 11 of his starts... Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 6/24-30/19...Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 7/15-22 in 2018 (7.2 no-hit innings on 7/19 at Asheville)...Earned the win against the GCL Cardinals in the league's postseason semifinals on 8/30/15 (4.1 IP)...After the 2017 season, pitched in the Venezuelan Winter League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2014	DSL Red Sox	5-5	3.15	14-14	0-0	0	60.0	55	28	21	2	7	18	55	8.25	1.22	.239
2015	GCL Red Sox	6-2	1.66	10-4	0-0	0	43.1	34	11	8	2	5	9	29	6.02	0.99	.213
	Lowell	0-0	2.70	1-0	0-0	0	3.1	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	5.40	0.60	.083
2016	Lowell	2-1	2.42	4-4	0-0	0	22.1	16	7	6	0	1	11	16	6.45	1.21	.205
	Greenville	2-4	5.96	10-10	0-0	0	45.1	56	33	30	8	1	20	30	5.96	1.68	.313
2017	Lowell	3-3	3.40	12-12	0-0	0	53.0	62	27	20	2	2	20	45	7.64	1.55	.290
	Greenville	0-1	6.17	2-2	0-0	0	11.2	16	8	8	0	3	0	10	7.71	1.37	.348
2018	Greenville	8-5	3.93	22-17	2-1	1	112.1	103	56	49	12	9	29	117	9.37	1.18	.239
	Salem	0-2	11.17	3-2	0-0	0	9.2	20	12	12	0	2	3	8	7.44	2.38	.435
2019	Salem	9-9	3.58	24-24	1-0	0	130.2	140	66	52	5	10	42	122	8.4	1.39	.275
2020								Did Not Play									
Minor League Totals		**35-32**	**3.79**	**102-89**	**3-1**	**1**	**491.2**	**503**	**250**	**207**	**31**	**41**	**153**	**434**	**7.94**	**1.33**	**.264**

DE LA ROSA, Osvaldo Valentin — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1997 in Banica, Elias Piña, DR; **RESIDES:** Banica, Elias Piña, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 3/26/2018.

CAREER: Each of his 36 appearances has come in relief, with 27 being scoreless.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox1	1-2	1.63	19-0	0-0	4	27.2	20	7	5	0	4	8	36	11.71	1.01	.204
2019	Lowell	5-1	1.75	17-0	0-0	3	25.2	16	5	5	2	2	12	27	9.47	1.09	.180
2020								Did Not Play									
Minor League Totals		**6-3**	**1.69**	**36-0**	**0-0**	**7**	**53.1**	**36**	**12**	**10**	**2**	**6**	**20**	**63**	**10.63**	**1.05**	**.193**

DIAZ, Jonathan Merced — C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/7/1999 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centre, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Has thrown out 25 of 64 (39.1%) attempted base stealers, over 44 games at catcher.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	DSL Red Sox	.270	19	63	8	17	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	6	13	1	2	.333	.429	.762
2018	GCL Red Sox	.261	27	92	6	24	4	3	1	14	0	1	0	8	23	0	0	.317	.402	.719
2019	Lowell	.243	29	103	15	25	8	3	1	7	0	0	1	9	32	2	1	.310	.408	.718
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.256**	**75**	**258**	**29**	**66**	**16**	**6**	**4**	**31**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**23**	**68**	**3**	**3**	**.318**	**411**	**.729**

DISLA, Jose Apolinar — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/11/1996 in San Francisco de Macorís, DR; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macorís, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11/20/2020.

CAREER: Spent the 2013-20 seasons in the Rays organization after signing with the club on 3/15/13.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	DSL Rays	1-1	4.97	6-0	0-0	0	12.2	12	7	7	1	0	4	14	9.95	1.26	.255
2014	DSL Rays	0-3	4.05	14-14	0-0	0	46.2	43	25	21	1	3	29	41	7.91	1.54	.239
2015	GCL Rays	1-5	5.44	12-8	0-0	0	41.1	46	29	25	0	2	21	26	5.66	1.62	.284
2016	Princeton	0-2	4.94	8-7	0-0	0	27.1	24	15	15	3	0	12	26	8.56	1.32	.242
2017	Hudson Valley	1-0	7.36	6-0	0-0	0	11.0	11.0	9	9	3	0	7	6	4.91	2.00	.349
	Princeton	0-1	5.17	10-0	0-0	1	15.2	16	9	9	2	0	7	7	4.02	1.47	.262
2018	Bowling Green	0-1	2.95	22-0	0-0	3	39.2	29	19	13	4	0	13	56	12.71	1.06	.196
	Charlotte	2-1	4.66	10-0	0-0	0	19.1	19	11	10	0	1	7	15	6.98	1.34	.264
2019	Montgomery	0-2	3.38	6-1	0-0	0	8.0	3	3	3	1	2	5	3	3.38	1.00	.125
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**5-16**	**4.55**	**94-30**	**0-0**	**4**	**221.2**	**207**	**127**	**112**	**15**	**8**	**105**	**194**	**7.88**	**1.41**	**.248**

DiVALERIO, Jordan Drew — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 201; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/9/1997 in Berwick, PA; **RESIDES:** Philadelphia, PA; **SIGNED BY**: Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched at St. Joseph's University (PA)...In 2020, posted a 2.38 ERA in 4 starts and was tied for the Atlantic 10 lead with 33 SO and 3 wins when the season was stopped...Named to the 2019 Philadelphia Big 5 Baseball All-Big 5 Team...Attended Berwick (PA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

DOWNS, Jerry Darren — 1B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/22/1993 in San Andres, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (15th round, 441st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

CAREER: Named a 2018 Carolina League mid-season All-Star...Earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors for 7/23-29/18...In the 2015 Gulf Coast League playoffs, recorded a 9th-inning RBI single to tie Game 1 of the finals and had the only RBI in the Sox' 1-0 Game 2 win that clinched the league title...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at St. Thomas University (FL)...Hit .349 with 9 HR and 56 RBI as a junior in 2015...Hit .360 with 2 HR in the NAIA World Series, leading the Bobcats to a runner-up finish...Graduated from St. Brendan (FL) High School...His brother, Jeter, was acquired by the Sox from the Dodgers on 2/10/20 and is currently in the BOS organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Red Sox	.275	42	131	23	36	8	0	2	24	0	3	6	23	27	5	2	.399	.382	.781
	Greenville	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2016	Lowell	.261	45	157	18	41	9	0	5	24	0	1	5	17	30	2	1	.350	.414	.764
2017	GCL Red Sox	.188	11	32	7	6	3	0	0	3	0	2	6	3	8	0	0	.349	.281	.630
	Greenville	.274	34	117	16	32	9	1	3	17	0	1	7	11	33	1	0	.368	.444	.812
2018	Salem	.233	116	407	50	95	15	2	15	52	1	3	26	34	92	3	4	.330	.391	.720
2019	Salem	.143	23	77	7	11	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	18	0	0	.224	.195	.418
	Portland	.176	55	153	10	27	9	0	2	14	2	1	7	13	57	0	0	.270	.275	.545
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.231**	**327**	**1078**	**131**	**249**	**57**	**3**	**27**	**135**	**3**	**11**	**59**	**107**	**266**	**11**	**7**	**.331**	**.365**	**.695**

DROHAN, Shane Liam — LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/7/1999 in Fort Lauderdale, FL; **RESIDES:** West Palm Beach, FL; **SIGNED BY**: Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (5th round, 148th overall) in the 2020 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Was 3-2 with a 4.76 ERA (39 ER/73.2 IP) in 26 outings (15 starts) over 3 seasons at Florida State University...Selected by the Phillies in the 23rd round of the 2017 June Draft (did not sign)...Pitched for Falmouth of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019...Attended Cardinal Newman High School in West Palm Beach, FL...His father, Bill Drohan, pitched in the Royals system for 4 seasons from 1987-90.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

ENCARNACIÓN, Juan Daniel — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/30/2001 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 9/3/2018.

CAREER: Made a team-high 14 starts for the DSL Red Sox2 during his 1st season in 2019, tied for the 5th-most in the DSL...Also led the team with 49 SO and ranked 2nd with 56.0 IP...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 10 of his outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Red Sox2	0-5	3.86	14-14	0-0	0	56.0	52	29	24	1	7	24	49	7.86	1.36	.257
2020							Did Not Play										

ERRO, Alex Lee — INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/1997 in Evanston, IL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 527th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Played at Northwestern University (2017-19)...Named First-Team All-Big Ten as a junior...Led the team with 68 hits and 96 total bases while batting .322 (68-for-211)...Graduated from Gulliver Preparatory School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.277	43	141	16	39	5	0	0	17	1	2	1	9	18	1	1	.320	.312	.632
2020									Did Not Play											

ESPADA, Jose Manuel — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/22/1997 in Ponce, PR; **RESIDES:** Riverview, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Matt O'Brien (Blue Jays); **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the minor league phase of the 2019 Rule 5 Draft.

CAREER: Spent his first 5 seasons in TOR's system after being selected in the 5th round of the 2015 June Draft... Named Northwest League Pitcher of the Week twice with Short-A Vancouver: 8/28-9/4/17 and 7/23-29/18...Missed most of the 2019 season due to a right elbow strain...**PERSONAL:** Attended Jose Collazo Colon High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	GCL Blue Jays	0-2	3.41	10-7	0-0	0	34.1	25	15	13	3	0	8	31	8.13	0.96	.198
2016	GCL Blue Jays	3-4	4.92	12-10	0-0	1	53.0	54	34	29	6	4	12	32	5.43	1.25	.262
2017	Vancouver	1-3	5.14	13-10	0-0	0	49.0	46	31	28	5	5	15	51	9.37	1.24	.249
2018	Vancouver	3-7	4.88	13-13	0-0	0	59.0	50	36	32	5	4	26	70	10.68	1.29	.224
2019	GCL Blue Jays	0-0	0.00	4-2	0-0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	9.00	0.75	.091
	Lansing	0-0	4.70	6-0	0-0	0	7.2	7	5	4	2	1	1	9	10.57	1.04	.233
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**7-16**	**4.61**	**58-42**	**0-0**	**1**	**207.0**	**183**	**121**	**106**	**21**	**14**	**64**	**197**	**8.57**	**1.19**	**.234**

ESPLIN, Tyler Daniel — OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1999 in Lake Forest, IL; **RESIDES:** Lake Bluff, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 221st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect...In 2019, led High-A Salem in doubles (26)...**PERSONAL:** Attended IMG Academy.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.271	22	85	16	23	4	0	2	11	0	0	2	7	26	1	0	.340	.388	.728
2018	Lowell	.217	52	184	18	40	7	4	3	24	0	1	0	23	53	5	2	.303	.348	.651
2019	Greenville	.253	100	387	52	98	26	3	5	43	1	4	4	40	107	6	3	.326	.375	.701
	Salem	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.200	.533
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.245**	**176**	**661**	**86**	**162**	**37**	**7**	**10**	**78**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**71**	**188**	**12**	**5**	**.322**	**.368**	**.689**

FELIZ, Albert — 1B/OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/13/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Las Matas, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: In 2019, ranked T-7th in the DSL with 9 HR and T-6th with 47 RBI...Led the DSL Red Sox1 in doubles (15), HR, RBI, and games (66)...Hit 3 HR and had 6 RBI on 6/6 vs. the DSL Rays1...Was 1 of only 3 players in the DSL to hit 3 HR in a game in 2019, and was the Red Sox' 1st DSL player with a 3-HR game since at least 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.250	66	236	29	59	15	0	9	47	0	4	3	23	76	3	3	.320	.428	.748
2020									Did Not Play											

FERNANDEZ, Ryan Austin — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/11/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 700th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: In 2019, allowed 5 ER on 8/29 vs. Tri-City, but in his other 16 outings he posted a 1.51 ERA (7 ER/41.2 IP)... **PERSONAL:** Pitched at Hillsborough Community College (Tampa, FL) in 2018...Attended Alonso High School in Tampa.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.46	10-7	0-0	0	26.0	28	10	10	3	0	6	31	10.73	1.31	.269
2019	Lowell	4-1	2.49	17-1	0-0	4	43.1	30	15	12	2	0	11	38	7.89	0.95	.188
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**5-2**	**2.86**	**27-8**	**0-0**	**4**	**69.1**	**58**	**25**	**22**	**5**	**0**	**17**	**69**	**8.96**	**1.08**	**.220**

FITZGERALD, Ryan — SS

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1994 in Hinsdale, IL; **RESIDES:** Burr Ridge, IL; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, 5/8/2018.

CAREER: Has played mostly SS (190 games) in his career, also seeing time at 2B (11 G), 3B (5 G), and 1B (1 G)... Selected as a Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star with High-A Salem in 2019...Named the 2019 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year...In 2019, led Salem in games (127), runs (63), hits (125), doubles (25), triples (7), and BB (51)...Played for the Gary SouthShore RailCats of the independent American Association in 2017...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Creighton University (2013-15)...Graduated from Fenwick High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Gary (IND)	.239	84	289	39	69	12	6	7	20	2	1	3	23	64	8	2	.301	.394	.695
2018	Greenville	.274	80	318	44	87	9	3	8	38	1	1	2	29	70	5	3	.337	.396	.733
2019	Salem	.271	127	461	63	125	25	7	3	65	0	9	6	51	107	11	10	.345	.375	.721
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**207**	**779**	**107**	**212**	**34**	**10**	**11**	**103**	**1**	**10**	**8**	**80**	**177**	**16**	**13**	**.342**	**.384**	**.726**
Independent Lg. Totals		**.239**	**84**	**289**	**39**	**69**	**12**	**6**	**7**	**20**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**64**	**8**	**2**	**.301**	**.394**	**.695**

FLORES, Antoni Daniel — SS

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Valenica, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.347	13	49	10	17	3	1	1	14	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	.439	.510	.949
	GCL Red Sox	.250	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.750	1.150
2019	Lowell	.193	55	181	14	35	4	1	0	12	0	1	1	25	59	1	3	.293	.227	.520
2020									Did Not Play											
Minor League Totals		**.226**	**70**	**234**	**24**	**53**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**26**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**34**	**67**	**1**	**4**	**.326**	**.295**	**.621**

GARCIA, Jose Armando — C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/3/1998 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Attended Florida International University (20018-20)...Named 2018 Conference USA Freshman of the Year...Graduated in 2017 from Doral Academy.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020									Did Not Play											

GOMEZ, Rio Andres — LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/20/1994 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (36th round, 1,091st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: 71 of his 73 outings have come in relief...Has posted season ERAs of 3.06 (2017), 2.02 (2018), and 2.20 (2019)...Allowed 0 HR in 32.1 IP in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Arizona from 2015-17...Also pitched for Cotuit of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016...Graduated from Desert Vista (AZ) High School...Is the son of the late ESPN reporter Pedro Gomez.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	GCL Red Sox	2-1	1.98	13-1	0-0	2	27.1	27	11	6	0	0	7	25	8.23	1.24	.252
	Lowell	0-1	9.00	3-0	0-0	0	5.0	8	6	5	0	0	3	6	10.80	2.20	.364
2018	Lowell	2-0	1.65	11-1	0-0	0	27.1	19	6	5	1	0	4	24	7.90	0.84	.188
	Greenville	0-1	3.24	7-0	0-0	1	8.1	10	4	3	2	0	2	10	10.80	1.44	.303
2019	Greenville	2-0	1.09	14-0	0-0	5	24.2	13	4	3	2	1	4	37	13.5	0.69	.149
	Salem	1-2	2.80	25-0	0-0	2	45.0	42	18	14	6	0	20	38	7.60	1.38	.255
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**7-5**	**2.35**	**73-2**	**0-0**	**10**	**137.2**	**119**	**49**	**36**	**11**	**1**	**40**	**140**	**9.15**	**1.15**	**.231**

GONZALEZ, Bryan Antonio — OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 212; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/2001 in Villa Mella, DR; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: In 2019, led the DSL Red Sox2 in runs (43), triples (4), HR (9), and RBI (41)...Recorded 10 OF assists and 1 DP...Hit 3 HR in his first 2 games of the season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox2	.251	67	255	43	64	12	4	9	41	0	2	6	30	77	7	3	.341	.435	.777
2020									Did Not Play											

GONZALEZ, Wilkelman David — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 145; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/25/2002 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Wilder Lobo and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Made a team-high-tying 14 starts for the DSL Red Sox1 in 2019, tied for 5th-most in the DSL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Red Sox1	0-3	3.30	14-14	0-0	0	46.1	34	22	17	3	3	24	44	8.55	1.25	.209
2020							Did Not Play										

GRANBERG, Devlin Carter — 1B/OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 224; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1995 in Englewood, CO; **RESIDES:** Hudson, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 190th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Named a mid-season All-Star in 2018 (New York-Penn League) and 2019 (South Atlantic League)...In 2018, ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers in AVG (.300) and led Short-A Lowell in hits (67), runs (40), doubles (18), and RBI (29)...Has made 78 starts at 1B and 30 in the OF...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Creighton University (2015), Cisco College (2016), and Dallas Baptist University (2017-18)...Hit a school-record .408 over 2 seasons at DBU...Named Missouri Valley Conference Player of the Year in 2018 following a senior season in which he set a program record with a .443 AVG and won his 2nd consecutive MVC batting title...Ranked in the top 10 nationally in hits (1st, 112), AVG (2nd), OBP (3rd, .541), runs (5th, 72), OPS (5th, 1.221), and RBI (10th, 70)... In 2018, earned First Team All-MVC honors and 3 MVC Player of the Week honors and was selected as the Most Outstanding Player of in the Fayetteville Regional...Named 2016 North Texas Junior College Athletic Conference Player of the Year and was a First Team All-Conference selection...Named the Marucci Elite Hitter of the Junior College World Series and selected to the All-Tournament team as a sophomore in 2016 after hitting .688, a mark tied by 3 others for the highest AVG in JUCO World Series history, including Hall of Famer Kirby Puckett...Graduated from Holy Family High School, where he won 2 state titles in baseball and 1 in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.300	61	223	40	67	18	0	4	29	0	2	6	25	49	8	1	.383	.435	.818
2019	Greenville	.286	99	357	57	102	19	5	8	45	0	3	15	45	79	6	4	.386	.434	.820
	Salem	.222	25	90	9	20	6	0	0	11	0	2	3	4	16	1	1	.273	.289	.562
2020		Did Not Play																		
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**185**	**670**	**106**	**189**	**43**	**5**	**12**	**85**	**0**	**7**	**24**	**74**	**144**	**15**	**6**	**.370**	**.415**	**.785**

GROSHANS, Jaxx — C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 209; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/20/1998 in Lafayette, LA; **RESIDES:** Magnolia, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 167th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: In 2019, appeared exclusively at catcher, making 33 starts for Short-A Lowell...Threw out 13 of 33 (39.4%) attempted base stealers...Also started 2 playoff games at catcher.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.216	44	148	15	32	5	1	4	23	0	4	0	23	34	1	1	.314	.345	.659
2020		Did Not Play																		

GUEDEZ, Yoelvis Alexander — RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/2000 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Alex Requena and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/20/2017.

CAREER: Posted a sub-1.00 WHIP, sub 2.50 ERA, and sub-.205 opponent AVG in each of his first 2 seasons...Logged 11 scoreless appearances for the GCL Red Sox in 2019.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox1	5-4	2.39	16-6	0-0	0	60.1	45	22	16	1	3	9	43	6.41	0.90	.203
2019	GCL Red Sox	2-1	1.60	14-0	0-0	3	33.2	25	6	6	0	0	5	36	9.62	0.89	.202
2020		Did Not Play															
Minor League Totals		**7-5**	**2.11**	**30-6**	**0-0**	**3**	**94**	**70**	**28**	**22**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**79**	**7.56**	**0.89**	**.202**

HARDY, Dylan Anthony — OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/20/1997 in Biloxi, MS; **RESIDES:** Biloxi, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (13th round, 400th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared in 49 games in RF, 37 in LF, and 26 in CF...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at the University of South Alabama (2016-18)...Earned First Team All-Sun Belt Conference honors as a junior...Graduated in 2015 from D'Iberville High School (MS), where he played football and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.167	40	120	14	20	4	2	0	12	0	2	2	12	28	6	3	.250	.233	.483
2019	Salem	.243	36	107	20	26	4	0	2	11	2	1	2	15	36	2	2	.344	.336	.680
	Greenville	.227	19	75	9	17	2	2	2	8	1	0	0	9	23	3	1	.310	.387	.696
	Portland	.143	19	42	3	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	19	4	0	.200	.143	.343
	Pawtucket	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Lowell	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	.200	.200	.400
2020		Did Not Play																		
Minor League Totals		**.199**	**118**	**357**	**47**	**71**	**10**	**4**	**4**	**32**	**5**	**3**	**4**	**39**	**111**	**16**	**6**	**.283**	**.283**	**.566**

HARRINGTON, Reed Patrick — RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/8/1998 in Eagle, ID; **RESIDES:** Eagle, ID; **SIGNED BY:** Carl Moesche; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 20th pick (20th round, 617th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Played 2 seasons at Spokane Falls Community College...Named NWAC Reliever of the Year in 2019, leading the conference with 12 saves and allowing 0 ER in 25.2 IP (4 BB, 31 SO)...Graduated from Eagle High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-0	4.91	4-0	0-0	0	3.2	4	2	2	0	0	2	4	9.82	1.64	.267
2020		Did Not Play															

HAWORTH, Hunter Thomas — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/2/1996 in Hollister, CA; **RESIDES:** Hollister, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 671st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: In 2019, led Single-A Greenville in strikeouts (124) and ranked 3rd in innings (103.0) and wins (tied, 5)... **PERSONAL:** Played at Chico State University from 2015-17...Graduated from San Benito (CA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	GCL Red Sox	3-0	1.50	6-0	0-0	0	12.0	9	2	2	1	0	5	10	7.50	1.17	.209
2018	Greenville	0-4	10.07	5-4	0-0	0	19.2	36	32	22	5	1	9	19	8.69	2.29	.375
	Lowell	5-3	3.28	14-5	0-0	0	57.2	45	23	21	3	1	18	65	10.14	1.09	.208
2019	Greenville	5-8	4.72	31-10	0-0	2	103.0	94	60	54	9	9	40	124	10.83	1.30	.241
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**13-15**	**4.63**	**56-19**	**0-0**	**2**	**192.1**	**184**	**117**	**99**	**18**	**11**	**72**	**218**	**10.20**	**1.33**	**.247**

HERBERT, Jacob Randall (Jake) — C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/19/2000 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 557th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Played in 17 games at catcher (13 starts) for the GCL Red Sox in 2019...Threw out 4 of 19 (21.1%) attempted base stealers...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from George Jenkins High School in Lakeland, FL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.143	21	56	4	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	5	25	0	0	.250	.143	.393
2020	Did Not Play																			

HOFFMAN, Graham Jonathon — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/26/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of South Florida...Selected to the 2018-19 AAC All-Academic Team...Made 18 relief appearances in his college career...Missed the bulk of 2019 recovering from Tommy John surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020	Did Not Play																

HOWLETT, Brandon Taylor — 3B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1999 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 640th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 20 prospect...Has appeared exclusively at 3B...Regarded by *Baseball America* as having had the best pro debut of any Red Sox prospect in 2018...**2019:** Ranked among Single-A Greenville leaders in BB (2nd, 56), HR (T-2nd, 8), and doubles (3rd, 23)...**PERSONAL:** Named *Lakeland Ledger* Hitter of the Year following his senior season at George Jenkins High School in Lakeland, FL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.307	39	137	24	42	15	0	5	25	0	2	2	22	38	0	1	.405	.526	.930
	Lowell	.133	5	15	5	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	.381	.400	.781
2019	Greenville	.231	113	390	48	90	23	1	8	35	2	5	12	56	144	1	5	.341	.356	.698
2020	Did Not Play																			
Minor League Totals		**.247**	**157**	**542**	**77**	**134**	**39**	**1**	**14**	**62**	**2**	**7**	**14**	**84**	**185**	**2**	**6**	**.359**	**.400**	**.759**

JIMENEZ, Richardson Alexander — RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 173; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/30/1999 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Michel DeJesus and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Has held RHH to a .192 AVG (14-for-73)...In 2019, was on the IL from 7/26-9/11 (right biceps tendinitis).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	4-0	2.95	9-0	0-0	0	18.1	13	10	6	0	1	14	23	11.29	1.47	.206
2019	DSL Red Sox1	1-0	5.23	4-0	0-0	0	10.1	7	11	6	0	1	14	15	13.06	2.03	.184
	GCL Red Sox	1-1	6.75	2-0	0-0	0	4.0	4	4	3	0	2	1	6	13.50	1.25	.250
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**6-1**	**4.13**	**15-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**32.2**	**24**	**25**	**15**	**0**	**4**	**29**	**44**	**12.12**	**1.62**	**.205**

JORDAN, Blaze Christopher — 3B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/2002 in Southhaven, MS; **RESIDES:** Southhaven, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round, 89th overall) in 2020 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 16 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 90 prospect in the 2020 June Draft...Graduated from DeSoto Central High School (MS)... Named 2019-20 Gatorade Mississippi Baseball Player of the Year...Was a 2-time First Team All-State selection...Won the 2019 High School Home Run Derby at Progressive Field in Cleveland during MLB All-Star Week.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	Did Not Play																			

KELLY, Zachery Reed (Zack) — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/3/1995 in Roanoke,VA; **RESIDES:** Chapin, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Neil Avent (Athletics); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/5/21.

CAREER: Spent time in the OAK (2017) and LAA (2018-20) organizations...In 2019, posted a 2.45 ERA (6 ER/22.0 IP) in relief and a 4.08 ERA (26 ER/57.1 IP) in 13 starts...**PERSONAL:** Attended Newberry College (SC) from 2016-17 and Concord University (WV) from 2014-15...Attended Lord Botetourt High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	AZL Athletics	1-0	3.77	13-0	0-0	1	28.2	28	16	12	1	1	6	23	7.22	1.19	.252
2018	Burlington	3-3	2.86	12-0	0-0	0	28.1	26	10	9	3	3	12	25	7.94	1.34	.260
	Orem	1-0	1.13	2-0	0-0	0	8.0	5	2	1	0	0	2	9	10.13	0.88	.192
	Inland Empire	1-0	5.40	4-0	0-0	1	6.2	9	4	4	0	0	2	7	9.45	1.65	.310
2019	Mobile	3-6	3.82	20-13	0-0	0	75.1	77	42	32	5	2	29	83	9.92	1.41	.262
	Inland Empire	0-1	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	4.0	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	4.50	1.00	.267
2020								Did Not Play									
Minor League Totals		**9-10**	**3.46**	**52-13**	**0-0**	**2**	**151.0**	**149**	**75**	**58**	**9**	**7**	**51**	**149**	**8.88**	**1.32**	**.259**

KENT, Matthew Allen (Matt) — LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/13/1992 in Waco, TX; **RESIDES:** Hewitt, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Adkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (13th round, 381st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

CAREER: Received MiLB's 2019 Rawlings Gold Glove Award as a pitcher (38 TC, 0 E)...In 2019, ranked among Double-A Portland leaders in starts (2nd, 18), innings (2nd, 122.1), and strikeouts (3rd, 85)...Struck out a career-high 11 over 6.0 IP on 8/23/19 vs. Trenton...Named a 2018 Eastern League mid-season All-Star, leading Portland with 123 SO and 11 wins...In 2017, led High-A Salem in starts (28), innings (164.0), and strikeouts (142)...In 2016, led the Carolina League in innings pitched (156.0)...In 2015, led Short-A Lowell (min. 20.0 IP) in wins (7), ERA (1.86), and WHIP (1.12)...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Texas A&M University...Went 9-1 with a 2.76 ERA as a junior in 2015... In 4 postseason starts in the SEC and NCAA tournaments, went 3-0 with a 0.59 ERA...Graduated from Midway (TX) High School, where he hit .421 and went 10-1 with a 0.63 ERA and 3 no-hitters as a senior in 2011.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	Lowell	7-1	1.86	14-0	0-0	1	48.1	44	13	10	1	3	10	35	6.52	1.12	.239
2016	Greenville	0-0	1.50	2-2	0-0	0	12.0	9	3	2	0	0	4	5	3.75	1.08	.220
	Salem	10-7	3.69	26-26	1-0	0	156.0	171	70	64	4	14	33	120	6.92	1.31	.280
2017	Salem	7-7	4.23	28-28	0-0	0	164.0	186	90	77	12	6	38	142	7.79	1.37	.282
2018	Portland	11-8	3.58	27-23	0-0	0	143.1	143	66	57	13	7	35	123	7.72	1.24	.257
	Pawtucket	0-0	6.75	1-1	0-0	0	5.1	7	4	4	0	1	1	6	10.13	1.50	.292
2019	Portland	5-7	4.19	22-18	0-0	0	122.1	134	66	57	3	7	39	85	6.25	1.41	.279
	Pawtucket	1-4	8.70	6-6	0-0	0	30.0	37	29	29	8	2	15	14	4.20	1.73	.311
2020								Did Not Play									
Minor League Totals		**41-34**	**3.96**	**126-104**	**1-0**	**1**	**681.1**	**731**	**341**	**300**	**41**	**40**	**175**	**530**	**7.00**	**1.33**	**.273**

KOSS, Christian Bradley — INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 182; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/27/98 in Riverside, CA; **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA; **ACQUIRED:** From the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP Yoan Aybar, 12/3/2020.

CAREER: Selected by COL in the 12th round of the 2019 June Draft...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Rockies No. 29 prospect in their 2020 midseason rankings...Named a 2019 mid- and post-season All-Star in the Rookie-level Pioneer League in 2019...Ranked among the top 10 in the league in OPS (2nd, 1.052), OBP (2nd, .447), BB (T-2nd, 35), AVG (3rd, .332), RBI (3rd, 51), SLG (5th, .605), runs (T-6th, 45), hits (8th, 115), HR (T-8th, 11), and SB (T-10th, 10)...Tabbed MiLB.com's Pioneer League Player of the Month in July after leading the league in OBP (.482), OPS (1.207), RBI (29), and TB (66)...Twice earned Pioneer League Player of the Week honors: 7/8-14, 7/29-8/4... **PERSONAL:** Attended the University of California, Irvine...Played for Yarmouth-Dennis of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017 and '18...Named a CCBL All-Star in 2018...Attended John W. North High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Grand Junction	.332	53	190	45	63	11	4	11	51	3	3	7	35	43	10	4	.447	.605	1.052
2020										Did Not Play										

KWIATKOWSKI, Robert Julian — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/8/97 in Flowery Branch, GA; **RESIDES:** Flowery Branch, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Attended Marshall University (2019-20) and Spartanburg Methodist College (2016-18)...Did not allow a hit over his final 4 appearances of 2020 (8.0 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 11 SO)...Attended Mountain View High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020								Did Not Play									

LAREZ, Jose Leonardo — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/12/1997 in Cumana, VZ; **RESIDES:** Mariguitar, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ramon Mora and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Did not allow an ER in his final 5 appearances of the 2019 season (7.0 IP), all with the GCL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	DSL Red Sox	1-2	7.11	7-0	0-0	0	6.1	8	6	5	0	3	10	7	9.95	2.84	.333
2018	DSL Red Sox1	3-5	4.08	21-0	0-0	2	35.1	35	22	16	1	3	14	21	5.35	1.39	.273
2019	Lowell	1-1	9.28	10-0	0-0	0	10.2	14	15	11	1	5	5	6	5.06	1.78	.333
	GCL Red Sox	1-0	3.72	7-0	0-0	0	9.2	8	4	4	0	1	7	8	7.45	1.55	.211
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**6-8**	**5.23**	**45-0**	**0-0**	**2**	**62.0**	**65**	**47**	**36**	**2**	**12**	**36**	**42**	**6.10**	**1.63**	**.280**

LAU, Adam Forrest — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/5/1994 in Norfolk, VA; **RESIDES:** Madison, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (37th round, 1,101st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

CAREER: In 2018, led Double-A Portland with 36 appearances...Made a team-high 37 appearances for High-A Salem in 2017...Earned the save in Game 2 of the 2015 Gulf Coast League Finals to clinch the league title... **PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at the University of Alabama at Birmingham (2013-15)...Named to the 2015 John Olerud Two-Way Player of the Year Watch List...In 2015, led UAB in ERA (1.71) and saves (7) with 42 SO in 31.2 IP... Also hit .254 with 4 HR and led the team in SB (12)...Graduated from Sparkman (AL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	GCL Red Sox	0-0	4.09	11-0	0-0	3	11.0	14	5	5	1	0	6	14	11.45	1.82	.304
2016	Salem	3-0	4.35	5-0	0-0	0	10.1	4	5	5	1	3	6	10	8.71	0.97	.121
	Greenville	3-2	3.54	29-1	0-0	4	53.1	36	22	21	4	8	36	58	9.79	1.35	.185
2017	Salem	4-7	2.98	37-0	0-0	7	63.1	56	23	21	4	4	31	68	9.66	1.37	.241
2018	Portland	0-4	4.13	36-0	0-0	3	56.2	57	32	26	9	2	28	59	9.37	1.50	.265
2019	Portland	1-4	3.31	35-0	0-0	7	51.2	43	24	19	3	3	23	62	10.8	1.28	.236
	Pawtucket	1-0	5.79	5-1	0-0	0	9.1	8	8	6	3	2	11	8	7.71	2.04	.229
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**12-17**	**3.63**	**158-2**	**0-0**	**24**	**255.2**	**218**	**119**	**103**	**25**	**22**	**141**	**279**	**9.82**	**1.40**	**.232**

LoBRUTTO, Dominic Christopher — LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/31/1996 in Red Bank, NJ; **RESIDES:** Sebastian, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 551st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: In his final 13 outings of 2019, posted a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP) for High-A Salem...In 2018, did not allow an ER in 12 consecutive appearances from 7/25/18 through the end of the season (21.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at Florida International University (2015-17)...Attended Winter Springs (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	1-1	3.28	15-0	0-0	5	24.2	20	10	9	2	2	18	30	10.95	1.54	.215
2018	Greenville	3-0	3.73	31-0	0-0	2	50.2	50	27	21	3	4	13	64	11.37	1.24	.251
2019	Salem	2-1	2.04	23-0	0-0	3	35.1	30	10	8	1	0	5	36	9.17	0.99	.231
	Portland	0-2	8.71	7-0	0-0	1	10.1	19	11	10	1	2	6	9	7.84	2.42	.396
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2-1	0-0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	13.50	0.37	.111
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**6-4**	**3.49**	**78-1**	**0-0**	**11**	**123.2**	**120**	**58**	**48**	**7**	**9**	**42**	**143**	**10.41**	**1.31**	**.251**

LOPEZ, Eduardo Elias — OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/8/2002 in Tamboril, Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: In 2019, made 48 starts in CF and recorded 4 assists.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.255	60	212	39	54	7	8	0	25	0	1	2	38	38	18	7	.372	.363	.735
2020									Did Not Play											

LOPEZ, Jack — INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/16/92 in Rio Piedras, PR; **RESIDES:** Deland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Colin Gonzales (Royals); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/16/21.

CAREER: Has spent time in the Royals (2012-18) and Braves (2019-20) organizations...Selected by KC in the 16th round of the 2011 June Draft...Was a non-roster invitee to spring training with the Braves in 2020...Made his Triple-A debut in 2019 with Gwinnett, appearing defensively at 5 positions: 3B (55 G, 53 GS), SS (26, 25), LF (8, 8), 2B (7, 7), and P (1, 0)...Named International League Player of the Week for 6/17-23/19...Selected as a Double-A Texas League mid-season All-Star in 2017...Named Puerto Rican Winter League Rookie of the Year in 2014 while playing for Santurce...Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 prospect in the Royals system in 2012 (25) and '13 (19)...Has played in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 7 of the last 8 off-seasons: Santurce (2013-14, '14-15, '19-20), Aguadilla (2016-17), Caguas (2017-18, '18-19), and Mayaguez (2020-21)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Deltona High School (FL)...His father, Juan, was a minor league catcher from 1983-89 in the CLE, HOU, and SF organizations, and served as CIN's bullpen coach from 2007-13...His uncle, Onix Concepción, was an infielder for KC (1980-85) and PIT (1987).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	Idaho Falls	.385	3	13	6	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	.467	.538	1.005
	Kane County	.222	64	261	30	58	9	2	0	16	8	1	4	14	43	14	4	.271	.272	.543
2013	Wilmington	.230	124	478	62	110	10	6	4	45	11	1	10	36	89	27	11	.297	.301	.598
2014	Wilmington	.215	108	405	34	87	19	2	1	29	5	0	6	27	66	23	9	.274	.279	.553
2015	Wilmington	.238	116	429	52	102	15	1	6	43	16	3	7	32	88	13	10	.299	.319	.619
2016	NW Arkansas	.187	83	267	25	50	7	1	6	25	6	1	2	14	60	9	4	.232	.288	.521
2017	NW Arkansas	.281	95	363	42	102	12	2	5	29	7	0	8	20	86	19	7	.332	.366	.699
	Omaha	.145	18	62	2	9	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	18	1	1	.197	.177	.374
2018	Omaha	.251	113	395	53	99	10	3	8	34	8	4	3	14	106	14	6	.279	.352	.631
2019	Gwinnett	.273	96	359	62	16	0	0	12	57	2	4	6	19	91	9	1	.317	.418	.735
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.237**	**820**	**3032**	**368**	**720**	**100**	**18**	**42**	**282**	**64**	**14**	**46**	**182**	**648**	**130**	**54**	**.290**	**.324**	**.613**

LOUBIER, Blake — RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/13/2000 in Orlando, FL; **RESIDES:** Winter Springs, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (13th round, 407th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Graduated in 2019 from Oviedo (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.54	6-6	0-0	0	13.0	14	8	8	1	1	7	15	10.38	1.62	.286
2020							Did Not Play										

LOZADA, Everlouis Rafael — INF

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/14/1998 in Anaco, Anzoategui, VZ; **RESIDES:** Porlamar, Nueva Esparta, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Ramon Mora; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

CAREER: Has played 2B (168 games), 3B (74 G), and SS (19 G)...In 2017, ranked 6th in the GCL in AVG (.314)...In 2016, led the DSL Red Sox2 in runs (48), walks (tied, 35), and stolen bases (17)...Played 10 games for Caribes De Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Professional Baseball League following the 2020 season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.298	62	248	48	74	12	4	1	30	2	1	3	35	56	17	6	.390	.391	.781
2017	GCL Red Sox	.314	44	159	26	50	9	2	0	20	0	2	1	18	27	6	4	.383	.396	.779
	Lowell	.583	3	12	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.583	.583	1.166
2018	Greenville	.239	97	343	33	82	16	1	1	32	6	1	7	24	98	2	3	.301	.300	.602
2019	Greenville	.228	65	254	36	58	12	1	6	23	4	2	0	24	63	3	4	.293	.354	.647
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**271**	**1016**	**143**	**271**	**49**	**8**	**8**	**106**	**12**	**6**	**11**	**101**	**245**	**28**	**18**	**.338**	**.354**	**.692**

LUCAS, Bryan — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/13/1997 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Junior Vizcaino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	0-2	4.08	7-7	0-0	0	17.2	17	10	8	0	1	9	28	14.26	1.47	.246
2019	Lowell	5-6	5.47	13-10	0-0	0	54.1	66	43	33	4	3	19	44	7.29	1.56	.296
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**5-8**	**5.13**	**20-17**	**0-0**	**0**	**72.0**	**83**	**53**	**41**	**4**	**4**	**28**	**72**	**9.00**	**1.54**	**.284**

LUGO, Matthew Jabel — SS

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/9/2001 in Manati, PR; **RESIDES:** Barceloneta, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 69th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 14 prospect and best defensive infielder... **PERSONAL:** Is the nephew of former All-Star Carlos Beltrán...Played at Carlos Beltrán Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.257	39	136	19	35	5	1	1	12	2	1	3	15	36	3	0	.342	.331	.673
	Lowell	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.257**	**41**	**144**	**19**	**37**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**15**	**38**	**3**	**0**	**.337**	**.326**	**.664**

MACKENZIE, Jake Anthony — INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/23/99 in Wallingford, CT; **RESIDES:** Wallingford, CT; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Attended Fordham University (2018-20)...Stole 30+ bases in 2018 and '19, becoming the first Ram to do so in consecutive seasons since 1993-94...Started all 62 games at SS in 2019 as a sophomore, setting single-season school records in games, starts, and AB (264)...Led the Atlantic 10 in SB (43), the 4th-highest total in the NCAA...In 2018, was named Atlantic 10 Rookie of the Year and selected to the Collegiate Baseball Freshman All-American Team...Was also named to the First Team All-Atlantic 10 and All-Rookie Team...Attended Choate Rosemary Hall in Wallingford, CT.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020										Did Not Play										

MADDEN, Charles (Charlie) — C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/1/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Dunwoody, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 731st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has thrown out 33 of 130 (25.4%) runners attempting to steal in 113 games at catcher...Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game on 5/19/19 at Reading...**PERSONAL:** Played at Mercer University (Macon, GA) from 2014-17...Named to the CoSIDA Academic All-America 2nd Team as a senior...Selected by CWS in the 25th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Dunwoody (GA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.176	19	51	4	9	3	0	1	5	1	0	1	9	18	0	0	.311	.294	.605
2018	Greenville	.252	33	103	15	26	5	0	2	18	0	2	1	15	29	0	0	.347	.359	.706
	Portland	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2019	Salem	.216	40	134	14	29	6	0	1	22	1	2	3	7	50	1	0	.267	.284	.551
	Portland	.225	24	71	6	16	4	0	5	12	1	1	1	1	28	0	0	.243	.493	.736
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.220**	**117**	**363**	**39**	**80**	**18**	**0**	**9**	**57**	**3**	**5**	**6**	**32**	**127**	**1**	**0**	**.291**	**.344**	**.635**

MAITA, Angel De Jesus — OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/2001 in Barcelona, Anzoategui, VZ; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Anzoategui, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/23/2017.

CAREER: Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for June 2018.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.320	45	181	31	58	8	4	0	15	1	2	2	16	38	9	6	.378	.409	.787
2019	GCL Red Sox	.207	41	135	18	28	6	1	0	7	2	0	3	22	42	8	4	.331	.267	.598
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**86**	**316**	**49**	**86**	**14**	**5**	**0**	**22**	**3**	**2**	**5**	**38**	**80**	**17**	**10**	**.357**	**.348**	**.705**

MARRERO, Alan — C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/28/1998 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** Bayamon, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 238th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Red Sox' system in 2020...Has thrown out 46 of 175 (26.3%) runners attempting to steal...Played in 5 games for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League after the 2020 season...**PERSONAL:** Attended Colegio de Estudios Individualizados in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.093	22	54	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	14	30	0	0	.300	.148	.448
2017	GCL Red Sox	.200	24	75	12	15	3	0	2	8	0	0	4	6	28	0	0	.294	.320	.614
2018	Lowell	.125	20	64	6	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	2	6	18	2	0	.222	.188	.410
	Greenville	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2019	Greenville	.201	64	214	23	43	10	0	7	22	0	0	1	31	86	0	1	.305	.346	.651
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.174**	**131**	**408**	**46**	**71**	**14**	**0**	**11**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**57**	**163**	**2**	**1**	**.289**	**.289**	**.578**

MARRERO, Elih — C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/1997 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 250th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has thrown out 25 of 60 (41.7%) runners attempting to steal...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the Red Sox' system...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of former major league catcher Eli Marrero, who appeared in 724 games over 10 seasons from 1997-2006...Played at Mississippi State University (2016-17) and St. Thomas University in Miami Gardens, FL (2018)...Attended Coral Gables Senior High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.289	26	83	14	24	3	1	0	9	0	2	1	14	14	0	0	.390	.349	.739
	Lowell	.353	4	17	2	6	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.353	.647	1.000
2019	Lowell	.213	20	75	8	16	6	1	0	15	0	2	1	7	14	1	0	.282	.320	.602
	Salem	.191	15	47	3	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	.240	.298	.538
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.248**	**65**	**222**	**27**	**55**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**31**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**24**	**41**	**1**	**0**	**.321**	**.351**	**.673**

MARTINEZ, Joan Manuel — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/29/1996 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Claus and Michel DeJesus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/23/2016.

CAREER: Has held RHH to a .205 AVG/.614 OPS...In 2019, posted a 2.08 ERA (5 ER/21.2 IP) through 11 games before being placed on the injured list on 5/19 with a left hand fracture...Recorded 7 SO in 3.0 scoreless innings on 4/9/19 at Lynchburg...Allowed 0 HR and posted a 0.87 WHIP in 2017 (32.1 IP)...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September 2017...In 2016, led the DSL Red Sox2 in saves (9).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	DSL Red Sox2	1-2	1.88	18-0	0-0	9	28.2	17	7	6	1	5	8	26	8.16	0.87	.175
2017	Lowell	0-2	1.56	11-0	0-0	1	17.1	12	5	3	0	1	4	13	6.75	0.92	.197
	Greenville	1-0	0.60	8-0	0-0	1	15.0	7	1	1	0	1	5	18	10.80	0.80	.137
2018	Salem	2-2	5.19	28-0	0-0	2	50.1	47	29	29	6	6	36	54	9.66	1.65	.254
2019	Salem	4-4	3.88	29-0	0-0	1	48.2	42	28	21	4	8	28	58	10.73	1.44	.232
	Lowell	0-0	6.75	2-0	0-0	0	2.2	0	2	2	0	0	3	4	13.5	1.13	.000
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**8-10**	**3.43**	**96-0**	**0-0**	**14**	**162.2**	**125**	**72**	**62**	**11**	**21**	**84**	**173**	**9.57**	**1.28**	**.214**

MATHENY, Michael Tate (Tate) — OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/9/1994 in St. Louis, MO; **RESIDES:** Weldon Spring, MO; **SIGNED BY:** Blair Henry; **ACQUIRED:** Selected by the Red Sox in the 4th round (111th overall) of the 2015 June Draft.

CAREER: Entered 2018, 2019, and 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive OF in the Red Sox' system...In his first 5 professional seasons (2015-19), played 312 games in CF, 133 in RF, and 24 in LF...Has recorded 41 OF assists and 11 DP...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year in 2017, earning the organization's Base Stealer of the Month award for May and June...Earned Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month honors in April 2017...Named a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season and post-season All-Star...Recorded a career-high 6 RBI on 5/31/19 at Binghamton (4-for-6, 3 R, 2 HR)...**PERSONAL**: Is the son of Royals manager Mike Matheny...Earned All-Conference honors in each of his 3 seasons at Missouri State University (2013-15)...Hit .319 (217-for-681) with a .411 OBP in 169 career games...Named the team's MVP in 2013 and 2014, also earning *Baseball America* Freshman All-America and MVC Freshman of the Year honors in 2013.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	Lowell	.181	52	193	24	35	7	0	0	20	3	3	5	9	52	6	4	.233	.218	.451
2016	Greenville	.277	105	411	59	114	20	4	5	52	4	7	4	28	104	21	12	.324	.282	.706
2017	Salem	.266	114	429	78	114	26	7	7	46	8	3	4	44	119	27	7	.338	.408	.745
2018	Portland	.254	114	398	50	101	19	5	2	41	1	3	3	41	126	12	10	.326	.342	.668
2019	Portland	.240	94	329	36	79	16	1	8	42	4	2	4	14	105	11	7	.278	.368	.646
	Pawtucket	.083	5	12	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	.313	.083	.396
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.251**	**484**	**1772**	**249**	**444**	**88**	**17**	**22**	**204**	**20**	**18**	**21**	**139**	**512**	**78**	**40**	**.310**	**.357**	**.666**

MENESES, Joey — 1B/OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/6/92 in Culiacan, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Culiacan, Mexico; **SIGNED BY:** Manuel Samaniego (Braves); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/23/20

CAREER: Named 2018 International League MVP and Rookie of the Year, as well as a mid- and post-season All-Star...Also named a 2017 Southern League mid-season All-Star...In his minor league career, has made 355 starts at 1B, 160 in RF, and 93 in LF...Originally signed by the Braves on 5/9/11 and played in the ATL organization from 2011-17...Also played for the Phillies' Triple-A Lehigh Valley affiliate in 2018 and for Orix in the Japan Pacific League in 2019...Has played for his hometown Culiacan team in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following each of the last 7 seasons (2013-19)...Played for Mexico in the Caribbean Series following the 2014, '17, and '19 seasons...Is a 4-time Player of the Week honoree, once in the Carolina League (6/12/16) and 3 times in the International League (5/6/18, 5/20/18, 8/5/18)...Hit for the cycle on 5/10/14 for Single-A Rome vs. Asheville...Named GCL Braves Player of the Month for August 2012.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	DSL Braves	.206	19	63	5	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	.286	.206	.492
2012	GCL Braves	.303	41	145	13	44	5	5	0	14	0	2	3	9	29	2	4	.352	.407	.759
2013	Rome	.257	108	381	36	98	21	4	2	40	1	3	1	28	97	1	5	.308	.349	.657
2014	GCL Braves	.357	4	14	3	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.357	.500	.857
	Rome	.283	58	212	30	60	15	3	8	29	1	1	2	22	48	2	1	.354	.495	.850
2015	Carolina	.239	113	394	32	94	18	4	3	41	0	4	3	32	80	2	2	.298	.327	.625
2016	Carolina	.342	66	243	31	83	19	1	5	31	0	1	1	24	38	2	1	.401	.490	.891
	Mississippi	.234	63	222	16	52	9	3	2	15	1	0	2	15	40	0	0	.289	.329	.618
2017	Mississippi	.292	108	360	44	105	13	0	9	45	1	1	1	38	81	0	0	.360	.403	.763
2018	Lehigh Valley	.311	130	492	75	153	27	1	23	82	0	4	0	40	110	0	0	.360	.510	.870
2019	Orix (Japan)	.206	29	102	7	21	4	0	4	14	0	3	0	13	28	0	1	.288	.363	.651
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.280**	**710**	**2526**	**285**	**707**	**129**	**21**	**52**	**305**	**4**	**16**	**13**	**215**	**537**	**9**	**13**	**.338**	**.409**	**.747**
Japan Totals		**.206**	**29**	**102**	**7**	**21**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**13**	**28**	**0**	**1**	**.288**	**.363**	**.651**

MIESES, Johan — OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/13/1995 in Santo Domingo Este, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, 11/13/2019.

CAREER: Originally signed by LAD as an international free agent on 5/31/13...Played in the Dodgers (2013-17) and Cardinals (2018-19) systems before signing with the Red Sox...In his first 7 seasons, played 264 games in CF, 236 in RF, and 94 in LF, recording 68 OF assists and 10 DP...Hit 19+ HR in 4 straight seasons from 2016-19 (28, 24, 19, 22)...Named a 2016 Florida State League mid-season All-Star and 2016 California League post-season All-Star... Played for Toros in the Dominican Winter League following the 2019 and '20 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	DSL Dodgers	.222	16	54	8	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	13	3	3	.323	.259	.582
2014	DSL Dodgers	.299	59	204	31	61	11	8	5	24	1	1	3	21	40	29	3	.371	.505	.876
2015	Great Lakes	.277	45	166	16	46	10	1	5	20	0	3	1	11	31	7	4	.320	.440	.760
	R. Cucamonga	.245	51	196	35	48	18	1	6	19	3	0	2	13	57	3	1	.299	.439	.737
2016	R. Cucamonga	.247	122	461	72	114	31	3	28	78	1	4	11	36	147	3	7	.314	.510	.824
2017	Tulsa	.160	90	294	34	47	7	0	16	36	0	1	7	27	116	0	0	.246	.347	.593
	R. Cucamonga	.353	28	116	25	41	17	0	8	27	0	1	2	10	38	0	0	.411	.707	1.118
2018	Palm Beach	.251	65	243	33	61	8	2	10	40	0	4	4	19	53	3	0	.311	.424	.735
	Springfield	.205	57	219	26	45	8	1	9	31	1	0	2	11	62	0	0	.250	.374	.624
2019	Memphis	.339	22	62	12	21	1	1	6	17	0	0	0	8	11	0	1	.414	.677	1.092
	Springfield	.213	96	324	41	69	11	0	16	49	1	1	11	30	86	6	0	.301	.395	.696
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.242**	**651**	**2339**	**333**	**565**	**124**	**17**	**109**	**344**	**7**	**15**	**44**	**193**	**654**	**54**	**19**	**.310**	**.449**	**.758**

MILAM, Cole Austin — RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 240; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/13/98 in Waterloo, IL; **RESIDES:** Waterloo, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Attended Southern Illinois University Edwardsville (2019-20) and Jefferson College (2017-18) in Missouri...Graduated from Waterloo High School (IL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

MILLER, Dean Howard — OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/30/1997 in Riverside, CA; **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 737th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: In 2019, led the GCL Red Sox in RBI (24), SLG (.508), and OPS (.878)...Had an .878 OPS vs. LHP and an .875 OPS vs. RHP...**PERSONAL:** Played at Riverside City College (2016-17) and the University of California Riverside (2018-19)...As a senior was named to the All-Big West Conference First Team...Graduated from Ramona High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.289	37	128	20	37	10	3	4	24	1	1	2	15	40	1	0	.370	.508	.878
2020										Did Not Play										

MILLIGAN, Lane Austin — OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/22/1995 in Denver, CO; **RESIDES:** Binger, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 520th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has made 16 starts in CF, 7 in LF, 6 in RF, and 9 at catcher...Spent the entire 2019 season on the IL (left shoulder dislocation)...**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of New Mexico (2014-15) and Oklahoma City University (2017-18)...In 92 games from 2017-18, hit .441 with 20 2B, 19 3B, 20 HR, and 117 RBI...Named a 2018 NAIA 1st-Team All-American after leading the NAIA in RBI (90), triples (15), and hits (103)...His 15 3B set an NAIA single-season record...Helped Cherry Creek High School (Greenwood Village, CO) win 4 straight district championships from 2010-13.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.329	20	76	11	25	6	0	1	12	1	1	2	9	16	0	1	.409	.447	.856
	Lowell	.253	22	87	11	22	5	3	1	11	0	1	0	6	21	2	1	.298	.414	.712
2019										Did Not Play										
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.288**	**42**	**163**	**22**	**47**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**15**	**37**	**2**	**2**	**.352**	**.429**	**.781**

MONTERO, Alexander — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/21/1997 in Yaguate, San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Yaguate, San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Jonathan Cruz; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Has allowed only 1 HR in 55.0 IP.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	DSL Red Sox	0-0	4.11	5-4	0-0	0	15.1	15	7	7	0	2	6	15	8.80	1.37	.263
2018	Lowell	0-1	1.86	4-4	0-0	0	19.1	12	5	4	0	1	4	21	9.78	0.83	.179
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	5.75	10-5	0-0	0	20.1	25	17	13	1	3	12	22	9.74	1.82	.305
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**0-3**	**3.93**	**19-13**		**0-0**	**0**	**55.0**	**52**	**29**	**24**	**1**	**6**	**22**	**58**	**9.49**	**1.35**	**.252**

MONTERO, Juan Eduardo — C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/10/02 in Ponce, PR; **RESIDES:** Ponce, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/29/2020.

PERSONAL: Attended Puerto Rico Baseball Academy.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020										Did Not Play										

MOSQUEDA, Oddanier Eduardo — LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/6/1999 in Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Manuel Padron; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

CAREER: In 61 relief appearances, has posted a 3.23 ERA and a .209 opponent AVG (128.0 IP, 96 H, 46 ER)...Has averaged more than 11.00 SO/9.0 IP in 3 of his 4 seasons...In 2018, ranked 3rd among New York Penn-League relievers with a .171 opponent AVG and 11.37 SO/9.0 IP...Pitched for Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2018 and '20 seasons...In 2019, was on the IL from 5/24-6/6 (left biceps tendinitis) and 7/13-8/2 (left shoulder impingement syndrome).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	DSL Red Sox	2-2	2.36	16-0	0-0	1	42.0	26	15	11	0	3	19	54	11.57	1.07	.183
2017	GCL Red Sox	0-5	7.38	11-10	0-0	0	39.0	48	34	32	3	3	22	31	7.15	1.79	.310
2018	Lowell	3-1	2.84	17-0	0-0	1	31.2	19	13	10	0	1	21	40	11.37	1.26	.171
2019	Greenville	2-2	3.29	27-0	0-0	2	52.0	44	23	19	4	5	21	69	11.94	1.25	.228
2020								Did Not Play									
Minor League Totals		**7-10**	**3.94**	**71-10**	**0-0**	**4**	**164.2**	**137**	**85**	**72**	**7**	**12**	**83**	**194**	**10.60**	**1.34**	**.228**

MURPHY, Christopher Michael (Chris) — LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Mission Hills, CA; **RESIDES:** Granada Hills, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 197th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 13 prospect...**2019:** Among the 117 New York-Penn League pitchers who threw 30.0+ innings, ranked 2nd in ERA (1.08) and 10th in WHIP (0.90)...Allowed only 1 HR and held opponents to a .197 AVG...Held LHH to a .143 AVG/.422 OPS (4-for-28, 0 HR, 0 BB, 9 SO)...Allowed 0 ER in 8 of his 10 starts, including in 5 straight from 8/2-24 (19.1 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of San Diego from 2017-19, going 13-12 with a 3.98 ERA and 267 SO in 214.2 IP over 43 appearances (37 starts)...Graduated from Granada Hills (CA) High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-1	1.08	10-10	0-0	0	33.1	23	6	4	1	3	7	34	9.18	0.90	.197
2020								Did Not Play									

NAIL, Brendan — LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/18/1995 in Greensboro, NC; **RESIDES:** Greensboro, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8/16/2017.

CAREER: Has averaged 14.10 SO/9.0 IP and held opponents to a .195 AVG in his career...Has held LHH to a .173 AVG/.627 OPS and RHH to a .203 AVG/.596 OPS...Allowed 6 ER over 4.0 IP in his first 2 outings of 2019, but in his remaining 21 games he posted a 1.77 ERA and a .153 opponent AVG (35.2 IP, 19 H, 7 ER, 61 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Western Carolina University from 2015-17...Graduated from Page (NC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	11.25	1.25	.250
	Greenville	1-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	.000
2018	Greenville	0-1	3.52	5-0	0-0	0	7.2	6	9	3	0	1	6	13	15.26	1.57	.214
2019	Greenville	0-1	3.96	15-0	0-0	0	25.0	21	12	11	3	3	16	37	13.32	1.48	.223
	Lowell	0-0	1.23	8-0	0-0	4	14.2	6	4	2	0	1	6	27	16.57	0.82	.122
2020								Did Not Play									
Minor League Totals		**2-2**	**2.75**	**31-0**	**0-0**	**4**	**52.1**	**37**	**25**	**16**	**3**	**5**	**29**	**82**	**14.10**	**1.26**	**.195**

NETZER, Brett — 2B

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/4/1996 in Tega Cay, SC; **RESIDES:** Tega Cay, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 101st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April 2018 and Base Runner of the Month for July 2017...In 2018, led High-A Salem with 130 hits and 31 2B...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect...In 2019, led Double-A Portland in games played (130) and hits (112) and ranked 2nd in doubles (24) and runs (56)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at UNC-Charlotte (2015-17), hitting .351 (208-for-593) with 10 HR...Attended Fort Mill (SC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.317	22	82	11	26	6	0	0	14	1	2	0	9	20	0	3	.376	.390	.766
	Greenville	.260	26	100	15	26	4	0	0	13	1	2	2	9	24	5	1	.327	.300	.627
2018	Salem	.270	124	481	50	130	31	3	2	50	2	7	5	37	115	3	8	.325	.360	.684
2019	Portland	.247	130	454	56	112	24	1	8	50	5	3	5	45	128	3	4	.320	.357	.676
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**302**	**1117**	**132**	**294**	**65**	**4**	**10**	**127**	**9**	**14**	**12**	**100**	**287**	**11**	**16**	**.327**	**.355**	**.682**

NISHIOKA, Tanner Reginald — 2B/3B

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/22/1994 in Honolulu, HI; **RESIDES:** Honolulu, HI; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 281st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has made 68 starts at 3B, 65 at 2B, and 1 in LF...Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for August/September 2018...**PERSONAL:** Was an academic All-American at Pomona College, graduating in 2017 as a neuroscience major...Aspires to attend medical school...Attended Iolani High School in Honolulu, HI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.268	22	71	6	19	2	1	0	4	0	1	5	5	20	6	0	.354	.324	.678
2018	Portland	.300	3	10	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.300	.500	.800
	Greenville	.322	84	301	51	97	20	2	11	52	1	1	9	31	70	4	3	.401	.512	.912
2019	Salem	.250	78	248	21	62	18	0	2	38	0	7	14	13	72	5	1	.316	.347	.662
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.287**	**187**	**630**	**80**	**181**	**42**	**3**	**13**	**94**	**1**	**9**	**28**	**49**	**165**	**15**	**4**	**.360**	**.425**	**.786**

NORTHCUT, Nicholas Tyler — 3B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/13/1999 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Mason, OH; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 340th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has played no position other than 3B...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2018 from William Mason High School (OH)...Named Ohio Gatorade Player of the Year in 2018...Selected as the Greater Miami Conference Player of the Year following his junior season...Played at Fenway Park and Yankee Stadium in 2017 while participating in the Summer Rivalry Classic, hitting 3 HR during the game at Yankee Stadium...Also played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.268	22	71	6	19	2	1	0	4	0	1	5	5	20	6	0	.354	.324	.678
2018	Portland	.300	3	10	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.300	.500	.800
	Greenville	.322	84	301	51	97	20	2	11	52	1	1	9	31	70	4	3	.401	.512	.912
2019	Lowell	.211	54	194	20	41	10	2	1	22	1	1	1	20	60	1	1	.287	.299	.586
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.217**	**101**	**360**	**36**	**78**	**20**	**2**	**3**	**47**	**1**	**3**	**5**	**36**	**115**	**1**	**1**	**.295**	**.308**	**.603**

NUNEZ, Henry — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/30/01 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** Isla Verde, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 6/29/2020.

CAREER: Made 3 appearances for RA12 in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2020, the team's inaugural season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

OSINSKI, Michael David — 3B/1B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/4/1995 in Vestal, NY; **RESIDES:** Vestal, NY; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 31st pick (31st round, 941st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has made 66 starts at 3B, 57 at 1B, 14 at SS, and 3 in RF...Has also appeared in 1 game at catcher, 1 in LF, and 1 as a pitcher...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Longwood University in Farmville, VA...In 2017, led the team in AVG (.308), runs (53), hits (62), doubles (14), HR (3), RBI (36), and total bases (89)...Graduated from Vestal (NY) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.417	.222	.639
	Lowell	.261	41	153	19	40	8	1	2	14	0	2	2	12	43	3	0	.320	.366	.686
2018	Greenville	.298	45	161	20	48	6	1	2	25	1	0	3	18	36	1	1	.379	.385	.764
	Salem	.294	54	187	28	55	8	0	1	22	1	2	5	16	37	7	2	.362	.353	.715
2019	Salem	.277	29	65	10	18	6	0	0	7	1	0	1	11	15	0	0	.390	.369	.759
	Portland	.192	17	52	5	10	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	7	18	0	0	.295	.269	.564
	Pawtucket	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**190**	**631**	**83**	**173**	**30**	**3**	**5**	**73**	**3**	**5**	**14**	**65**	**153**	**12**	**3**	**.352**	**.355**	**.707**

PADRON-ARTILLES, Yusniel — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 187; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/27/1997 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Miami Springs, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 670th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has held RHH to a .185 AVG/.498 OPS...In Game 2 of the 2019 New York-Penn League semifinals, threw 6.0 scoreless innings of relief with 14 SO, 0 BB, and 1 hit allowed; struck out 12 consecutive batters faced in that game, believed to be tied for the longest streak ever in a major or minor league game (also Luis Ramirez for Short-A Aberdeen vs. Jamestown on 6/23/2004)...In 2019, led Short-A pitchers in strikeouts (84), tied for the NYPL lead in wins (7), and led Lowell in innings (64.0)...**PERSONAL:** As a freshman at Miami Dade College, was named 2018 Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and 1st Team All-Southern Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	3-1	3.74	11-2	0-0	0	21.2	23	9	9	1	0	3	19	7.89	1.20	.271
2019	Lowell	7-1	2.67	13-9	0-0	0	64.0	55	22	19	6	2	14	84	11.81	1.08	.227
	Greenville	0-2	5.25	6-3	0-0	0	24.0	27	14	14	3	0	7	25	9.38	1.42	.281
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**10-4**	**3.45**	**30-14**	**0-0**	**0**	**109.2**	**105**	**45**	**42**	**10**	**2**	**24**	**128**	**10.50**	**1.18**	**.248**

PANTOJA, Yorvin Wilker — LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/22/1997 in Caruao, Vargas, VZ; **RESIDES:** La Sabana, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manuel Padron; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/24/2014.

CAREER: In 2018, led Short-A Lowell with 68.1 IP and 13 starts...Switched to a full-time reliever in 2019.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	DSL Red Sox2	4-0	2.35	14-14	0-0	0	69.0	53	24	18	1	2	29	66	8.61	1.19	.209
2016	DSL Red Sox2	0-1	3.86	3-3	0-0	0	14.0	12	6	6	1	0	7	13	8.36	1.36	.245
	GCL Red Sox	0-2	2.00	6-5	0-0	0	27.0	19	11	6	1	1	12	33	11.00	1.15	.188
2017	Lowell	0-7	5.46	15-15	0-0	0	57.2	60	42	35	6	6	33	40	6.24	1.61	.274
2018	Lowell	4-3	3.56	14-13	0-0	0	68.1	60	30	27	3	3	26	47	6.19	1.26	.238
2019	Greenville	6-3	3.54	36-0	0-0	1	61.0	46	29	24	4	5	30	72	10.62	1.25	.207
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**14-16**	**3.52**	**88-50**	**0-0**	**1**	**297.0**	**250**	**142**	**116**	**16**	**17**	**137**	**271**	**8.21**	**1.30**	**.228**

PAULINO, Leon Alberto — OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Both; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/15/2000 in Lowell, MA; **RESIDES:** Hollywood, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 707th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Graduated from Florida Virtual School...Had committed to play baseball at Florida International University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.153	25	72	8	11	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	11	36	1	1	.274	.208	.482
2020										Did Not Play										

PEREZ, Bramdon — CF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/6/1999 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Miami Beach, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round, 970th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Graduated in 2018 from Miami Beach High School, where he hit .560 as a senior (51-for-91, 3 HR).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.220	11	41	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	.256	.244	.500
2019	GCL Red Sox	.277	34	119	16	33	5	0	1	20	0	0	2	13	35	2	2	.358	.345	.703
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**45**	**160**	**18**	**42**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**15**	**46**	**2**	**3**	**.333**	**.319**	**.652**

PERRY, Aaron — RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/7/1999 in Charleston, WV; **RESIDES:** Hurricane, WV; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 431st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Missed the 2017 and 2018 seasons due to a right elbow injury...Underwent Tommy John surgery in May 2018...**PERSONAL:** Attended Hurricane (WV) High School, where he posted a 0.33 ERA as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017							Did Not Play										
2018							Did Not Play										
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	3.00	9-5	0	0	21.0	11	9	7	0	2	19	18	7.71	1.43	.155
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**0-2**	**3.00**	**9-5**	**0**	**0**	**21.0**	**11**	**9**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**19**	**18**	**7.71**	**1.43**	**.155**

POYNER, Robert William (Bobby) — LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/1/92 in West Palm Beach, FL; **RESIDES:** Wellington, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (14th round, 411th overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

CAREER: Attended Major League Spring Training in 2018 (NRI), '19 (40-man), and '20 (NRI)...Spent the entire 2020 season at the Alternate Training Site...Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2018 despite no experience above the Double-A level...Has held ML left-handed hitters to a .184 AVG (7-for-38) and 0 HR...Led BOS minor leaguers with 15 saves in 2016...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at the University of Florida, going 14-10 with a 3.10 ERA (62 ER/180.0 IP) in 89 appearances (15 starts)...Was part of 2 College World Series teams (2012, '15)...Was a 3-time SEC Academic Honor Roll recipient...As a participant in the Red Sox Caravan in 2018 and '19, visited Boston Medical Center, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Mass General Hospital, Shriners Hospital for Children, The BASE, Boston Children's Hospital, and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center...Attended Winter Weekend in 2019.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	Lowell	1-2	2.28	17-0	0-0	10	23.2	29	7	6	3	1	2	22	8.37	1.31	.299
2016	Greenville	0-0	0.35	16-0	0-0	11	26.0	11	2	1	0	0	0	32	11.08	0.42	.128
	Salem	3-1	4.99	23-1	0-0	4	39.2	44	24	22	4	1	11	30	6.81	1.39	.278
2017	Salem	2-0	2.45	16-0	0-0	6	22.0	20	7	6	2	0	6	32	13.09	1.18	.233
	Portland	0-1	0.94	27-0	0-0	9	38.1	19	7	4	2	1	11	52	12.21	0.78	.142
2018	BOSTON	1-0	3.22	20-0	0-0	0	22.1	22	8	8	4	2	3	24	9.67	1.12	.256
	Pawtucket	0-0	3.14	33-0	0-0	6	43.0	43	17	15	4	3	11	35	7.33	1.26	.259
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	1.00	.250
2019	Pawtucket	2-5	3.77	43-1	0-0	6	57.1	47	27	24	9	3	27	70	10.99	1.29	.220
	BOSTON	0-1	6.94	13-1	0-0	0	11.2	10	9	9	2	1	5	11	8.49	1.29	.233
2020							Did Not Play										
Major League Totals		**1-1**	**4.50**	**33-1**	**0-0**	**0**	**34.0**	**32**	**17**	**17**	**6**	**3**	**8**	**35**	**9.26**	**1.18**	**.248**
Minor League Totals		**6-4**	**2.51**	**133-2**	**0-0**	**46**	**193.2**	**167**	**64**	**54**	**15**	**6**	**41**	**204**	**9.48**	**1.07**	**.226**

RAFAELA, Ceddanne Chipper Nicasio Maria — INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 145; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/2000 in Willemstad, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Willemstad, Curacao; **SIGNED BY:** Dennis Neuman, Rolando Pino and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect...Has made 58 starts at 3B, 21 at SS, and 15 at 2B...Named a 2018 Dominican Summer League mid-season All-Star...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July 2018...In 2018, led the DSL Red Sox1 in HR (3), RBI (28), and SB (19)...In 2019, led the GCL Red Sox in HR (6), triples (tied, 4), hits (tied, 38), runs (30), games (tied, 41), and total bases (tied, 65).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox1	.271	54	203	31	55	9	2	3	28	1	3	4	14	39	19	7	.326	.379	.705
2019	GCL Red Sox	.248	41	153	30	38	1	4	6	17	3	1	5	14	28	9	2	.329	.425	.754
	Lowell	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	.167	.182	.348
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.259**	**98**	**367**	**61**	**95**	**10**	**6**	**9**	**46**	**4**	**5**	**9**	**28**	**70**	**28**	**9**	**.323**	**.392**	**.715**

RAMIREZ, Aldo — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/6/2001 in Aguascalientes, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Aguascalientes, Mexico; **SIGNED BY:** Sotero Torres, Eddie Romero and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 4/18/2018.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 22 prospect...In 2019, led Short-A Lowell in starts (14) and ranked 2nd in innings (61.2) and strikeouts (63).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Aguascalientes (MEX)	0-0	5.68	5-0	0-0	0	6.1	7	4	4	2	0	6	3	4.26	2.05	.292
	DSL Red Sox1	1-2	0.39	5-5	0-0	0	23.0	10	7	1	0	2	3	17	6.65	0.57	.127
2019	Lowell	2-3	3.94	14-13	0-0	0	61.2	59	31	27	5	3	16	63	9.19	1.22	.245
2020								Did Not Play									
Minor League Totals		**3-5**	**2.98**	**19-18**	**0-0**	**0**	**84.2**	**69**	**38**	**28**	**5**	**5**	**19**	**80**	**8.50**	**1.04**	**.216**
Mexican League Totals		**0-0**	**5.68**	**5-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**6.1**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**3**	**4.26**	**2.05**	**.292**

RAMSEY, Caleb Ethan Lee — OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/29/1999 in Dalton, GA; **RESIDES:** Conyers, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (25th round, 760th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Graduated from Heritage High School (Conyers, GA)...Hit .492 (93-for-189) in 68 career games...Set a school record in steals (54) as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.153	29	85	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	15	26	2	4	.287	.165	.452
2019	GCL Red Sox	.180	17	50	5	9	2	0	0	6	0	1	1	9	24	3	0	.311	.220	.531
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.163**	**46**	**135**	**17**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**24**	**50**	**5**	**4**	**.296**	**.185**	**.481**

RANGEL, Oscar Eduardo — C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/27/1998 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 2/9/2018.

CAREER: Has thrown out 34 of 83 (41.0%) runners attempting to steal...In 2018, led the DSL Red Sox2 in RBI (33) and HR (tied, 3)...In a 6-game span from 7/15-31 in 2019, went 12-for-20 (.600) with 13 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.247	45	154	29	38	8	4	1	33	0	5	2	24	22	3	3	.346	.370	.716
2019	GCL Red Sox	.295	21	61	8	18	4	1	0	16	0	1	2	11	15	1	0	.413	.393	.807
	Greenville	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167	.167	.333
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.258**	**68**	**221**	**37**	**57**	**12**	**5**	**1**	**49**	**0**	**6**	**4**	**35**	**39**	**4**	**3**	**.361**	**.371**	**.732**

RAUDES, Roniel Antonio — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/16/1998 in Granada, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Granada, Nicaragua; **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Mendoza and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2014.

CAREER: Underwent Tommy John Surgery on 1/31/19 and missed the entire 2019 season...Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best control among BOS minor leaguers...Named 2016 Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year and a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June 2016 and August/September 2016...Started and earned the win in Game 2 of the 2015 Gulf Coast League Finals, pitching 5.0 scoreless innings to help the Sox win the title...Following the 2015 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 24 prospect in the Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	DSL Red Sox	4-3	3.52	11-10	0-0	0	53.2	46	21	21	3	3	3	63	10.57	0.91	.228
	GCL Red Sox	3-0	0.90	4-4	0-0	0	20.0	13	2	2	0	0	6	16	7.20	0.95	.191
2016	Greenville	11-6	3.65	24-24	0-0	0	113.1	112	60	46	8	1	23	104	8.26	1.19	.260
2017	Salem	4-7	4.50	23-23	0-0	0	116.0	134	66	58	14	6	44	95	7.37	1.53	.296
2018	Salem	2-5	3.67	11-11	0-0	0	54.0	58	24	22	2	5	19	35	5.83	1.43	.276
2019							Did Not Play										
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**24-21**	**3.76**	**73-72**	**0-0**	**0**	**357.0**	**363**	**173**	**149**	**27**	**15**	**95**	**313**	**7.89**	**1.28**	**.266**

REED, Tyreque — 1B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 250; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** June 6, 1997 in Houlka, MS; **RESIDES:** Houlka, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Morrison (Rangers); **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft.

CAREER: Spent 2017-20 in the Rangers system after being selected by the club in the 8th round of the 2017 June Draft...Ranked T-3rd among Rangers minor leaguers in 2018 with 18 HR, also ranking 3rd in the South Atlantic League in OPS (.846) and SLG (.503)...Named SAL Player of the Week for 7/30-8/5/18...Named an AZL post-season All-Star in 2017...In 2019, hit .270 (97-for-359) with an .852 OPS in 100 games between High-A Down East, Single-A Hickory, and the Rookie-level AZL Rangers...**PERSONAL:** Attended Itawama JC (MS)...Graduated from Houlka High School (MS)... Hometown of Houlka hosted a parade in his honor following the signing of his 1st professional contract.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	AZL Rangers	.350	35	120	35	42	13	2	5	29	0	1	2	22	26	3	1	.455	.617	1.072
2018	Hickory	.267	97	344	48	92	27	0	18	53	0	1	8	32	102	1	0	.343	.503	.846
2019	AZL Rangers	.600	4	10	7	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	.750	1.000	1.750
	Down East	.216	32	111	13	24	6	0	4	17	0	2	5	8	36	0	2	.294	.378	.672
	Hickory	.282	64	238	37	67	17	0	13	48	0	4	4	34	60	4	2	.375	.517	.892
2020	Did Not Play																			
Minor League Totals		**.281**	**232**	**823**	**140**	**231**	**64**	**2**	**41**	**149**	**0**	**8**	**19**	**102**	**225**	**8**	**5**	**.370**	**.513**	**.883**

REYES, Denyi — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 255; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/2/1996 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2014.

CAREER: Pitched for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League during the 2020-21 offseason, posting a 0.61 ERA with a 0.55 WHP and a .135 opponent AVG over 4 outings (3 GS, 14.2 IP, 1 ER, 1 BB, 15 SO)...Began 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 18 prospect, as well as having the best control in the organization...Spent the entire 2019 season with Double-A Portland at only 22 years old, his first experience at that level...Led the Sea Dogs in starts (26), innings (151.1), and strikeouts (116), and tied for the lead in wins (8)...Ranked 2nd among Double-A pitchers in 2019 with 151.1 IP and ranked 4th among Eastern League pitchers with a 1.03 WHIP (min. 100.0 IP)...In 2018, ranked 6th among all minor leaguers in ERA (1.97) and was 4th in WHIP (0.91), striking out 145 batters and walking only 19...In 2017, went 9-0 and led all BOS minor leaguers in ERA (1.45)...Among all minor leaguers, ranked 2nd in ERA and 4th in WHIP (0.95)...Was 1 of 3 pitchers in all of Minor League Baseball to win 9+ games with 0 losses...Named New York-Penn League Player of the Month for August 2017...In 2015, struck out 63 batters and walked only 3 for the Rookie-level Dominican League Red Sox2.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	DSL Red Sox2	7-1	2.88	15-14	0-0	0	75.0	73	28	24	0	4	3	63	7.56	1.01	.253
2016	GCL Red Sox	4-1	2.34	9-3	0-0	0	34.2	30	13	9	3	0	4	25	6.49	0.98	.222
2017	Lowell	9-0	1.45	15-0	0-0	0	62.0	52	13	10	3	1	7	53	7.69	0.95	.221
2018	Greenville	10-3	1.89	21-18	2-1	0	123.2	92	33	26	11	4	13	122	8.88	0.85	.201
	Salem	2-2	2.25	6-6	0-0	0	32.0	30	13	8	2	1	6	23	6.47	1.13	.242
2019	Portland	8-12	4.16	26-26	0-0	0	151.1	142	74	70	14	6	37	116	6.90	1.18	.243
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**40-19**	**2.76**	**92-67**	**2-1**	**0**	**478.2**	**419**	**174**	**147**	**33**	**16**	**70**	**402**	**7.56**	**1.02**	**.230**

RIVERA, Jeremy — INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/30/1995 in Aguada, PR; **RESIDES:** Aguada, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (17th round, 524th overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

CAREER: Has made 397 starts at SS, 33 at 2B, and 21 at 3B, and appeared in 1 game in RF...In 2018, led Double-A Portland in runs (70) and hits (130)...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September 2018...Following the 2018 season, played 28 games with Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**PERSONAL:** Played 1 season at El Paso Community College...Attended the Carlos Beltrán Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	GCL Red Sox	.178	14	45	9	8	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	5	9	2	0	.275	.222	.497
2015	Lowell	.256	63	215	22	55	4	1	0	12	7	2	0	24	37	8	6	.328	.284	.612
2016	Greenville	.260	111	365	42	95	19	4	0	36	9	3	3	19	54	9	5	.300	.334	.634
2017	Salem	.246	84	325	28	80	22	0	2	24	13	2	3	15	66	3	4	.284	.332	.616
2018	Portland	.262	120	497	70	130	16	1	5	42	2	2	2	29	86	12	8	.304	.328	.632
2019	Portland	.236	101	339	34	80	11	2	6	33	9	1	3	22	70	12	3	.288	.333	.621
2020	Did Not Play																			
Minor League Totals		**.251**	**493**	**1786**	**205**	**448**	**74**	**8**	**13**	**153**	**40**	**10**	**12**	**114**	**322**	**46**	**26**	**.299**	**.323**	**.622**

RODRIGUEZ, Jorge — LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/25/2000 in Juarez, Chihuahua, MX; **RESIDES:** Tijuana, Baja California, MX; **SIGNED BY:** Sotero Torres and James Kang; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/19/2017.

CAREER: In 6 relief appearances, is 4-1 with a 1.88 ERA, 0.88 WHIP, .198 opponent AVG, 26 SO, and only 3 BB (24.0 IP, 18 H, 5 ER)...Has held LHH to a .171 AVG/.470 OPS and 0 HR (21-for-123, 50 SO, 8 BB)...Has allowed only 3 HR in 115.0 IP (0.23 HR/9.0 IP)...Tossed a 9.0-inning complete game in a 3-2 win vs. the DSL Dodgers on 7/23/18...**2019:** Named a *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star and a Gulf Coast League post-season All-Star...Struck out 62 batters and walked only 9...Allowed 0 ER in 4 consecutive outings from 7/16-8/6 (17.1 IP)...On 7/29 at the GCL Orioles, struck out 12 batters with 0 BB and 1 hit allowed in 5.0 scoreless innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	3-1	3.41	13-13	1-0	0	63.1	66	28	24	1	5	14	56	7.96	1.26	.273
2019	GCL Red Sox	6-2	1.91	11-6	0-0	0	47.0	35	13	10	2	1	9	58	11.11	0.94	.202
	Lowell	1-0	3.86	1-0	0-0	0	4.2	4	2	2	0	1	0	4	7.71	0.86	.211
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**10-3**	**2.82**	**25-19**	**1-0**	**0**	**115.0**	**105**	**43**	**36**	**3**	**7**	**23**	**118**	**9.23**	**1.11**	**.242**

ROEDAHL, Devon Thomas — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/29/1996 in Beaumont, TX; **RESIDES:** Beaumont, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 27th pick (27th round, 827th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Finished 8 games for the GCL Red Sox in 2019...Allowed 4 ER in 4.1 IP over his first 3 outings of 2019, then in his remaining 13 games posted a 3.06 ERA (6 ER/17.2 IP) with 22 SO and 2 BB...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Texas Christian University (2016), San Jacinto College (2017-18), and the University of Houston (2019)...In 2019, named American Athletic Conference Newcomer Pitcher of the Year and was selected to the AAC 2nd Team and All-Silver Glove Series Team...Graduated from West Brook High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	4.09	16-0	0-0	3	22.0	20	11	10	2	0	5	27	11.05	1.14	.227
2020							Did Not Play										

RUSCONI, Jagger Stone — OF/2B

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/18/1996 in Valencia, CA; **RESIDES:** Valencia, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (5th round, 141st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

CAREER: Has made 90 starts at 2B, 51 in LF, 40 in RF, and 29 in CF...**PERSONAL:** Attended West Ranch (CA) High School...Won the Home Run Derby at the National Classic in Anaheim in April 2015.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Red Sox	.170	16	53	7	9	2	2	0	7	0	1	2	2	11	1	0	.224	.283	.507
2016	Lowell	.148	7	27	6	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	1	1	.250	.185	.435
	GCL Red Sox	.292	7	24	1	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	.320	.375	.695
2017	Greenville	.198	45	167	13	33	3	1	2	11	0	0	1	5	52	4	3	.225	.263	.488
	GCL Red Sox	.308	7	26	5	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	10	2	0	.400	.423	.823
2018	Greenville	.206	35	126	17	26	4	2	3	4	2	1	2	3	40	1	1	.235	.341	.576
	GCL Red Sox	.300	6	20	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.333	.300	.633
	Salem	.218	24	78	7	17	7	0	0	13	1	0	0	6	28	3	1	.274	.308	.582
2019	Salem	.196	107	377	47	74	16	2	3	29	4	2	4	20	112	6	5	.243	.273	.516
	Portland	.500	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.750	1.150
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.206**	**256**	**902**	**106**	**186**	**39**	**7**	**8**	**75**	**7**	**6**	**9**	**46**	**268**	**19**	**11**	**.250**	**.292**	**.542**

SANTANA, Yasel Jose — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/14/1996 in Espaillat, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Claus and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Has a 2.88 ERA as a starter (31 ER/97.0 IP) and a 3.83 ERA as a reliever (22 ER/51.2 IP)...Allowed 0 HR in his first 2 seasons (72.1 IP)...In 2018, posted a 1.78 ERA (10 ER/50.2 IP) with a 0.93 WHIP, ranking T-1st in the GCL in ERA (1.97)...**2019:** Went 0-4 with a 6.94 ERA (18 ER/23.1 IP) in his first 7 appearances through 6/15, then 3-3 with a 2.89 ERA (17 ER/53.0 IP) in his remaining 14 games (5 GS)...From 6/22-7/21, posted a 1.17 ERA (4 ER/30.2 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	DSL Red Sox	0-2	3.32	10-1	0-0	0	21.2	16	10	8	0	2	9	17	7.06	1.15	.216
2018	GCL Red Sox	3-1	1.97	10-10	0-0	0	45.2	36	12	10	0	1	9	42	8.28	0.99	.217
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	12.60	0.40	.056
2019	Lowell	3-4	3.47	15-5	0-0	0	57.0	58	27	22	3	3	28	57	9.00	1.51	.260
	Greenville	0-3	6.05	6-6	0-0	0	19.1	25	22	13	4	2	15	14	6.52	2.07	.313
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**6-10**	**3.21**	**42-23**	**0-0**	**0**	**148.2**	**136**	**71**	**53**	**7**	**8**	**62**	**137**	**8.29**	**1.33**	**.242**

SCHELLENGER, Zachary Thomas (Zach) — RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/9/1996 in West Chester, PA; **RESIDES:** Coatesville, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 191st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has held LHH to a .181 AVG/.677 OPS and RHH to a .216 AVG/.697 OPS...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 23 prospect...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September 2018...In his final 10 outings of 2019, all with High-A Salem, posted a 2.87 ERA, a 0.89 WHIP, and a .148 opponent AVG (15.2 IP, 8 H, 5 ER, 21 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Seton Hall University (2015-17)...Received Big East Academic All-Star honors...Also pitched for Harwich in the Cape Cod League in 2016...Graduated from Devon (PA) Preparatory School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	GCL Red Sox	0-0	6.00	3-1	0-0	0	3.0	1	2	2	0	0	6	4	12.00	2.33	.100
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.50	6-1	0-0	0	6.0	2	1	1	0	2	1	8	12.00	0.50	.105
	Greenville	0-0	1.74	9-0	0-0	0	10.1	7	5	2	0	2	3	17	14.81	0.97	.189
2019	Salem	1-1	5.75	26-0	0-0	2	36.0	28	24	23	6	7	23	51	12.75	1.42	.214
	Portland	0-0	10.38	11-0	0-0	1	8.2	8	10	10	1	3	21	10	10.38	3.35	.258
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**1-1**	**5.34**	**55-2**	**0-0**	**3**	**64.0**	**46**	**42**	**38**	**7**	**14**	**54**	**90**	**12.66**	**1.56**	**.202**

SCHERFF, Alexander Brock (Alex) — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 209; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/5/1998 in Colleyville, TX; **RESIDES:** Colleyville, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 161st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2019: Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect...Ranked T-1st among Sox minor leaguers in starts (27)...Led Single-A Greenville in starts (26) and innings (123.0)...Threw 6.0+ innings in 10 of his starts, including 7.0 innings twice...**PERSONAL:** Drafted out of Colleyville Heritage (TX) High School, where he went 15-0 with a 0.74 ERA as a senior...Was a *Baseball America* High School First Team All-American.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.80	2-1	0-0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	3	5.40	1.20	.294
	Greenville	1-5	4.98	15-15	0-0	0	65.0	68	38	36	7	2	23	51	7.06	1.40	.279
2019	Greenville	5-12	4.83	26-26	0-0	0	123.0	144	75	66	14	9	53	109	7.98	1.60	.294
	Salem	1-0	1.42	1-1	0-0	0	6.1	5	1	1	0	0	2	3	4.26	1.11	.227
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**7-17**	**4.70**	**44-43**	**0-0**	**0**	**199.1**	**222**	**115**	**104**	**21**	**11**	**79**	**166**	**7.49**	**1.51**	**.288**

SCOTT, Stephen Garrett — 1B/OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/23/1997 in Cary, NC; **RESIDES:** Cary, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 317th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Did not commit an error in 165 total chances in 2019, appearing at 1B (18 starts), LF (13 games, 11 starts), and RF (2 games)...**PERSONAL:** Played at Vanderbilt University (2015-18), where he recorded a .405 OBP and hit 31 HR in 176 games...Selected by MIA in the 31st round of the 2018 June Draft (did not sign)...Graduated in 2014 from Cardinal Gibbons High School (NC), where he played baseball and was captain of the football team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.248	39	125	21	31	10	0	3	12	0	2	1	23	40	3	0	.364	.400	.764
2020										Did Not Play										

SCROGGINS, Cody Ray — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/17/1996 in Edmond, OK; **RESIDES:** Bentonville, AR; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 287th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Pitched at the University of Arkansas from 2016-18...As a sophomore in 2017, required Tommy John surgery after making 3 appearances...Returned as a redshirt sophomore in 2018 and made 16 appearances... Graduated from Bentonville (AR) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-0	7.30	9-0	0-0	0	12.1	8	11	10	1	2	10	15	10.95	1.46	.186
2020							Did Not Play										

SHAWARYN, Mike — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 240; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/17/1994 in Carneys Point, NJ; **RESIDES:** Carneys Point, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 148th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

CAREER: Attended ML Spring Training camp in 2019 as a non-roster invitee and in 2020 as a 40-man roster member... Made his ML debut in 2019 after entering the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 8 prospect...Pitched for Mesa in the 2018 Arizona Fall League...In 2017, led Red Sox minor leaguers with 169 SO...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for May 2017...Began the 2020 season at the Alternate Training Site and was designated for assignment on 8/19...**PERSONAL**: Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Maryland...Left with program records in wins (30), strikeouts (307), and innings (307.1)...As a junior at in 2016, set the program's single-season records in wins (13) and strikeouts (138)...Named to the 2016 Big Ten All-Tournament Team...Struck out 16 batters in his 2016 postseason outing vs. Indiana, including each of the first 6 he faced, both records for TD Ameritrade Park in Omaha, NE...Graduated in 2013 from Gloucester Catholic High School (Gloucester City, NJ)... Was selected by KC in the 32nd round of the June Draft, but did not sign...Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2019, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund, Shriners Hospital for Children, Mass General Hospital for Children, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, and The BASE...On 11/11/19, visited and played games with veterans in West Palm Beach, FL...As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital...Took part in a holiday stroll in Salem, NJ, in December 2018 to benefit Meals on Wheels.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	Lowell	0-1	2.87	6-6	0-0	0	15.2	15	6	5	0	0	7	22	12.64	1.40	.254
2017	Greenville	3-2	3.88	10-10	0-0	0	53.1	44	25	23	5	4	13	78	13.16	1.07	.222
	Salem	5-5	3.76	16-16	0-0	0	81.1	71	38	34	10	5	35	91	10.07	1.30	.232
2018	Portland	6-8	3.28	19-19	1-0	0	112.2	100	45	41	7	5	27	99	7.91	1.13	.238
	Pawtucket	3-2	3.93	7-6	1-1	0	36.2	30	16	16	6	1	11	33	8.10	1.12	.221
2019	Pawtucket	1-2	4.52	26-14	0-0	0	89.2	76	48	45	13	6	49	76	7.63	1.39	.235
	BOSTON	0-0	9.74	14-0	0-0	0	20.1	26	22	22	5	5	13	29	12.84	1.92	.310
2020	Did Not Play																
Major League Totals		**0-0**	**9.74**	**14-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**20.1**	**26**	**22**	**22**	**5**	**5**	**13**	**29**	**12.84**	**1.92**	**.310**
Minor League Totals		**18-20**	**3.79**	**84-71**	**2-1**	**0**	**389.1**	**336**	**178**	**164**	**41**	**21**	**142**	**399**	**9.22**	**1.23**	**.233**

SHUGART, Chase Colton — RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/24/1996 in Nederland, TX; **RESIDES:** Bridge City, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 370th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has been ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 prospect in the Red Sox system twice: No. 24 in 2019, No. 30 in 2020...His 2.81 ERA in 2019 led Single-A Greenville pitchers (min. 75.0 IP)...Allowed 3 hits in 8.0 scoreless innings on 8/10/19 at Columbia...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Texas at Austin (2016-18)...Pitched for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Baseball League after his sophomore season...Graduated in 2015 from Bridge City (TX) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.80	3-3	0-0	0	5.0	4	3	1	0	0	1	6	10.80	1.00	.211
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9.00	0.00	.000
2019	Greenville	6-4	2.81	16-16	1-0	0	89.2	89	36	28	4	7	23	73	7.33	1.25	.253
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**6-5**	**2.67**	**20-20**	**1-0**	**0**	**97.2**	**93**	**39**	**29**	**4**	**7**	**24**	**82**	**7.56**	**1.20**	**.244**

SIMAS, Karson William — INF

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/1/2001 in Fresno, CA; **RESIDES:** Fresno, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (25th round, 767th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Graduated from Clovis West High School (CA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.211	11	38	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	.318	.211	.529
2020	Did Not Play																			

SOGARD, Nicholas John (Nick) — INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1997 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** Fair Oaks, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Greg Whitworth (Rays); **ACQUIRED:** From the Tampa Bay Rays with C Ronaldo Hernández in exchange for RHP Chris Mazza, LHP Jeffrey Springs, and cash considerations, 2/17/2021.

CAREER: Selected by Tampa Bay in the 12th round of the 2019 June Draft...During his professional debut, made 36 starts at SS, 21 at 3B, and 3 at 2B...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Loyola Marymount University...Named West Coast Conference Defensive Player of the Year and led the conference in stolen bases (30) as a junior...His cousin, Eric, has had a 10-season MLB career with OAK (2010-15), MIL (2017-18, '20), TOR (2019), and TB (2019)...His uncles, Steve Sax and Dave Sax, played 14 and 5 years in MLB, respectively...Dave played for BOS from 1985-87.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Hudson Valley	.290	63	214	36	62	5	0	0	21	0	4	5	39	43	20	6	.405	.313	.718
2020	Did Not Play																			

SONG, Noah Benjamin — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/1997 in Pomona, CA; **RESIDES:** Claremont, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 137th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect...Rated by *BA* as having the best control among pitchers in the organization entering 2020...In his pro debut, allowed 0 runs in his first 5 outings (11.0 IP)...Helped Short-A Lowell win the New York-Penn League Stedler Division and made 2 postseason starts...Following the season, pitched for Team USA in the Premier12 Tournament...**PERSONAL:** Began flight school at Naval Air Station Pensacola in June 2020...Graduated in 2019 from the United States Naval Academy, where he went 32-13 with a 2.37 ERA in 58 career appearances (54 starts)...Graduated as the program's all-time leader in wins, strikeouts (428), and innings pitched (334.1), while his 9 shutouts are tied for the most in school history...Earned the 2019 NAAA Sword for Men, presented to the midshipman of the graduating class declared by the Association's Athletic Committee to have personally excelled in athletics during his years of varsity competition...Posted a 1.92 ERA as a junior and a 1.44 ERA as a senior...In 2019, led Division I with a program-record 15.41 SO/9.0 IP and set the Navy record for strikeouts in a season (161)...Following his senior season, was named the Perfect Game Pitcher of the Year...Was the 1st Navy player selected as a First-Team All-American, honored by *Baseball America* among others...Was a Patriot League Pitcher of the Week 6 times in 2019 and a record 10 times in his career...Named 2016 Patriot League Rookie of the Year, 2019 Pitcher of the Year, and was a 2-time All-League First Team honoree (2018-19)...In 2007 became the first Navy player since Mitch Harris in 2007 to play in the Cape Cod Baseball League (Harwich)...Graduated from Claremont (CA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-0	1.06	7-7	0-0	0	17.0	10	2	2	0	0	5	19	10.06	0.88	.167
2020	Did Not Play																

SPACKE, Dylan James — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/11/1998 in San Diego, CA; **RESIDES:** Ramona, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 647th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Made 51 appearances at Long Beach State University, all in relief (2017-19)...Graduated from Ramona (CA) High School...Was a member of USA Baseball's 14U National Team in 2012.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	2-1	3.10	12-0	0-0	0	20.1	20	10	7	0	1	3	23	10.18	1.13	.256
	Lowell	0-0	3.86	7-0	0-0	1	11.2	10	5	5	1	1	3	16	12.34	1.11	.233
2020	Did Not Play																
Minor League Totals		**2-1**	**3.38**	**19-0**	**0-0**	**1**	**32.0**	**30**	**15**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**39**	**10.97**	**1.13**	**.248**

STOCK, Joseph Richard (Joey) — RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1997 in Cold Spring, MN; **RESIDES:** Cold Spring, MN; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 8/28/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched at St. John's University (MN)...Was a two-way player...Recorded 64 SO over 63.2 IP during his career, also leaving the program ranked T-3rd with 17 HR while batting .325 with a .650 SLG and 66 RBI... Graduated from Saint John's Prep (MN).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020	Did Not Play																

SUAREZ, Kervin Eduardo — 2B/OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/1998 in San Felipe, Yaracuy, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Felipe, Yaracuy, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

CAREER: Has made 183 starts at 2B, 103 in CF, 12 at SS, 10 in RF, 5 in LF, and 4 at 3B...Entered the 2019 season rated by *Baseball America* as the best athlete in the Red Sox' minor league system...Named 2018 Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for May 2018...Led Single-A Greenville in hits, runs, and steals in 2018...Paced the GCL Red Sox in runs in 2017...Led the DSL Red Sox1 in steals in 2016.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox1	.274	66	259	40	71	11	3	1	25	1	0	7	21	58	18	7	.345	.351	.696
2017	GCL Red Sox	.274	47	190	33	52	9	1	2	13	1	1	1	17	47	11	1	.335	.363	.698
	Lowell	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.400	.250	.650
2018	Greenville	.234	119	470	71	110	19	5	7	39	8	1	5	27	178	25	6	.282	.340	.623
2019	Greenville	.186	60	221	25	41	17	2	2	25	6	2	1	12	80	4	9	.229	.308	.537
	Salem	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	.313	.286	.598
	Lowell	.232	34	112	17	26	4	5	1	11	6	0	3	9	43	7	5	.306	.384	.690
2020	Did Not Play																			
Minor League Totals		**.239**	**333**	**1274**	**189**	**305**	**61**	**16**	**13**	**114**	**22**	**4**	**17**	**90**	**410**	**66**	**28**	**.297**	**.343**	**.640**

SUERO, Miguel Angel — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/4/1997 in San Juan De La Maguana, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/25/2017.

CAREER: Owns a 1.70 ERA in 10 career starts (8 ER/42.1 IP) and a 3.23 ERA in 23 relief appearances (23 ER/64.0 IP)...Has held LHH to a .208 AVG/.604 OPS and RHH to a .230 AVG/.627 OPS...Named 2018 Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year after posting a 1.56 ERA (9 ER/52.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	2-0	1.08	5-2	0-0	1	16.2	12	3	2	1	1	2	19	10.26	0.84	.203
	DSL Red Sox1	1-2	1.80	7-7	0-0	0	30.0	17	11	6	0	2	6	26	7.80	0.77	.165
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.69	2-1	0-0	0	5.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	6.75	0.56	.158
2019	Lowell	2-3	2.86	15-0	0-0	1	44.0	39	18	14	6	4	16	36	7.36	1.25	.245
	Greenville	0-2	6.97	4-0	0-0	0	10.1	13	8	8	2	0	5	10	8.71	1.74	.333
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**5-7**	**2.62**	**33-10**	**0-0**	**2**	**106.1**	**84**	**41**	**31**	**9**	**7**	**29**	**95**	**8.04**	**1.06**	**.222**

SUTHERLAND, Casey Robert — RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/18/1996 in Orlando, FL; **RESIDES:** Apopka, FL; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/26/2019.

2019: Recorded 28 SO and only 1 BB in 28.1 IP...Issued 0 BB to his final 95 batters faced...Held LHH to a .115 AVG/.327 OPS and RHH to a .240 AVG/.555 OPS...Opponents were 1-for-18 with RISP...Began his pro career with 0 runs allowed in his first 7 outings through July (14.0 IP, 7 H, 11 SO, 1 BB)...Threw 5.0 scoreless innings on 8/21 at the GCL Braves (3 H, 0 BB, 6 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Davidson College from 2016-19, going 12-8 with a 3.53 ERA in 68 appearances (22 starts) as the program's all-time leader in BB/9.0 IP (1.43)...Was a 2-time Atlantic 10 All-Academic Team member...As a senior, went 8-1 with a 2.49 ERA, 66 SO, and only 7 BB, as he ranked 3rd in Division I in SO/BB ratio (9.43) and 4th in BB/9.0 IP (0.79)...Graduated from Lake Brantley High School, where he was a member of the National Honor Society and Mu Alpha Theta Math Society; was vice president of the Student Athlete Leadership Team; was named an AP Scholar as a junior; and was named an AP Scholar with Honors as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.66	11-0	0-0	1	27.1	17	2	2	1	0	1	26	8.56	0.66	.173
	Greenville	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	18.00	1.00	.250
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**1-0**	**0.64**	**12-0**	**0-0**	**1**	**28.1**	**18**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**28**	**8.89**	**0.67**	**.176**

THOMPSON, Jacob Nels (Jake) — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/22/1994 in Florence, OR; **RESIDES:** Florence, OR; **SIGNED BY:** Justin Horowitz; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 131st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has allowed only 1 HR to his 334 RHH faced...In 2018, led High-A Salem with 125.2 IP and tied for the Carolina League lead in starts (26)...Missed most of the 2019 season (right elbow strain)...**PERSONAL:** Played at Oregon State University (2014-17)...As a senior, was named to the *Baseball America* All-American First Team, as well as the All-Pac-12 Conference First Team and Pac-12 All-Academic First Team...Awarded District Player of the Year honors by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association...Made 20 appearances (19 GS) as a senior, going 14-1 with a 1.96 ERA and 119 SO...Graduated from Siuslaw (OR) High School...Selected by CHC in the 34th round of the 2013 June Draft, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	0-3	3.18	7-7	0-0	0	11.1	10	7	4	0	0	6	11	8.74	1.41	.238
2018	Salem	5-13	5.30	26-26	0-0	0	125.2	148	91	74	9	7	47	96	6.88	1.55	.297
2019	Salem	0-1	3.86	4-0	0-0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	1	1	5	6.43	0.86	.208
2020							Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**5-17**	**5.06**	**37-33**	**0-0**	**0**	**144.0**	**163**	**101**	**81**	**9**	**8**	**54**	**112**	**7.00**	**1.51**	**.288**

VAN BELLE, Brian Michael — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 187; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/3/1996 in Pembroke Pines, FL; **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched at the University of Miami (FL) from 2019-20 after spending 3 seasons at Broward College... Named to the All-ACC 2nd Team in 2019 after posting a 2.57 ERA (35 ER/95.1 IP) with a team-high 10 wins...Named the NCBWA Pitcher of the Month for February 2020...Attended Archbishop McCarthy High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										

VAUGHAN, Eduardo Alfonso — OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/12/2002 in San Miguelito, Panamá, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Radial, Panamá, Panamá; **SIGNED BY:** Cris Garibaldo, Eddie Romero and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Made 42 starts in RF and 13 in LF in his professional debut...Recorded 5 OF assists.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.268	57	209	31	56	11	0	2	21	1	1	5	17	41	4	3	.336	.349	.685
2020										Did Not Play										

WALLACE, Jacob Michael — RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/13/1998 in Lawrence, MA; **RESIDES:** Methuen, MA; **ACQUIRED:** From the Colorado Rockies on 9/18/2020, completing the trade for Kevin Pillar on 8/31/2020.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 25 prospect...Was ranked by *BA* as the Rockies' No. 15 prospect entering 2020...Selected by COL in the 3rd round of the 2019 June Draft...**2020:** After being acquired by the Red Sox on 9/18/2020, spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site... Named a 2019 Northwest League mid-season All-Star and *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star...Posted a 1.29 ERA (3 ER/21.0 IP), 0.86 WHIP, and .129 opponent AVG while converting 12 of his 13 save opportunities...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Connecticut for 3 seasons (2017-19)...Posted a 2.77 ERA (30 ER/97.1 IP), including a 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.0 IP) with 16 saves as a junior...Named co-recipient of the Cape Cod Baseball League's John Claffey New England Top Prospect Award and was named a CCBL All-Star while pitching for the Bourne Braves in 2018...Pitched for the Bristol Blues of the Futures Collegiate Baseball League in New England in 2016 and '17...Graduated from Methuen High School (MA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Boise	0-0	1.29	22-0	0-0	12	21.0	9	3	3	1	1	9	29	12.43	0.86	.129
2020								Did Not Play									

WALTER, Brandon Lee — LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/8/1996 in New Castle, DE; **RESIDES:** New Castle, DE; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 26th pick (26th round, 797th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

2019: Threw 3.0+ innings in 7 of his 13 outings...Earned the 1st win of his pro career on 7/13 at the GCL Twins (3.1 IP, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Allowed 1 hit in 5.0 scoreless innings on 8/7 at the GCL Braves...**PERSONAL:** Made 37 appearances (all starts) at the University of Delaware (2016-17, '19), where he majored in criminal justice...As a freshman in 2016, was named his team's Pitcher of the Year, was named to the Colonial Athletic Association All-Rookie Team, and earned Third Team All-CAA honors...Suffered a season-ending injury in April 2017 and missed the entire 2018 season...Returned as UD's ace in 2019 and became only the 4th player in program history to strike out 100+ batters in a season (106)...Finished his career ranked 3rd on the program's all-time strikeout list (252)... Graduated in 2015 from Paul M. Hodgson Vocational Technical High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters and went 23-3 with a 0.83 ERA...Threw 6 shutouts in 2015, setting a Delaware state single-season record.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	4-1	2.70	13-0	0-0	0	33.1	26	11	10	2	4	8	39	10.53	1.02	.208
2020								Did Not Play									

WILLIAMS, Grant Michael — INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/3/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Dunwoody, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 310th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has made 122 starts at SS, 38 at 2B, and 4 at 3B...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at Kennesaw State University (2015-18)...In 2017, named to the Atlantic Sun First Team All-Conference, honored as the conference's Co-Defensive Player of the Year, and selected to the Cape Cod League All-Star team while playing for Bourne Braves...Also played for Bourne in 2016...Graduated in 2014 from St. Pius X Catholic High School (GA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.265	50	166	20	44	8	0	0	17	5	2	2	23	16	9	5	.358	.313	.671
2019	Greenville	.265	104	347	36	92	15	6	1	42	4	5	6	31	43	4	8	.332	.352	.683
	Salem	.333	17	54	4	18	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	7	2	1	.345	.407	.753
2020										Did Not Play										
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**171**	**567**	**60**	**154**	**27**	**6**	**1**	**63**	**12**	**7**	**8**	**55**	**66**	**15**	**14**	**.341**	**.346**	**.686**

WILLIS, Colin — OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/14/1992 in Gary, IN; **RESIDES:** Gary, IN; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/18/2019.

CAREER: Spent 4 seasons (2016-19) playing for the Gary SouthShore RailCats in the independent American Association...The Red Sox purchased his contract and signed him to a minor league contract on 10/18/19, making him the first player in Purdue University Northwest history to join a major league organization...Was named the American Association's 2017 Rookie of the Year, and in 2019 he was named MVP of the league's All-Star Game...Following the 2020 season, helped lead Melbourne to a 2nd consecutive Australian Baseball League title by hitting .304 (17-for-56) with 6 XBH, 5 RBI, and a .915 OPS in 17 games...**2019:** Led Gary in HR (10) and RBI (60)...Following the regular season, helped lead the Melbourne Aces to their 1st Australian Baseball League title...In 35 regular season games, posted a .427/.520/.612/1.131 batting line (44-for-103, 10 2B, 3 HR)...Led the ABL in AVG, OBP, OPS, and runs (tied, 32)...His .520 OBP is the highest in league history and his .427 AVG is 3rd-highest...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2015 from Purdue University Northwest...Earned All-Conference First Team honors in 3 of his 4 seasons...Is a member of the school's Athletics Hall of Fame...Played in various summer leagues during his time at PNW, as he was named to the 2012 Northwoods Summer League All-Star team and earned Co-MVP honors in the Northeastern Wisconsin Baseball League in 2014...After graduating, played in various leagues before signing with Gary, including the Frontier League, Arizona Winter League, Midwest Collegiate League, and United Shore League...Spent time in the offseasons as an assistant baseball coach at PNW...Graduated from Sheboygan (WI) North High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	Gary (IND)	.231	11	39	3	9	2	1	0	5	0	0	1	6	7	2	0	.348	.333	.681
2017	Gary (IND)	.319	87	301	54	96	15	5	8	49	0	3	4	43	54	15	3	.407	.482	.889
2018	Gary (IND)	.297	92	330	50	98	17	3	9	50	0	4	2	48	60	4	7	.385	.448	.834
2019	Gary (IND)	.320	95	328	65	99	23	7	10	60	0	4	7	69	64	16	0	.429	.506	.935
2020	Did Not Play																			
Independent Lg. Totals		**.303**	**285**	**998**	**172**	**302**	**57**	**16**	**27**	**164**	**0**	**11**	**14**	**166**	**185**	**37**	**10**	**.405**	**.473**	**.878**

WU-YELLAND, Jeremy Daniel — LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/24/1999 in Seattle, WA; **RESIDES:** Veradale, WA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 118th overall) in the 2020 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 30 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Hawaii for 3 seasons (2018-20)...Pitched for the Chatham Anglers of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019, making the 2nd-most appearances on the team (10) while going 2-1 with a 3.16 ERA (9 ER/25.2 IP) and 26 SO...Graduated from Central Valley High School (WA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020	Did Not Play																

ZEFERJAHN, Ryan Joseph — RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/28/1998 in Topeka, KS; **RESIDES:** Topeka, KS; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 107th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...**2019:** After posting a 9.35 ERA (9 ER/8.2 IP) through his first 7 outings, held a 2.51 ERA (4 ER/14.1 IP) over his final 5...Did not allow a run in 4 consecutive starts from 8/9-27 (11.0 IP)...Started Short-A Lowell's series-clinching win in the New York-Penn League semifinals on 9/6 vs. Batavia, allowing 1 R over 3.0 IP (BB, 4 SO)...**PERSONAL:** At the University of Kansas, recorded 100 SO in 2018 as a sophomore and 107 in 2019 as a junior, becoming the 1st Jayhawk pitcher ever to record 100+ SO in consecutive seasons...Voted to *Baseball America*'s 2019 College Baseball Preseason All-America team, the 1st Jayhawk in program history to receive the honor...Selected to the 2018 All-Big 12 Second Team... Selected by TB in the 37th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Seaman High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-2	4.50	12-12	0-0	0	22.0	24	12	11	2	3	12	31	12.68	1.64	.279
2020	Did Not Play																

MEDIA INFORMATION



Media Information

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX: 617-226-6613

2021 MEDIA REGULATIONS: For information about the 2021 season, please consult MLB's 2021 Club-Media Regulations and the Red Sox Media Regulations.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Media can access Red Sox game day information at http://pressroom.redsox.com. This online media portal includes daily press clippings, game notes, media guides, rosters, and interview recordings, as well as additional pertinent information on home game dates. Media can also follow the Red Sox Media Relations department on Twitter at @BostonRedSoxPR.

Red Sox Media Relations Staff



Kevin Gregg
Vice President,
Media Relations



Abby Murphy
Assistant Director,
Media Relations



Justin Long
Senior Manager,
Media Relations &
Baseball Information



Bryan Loor-Almonte
Manager,
Communications



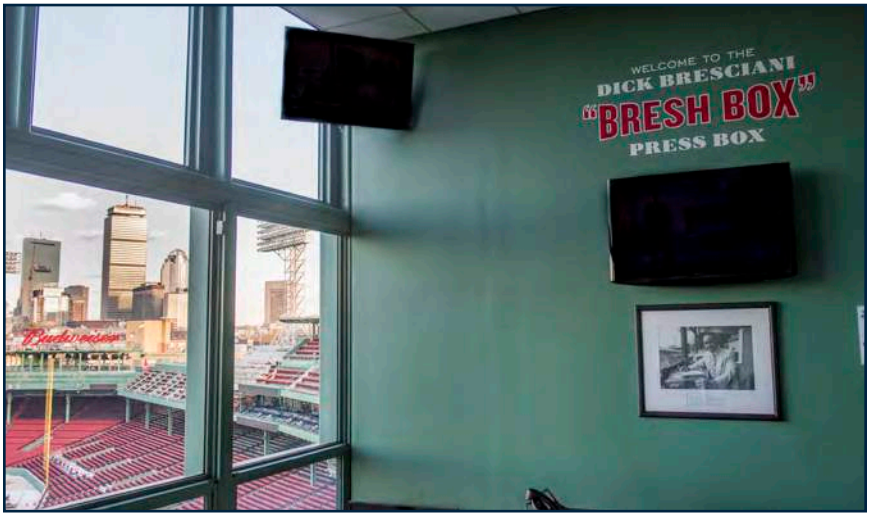
Kyle Montemagno
Coordinator,
Media Relations



Zineb Curran
Vice President,
Corporate
Communications



Billie Weiss
Senior Manager
of Photography



Our beloved friend and colleague, Dick Bresciani, passed away in November 2014. In recognition of his decades of contributions to Red Sox baseball, the Fenway Park press box was dedicated as the Dick Bresciani "Bresh Box" Press Box the following April.

Red Sox on NESN

NESN (New England Sports Network), the official home of the Boston Red Sox, is in its 38th year of carrying Red Sox baseball. Consistently one of the top-rated regional sports networks in the country, NESN's Red Sox coverage includes an hour-long show before and after every game. Fans in New England can also watch NESN's coverage at NESN.com and on the NESN App, plus follow along on social media for game-day coverage and news (Twitter: @NESN and Instagram: @NESN). Veteran play-by-play announcer Dave O'Brien enters his sixth season with NESN and will be joined again by Red Sox Hall of Famer Jerry Remy and Baseball Hall of Famer Dennis Eckersley. Cohasset, MA native Mike Monaco will join the NESN broadcast team as play-by-play announcer for select games. Tom Caron is in his 18th year as host of NESN's pre- and post-game show. He will be joined by an All-Star lineup of studio analysts that includes MLB Hall of Famer Jim Rice and Red Sox Hall of Famer Tim Wakefield.



DAVE O'BRIEN enters his 31st year of Major League Baseball broadcasting and his sixth in NESN's play-by-play role after nine years with Red Sox radio network. Dave recently re-joined ESPN and is the the ACC Network lead play-by-play announcer for its college football and college basketball coverage. From 2002-17 he served as a play-by-play commentator for ESPN, working Major League Baseball telecasts and college basketball. He has called the LCS and World Series for Major League Baseball's International broadcasts, as well as select MLB playoff series on ESPN Radio. He worked as both a radio and television announcer for the Florida Marlins from 1993-2001 and was the television voice of the New York Mets on WPIX-TV from 2003-05. He also did radio play-by-play on Atlanta Braves games in 1990 and 1991 as well as college football and basketball action for the University of Georgia and University of Miami. A Boston native, Dave received the Georgia Associated Press "Best Sports Play-by-Play" honor in 1988 and 1991 and the Achievements in Radio (A.I.R.) award for Best Play-by-Play for his call of Mark McGwire's 59th home run in 1998. O'Brien and his family reside in Rye, New Hampshire.



JERRY REMY (Twitter: @Jerry_Remy) has served as a Red Sox color analyst on NESN since 1988. Remy was elected to the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2006 for his playing and broadcasting accomplishments and has now logged over 40 years of service to the organization. A native of Somerset, MA, Remy was an infielder for 10 years in the majors with the Angels (1975-77) and Red Sox (1978-84), posting a career .275 batting average and 208 stolen bases in 1,154 games. During his career, he played with 7 Baseball Hall of Famers and 12 Red Sox Hall of Famers. In September of 2007, Remy was elected President of Red Sox Nation through online voting. He also received the Massachusetts Sportscaster of the Year award in 2004, has been inducted into the Massachusetts Broadcasters Hall of Fame and was a 2019 New Englander of the Year. In January 2020, Remy was awarded the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award for long and meritorious service to baseball by the Boston Baseball Writers Association.



DENNIS ECKERSLEY (Twitter: @Eck43) has been with NESN since 2003. He was elected into Baseball's Hall of Fame in 2005 after pitching 24 seasons in the major leagues with 5 teams (Cleveland, Boston, Chicago Cubs, Oakland, and St. Louis), including two different stints with the Red Sox (1978-84, 1998). He spent the first 12 years of his career as a starting pitcher then moved to the bullpen to become one of the most dominant closers in the game. During a 5-year stretch beginning in 1988, Eckersley averaged 44 saves, a 1.88 ERA, more than 1 strikeout per inning, and less than 1 walk per 9 innings. In 1992, Eckersley became only the second relief pitcher to win both the AL MVP and Cy Young Award in the same year. The 6-time All-Star has served as a post-season studio and game analyst for TBS since 2008.



TOM CARON (Twitter: @TomCaron) enters his 20th season as a member of NESN's Red Sox broadcasts, and his 18th season as host of the pre- and post-game shows. The Lewiston, ME native joined NESN in 1995 and has served as a Red Sox field reporter, studio host for Boston Bruins hockey, and play-by-play announcer for the Beanpot and Hockey East. Prior to NESN, Caron was the play-by-play voice of the Portland Pirates of the AHL and was inducted into the team's Hall of Fame in 2014. An eight-time New England Emmy Award winner, Caron has been awarded New England's Favorite Local TV Sports Personality seven times by Channel Media Sports Research's New England Sports Survey. Caron is involved in many local and regional charities, including Mass Mentoring; Good Sports, Inc.; the Run to Home Base Program; and the Red Sox Foundation.



JAHMAI WEBSTER (Twitter: @WebsterOnTV) returns to the broadcast team for his fourth season as a Red Sox sideline reporter. He joined NESN in October of 2016 and serves as an anchor/reporter on NESN's sports news programs. He has also served as host of NESN's award-winning and commercial-free Red Sox pre-game show for kids, NESN Clubhouse, which airs on Sundays 90 minutes before game time. Before joining NESN, Webster worked at Denver's ABC affiliate KMGH Denver7 and KITV 4 News in Honolulu, Hawaii. The Cal State Northridge graduate got his start in sports broadcasting at two ABC affiliates in central Texas, KRHD-TV 40 in College Station and KXXV-TV 25 in Waco.

Red Sox on NESN, Continued



JIM RICE is in his 19th year as a pre- and post-game analyst on NESN. In 2009, he became the 32nd member of the Red Sox to be elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. Rice played 16 seasons in the major leagues, all with Boston. The eight-time All-Star finished his career with a .298 batting AVG, 382 home runs, and 1,451 RBI. Rice was voted the AL MVP in 1978 and helped lead the Red Sox to two AL pennants (1975 and 1986). He ranks third behind only Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski on the Red Sox all-time leaders list in hits and total bases, and fourth in home runs and RBI. Since retiring after the 1989 season, Rice has remained active in the Red Sox organization, serving as a minor league hitting instructor from 1992-1994 before joining the parent club as hitting coach from 1995-2000. He currently serves as a special organizational instructor for the team.



TIM WAKEFIELD (Twitter: @TimWakefield49) joined NESN's pre- and post-game team in 2012. His 19-year MLB career included 17 years as a member of the Red Sox (1995-2011). He ended his career with 200 wins, 186 of them with Boston, which ranks third behind only Cy Young and Roger Clemens on the Red Sox all-time career win list. He was the American League Comeback Player of the Year in 1995, an All-Star in 2009, and a two-time World Series Cham¬-pion. He was also honored as a champion off the field as one of the most charitable players in the league, winning the Roberto Clemente Award in 2010 after being nominated eight times during his career. He currently serves as a special assignment instructor as well as honorary chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2016.



MIKE MONACO (Twitter: @MikeMonaco_) joined NESN for the 2020 season for select play-by-play games. The Cohasset, MA native spent three seasons from 2017-19 with the Pawtucket Red Sox (Triple-A) and also broadcasts college sports for ESPN and the ACC Network. Before joining ESPN, Monaco broadcast college sports for FOX Sports and the Big Ten Network and has also called college basketball for NBC Sports. Monaco served as a broadcaster in the Cape Cod Baseball League (2013 and 2014) and for the Chicago Cubs' (2015) and San Diego Padres' (2016) Single-A affiliates in the Midwest League. The University of Notre Dame graduate has also served as a play-by-play broadcaster, reporter, and host for his alma mater, including nationally syndicated Notre Dame football shows.



ADAM PELLERIN (Twitter: @AdamPellerin) serves as a host for NESN's pre- and post-game shows. He is one of the lead anchors for NESN's sports news programs. The Massachusetts native joined NESN in 2012 after serving as general assignment reporter and fill-in anchor at FOX 25 for five years. His television reporting career began in Portland, ME at CBS affiliate WGME.



ELLIS BURKS is in his first season as a NESN game analyst and pre-post analyst. His 18-year MLB career included 7 seasons with the Red Sox, including as a member of the 2004 World Series champion club in his final year in the majors. The two-time All-Star compiled a .291 batting average with 352 home runs and 1,206 RBI in 2,000 career games. In 1990 with Boston, Burks earned an All-Star selection and received both the Rawlings Gold Glove Award and Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award as an outfielder. Following his playing career, the Texas native worked for the Cleveland Indians, Colorado Rockies, and San Francisco Giants organizations.



LENNY DINARDO (@DinardoLenny) returns for his fifth season on NESN after joining the network in 2017 as a pre- and post-game analyst. DiNardo was a pitcher for the Red Sox and a member of the 2004 World Series Championship team. He also pitched for Oakland and Kansas City before retiring from baseball in 2013.



MO VAUGHN is in his first season contributing to NESN pre-game and post-game with a weekly appearance. He spent the first 8 seasons of his 13-year career with the Red Sox, earning all three of his All-Star selections (1995, '96, '98) in Boston. Vaughn won the BBWAA Most Valuable Player Award in 1995 after batting .300 with 39 home runs and an American League-leading 126 RBI. He also earned a Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award at first base in 1995. He was a frequent visitor to the Jimmy Fund Clinic during his playing days in Boston.

Red Sox Radio Network

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every game, with WEEI 93.7 FM as its flagship station in Boston. The Red Sox and Entercom Communications announced a 10-year agreement for 2007-16 in May 2006, and in April 2016 announced a renewal through the 2023 season. A network of over 50 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area.

Joe Castiglione and **Will Flemming** will be the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network's primary voices in 2021 and will be joined by **Sean McDonough** and **Lou Merloni**. Nationally renowned and Emmy Award-winning McDonough is entering his second season with WEEI. The Hingham, MA native served as the television play-by-play announcer for the Red Sox from 1988-2004. Merloni began calling games for the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network in 2013. The Framingham, MA native played nine seasons in Major League Baseball, including six with the Red Sox.



JOE CASTIGLIONE is in his 39th season on Red Sox radio (1983-2021), the longest tenure of any Red Sox radio broadcaster and of any Boston broadcaster. Prior to coming to Boston, Castiglione called television games for Cleveland in 1979 and 1982 and for Milwaukee in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has also announced television games for the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers and did college basketball on NESN for 6 years. During the offseason, Joe taught classes in broadcast journalism at Northeastern University for 29 years (1985-2013), at Franklin Pierce University for 15 years (1996-2010), and at Emerson College in 1996. Since 1990, he has also served as a Jimmy Fund staff member in fundraising. A graduate of both Colgate (undergraduate) and Syracuse Universities (graduate), Joe is the author of *Broadcast Rites and Sites-I Saw It on the Radio with the Boston Red Sox*, which was published in 2004, and *Can You Believe It, 30 Years Inside Red Sox Baseball*, published in 2012. Castiglione was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2014. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 6 grandchildren. They reside in Marshfield, MA.



WILL FLEMMING returns for a third season in the Boston Red Sox radio booth. In addition to his work with WEEI, he has also been a play-by-play broadcaster for MLB and college basketball games on ESPN, filled in on Red Sox TV coverage on NESN, called college basketball games for CBS Sports, and worked NCAA Championship events for Turner Sports. Before joining the big league club, Will spent three seasons with the Pawtucket Red Sox, Boston's former Triple-A affiliate. Prior to Pawtucket, he worked for the Triple-A Indianapolis Indians and the Potomac Nationals. Fluent in Spanish, he has interviewed dozens of Spanish-speaking athletes, often translating into English in real-time. A native of Alexandria, VA, Will attended Stanford University, where he was the play-by-play voice for baseball and basketball. He and his wife, Jennifer, are the proud parents of two-year old Bailey, who saw his first baseball game at Fenway Park when he was six weeks old.

Red Sox Spanish Radio Network

2021 marks the 31st season of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast. Every game of the regular season will be broadcast on WAMG 94.9 FM/890 AM, WCEC 103.7 FM/1490 AM, WORC-AM 106.1 FM/1310 AM, and WLAT 101.7 FM/910 AM. Nilson Pepen will call the action—along with others—for the 2021 season.



NILSON "JUNIOR" PEPEN is a lifelong resident of Boston and a native of the Dominican Republic. He started covering sporting events upon his arrival to the city, being the host of sport segments for local Latino television. In 2000, he became a member of the radio show "Conversando De Deportes," Boston's only Spanish sports talk radio show, which aired on 99.9 FM and 1300 AM. Since then he has been the producer and host of the show for 20 years. Through those years, he has covered Pan American Games, Baseball Caribbean Series, the World Baseball Classic, MLB World Series, and also NBA games. From 2006-10, he was part of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast team. Most recently, Nilson became the Sports Presenter of the Univision Network, where he participates in the news with his segment, "The Baseball Report," and conducts the weekly Unideportes Program.

2021 Radio Affiliates

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI (Flagship)	93.7 FM
	Boston	WAMG	94.9 FM/890 AM (Spanish)
	Cape Cod	WEII	96.3 FM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Fitchburg	WPKZ	1280 AM
	Great Barrington	WSBS	860 AM
	Lawrence	WCEC	103.7 FM/1490 AM (Spanish)
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Springfield	WWEI	105.5 FM
	Worcester	WCRN	830 AM
	Worcester	WVEI	1440 AM
	Worcester	WORC-AM	106.1 FM/1310 AM (Spanish)
CONNECTICUT	Greenwich	WGCH	1490 AM
	Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
	Hartford	WLAT	101.7 FM/910 AM (Spanish)
	Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
	Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM
MAINE	Bangor	WEZQ	92.9 FM
	Calais	WQDY	92.7 FM
	Caribou	WCXU	97.7 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WZLO	103.1 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Machias	WALZ	95.3 FM
	Millinocket	WSYY	1240 AM
	Portland	WJJB	96.3 FM
	Portland	WRED	1440 AM
	Presque Isle	WEGP	1390 AM
	Presque Isle	WOZI	101.9 FM
	Rockland	WBYA	105.5 FM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
	Concord/Hillsboro	WTPL	107.7 FM
	Dover	WTSN	1270 AM
	Hanover	WTSL	1400 AM
	Keene/Swanzey	WEEY	93.5 FM
	Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Newport	WCNL	1010 AM
	Plymouth	WPNH	100.1 FM
	Walpole	WFYX	96.3 FM
NEW YORK	Albany	WOFX	980 AM
	St. Johnsville	WKAJ	1120 AM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WVEI	103.7 FM
VERMONT	Burlington	WCPV	101.3 FM
	Morrisville	WLVB	93.9 FM
	Newport	WIKE	1490 AM
	Randolph	WCVR	1320 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	96.1 FM/550 AM
	Woodstock	WWOD	93.9 FM

All-Time Broadcasters (Since 1926)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN TV
Arnold, Dale	2008-11	WEEI-AM (2008-2009), WRKO-AM (2008-2009)
Baez, Oscar	2002-2014	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Berenguer, Uri	2003-19	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-present	WRKO-AM (1983-94, 2007-14), WEEI-AM (1995-Present)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Will Flemming	2019-present	WEEI-AM
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Geffner, Glenn	2007	WEEI-AM (2007), WRKO-AM (2007)
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-81	WSBK-TV 38
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kulik, Bill	2001-2014	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN TV
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN TV (1988-92)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-04	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1982-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
Neverett, Tim	2016-18	WEEI-AM (2016-18)
O'Brien, Dave	2007-present	WRKO-AM (2007-14), WEEI-AM (2007-15), NESN TV (2016-present)
Orsillo, Don	2001-2015	NESN TV
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pepen, Nilson	2006-present	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC (2006-10) Red Sox Spanish Radio (2019-present)
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-present	NESN TV (1988-present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rish, Jon	2006-13	WEEI-AM, WRKO-AM
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01), WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-06	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-05	WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Bold=Active. Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of *50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey*, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

Spring Training



jetBlue Park

Spring Training Home of the Boston Red Sox





Sitting within the Fenway South Spring Training and player development complex, jetBlue Park features the same seating bowl geometry and playing field dimensions as Fenway Park in Boston. The ballpark, which opened in 2012, has a total capacity of roughly 11,000 (including standing room and reserved lawn seating), and takes many of its defining characteristics from "America's Most Beloved Ballpark."

One such characteristic is a near replica of the iconic Fenway Park Green Monster wall. The jetBlue Park wall features the similar dimensions and signature paint color of its counterpart up north, but is unique with its 2-level seating area both on top and inside the wall under cover. The wall also features a restored manual scoreboard that served Red Sox fans for almost 3 decades at Fenway Park in Boston starting in 1976. The ballpark also features:

- **Close to 60,000 square feet of rolling canopy shading for the majority of seats, just about 1 ½ acres**
- **Approximately 9,900 fixed seats**
- **8 private suites**
- **378 Green Monster Wall seats on 2 separate levels**
- **A 50,000-square-foot Clubhouse**
- **A 2,400-square-foot Team Store**
- **A state-of-the-art 20'x24' HD video board**
- **5 permanent concession stands and numerous portable carts located throughout the concourse**

A street festival environment is recreated on Fenway South Drive. Much like at Fenway Park, the street features specialty concession stands and entertainment, including face painting, magicians, stilt walkers, and other games for children.

While the interior of jetBlue Park pays homage to Fenway Park in Boston, the exterior of the ballpark takes cues from its natural Southwest Florida surroundings. The undulating shade canopy with its canted columns was inspired by the Cypress tree domes that surround the site. In addition to providing shade to the majority of the seating bowl, the canopy serves as one of the LEED certified ballpark's most striking architectural features. Locally manufactured masonry blocks used on parts of the exterior wall feature crushed Florida sea shells from Sanibel beaches. The light colors of the exterior enhance and contrast the deep shadows cast by the bright Florida sun.

jetBlue Park at Fenway South
11500 Fenway South Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33913
Phone: (239) 226-4700

Directions

- From the North: Take I-75 South to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a left off the exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.
- From the South: Take I-75 North to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a right off exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.



2021 Grapefruit League Schedule

Date	Opponent	TV/Radio
February 28	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 1	ATLANTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 2	TAMPA BAY	1:05 p.m./Radio/ESPN
March 3	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 4	at Baltimore	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 5	TAMPA BAY	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 6	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 7	at Atlanta	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 9	at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 10	ATLANTA	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 11	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 12	TAMPA BAY	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 13	ATLANTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV+
March 14	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 15	at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 16	ATLANTA	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 17	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 19	TAMPA BAY	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 20	at Atlanta	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 21	PITTSBURGH	1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV
March 22	at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 23	at Atlanta	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 24	BALTIMORE	6:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 25	MINNESOTA	6:05 p.m./Radio/TV+
March 26	at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 27	at Pittsburgh	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 28	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV
March 29	at Atlanta	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 30	ATLANTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV

TV - Telecast on NESN
TV+ - Telecast on NESN+
ESPN - Telecast on ESPN
Radio - Aired on WEEI 850 AM
Radio+ - Aired on WEEI 93.7 FM

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1973: 3-14
1974: 18-8
1975: 1-20
1976: 9-5-1
1977: 17-10
1978: 15-11
1979: 15-11
1980: 11-9
1981: 15-14
1982: 11-16
1983: 9-16
1984: 15-11
1985: 12-16-1
1986: 12-16
1987: 16-13-1
1988: 17-15
1989: 12-19-1
1990: 9-8-1
1991: 22-11
1992: 16-13-2
1993: 11-20
1994: 15-13-2
1995: 5-7
1996: 12-17
1997: 11-19-1
1998: 20-8
1999: 18-10-2
2000: 11-19
2001: 14-16
2002: 15-15-2
2003: 15-14-1
2004: 18-11-1
2005: 13-15-1
2006: 9-20-1
2007: 15-12-4
2008: 8-13-3
2009: 19-13
2010: 17-14-1
2011: 14-19-2
2012: 16-11-4
2013: 17-17-1
2014: 11-17-2
2015: 17-12-2
2016: 14-18-1
2017: 18-14-4
2018: 22-9-1
2019: 12-17-1
2020: 9-10-2



SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

Single-Season (Total):
176,320 — 18 dates — 2017

Single-Season (Average):
9,960 — 15 dates — 2016

Single-Game:
10,179 vs. Toronto — March 15, 2018

PACKING 'EM IN

In 2020, the Red Sox sold out all 10 of their Grapefruit League games at JetBlue Park. The club has sold out 145 consecutive home Grapefruit League games dating back to their time at City of Palms Park, and 248 of their last 249 home Grapefruit League games overall.

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA
1902	Augusta, GA
1903-06	Macon, GA
1907-08	Little Rock, AR
1909-10	Hot Springs, AR
1911	Redondo Beach, CA
1912-18	Hot Springs, AR
1919	Tampa, FL
1920-23	Hot Springs, AR
1924	San Antonio, TX
1925-27	New Orleans, LA
1928-29	Bradenton, FL
1930-31	Pensacola, FL
1932	Savannah, GA
1933-42	Sarasota, FL
1943*	Medford, MA
1944*	Baltimore, MD
1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1946-58	Sarasota, FL
1959-65	Scottsdale, AZ
1966-92	Winter Haven, FL
1993-2011	Fort Myers, FL
2012-present	Lee County, FL

*World War II

FOR THE

WICKEDEST

FANS IN

BASEBALL



SAMUEL ADAMS

OFFICIAL BEER OF THE
BOSTON RED SOX

©2021 THE BOSTON BEER COMPANY, BOSTON, MA. SAVOR THE FLAVOR RESPONSIBLY® BAS143

2021

RED SOX SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 2:10 BAL	2	3 1:10 BAL
4 1:10 BAL	5 7:10 TB	6 7:10 TB	7 1:10 TB	8 3:05 BAL	9	10 7:05 BAL
11 1:05 BAL	12 2:10 MIN	13 2:10 MIN	14 2:10 MIN	15 1:10 MIN	16 7:10 CWS	17 4:05 CWS
18 1:10 CWS	19 11:10 CWS	20 7:10 TOR	21 7:10 TOR	22 7:10 SEA	23 7:10 SEA	24 1:10 SEA
25 1:10 SEA	26	27 7:10 NYM	28 6:40 NYM	29 8:05 TEX	30 8:05 TEX	

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 1:10 KC	2 9:40 OAK	3 F 7:15 OAK
4 4:07 OAK	5 9:38 LAA	6 9:38 LAA	7 4:07 LAA	8	9 7:10 PHI	10 4:10 PHI
11 1:10 PHI	12 13 14 ALL-STAR BREAK			15 E 7:08 NYY	16 7:05 NYY	17 F 7:15 NYY
18 E 7:08 NYY	19 7:07 TOR	20 7:07 TOR	21 7:07 TOR	22 7:10 NYY	23 7:10 NYY	24 4:05 NYY
25 TBD NYY	26 7:10 TOR	27 7:10 TOR	28 7:10 TOR	29 7:10 TOR	30 7:10 TB	31 6:10 TB

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 7:05 TEX
2 2:35 TEX	3	4 7:10 DET	5 7:10 DET	6 1:10 DET	7 7:05 BAL	8 7:05 BAL
9 1:05 BAL	10 7:05 BAL	11 7:10 OAK	12 7:10 OAK	13 7:10 OAK	14 7:10 LAA	15 4:10 LAA
16 1:10 LAA	17	18 6:37 TOR	19 6:37 TOR	20 6:37 TOR	21 7:05 PHI	22 F 7:15 PHI
23 1:05 PHI	24	25 7:10 ATL	26 7:10 ATL	27	28 7:10 MIA	29 4:10 MIA
30 1:10 MIA	31 4:10 HOU					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 1:10 TB	2	3 7:10 DET	4 7:10 DET	5 1:10 DET	6 7:07 TOR	7 3:07 TOR
8 1:07 TOR	9	10 7:10 TB	11 7:10 TB	12 4:10 TB	13 7:10 BAL	14 4:10 BAL
15 1:10 BAL	16	17 7:05 NYY	18 7:05 NYY	19	20 7:10 TEX	21 7:10 TEX
22 1:10 TEX	23	24 7:10 MIN	25 7:10 MIN	26 7:10 MIN	27 7:10 CLE	28 4:05 CLE
29 1:10 CLE	30 7:10 TB	31 7:10 TB				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 8:10 HOU	2 8:10 HOU	3 2:10 HOU	4 7:05 NYY	5 F 7:15 NYY
6 1:05 NYY	7	8 7:10 HOU	9 7:10 HOU	10 7:10 HOU	11 7:10 TOR	12 4:10 TOR
13 1:10 TOR	14 7:10 TOR	15 7:20 ATL	16 7:20 ATL	17	18 8:10 KC	19 4:10 KC
20 2:10 KC	21	22 7:10 TB	23 7:10 TB	24 7:10 TB	25 7:10 NYY	26 F 7:15 NYY
27 TBD NYY	28 7:10 KC	29 7:10 KC	30 7:10 KC			

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:10 TB	2 7:10 TB	3 7:10 CLE	4 4:10 CLE
5 TBD CLE	6 1:10 TB	7 7:10 TB	8 7:10 TB	9	10 8:10 CWS	11 7:10 CWS
12 2:10 CWS	13 10:10 SEA	14 10:10 SEA	15 4:10 SEA	16	17 7:10 BAL	18 1:10 BAL
19 1:10 BAL	20	21 7:10 NYM	22 7:10 NYM	23	24 7:10 NYY	25 4:10 NYY
26 TBD NYY	27	28 7:05 BAL	29 7:05 BAL	30 7:05 BAL	1 7:05 WSH	2 4:05 WSH
3 3:05 WSH						

*ALL GAME TIMES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE E = ESPN F = FOX HOME GAMES AWAY GAMES

ALL REGULAR SEASON GAMES ARE TELEVISED ON NESN UNLESS NOTED AND BROADCAST IN ENGLISH ON WEEI 93.7 FM AND IN SPANISH ON WCCM 1490 AM/103.7 FM AND WAMG 890 AM/94.9 FM.